

MIND.

ABANDONED. (See "Forsaken.")

ABRUPT: Plat., *tarenl.*

ABSENT MINDED (Compare "Forgetful"):

Acon., *act-s.*, *aesc*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*,
am-c., *am-mi.*, *anac*, *ang.*, *apis.*, *arg-mi.*, *arn.*,
ars, *arum-t.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*,
calad., *calc.*, *Cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carl.*,
carb-ac., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *chel*, *chin.*, *cic-v.*,
clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*,
crot h., *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dire.*, *dulc.*,
elaps., *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep*, *hura.*,
hyos., *igl.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*,
lac-c., *lach.*, *led*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*,
mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*,
nal-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, *op.*,
pelr., *phos*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plib.*, *Puls.*, *rhod.*,
rhus-l., *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*,
stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tarent.*,
thuj., **Verat.**, *verb.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

periodical attacks of, short lasting: *Fl-ac.*,
nux-m.

starts when spoken to: *Carb-ac.*

ABSORBED, buried in thought: *Acon.*, *aloe.*,
am-m., *arn.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*,
carl., *caust*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*,
cycl, *grat.*, *ham*, *igt.*, *ipec.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac, *nat-c.*, *nat-m*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *phel.*,
phos, *puls.*, *rheum*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *spig.*,
stann, *stram.*, **Sulph.**

morning: *Nat-c.*, *nux-v.*

evening: *Am-m.*

alternating with frivolity: *Arg-n.*

as to what would become of him: *Nat-m.*

eating, after: *Aloe.*

menses, during: *Mur-ac.*

ABSTRACTION OF MIND: *Amyl-u.*, *campli.*,
cann-i., *carb ac.*, *caust.*, *cic-v.*, *con.*, *cycl.*,
elaps., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kreas*, *laur*, *lyc.*,
nal-m., **Nux-m.**, *œnan.*, *op.*, *phos*, *phos-ac.*,
sabad., *secale*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *vespa*.

ABUSIVE: *Am-c.*, *am-mi.*, *anac.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,
caust., *con.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*,
mosch., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *plib.*, *ran-b.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *verat.*,
viol-t.

forenoon: *Rau-b.*

evening: *Ami-c.*

angry, without being: *Dulc.*

pains, with the: *Cor-r.*

scolds until the lips are blue and eyes stare
 and she falls down fainting: *Mosch.*

ACUTENESS. (See "Memory.")

AFFECTATION: *Stram.*

AFFECTIONATE: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *bor.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *croc.*, *hura.*, *igl.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*,
par, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *seneg.*, *verat.*

AIR CASTLES. (See "Theorizing.")

AMBITION, loss of: *Apoc.*, *dios.*, *erig.*, *nat-ph.*,
petr., *robin.*, *sang.*, *sep.*

afternoon and evening: *Erig.*

damp weather: *Sang.*

AMOROUS: (Compare "Lewdness" and "Lascivious"):
Acon., *aloe*, *ambr.*, *anl-c.*, *apis*,
arund., *bar-mi.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *borax*, *calad.*,
calc., *calc-ph.*, *Cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *Canth.*,
carb-v., *chin*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dig.*,
dulc, *graph*, *grat.*, *Hyos.*, *igl.*, *kali-c.*, *Lach.*,
lil-l., *Lyc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*,
nal-m, *nit-ac*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *Phos.*,
Plat., *plib.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t*, *robin.*, *ruta*,
sabin., *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *sunb.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *verb.*,
zinc.

fits: *acon.*, *ant-c.*, *Canth.*, *hyos.*, *op.*; *stram.*,
Verat.

AMUSEMENT, averse to: *Meny.*

desire for: *Lach.*

MIND.

ANGER (Irrascibility) (See Irritability and Quarrelsome): *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *act-s.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aster.*, *atrop.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *bufo.*, *callad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, *cainth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *cinnab.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *curar.*, *cypr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dutc.*, *elaps.*, *eupion.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *granat.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hydr.*, **Igt.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mang-s.*, *mang.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *oleand.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squill.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*, *tarent.*, *tellur.*, *thuj.*, *trill.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Kati-c.*, *nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

waking, on: *Kati-c.*

evening: *Am-c.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *Croc.*, *kati-c.*, *nicc.*, *op.*, *pelv.*

ailments after anger, vexation, etc.: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-l.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cadm.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *Cocc.*, *coff.*, *Coloc.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ferr.*, **Igt.**, *ip.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *Plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *secale.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

after anger with anxiety: **Acon.**, *alum.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, **Igt.**, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *strain.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

after anger with fright: **Acon.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, **Igt.**, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

after anger with silent grief: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *hyos.*, **Igt.**, **Lyc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Staph.**, *verat.*

after anger with indignation: **Coloc.**, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, **Staph.**

ANGER, ailments after, with

vehemence: **Acon.**, *anac.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, **Cham.**, *coff.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *igt.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *pallad.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

convulsions: *Bufo.*, *cham.*, *kali-br.*, *op.*, *plat.*

headache: *Mez.*, *petr.*, *plat.*

jaundice: *Nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**

menstrual colic: **Cham.**

paralysis: *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*

alternating with cheerfulness: *Aur.*, *caps.*, *croc.*, *igt.*, *stram.*

quick repentance: *Croc.*, *mez.*, *sulph.*

answer, when obliged to: *Coloc.*

causeless: *Chel.*, *mez.*

consoled, when: *Ars.*, *cham.*, *nat-m.*

contradiction, from: *Aloe.*, *anac.*, **Aur.**, *bry.*, *ferr.*, **Igt.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

cough, before: *Asar.*

cough, from the: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *cham.*

drinking coffee and wine, while: *Chlor.*

fever, during: *Hipp.*

involuntary: *Carb-v.*, *sep.*

mistakes, over his: *Nit-ac.*

news unpleasant: *Calc-ph.*

noise: *Ip.*

sleep, after: *Chin-s.*

stabbed, so that he could have any one: *Chin.*, *hep.*, *merc.*

suppressed, with: *cham.*, *igt.*, *staph.*

thinking of absent persons: *Aur.*

former vexations: *Calc.*, *sep.*

throws things away: *Staph.*

trifles: **Acon.**, **Anac.**, *ars.*, *atrop.*, *bell.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *croc.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *meph.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pallad.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *squill.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

violent: **Acon.**, **Anac.**, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *coff.*, *grat.*,

MIND.

ANGER.

hep., *hyos.*, *igt.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *pallad.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

ANGUISH: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aeth., aloe., alum., ambr., ant-t., *apis*, arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., *belt.*, bov., bufo., calc., **Cann-i.**, carb-v., cedr., *coff.*, crot h., der., kali-i., murex., sep., tarent., thrill., verat., vip.

daytime: Murex.

afternoon: Cupr.

evening: Ambr., carb-v.

night: Ambr., arn., nat-s., nux-v., plant.

chill, during: *Arn.*

eating, while: Sep.

heat, during: *Arn.*

menses, during: *Belt.*, calc., coff., igt., merc., uit-ac., phos., plat., stann., xanthi.

open air anel: **Cann-i.**

perspiration, during: *Arn.*

stool, before: Acon., merc., pothos.

during: Merc.

walking in open air: Arg-m., bell.

ANSWERS:

aversion to: *Agar.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *atrop.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *carb-h.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, **Glon.**, *hyos.*, *kali-ph.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Phos-ac.**, *phos.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

morning: Mag-m.

loquacious at other times: Cimic.

sings, talks, but will not answer questions: *Agar.*

confusedly as though thinking of something else: Bar-m., moschi.

difficult: Chlol., *phos.*, *verat.*

disconnected: Coff., *crot-h.*, *phos.*, *stram.*, *strych.*

foolish: Ars., bell.

hastily: Ars., bell., bry., ciunic., cocc., hep., *lyc.*, rlius-t., strychi.

ANSWERS,

incoherently: Bell., cann-i., chlol., coff-t., *hyos.*, *phos.*, *valer.*

incorrectly: *Belt.*, cham., *hyos.*, merc., *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *phos.*

irrelevantly: Bell., cimic., *hyos.*, *nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *sulph-ac.*, *valer.*

monosyllabic: Carb-h., carb-s., gels., *phos-ac.*

"no" to all questions: Crot-c.

refuses to: *Agar*, *arn.*, camp., caust., *chin.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, led.. **Phos.**, *sabad.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

reflects long: *Anac.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *hell.*, *nux-m.*, *phos-ac*

reluctantly: *Arn.*, con., *glon.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *viburn.*

repeats the question first: *Caust.*, *zinc.*

shortly, abruptly, curtly: *Ars-h.*, *ars.*, *cic.*, *coff.*, *gels.*, *jatr.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *sin-n.*, *stann.*

slowly: Agar-ph., *anac.*, *ars.*, *carb-h.*, *cocc.*, *cupr-ac.*, *con.*, *hell.*, **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, *ox ac.*, **Phos.**, *Phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *sulph-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

spoken to, when, yet knows no one: Cic.

stupor returns quickly after: *Arn*, *bapt.*, *hyos.*

unintelligibly: *coff-t.*, *hyos.*, *phos.*

violently as if angry: *Rhus-t.*

ANTAGONISM with herself: *Anac.*, *kali-c.*

ANTHROPOPHOBIA. (See "Fear.")

ANXIETY: *Abrot.*, **Acon.**, *acon-f.*, *acet-ac.*, *act-s.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *att-c.*, *aloe.*, *atum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-in.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *aut-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aspar.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bar m.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, **Bism.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *bufo.*, **Cact.**, *cadm-s.*, *cain.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *Calc-ph.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chot.*, *chin.*, *cic-v.*, *cimex.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-li.*, *crot-t.*, *cubeb.*, *cupr.*, *curar.*, *cycl.*, **Dig.**, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *euphori.*, *eup-perf.*, *euon.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *lura.*, *hyos.*, *igt.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*

MIND.

ANXIETY.

kati-i., kali-n., kali-ph., kreos., tach., lact., taur., led., lit-l., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., mil., moschi., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., niec., nit-ac., nux-v., oleand., op., ox-ac., petr., phiel., Phos., phos-ac., plant., plat., plb., psor., Puls., ran-b., ran-s., raphi., rhenni., rhodo., Rhus-t., rula., sabad., sabin., sang., samb., sars., Secale., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squill., stann., staphi., stram., stront., Sulph., sulph-ac., tabac., thuj., valer., Verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

daytime: *Bett.*, nit-ac., puls.

morning: *Ait.*, alum., am-c., anac., **Ars.**, canthi., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cocc., con., graph., igt., ip., **Lach.**, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, plat., puls., rhus-t., sep., **sulph.**, sulph-ac., verat., zinc.

morning, rising, on: *Arg-n.*, carb-an., mag-c., rhus-t.

amel.: *Fl-ac.*, nux-v.

waking, on: *Alum.*, anac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., graph., igt., ip., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., **phos.**, plat., puls., rhus-t., sep., squill.

at 3 a.m.: **Ars.**

forenoon: *Acon.*, am-c., lyc., nat-m., paeon., plat., ran-b., sars.

11 a.m.: *Arg-n.*

noon till 3 p.m.: *Aster.*

afternoon: *Aeth.*, am-c., bell., bov., calc., carb-an., cupr., ganib., mag-c., nat-c., nux-v., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., ruta, stront., tabac.

until evening: Mag-m.

evening: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, anac., ant-t., ars., bar., bell., bor., bov., bry., cact., calad., **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cina, cocc., coff., colch., dig., dros., fl-ac., graph., hep., hip., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lact., taur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mezer., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., paeon., petr., **phos.**, plat., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., **Sep.**, sil., spig., stann., stront., **Sulph.**, tabac., verat.

agg.: *Bor.*, carb-an., dig., dros.

ANXIETY, evening:

amel.: Am-c., chel., verb.

bed, in: *Ambr.*, am-c., anac., ant-c., ars., bar-c., bry., calad., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cenchr., chami., cocc., graph., hep., kali-c., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., sabin., sep., sil., stront., **sulph.**, tereb., verat.

uneasiness and anxiety, must uncover:
Mag-c.

twilight, in the: *Ambr.*, ars., calc., carb-v., dig., laur., nux-v., **phos.**, **rhus-t.**, sep.

4 to 6 p.m.: Carb-v.

night: *Acon.*, agar., atum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., cact., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., castor, caust., cham., chin., chin-s., cina., clem., cocc., coff., con., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., haem., hep., hyos., igt., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., tach., lact., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., plant., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sep., sil., spong., squill., stront., **sulph.**, tabac., thuj., verat., zinc.

agg.: *Alum.*, carb-an., **rhus-t.**

waking, on: *Alum.*, ars., carb-v., chel., con., dros., graph., nat-m., nit-ac., **phos.**, puls., **Sulph.**, zinz.

11 p. m.: *Borax.*

midnight, before: *Ambr.*, am-c., ars., bar-c., bry., carb-v., caust., cocc., graph., hep., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nux-v., phos., puls., sabin., sil., stront., **sulph.**, verat.

at, on waking, amel., on rising: Sil.

after: *Alum.*, ant-c., **Ars.**, calc., chin., dulc., graph., lyc., mag-c., manc., nux-v., rhus-t., squill

3 a. m.: **Ars.**

acids, after: **Sulph.**

air, in open: *Acon.*, anac., ant-c., arg-m., bar-ac., bell., cina., hep., igt., lacl., plat., tabac.

amel.: *Arund.*, *bry.*, *Cann-i.*, *carl.*, *grat.*, laur., mag-m., rhus-t., verat.

MIND.

ANXIETY.

alone: Cadm., dros., mez., phos., tabac., zinc.
 alternating with indifference: Nat-m.,
 mirth: Fl-ac.
 anger, during: Sep.
 apparition, from horrible, while awake: Zinc.
 apyrexia, during: Acon., camph.
 ascending steps, on: Nit-ac.
 bathing the feet, after: Nat-c.
 breathing deeply, on: Acon., spig.
 amel.: Agar., rhus-t.
 business, about: Anac.
 bed, in: Berb., cham., mag-c., mag-m.
 beer, after: Ferr.
 chagrin, after: Lyc.
 children, in: Bor., calc., calc-ph., gels., kali-c.
 when lifted from the cradle: Calc-ph.
 children, about his: Acet-ac.
 chill, before: Ars-h.
 during: Acon., arn., ars., ars-h., calc.,
 camph., caps., carb-v., chin., cycl., igt.,
 laur., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., Puls.,
 secale, sep., verat.
 after: Chel., kali-c.
 closing eyes, on: Carb-v.
 coffee, after: Bart., cham., igt., nux-v., stram.
 amel.: Morph.
 coition, after: Sep.
 after pollutions: Carb-an., petr.
 thought of: Kreos.
 cold drinks amel.: Acon., agar., sulph.
 company, when in: Acon., ambr., bell., lyc.,
 petr., plat., stram.
 conscience, of: (As if guilty of a crime):
Alum., ami-c., Ars., cact., carb-v., caust.,
chel., cina, *cocc.*, cupr., cycl., Dig., ferr.,
 graph., igt., mag-s., med., merc., nat-m.,
 nit-ac., nux-v., phos., Psor., rheum., ruta,
 sil., stront., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.
 continence prolonged from: Con.
 conversation, from: Ambr.

ANXIETY.

cough, before attack of whooping cough: Cupr.
 from coughing: Arund., merc-c., nit-ac.,
 stram.
 crowd, in a. (See "company.")
 dark, in: Rhus-t.
 cellar, as if shut up in a: Nat-m.
 descending, when: Bor., gels.
 dinner, during: Mag-m.
 after: Ambr., canth., gins., hyos., nat-m.,
 phos., sil., verat.
 (Compare "eating.")
 domestic affairs, about: Bar-c., puls., rhus-t.,
 sep., sulph.
 dreams, on waking from frightful (compare
 dreams): Ars., chin., graph., nat-m., nice.,
 puls.
 drinking, after: Cimex.
 eating, before: Mezer., ran-b.
 while: Carb-v., mag-c., mezer., sabad., sep.
 after: Aloe, ambr., arg-n., asaf., bell., canth.,
 carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin.,
cocc., con., ferr-m., hyos., kali-c., lach.,
 mag-ni., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., phel., phos., ph-ac., psor., ran-b.,
 sep., sil., thuja., verat., viol-tr.
 supper or warm food, when: Mag-c.
 amel.: Aur., mezer., sulph.
 after breakfast: Kali-c.
 eat, if he do not: Iod.
 eructations amel.: Mag-m.
 expectcd, whenever anything is, of him:
 Arsenii.
 evil, of: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., anac., ant-c.,
 arn., ars., aster., aur., bar., bry., calad.,
 Calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., chin-s.,
 cina, *cocc.*, coff., cyc., dig., dros., dule.,
 euph., ferr., graph., hell., hyos., iod., kali-c.,
 kali-iod., kalm., lach., laur., lyssin., mag-c.,
 men., merc., moschi., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
 nit-ac., nux-v., pallad., petr., phos., puls.,
 Psor., rhus, ruta, sabin., sep., spig., spong.,
 squil., stapli., stront., sulph., sul-ac., thuja.,
 verat.

MIND.

ANXIETY, evil, of:

morning on waking: Mag-s., sulph.
evening: Graph.
while walking in open air: Cina.
excitement, from: Asaf.
exercise amel.: Tarent.
exertion of eyes: Sep.
fainting, with: Ars., cic., ign., mag-m., nit-ac., op., ran-b.
fearful, timid: *Alum.*, am-c., *Am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., ars., aur., bar., bell., bry., calad., calc., canth., causl., chel., chin., cic., cina., clem., cocc., coff., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kali-iod., kali-n., kreos., lach., mag-c., mancin., mang., men., merc., nat-c., nice., nil-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phell., psor., puls., rhus., ruta., sabin., samb., *Secale*, sep., spig., spong., staph., stront., sulph., tabac., thuja., verat.
fever, during prodrome: Ars., chin.
heat, during: **Acon.**, alum., ambr., arn., Ars., asaf., bar., bell., berb., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., casc., cham., chin., coff., crotal., cyc., dros., ferr., fluor-ac., graph., grat., guare., hep., hyper., ign., opec., lach., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nice., nux-v., op., phos., ph-ac., plan., plat., plb., puls., rheum., ruta., Sep., spong., stann., strain., sulph., verat.
fits, with: Alum., bell., caust., cupr., cocc., ferr., hyos., ign.
flatus, from: Coff., nux-v.
emission of, amel.: Calc-ac.
friends at home, about: Phys.
fright, after: Acon., gels., lyc., merc., nat-m., op., robin., silic.
future, about: Acon., agar., alum., alum., auac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., bar-c., bry., calad., **Calc.**, calc-ac., causl., cham., chel., chin., Chin-s., cic., con., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euphor., fl-ac., gels., gins., graph., grat., hipp., kali-c., kali-pl., kalm., lach., mang., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., psor., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., spig., spong., stann., staph., stram., sulph., tarent., thuji., verat., wies.

ANXIETY.

gastric complaints, with: Alum., ami-m., ars., bar-m., calc., cupr., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls.
health, about: Acet-ac., acon., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., bry., calc., igt., kali-c., lac-c., lach., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., psor., puls., sep., sil., stapli., sulph.
especially during climacteric period: Sil.
others', about: Cocc.
hot air, as if in: Puls.
house or room, in: Alum., aster., bry., carls., chel., kali-c., mag-m., **Rhus-t.**, til., valer.
on entering: Rhodo.
amel. in: Igt.
hungry, when: Kali-c.
hypochondriacal: Am-c., anac., arn., ars., asaf., calad., canth., cham., dros., grat., kali-chl., mosch., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Phos.**, phos-ac., valer.
hysterical: Asaf., con., sep.
lying down, when: Ars., carb-v., nux-v., sil., spong., stann.,
has to lie down, with anguish: Mezer., phel.
lying on side: Bar., kali-c., phos., puls.
on left side: Bar., **Phos.**
on right side: Kali-c.
meditation, from: Acou., ars., calc., camph., cham., nux-v., puls., rhus., secale, verat.
menses, before: Acon., ami-c., carb-an., carb-v., cocc., con., kali-bi., mags-ar., mang., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., stann., sulph., zinc.,
during: Acon., bell., calc., canth., cimic., cina., coff., con., ign., inul., kali-iod., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plal., secale, sil., stann., sulph., zinc.
amel.: Stann., zinc.
after: Agar., phos., secale.
which prevents sleep: Agar.
mental labor, from: Nat.c., plan.
micturition, during: Acon., cham.
motion, from: Acon., aloe., berb., bor., mag-c., nice., rheum.

MIND.

ANXIETY, motion, from:

aggr : Nat-c.

amel.: *Puls.*, sil.

music: *Nat-c.*

night watching, from: *Caust.*

noise, from: *Agar*, aur., caust., chel., petr.,
sil.

pains, from the: *Acon.*, *ars.*, carb-v., caust.,
nat-c.

paroxysms: *Nit-ac*

periodical: *Arns.*, *ars.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

perspiration, during: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*,
berb., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*,
cham., *cic-v.*, *cimex.*, *cocc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
graph., *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nal-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*,
sep., *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

amel.: *Agar*.

piano, playing on: *Nat-c.*

pregnancy, during: *Stann.*

pressure on the chest: *Sulph.*

pursued when walking, as if: *Anac.*

railroad, when about to journey by, amel.,
while in train: *Ars.*

reading, while: *Mag-m.*

rest, while at: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *puls.*, *seneg.*

restless, driving one about: See "Restlessness."

riding, while: *Bor.*, *lach.*, *psor.*

down hill: *Bor.*

rising, after: *Arg-n.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *mag-c.*,
rhus-t.

from a seat, on: *Berb.*, *verat.*

amel.: *Mill.*

salvation, about: *Graph.*, *lura*, *lyc.*, *puls.*,
sulph., *verat.*

sedentary employment, from: *Ars.*, *graph.*

shaving, when: *Calad.*

ANXIETY.

shuddering, with: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *nat-c.*,
plat., *puls.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

sitting, while: *Benz-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *dign.*,
graph., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sil.*, *tarax.*

bent: *Rlius.*

still amel.: *Iod.*

sleep, before: *Alum.*, *berb.*, *nat-c.*

evening: *Berb.*

on going to: *Calc.*, *caust.*, *cenchr.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *puls.*

during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ang.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *bell.*,
camph., *castor.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*,
dig., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hepar.*, *kali-c.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
petr., *phos.*, *physos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*,
spong., *stram.*, *verat.*

menses, after: *Agar.*, *astr.*, *Cocc.*, *kali-i.*,
merc-c., *zinc.*

on starting from: *Clem.*, *samb.*

partial slumbering in the morning, during:
Junc.

soup, after: *Mag-c.*, *ol-an.*

speaking, when: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *plat.*, *nat-c.*

in company: *Plat.*

standing, while: *Aloe*, *anac.*, *berb.*, *sil.*,
verat.

amel: *Calc.*, *phos.*, *tarax.*

start, from a: *Sil.*

stomach, throbbing in: *Ferr.*

stool, before: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, *bar-ac.*, *berb.*,
cadm., *canth.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *crot-t.*,
kali-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*

during: *Caust.*, *cham.*, *merc.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*,
veral.

after: *Acon.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *laur.*, *nil-ac.*,
rhus-t.

while straining at: *Caust.*

stooping, when: *Bell.*, *rheum.*

amel.: *Bar-m.*

storm, during a: *Gels.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
Phos., *sep.*

strangers, in the presence of: *Stram.*

MIND.

ANXIETY.

sudden: *Cocc.*, *plat.*, *tabac.*, *thuja.*
 suicidal: *Rhus.*, *dros.*, *merc.*, *puls.*
 supper, after: *Mag-c.*, *nux-v.*
 thinking about it, from: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *bry.*,
calc., *caust.*, *con.*, *nil-ac.*, *staph.*, *tabac.*
 thirst, with: *Cup-ac.*
 throat, with dryness of: *Rhus-t.*
 tobacco, from smoking: *Petr.*, *sep.*
 of many people: *Petr.*
 tremor, with: *Amibr.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *calc.*,
cann-i., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *euph.*, *mag-c.*,
mez., *nat-c.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, *samb.*,
sars.
 trifles, about: *Chin.*
 vexation, after: *Acon.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *verat.*
 voice, on raising the: *Cann-s.*
 vomiting amel.: *Tabac.*
 waking, on: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*,
bapt., *bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,
cina, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cubeb.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *graph.*,
hep., *ign.*, *ipec.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*,
phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
sol-t-æ., *squill.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 (See morning and night.)
 walking, while: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *bar-ac.*, *bell.*, *cina*, *clem.*,
hepar, *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *spong.*, *staph.*,
tabac.
 rapidly, when: *Nit-ac.*, *staph.*
 amel., in open air: *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*
 agg.: *Manc.*, *plat.*
 in open air: *Anac.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*,
cina, *hep.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*
 in cool air: *Nux-m.*
 warmth, from: *Gamb.*, *puls.*
 weeping, followed by: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *carb-v.*
 amel.: *Dig.*, *graph.*, *tabac.*
 work, during: *Aloe*, *anac.*, *graph.*, *iod.*

APATHY: (See "Indifference.")

APPREHENSIONS. (See "Fear," "Anxiety," etc.)

ARROGANCE. (See "Haughty.")

ASKING AND THEN REFUSES. (See "Capriciousness.")

ASKS FOR NOTHING: *Bry.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*

ATTENTION, Active: *Coff.*, *oxal-ac.*, *thea.*

difficult to fix (compare distraction): *Acon.*,
aesc., *agar.*, *agn.*, *ailan.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*,
ambr., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *campli.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s, *cauth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*,
cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*,
cup-ac., *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *fluor-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
graph., *ham.*, *hell.*, *hura*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hyos., *igu.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, *kali-bro.*, *kali-c.*,
kalm., *lach.*, *lain.*, *laur.*, *lil-t*, *lyc.*, *lycop.*,
mag-c., *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mezer.*,
mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*,
phys., *plat.*, *poth.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhod.*,
rhus-t., *rhus-r.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spig., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*,
tabac., *tereb.*, *thuja.*, *verb.*, *viol-od.*, *zinc.*

want of, inattention: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*,
kali-c., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*,
ph-ac., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*,
thuja., *tilia.*

when studying, reading, etc.; *Agn.*, *alum.*,
asar., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
coff., *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

in children: *Bar-c.*

AUDACITY: *Op.*

AUTOMATIC. (See "Unconscious.")

AVARICE: **Ars.**, *bry.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, *lyc.*, *melil.*, *nat-c.*, **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *sep.*

AVERSION, to coition: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *bov.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *cub.*, *ferr-mag.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *rhodod.*, *rans-c.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *ther.*, *thuja.*

after menses: *Berb.*, *caust.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*,
phos., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

everything: *Alumin.*, *am-m.*, *caps.*, *cupr.*,
hyos., *ipec.*, *merc.*, *meze.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

husband: *Glom.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Sep.**, *verat.*

MIND.

AVERSION.

in general. (See name of thing disliked.)
members of family, to: Calc., *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*,
nat-c., *Sep.*

persons, to certain: Am-m., aur., *crot-h.*, calc.
religious, to the opposite sex: Lyc., *puls.*,
sulph.

BAD NEWS, ailments from: Apis, calc-ph.,
gets., nat-m.

BARKING: Bell., canth., stram.

BASHFUL. (See "Timidity.")

BED, aversion to (shuns): Cann-s., caust., *cedr.*,
cupr., lyc., merc., nat-c.

great dread of going to: Cann-s., lach. (See
"Fear.")

desires to remain in: Alumen., *con*, *hyos.*,
merc., psor., robin., verat-v.

to go to bed, no: Calc.

jumps out of; wants to destroy himself but
lacks courage: Chin.

and runs recklessly about: Sabad.

(See "Restlessness.")

(See, also, under "Delirium.")

BEGGING, entreating: Ars., stram.

in sleep: Stann.

BELLOWING: Bell., canth., cupr.

BEMOANING. (See "Lamenting.")

BEWILDERED. (See "Confusion.")

BITING: Ant-t., anthr., aster., bell., bufo., calc.,
camph., cann-i., canth., carb-s., carb-v.,
cie-v., croc., cubeb., *cupr.*, curar., hydrac.,
hyos., hura, *lach.*, lyssin., op., phos., plb-ac.,
secale, stram., *veral*.

convulsions, with: Lyssin.

fingers: Arum-t., plb., op.

hands: Hura, op.

himself: Acon., hura, op., plb., tarent., lyssin.

pillow: Lyssin., phos.

tumbler: Ars.

spoons, etc.: Ars., bell., cupr., lyssin.

BLACK and sombre, everything that is, aversion
to: Robin.

BLINDNESS pretended: Verat.

BLISS, feeling of (compare "Cheerful"): Coff.,
op.

BLOOD, cannot look at, on a knife: Alum.

BRAIN FAG. (See "Prostration.")

BREAK THINGS, desire to: Apis, hura, stram.

BROODING (compare "Sadness"): Alum., arn.,
aur., bell., calc-s., canth., caps., caust.,
cham., cycl., euphr., hell., igt., ip., mez.,
mur-ac., *naja*, nux-v., oleand., op., *phos-ac.*,
sulph., Verat.

evening: Verat.

BUSINESS, averse to: Agar, am-c., anac., ars-h.,
brom., cimic., *con*, cop., *fl-ac.*, graph.,
kali-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lil-t.*, mag-s., phyto.,
puls., sep., sulph.

incapacity for: Agn., kali-bi., sulph-iod.

BUSY (See "Occupied." Compare "Delirium"):
Bry., calad., calc., caps., cocc., igt., rhus-t.,
stram., sulph.

CALCULATION slow: Calc.

CALMNESS: Op., verat.

CALUMNIATE, desire to. (See "Slander.")

CAPRICHIOUSNESS: Acon., agar, alum., am-c.,
arn., ars., asaf., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bry.,
brom., calc., caps., cann-i., canth., carb-an.,
Cham., chin., cimic., *cina*, coff., croc.,
dig., dros., *dulc.*, grat., hep., igt., kali-c.,
kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-ni., merc.,
uit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., phos.,
puls., rheum., rhodo., sarr., secale, sil.,
spong., Staph., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t.,
zinc.

morning: Staph.

CAREFULNESS: Ars., bar-ac., *iod.*, *nux-v.*,
puls., rau-b.

CARELESS. (See "Heedless.")

CARES, full of: (Compare "Auxiety") Caust.,
chin., coff.

domestic affairs, about: Bar-c., puls., sep.

trifles, about: Ars.

CARPHOLOGIA. (See "Gestures.")

CARRIED, desires to be: Acon., acet-ac., ars.,
brom., carb-v., cham., *cina*, igt., lyc., kali-c.,
puls., rhus-t., staph., sulph., verat.

MIND.

CARRIED, desires to be:

in croup: Brom.
fast: Bell., brom.
slowly: Puls.

CAUTIOUS: Graph., ip., mags-ar.

CENSORIOUS, critical: Acon., ami-c., alum., arn., ars., aur., bell., benz-ac., bor., calc., calc-ph., caps., carl., caust., cham., chin., cic-v., cocc., cycl., derris., gran., guaj., helon., hyos., igt., ip., iris-v., lach., lact-ac., lyc., merc., mez., mosch., nat-m., nux-v., par., petr., plat., ran-b., rhus-t., sep., sil., sol-tae., staph., sulph., til., verat.

dearest friends, with: Derris.

disposed to find fault or is silent: Verat.

CHAGRIN. (See " Mortification.")

CHANGEABLE MOOD. (See " Mood.")

everything seems changed, after short absence:
Bar-m., plat.

CHASES IMAGINARY OBJECTS: Stram.

CHEERFUL, GAY, HAPPY (see " Mirth "):
Abrot., acon., aesc., aeth., agar., aloe,
anac., ang., ant-c., apis, apoc., arg m., ars.,
asaf., aur., aur-m., bell., bor., bov., brom.,
bry., cact., calc-ph., Cann-i., cann-s., canth.,
caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,
chin., chlor., cic-v., cinnab., cob., coca., cocc.,
Coff., colch., coloc., Croc., cupr., cyc., dros.,
eucal., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., glon., hydr.,
Hyos., igt., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., Lach.,
laur., lyc., mag-s., manc., merc., mosch.,
Nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m.,
nux-v., ol-an., op., oxal-ac., petr., phos.,
phos-ac., physos., pip-m., plat., plb., psor.,
rhodo., rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sarr., sars.,
secale., seneg., sep., spig., spong., squill.,
stann., staph., stram., sulph., tab., tarax.,
tarent., therid., teucr., thiuj., valer., verat.,
verb., viol-o., zinc., zing.

morning: Bor., caust., fluor-ac., hura., lach.,
nat-s., plat., sulph.

rising, on; Hydr.

waking, on: Aloe, clem., hydr., tarent.

forenoon: Bor., caust., cauac., nat-s.

8 a-m: Hura.

afternoon: Ang., calc-s.

CHEERFUL, GAY, HAPPY.

evening: Agar., aloe, aster., bell., bism.,
calc., carb-ac., chin-s., cist., cnpr., cyc.,
ferr., lacl., lachm., lyssin., merc-i-fl.,
merc-i-r., nux-m., ol-an., teucr., valer.,
viol-tr., zinc.

night: Cupr., op., verat.

air, in open: Merc-i-fl., plat., tarent.

walking: Alum., ang., cinnb., plb.,
tarent.

alternating, aversion to work with: Spong.

with ill-humor. (See " Irritability.")

with mania: Bell., cann-s., croc.

with melancholy: Asar., carb-an., chin.,
ferr., zinc.

with pain: Plat.

with passion, burst of: Aur., caps., croc.,
ign., stram.

with sadness: Acon., agar., asar., canth.,
carb-an., caust., chin., cimic., clem., croc.,
ferr., fl-ac., gels., hell., ign., iod.,
kali-chl., lyc., med., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-m., plat., phos., psor., senec., sep.,
spig., tarent., zinc., ziz.

with violence: Aur., croc., stram.

with want of sympathy: Merc.

with weeping. (See " Weeping.")

bed, in: Hep.

coition, after: Nat-m.

eating, while: Anac., bell., carb-ac., cist.

followed by irritability, etc.: Clem., hyos.,
nat-s., ol-an., op., seneg., tarax.

melancholy: Gels., graph., petr., plat.,
ziz.

prostration, etc.: Clem., spong.

sluggishness: Bell., calc.

menscs, before: Acon., fl-ac., hyos.

during: Fl-ac., stram.

micturition, after: Eugen.

room, in the: Amel., tarent.

stools, after: Borax., nat-c., nat-s., oxal-ac.

supper, after: Cist.

thunders and lightens, when it: Sep.

MIND.

CHILDISH BEHAVIOR: Acon., alum., anac., apis., arg-n., bar-c., calad., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., Cic., croc., ign., kali-brom., nux-m., par., puls., rhus-t., seneg., stram.

(See "Foolish.")

CHILDREN, aversion to: Plat., raph.
dislikes her own: Plat., glon., verat.
flies from his own: Lyc.
desires to beat: Chel.
to have, to beget: Oxal-ac.

CERCUMSPECTION, lack of: Nat-m.

CLAIRVOYANCE: Acon., anac., arn., calc., cann-i., crot-c., hyos., lyss., med., nux-m., phos., pyrus., sil., stann., stram., tarent.

CLINGING TO PERSONS OR FURNITURE:
Coff., gels., stram.

child awakens terrified, knows no one, screams,
clings to those near: Stram.

CLOTHED IMPROPERLY: Hell., hyos., secale,
stram.

CLOUDINESS, confusion. (See "Stupefaction.")

COLOR, aversion to blue: Tarent.

desire for red: Tarent.

COMPANY, aversion to: Acon., aloe, alum., ambr., Anac., ananth., ant-c., ant-t., atrop., aur., aur-s., bar-c., bell., bry., bufo, bufo-s., cacl., calc., calc-p., calc-s., cann-i., Carb-an., carb-v., Cham., chin., cimic., ciuib., cic., cimic., clem., coloc., con., cupr., curar., cyc., dig., dios., claps., eugen., ferr., fluor-ac., gels., graphi., grat., ham., hell., helon., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., kali-b., kali-c., kali-ph., lac-d., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., mang., mags-aus., men., nat-c., Nat-m., nice., Nux-v., petr., phos., pic-ac., plat., ptel., psor., puls., rhus., secale., selen., sep., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuja., tep., tarent., tilia verat

forenoon: Alum.

anx. when alone: Ambr., bar-c., carb-an., con., lyc., mag-s., natr-c., natr-m., petr., plb., sep., stram., sulph.

avoids the sight of people: Acon., cupr., nat-c.

COMPANY, aversion to:

wants to get into the country away from people: Calc.

desires solitude to practice masturbation:
Bufo.

to indulge her fancy: Lach.

dreads being alone, yet: Bufo, clem., con.

hot stage of fever, during: Con., hyos., puls.
meeting of friends, whom he imagines he
has offended: Ars.

menses, during: Plat., sap.

desires to be let alone: Cic., nux-v.

perspiration, during: Ars., bell., lach., lyc.,
puls., sep.

pregnant, when: Lach.

presence of strangers, to: Ambr., bar-c.,
bufo, lyc., petr., sep., stram.

desire for: Aeth., apis, ant-t., ars., asaf.,
aur-m., bell., bism., bov., brom., calc.,
calc-ph., camph., cadm., caust., clem., coloc.,
con., crot-h., derris., dros., elaps., gels.,
hep., hyos., igl., Kali-c., lac-c., lil-t., Lyc.,
manc., merc., mez., phos., pallad., ran-b.,
sep., stram., strychn., tabac., verat., verb.,
zinc.

evening: Plb.

night: Tabac.

alone, while agg.: Ambr., ars., bov., brom.,
con., dros., elaps., kali-c., lyc., mez.,
pallad., phos., sil., stram., zinc.

friend, of a: Plb.

menses, during: Stram.

COMPLAINING. (See "Lamenting"): Acon.,
alum., ambr., ars., aur., bism., bry., bufo,
calc., canth., cham., chin., cina., cocc., coff.,
coloc., cor-r., dig., dulc., hell., igt., kali-i.,
lach., lyc., mosch., nux-v., op., petr., plat.,
puls., sep., sulph., tarent.

alternating with delirium: Bell.

with crying: Bufo.

illness, of his: Arg-n., phos.

offences long past: Calc.

sleep, in: Bell., igt.

supposed injury, of: Hyos.

waking, on: Cina.

MIND.

COMPREHENSION difficult. (See "Dullness.")

CONCEALS himself. (See "Hide.")

CONCERN. (See "Fear" "Anxiety.")

CONCENTRATION difficult: *Acon.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *bapt.*, *brom.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cinnab.*, *corn-c.*, *croc.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eryng.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iris.*, *kali-br.*, *Lach.*, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Phos*, *pic-ac.*, *physos.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *labac.*, *thuj.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

calculating or reading, while: **Nux-v.**

on attempting to, has a vacant feeling: *Asar*, *gels.*, *mez.*, *oleand.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *staph.*

talking, while: **Merc-c.**

CONFIDENCE, want of self: *Agn.*, *alum*; **Anac.**, *ananth.*, *ang*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *dros.*, *gels*, *hyos.*, *igt.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, *op.*, *pallad.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph-ac.*, *sulphi.*, *tab.*, *therid.*, *verb.*, *viol-tr.*, *zinc.*

and thinks others have none which makes her unhappy: **Aur.**

in his own strength: *Agn.*, *ang*, *canth.*, *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, *sil.*, *viol-t.*

CONFIDING: *Hydroc.*, *spig.*

CONFOUNDING OBJECTS AND IDEAS:
Calc., *cann-s.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *sulph.*

CONFUSION OF MIND (compare "Attention," "Distraction"): *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-in.*, *anac-oc.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-l.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *atrop.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *Bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chloral.*, *chr-ac.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cinnab.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ars.*, *curar.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dire.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*,

CONFUSION OF MIND.

eryng., *eug.*, *enp-per.*, *euphr.*, *eupion*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *gent.*, *gin.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *haem.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ipec.*, *jabor.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali ph.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lact-v.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *med.*, *melil.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *naja*, *nat-a*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nice.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *olean.*, *Op.*, *osm.*, *paris.*, **Petr.**, *phiel.*, *phos*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhod.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *Sep.*, **Silic.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squill.*, *stann.*, *slaph.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *labac.*, *tanac.*, *tarax.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuja.*, *tromb.*, *valer.*, *veral.*, *verb.*, *viol-od.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *aluin.*, *ambr.*, *ain-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caus*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nice.*, *nux-j*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhod.*, *rhus*, *ruta*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *strych.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*, *thuja*, *tilia*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

rising, while: **Anac.**, *arg-n.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *corn.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *raph.*, *rhod.*, *rhus*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

after, ainel.: *Ant-t.*, *mag-s.*, *phos*, *rhus*.

waking, on: *Acon.*, *aesc*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *crot-t.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *mag s.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *naja*, *nat-m*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*, *tilia*, *zinc.*

MIND.

CONFUSION OF MIND,

afternoon: Agar., alumien., asaf., bry., calc., carb-v., chain., chel., chin., cleui., coloc., crot-t., ferr., graphi., hell., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lact-ac., laur., nat-m., nux-v., op., petr., phel., sabin., sep., sulph., verat-v., zinc.

evening: Aloe., am-c., aran., ars., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., calc., calc-s., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., ced., chain., chin-s., coc-c., coloc., cyc., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., graphi., iod., ipec., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lyc., mezer., mill., mag-s., nat-c., nat-u., nux-m., nux-v., phos., ph-ac., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sars., sep., sil., spig., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., valer., zinc.

night: Anac., arg-n., calc., cedr., corn., crot-t., fl-ac., lyc., mur-ac., phos., psor., ptel., raph., ruta, secale, sep., sulph., tilia.

lying down, on: Brom., lil-t., rhus-r.

waking, on: Chel., glon., merc-i-fl., mez., phos., plat., psor.

air, in open: Agar., colch., con., crot-t., hyos., nit-ac., nux-v., rhod., spig., sulph.

amel.: Am-m., ant-t., bar-c., bell., bry., clem., coc-c., croc., dulc., glon., hydr-ac., mag-m., mag-s., mang., men., merc., nat-c., par., phos., phyto., ratan., sulph.

arouse himself, compelled to: Carb-v.

ascending aggr.: Ptel., sulph.

bed, when in: Ambr., calc., phos., rhod.

beer, from; Bell., calc., chin., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-t., ign.

bread aggr.: Crot-t.

breakfast, after. Coc-c.

before: Calc., fl-ac.

amel.: Bov., mag-c.

calculating, when: Nat-m.

carousal, after a: Gran., Nux-v.

(See "intoxicated," as from.)

catarrh, during: Graphi.

as during: Berb., chin.

suppressed, from: Lyc.

CONFUSION OF MIND.

chill, during: Aloe, caps., cic., dros., hel., kali-c., nat-c., nux-m., plb., rhus-t., ruta, stram., viol-tr.

coffee, after: All-c., arg-n., calc-p., mill.

amel. after: Coca, hipp.

coition, after: Bov., caust., mez., phos-ac., phos., rhodo., sep.

cold bath, amel.: Calc-p., euphr., phos.

conversation agg.: Silic.

coryza, during: Eth., coc-c., hep., nat-m.

as if from: Berb., chin., coloc., con., ol-an., sep., staph.

cough, before paroxysm of: Cina.

covered in bed, amel.: Nat-c.

dinuer, after: Arg-u., carb-v., euphr., mag-m., nux-v., phos., plant., tabac., thuja.

disconnected: Cann-i., cupr-ac., dig., gels., nux-v., rhus-v., viol-od., zinc.

draft of air, from: Calc-ph.

dream, as if in: Arn., bell., carb-v., cham., chin., grat., guai., Ign., mez., phos., rhus-t., spig., squill., sulph., thuj., zinc.

drinking, after: Bell., cocc., con., croc.

eating, after: Ambr., arg-u., bell., bufo., calc., carb-v., caust., cocc., coc-c., coloc., croc., cyc., euphr., ferr., grat., hyos., led., lobel., lyc., mag-m., men., merc., mill., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., oleand., op., petr., phos., ph-ac., plant., Puls., sabad., sabin., sep., sil., sulph., tabac., thuja., zinc.

amel.: Agar., apis, caust., lach., mezer., nux-j., phos.

eructations amel.: Bry., sang.

hat, putting on, agg.: Calc-ph., ferr-i.

heat, during the: Arg., bry., camph., cham., coc-c., coloc., dros., hyos., ign., ipec., laur., op., phos., puls., sep., thuj., valer., verat.

identity, as to his: Aluui., aut-c., bapt., cann-s., lach., petr., phos., plb., pyrus., strain., thuj., valer.

intoxicated, as if: Acon., asar., Bapt., bell., bufo., carb-v., chin-s., dig., grat., ign., kali-n., laur., lyc., nux-m., nux-v., phel., rhus-t., sabad., spong., tong.

MIND.

CONFUSION OF MIND, intoxicated.

as after being: Acon., agar., am-m., ang., arg-m., bell., bry., camph., carb-v., chin., clem., cocc., coloc., cor-r., croc., kali-c., laur., mosch., nat-m., nux-v., op., ph-ac., psor., puls., rheum., sabin., squil., valer.

loses his way in well known streets: Glon., nux-m., petr.

lying down, when: Brom., cham., lil-t., mag-m., merc., rhus-r.

menses, before: Sep.

during: Am-c., cocc., lyc., phos.

after: Graph., nat-m.

mental exertion, from: Ang., apis, aran., aur., calc., calc-p., canth., carb-v., caust., chain., cocc., euon., gels., hepar., iod., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., petr., phos., ph-ac., pic-ac., puls., ran-b., sep., sil., staph., sulph., thuja.

amel.: Carb-v.

activity, with: Dig.

micturition amel.: Tereb.

motion, from: Acon., ambr., bell., bry., cob., ign., indg., lobel., mosch., nux-v., puls., tabac.

amel.: Ferr., ferr-ph.

paroxysms of pain during: Acon., apoc., cham., coff., verat.

periodic: Staph.

perspiration, during: Chin., samb.

reading, while: Agn., ang., apis, calc., cocc., ferr-i., lyc., nat-m.

rest, while at: Arg., nat-c.

riding, while: Bry., sil.

rising, after: Aur., bell., bov., bry., kali-c., laur., merc., nat-m., nat-s., rhodo.

room, in a: Acon., am-m., ars., aur-m., bry., croc., mag-m., men., merc., nat-c., phos.

amel. in: Caust., colch.

warm room, in; Acon., bell., lyc., merc-i-f., ph-ac., phos., puls., sulph.

sitting, while: Am-c., asaf., asar., bar-c., bell.,

CONFUSION OF MIND,

calc., carb-an., caus., cic., colch., kali-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., phyto., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., sul-ac., thuj., valer., verat.

sleeping, after: Ambr., anac., ars., bry., calc., carb-v., con., graph., hepar., lach., op., squill.

after a siesta: Calc., carb-v., phos.

smoking, after: Alum., bell., ferr-i., gels., petr., thuja.

sneezing, amel.: Lyc.

spirituous liquors, from: Alum., bell., bov., con., coral., Nux-v., petr., stront.

standing, when: Bov., bry., cic., grat., lith., plb., staph., thuja, valer., verat.

stool amel.; Bor., mag-s., nat-s.

stooping, when: Bov., calc., caust., coloc., corn., hell., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., spig., valer., vinc.

amel.: Verat.

sun, in the: Nat-c., nux-v.

talking, while: Nat-m., staph.

vexation, after: Nux-v.

waking, on: Acon., asc., agar., ambr., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., berb., bry., calad., calc., calc-p., caps., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., clem., coc-c., con., euphr., glon., graph., grat., hep., hyper., ign., kali-br., lach., lyc., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., mez., nux-m., op., phos., ph-ac., plat., naja, psor., puls., rhod., rhus., ruta, sep., squill, stann., staph., stram., sulph., tilia, zinc.

walking, while: Agar., ang., asar., bell., bor., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., cic., coc-c., coff., coloc., con., dros., ferr., glon., kali-c., lach., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., petr., rhus-t., sep., spong., tarax., thea, thuj., viol-tr.

amel.: Agar., ferr-ph., sulph.

open air, in: Acon., agar., carb-v., caust., coff., glon., kali-chl., lyc., nat-m., nux-m., petr., sep., spig., sulph.

amel.: Bry., merc-i-r., merc-i-f., nat-c., paris., rhodo., sulph.

washing the face, amel.: Ars., calc-pli., coca., cycl., euphr., phos.

MIND.

CONFUSION OF MIND.

will, strong effort of, amel.: Glon.
wine, after: All-c., alum., bov., coloc., con., kali-chl., mil., ox-ac., zinc.
wrapping up head amel.: Mag-u.
writing, while: Arg-n., croc., ferr-i., laur., nat-c.
yawning amel.: Bry.

CONSOLATION. (See "Kind Words.")

CONSCIENTIOUS about trifles: Apis, ars., aur., bar-c., bry., cham., chin., cycl., ferr., hep., hyos., igt., iod., lac-d., lyc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., puls., sarr., sep., sil., spig., stram., sulph., thuj., verat.

CONTEMPTUOUS: Alum., ars., canth., cham., chin., Cic-v., cycl., guaj., hyos., igt., ip., lach., lact-ac., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., par., plat., puls., secale, sil.

worse in open air or when sun shines into room: Plat.

of everything: Chin., ciua, ip., plat.

of self: Agn., cop.

in paroxysms against her will: Plat.

CONTENTED. (See "Cheerful.")

CONTRADICT, disposition to: Anac., arn., aur., camph., canth., caust., ferr., grat., hyos., igt., lach., lyc., merc., nat-c., nice., nux-v., oleand., poth., ruta.

afternoou: Canth.

CONTRADICTION, is intolerant of: Acon., aloe., alum., am-c., aster., aur., bry., cact., calc-ph., cann-i., con., cocc., ferr., grat., helon., hura, igt., Lyc., merc., nat-c., nice., nux-v., oleand., op., plant., stram.

has to restrain himself to keep from violence: Aloe, sil.

CONTRARY humor, everything is disagreeable. (Compare "Ill humor"): Acon., alum., ambr., ananth., ant-c., arn., ars., aur., bell., calad., calc., caps., caust., con., croc., hep., igt., ip., lact., led., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., puls., sanib., sars., sil., spong., sulph., tromb.

CONVERSATION, aversion to; Ars., atrop., bell., carb-an., ferr., gels., murex, plb.

COSMOPOLITAN: Calc-ph., sanic.

COUNTING continually: Physos.

COURAGEOUS: Acon., agar., alum., ant-t., berb., bov., calad., dros., gins., igt., merc., mez., nat-c., op., phos., puls., squill., sulph., tarax., valer., verat.

COVETOUS. (See "Avarice.")

COWARDICE: Acon., agar., agn., alum., anac., ang., aur., bar-ac., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., calc-s., camph., canth., carb-v., caust., chin., cocc., coloc., con., cupr., dig., dros., Gels., graph., ign., iod., ipec., kali-c., kali-n., laur., led., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., phos., ph-ac., plat., plb., puls., ran-b., ruta, sabin., secale, sep., sil., spig., stann., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., thuj., verat., verb., viol-tr.

(Compare "Timid.")

CRAZY. (See "Insanity," and under "Delusions.")

CRITICAL MOOD. (See "Censorious.")

CROAKING: Cina., cupr., cup-ac.

in sleep: Bell.

CRUELTY. (Compare "Moral feeling," "Malignant":) Abrot., absin., anac., croc., curar., op., plat.

desires to be cruel: Abrot.

CRYING OUT. (See "Shrieking.")

CURSING: Aloe, au-c., Anac., ars., bell., bor., bov., cann-i., canth., cor-r., hyos., ipec., lac-c., lil-t., lyc., lyss., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., pallad., petr., plb., puls., stram., tuberc., verat.

all night, and complains of stupid feeling: verat.

convulsions, during: Ars.

CUT OTHERS, desires to: Lyssin.

DANCING: Acon., agar., apis, bell., cann-i., cic., cocc., con., croc., crot-t., grat., hyos., merc., nat-m., ph-ac., plat., robin., stram., tabac., tarent.

alternating with sighing: Bell.

grotesque: Cic.

unconscious: Ph-ac.

wild: Tarent.

MIND.

DARK, mind symptoms aggr. in: Acon., berb., calc-e., carb-an., carb-v., caust., lyc., phos., plat., puls., rhins-t., sanguin., stram., valer.

(See, also, "Fear," in dark.)

DEAFNESS, pretended: Verat.

DEATH, desires (see "Loathing of Life"): Agn., apis, aran., ars-m., **Aur.**, bell., carb-v., caust., chel., clem., der., hora, hydr., kreas., tach., lil-t., lyc., merc., mezer., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., op., phyt., psor., rhus-l., sep., sil., sulph., verat-v., vip.

evening: **Aur.**

chill, during: Kali-chl., spig.

convalescence, during: Absin., aur., lac-can., sep.

presentiment of: Acon., agn., aloë, alum., anac., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., bapt., bell., bry., calc., cann-i., canth., cench., chel., cimic., cupr., graph., kali-c., kali-n., lac-d., lach., lyc., med., merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petrol., phos., plat., podo., puls., rhus-t., sep., staph., stram., verat., vip., zinc.

believes that she will die soon, and that she cannot be helped: Agn.

predicts the time: Acon., arg-n.

thinks of death calmly: Zinc.

sensation of: Aesc., agn., camph., cann-i., cench., cic., graph., kali-bi., kali-n., nux-v., op., plat., sil., verat.

chill, during: Cann-i.

spasm, during: Nux-v.

thoughts of: Acon., agn., apis, ars., carb-an., caust., crot-c., ferr., graph., hora., robin., stram., tarent., verat., zinc.

DECEITFUL: Arg-n., coca, dros.

DEEDS, feels as if he could do great: Hell.

DEFIANT: Acon., anac., arn., canth., caust., guai., lyc., nux-v., spong.

DEJECTION. (See "Sadness.")

DELIRIUM: Absin., acet-ac., acon., act-sp., aesc., aeth., **Agar.**, ail., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., ananth., apis, arn., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, aur., bapt., Bell., bism., **Bry.**, bufo, calad., cact., calc., camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., cauth., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., chiam., **Chel.**,

DELIRIUM.

chin-a., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cina, clem., cost., colch., coloc., con., cop., crot-h., croc., cupr-ac., cupr., dig., dor., dulc., gels., glon., hell., hep., hipp., **Hyos.**, hyper., igt., iod., ip., jatr., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., Lach., lachin., lact., lil-t., tyc., lyssin., melil., meny., merc., merc-c., merl., mez., mur-ac., mygale, naja, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., oenan., **Op.**, ox-ac., paris-q., petr., phos., ph-ac., plat., plb., podo., psor., puis., phyto., ran-b., ran-sc., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sarr., secale, silic., sol-n., stram., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., taxus., tereb., thea, valer., **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, vesp., vip., zinc.

morning at daybreak: Bry., con.

evening: Bell., cantli., croc., phos., plb.

dark, in the: Calc-ac., cupr.

nap, during: Nux-v.

night: Acon., apis, **Ars.**, Bapt., bell., bry., cacl., camph., cann-i., canth., carbo-v., chin-ars., chin-s., codein., colch., cor-r., crot-h., dig., dulc., ether., graph., hepar., jabor., kali-c., lact., lyc., merc., merc-c., merc-sul., nux-v., op., plb., puls., rheum., sep., silic., stram., verat.

1-2 a-m.: Lach.

abandons her relatives: Secale.

absurd things, does: Secale.

alternating with colic: Plb.

coma, also with somnolency: Plb., stram.

sopor: Acet-ac., cocc., plb., vip.

tetanic convulsions, lies on his back, knees and thighs flexed, hands joined: Stram.

angry: Cocc.

antics, plays: Lact.

anxious: Acon., anac., bell., camph., hep., hyos., nux-v., op., phos., plb., sil., stram., verat.

apathetic: Verat.

arms, throws about: Bell.

aroused, on being: Hep.

attacks people with knife: Hyos.

bed, attempts to leave. (See "escape.")

creeps about in: Stram.

MIND.

DELIRIUM.

bellows like a calf: Bell., *cupr.*, *canth.*
 blames himself for his folly: Op.
 blessing, asks a: Bell.
 busy: Bell., *bry.*, *camph.*, *hyos.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*,
 sulph.
 business, talks of: Ars., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *canth.*,
 cimi., *hyos.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*
 catches at flocks in air. (See "Gestures.")
 cheerful: Acon., *bett.*, *cact.*, *con.*, *op.*, *sulph.*,
 verat.
 chill, during: Arn., *bell.*, *cham.*, *nat-m.*,
 nux-v., *sepia*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
 coldness, with: Verat.
 confused talking: Bell., *hyos.*
 constant: Bapt.
 convulsions, during: Ars., *crot-h.*
 after: *Absin.*, *secale.*
 crying: Bell., *caust.*, *cina.*
 for help: *Canth.*
 dark, in: Calc-a., *cupr.*
 depletion, after: China.
 disconnected things, says: *Op.*, *hyos.*
 dogs, talks of: *Bell.*
 and cats: *Aeth.*
 drunkards, of. (See "Mania-a-potu.")
 eating amel.: Bell.
 embraces the stove: Hyos.
 epilepsy, during: Op.
 after: Plb.
 erotic: Camph., *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *kali-br.*, *tach.*,
 phos., *stram.*
 escape, attempts to: *Aesc.*, *bett.*, *camph.*,
 cham., *chlor.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *merc.*,
 phos., *ran-b.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*
 attempts to leave the bed: Acon., *aesc.*,
 agar., *alcoh.*, *ars.*, *atrop.*, *bett.*, *bry.*, *chin.*,
 cic., *gal-ac.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *op.*,
 phos., *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *samb.*, *sol-n.*, *stram.*,
 sul-ac., *zinc.*
 continually leaving and returning to bed:
 Bell.

DELIRIUM

, escapes, attempts to:
 from her family, children: Lyc.
 to run away: Bell., *bry.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *op.*,
 stram.
 to change beds: Ars., *hyos.*
 springs up suddenly from bed: Bell., *chin.*,
 glon., *nux-v.*
 is restrained with difficulty: Zinc.
 window, from: *Aesc.*, *bell.*, *glon.*, *valer.*
 wants to visit his daughter: Ars.
 eyes, closing on: Bapt., *calc.*, *tach.*
 open, with: Ars., *anac.*, *bapt.*, *canth.*, *cham.*,
 coll., *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *hyos.*, *op.*, *stram.*,
 tarent., *verat.*
 fantastic: *Bell.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*,
 hyos., *op.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*
 fatigue, study, etc., from: Lach.
 fear of men, with: Plat.
 feces passed on the floor: Cupr.
 swallows his own: Verat.
 licks up cow-dung, mud, saliva: Merc.
 fierce: Agar., *bell.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*
 fight, wants to: Bell., *hyos.*
 tries to kill people: Hep., *hyos.*, *secale*,
 stram.
 foolish, silly: Acon., *aeth.*, *bell.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*,
 stram.
 foreign countries, talks of: Cann-i.
 language, talks in a: *Stram.*
 frightful: Acon., *anac.*, *atrop.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*,
 cic., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*, *nat-m.*,
 nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *stram.*,
 verat., *zinc.*
 fur, wraps up in, during summer: Hyos.
 gather objects off the wall, tries to: bell.
 gay: Agar., *aur-m.*, *bett.*, *cann-s.*, *con.*, *hyos.*,
 lact., *stram.*
 alternating, with laughing, singing, whistling,
 crying, etc.: Stram.
 with melancholy: Agar.
 gestures, making. (See "Gestures.")
 groping, as if in the dark: Plb.

MIND.

DELIRIUM.

headache, during: Acon., agar., ars., glon., mag-c., mosch., secale, tarent., verat.
hemorrhage, etc., after: China.
home, prepares to go: Bell., Bry.
talks of: Bell., bry.
thinks is not at: Bry., hyos., op., rhus-t., verat.
hysterical, almost: Bell., igu., verat.
knocking against walls: (See "Striking.")
 Apis, con.
laughing: Acon., bell., colch., con., hyos., ign., lacl., lact., op., plumb., secale, sep., stram., sulph., theia, verat., zinc.
look fixed on one point, staring: art-v., bov., camph., canth., cupr., stram., ran-b.
staring, with wrinkled face: Stram.
loquacious: Agar., bapt., bell., bry., camph., crot-t., cupr., gels., hyos., Lach., tachn., lyssin., naja, op., paris-q., petr., phos., plat., plb., rhus-t., stram., verat.
indistinct: Apis, hyos.
maniacal: Acan., aeth., ailan., ant-cr., ars., bell., camph., cann-i., canth., chin-s., coff., colch., con., cor-r., crot-h., cupr., hell., hyos., indg., led., lobel., lyc., merc., merc-c., nat-m.. nux-m., oena., op., plb., rhod., secale, stram., tarent., tereb., verat.
menses, before: Ars., bell., hyos., lyc.
during: Acon., apis, bell., hyos., lyc., nux-m., puls., stram., verat.
merry. (See "Gay.")
miscarriage, after: Ruta.
mouth, moves lips as if talking: Bell.
puts stones in: Merc.
murmuring: Arn., calad., hyos., lyc., phos., phos-ac., rhus-t., stram., tabac.
slowly: Phl-ac.
to himself: Hyos., tabac.
muttering: Aitan., apis, arn., bapt., bell., calad., chel., crot-h., dor., gels., hep., Hyos., tach., tyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos., phos-ac., rhus-t., secale, Stram., tarax., tereb., verat
himself, to: Bell., rhus-t.

DELIRIUM, muttering:

sleep, in: Ant-t., ars., bry., sulph.
naked, strips himself: Bell., Hyos., merc., phos., phyto., secale.
noisy: Bell., camph., hyos., Stram.
nonsense, with eyes open: Hyos.
pains, with the: Dulc., verat.
paroxysmal: Bell., con.
periodic: Samb.
perspiration amel.: Aetli.
picking at nose or lips, with: Arum-t.
quiet: Carb-v., chel., cup-ac., hyos., phos., phos-ac., plb., secale, tabac.
raging, raving: Acon., act-sp., aeth., agar., anac., ant-s., ant-t., arg-ni., arg-n., ars., Bell., bry., calc., camph., cann-i., Canth., carb-s., chin-s., cic., chel., chin., cimic., cina, colch., coloc., cupr., dig., dulc., ether, glon., graph., hell., hep., Hyos., hyper., jatr., lobel., Lyc., merc., merc-cy., mosch., nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-m., oena., Op., par., phos., plb., puls., rheum, Secale, sol-n., Stram., sulph., sulph-ac., tabac., tarent., Verat., vip., zinc.
alternating with consciousness: Acon.
 with religious excitement: Agar.
aroused, when: Phos.
convulsions, during: Ars.
epilepsy, after: Arg-m.
shining objects, mirrors or water, from: Canth., lyss., stram.
sleep, in: Cup-ac., mur-ac.
tries to kill people: Hep., hyos., secale, stram.
rambling: Atrop., bell., hyos., plb.
recognizes no one: Bell., calad., hyos., merc., nux-v., op., stram., tabac., verat.
repeats the same sentence: Camph.
reproachful: Hyos., lyc.
religious: Aur., lacl., verat.
restless: Acon., atrop., plb.
roaming in fields, thinks is: Rhus-t.
rocking to and fro: Bell., hyos.

MIND.

DELIRIUM.

rolls on floor: *Op.*
 romping with children: *Agar.*
 running about: *Bell.*, *con.*, *hell.*, **Stram.**,
sulph., **Verat.**
 and knocks head against wall: *Con.*
 away: *Bell.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *nux-v.*, *veral.*
 same subject all the time: *Petr.*
 scolding: *Hyos.*, *merc.*, *stram.*
 screaming: *Atrop.*, *camph.*, *bell.*, *cham.*,
hyos., *phos.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, *sol-n.*
 singing: *Bell.*, *cann-i.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*,
lach., *lact.*, *strain.*, *verat.*
 alternating with laughing, whistling, crying,
 etc.: *Stram.*
 silent: *Agar.*, *secale.*
 sleep, during: *Ars.*, **Apis**, **Bell.**, *cact.*, *cham.*,
cina., *cup-ac.*, *gels.*, *hyper.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
op., *rheum*, *sant.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *verat.*
 amel. after: *Bell.*, *cact.*
 aroused, on being: *Phos.*, *hep.*, *secale.*
 falling, on: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
chin., *gels.*, *guai.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, *phos.*,
ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*
 waking, on: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *carb-v.*,
chel., *coff.*, *colch.*, *curar.*, *dulc.*, **hyos.**,
lobel., *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *par.*, *sep.*,
stram.
 sleepiness, with: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*,
coloc., *lach.*, **Puls.**
 sleeplessness, with: *Nux-m.*
 soliloquizes much: *Rhus-t.*
 sorrowful: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *dulc.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*
 spits at those about him: *Bell.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*,
phos., *stram.*, *verat.*
 and licks it up or rubs it over the floor:
 merc.
 stupor, with: *Bapt.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*
 sudden: *Stram.*
 talking loud: *Bell.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*
 in rhyme: *Thea.*
 to herself: *Merc.*
 (See "Loquacious.")

DELIRIUM.

trembling, with: *Valer.*
 tremens. (See "Mania-a-potu.")
 urinate on the floor, tries to: *Plb.*
 urinates outside the pot: *Bell.*
 violent: *Apis*, *atrop.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *con.*, *hyos.*,
lach., *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *secale.*, *stram.*
 displaying great strength: *Agar.*
 is restrained and calmed with great difficulty: *Zinc.*
 (Compare "Raving.")
 vivid: *Bell.*, *stram.*
 vociferous: *Camph.*, **Stram.**
 (See "Loquacious," "Noisy.")
 water, jumping into: *Bell.*, *secale.*
 wedding, prepares for: *Hyos.*
 well, declares she is: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*
 wild: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *cantl.*, *chloral.*, *colch.*,
cupr., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *plb.*, **Stram.**
 at night: *Gal-ac.*, *plb.*
 wrongs, of fancied: *Hyos.*

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLUSIONS, etc. (Compare "Imaginations," "Fancies" and "Delirium.")

afternoon, that it is always: *Stann.*
 abdomen is fallen in, his stomach devoured,
 his scrotum swollen: *Sabad.*
 absurd, ludicrous: *Cann-i.*
 figures are present: *Ambr.*, *arg-m.*, *camph.*,
cann-i., *caust.*, *cic.*, *op.*, *tarent.*
 abundance, has an: *Sulph.*
 active: *Bell.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*
 affection of friends, has lost: *Aur.*, *hura.*
 air, that he is hovering in, like a spirit: *Asar.*
 alone, that she is always: *Stram.* (See
 "Strange.")
 that she is, in the world: *Plat.*, *hura.*
 animals, of: *Absin.*, *aeth.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*,
cham., *cinic.*, *colcl.*, *con.*, *crol-h.*, *hyos.*,
lac-can., *med.*, *Op.*, *puls.*, *sant.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *tarent.*, *valer.*
 are in: *Thuja.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLUSIONS, animals, of :

black on walls and furniture, sees: Bell.
bed, on: Colch., plb., valer.

dancing on the: Con.

beetles, worms, etc.: Ars., bell., stram.

creeping of: Lac-can.

in her: Stram.

cup, in a, moving: Hyos.

dark colored: Bell.

dogs, cats, etc.: Aeth., calc., stram.

fire, in the: Bell.

friglitful: Op.

grotesque: Absinth.

passing before her: Thuja.

persons are: Hyos., stram.

jumping at her: Merc.

rats, mice, insects, etc.: Aeth., bell., cimic., med., stram.

start out of the ground: Stram.

unclean: Bell.

surrounded by wolves: Bell., stram.

annihilation, about to sink into: Cann-i., carb-n-h.

ants, bed seems full of: Plb.

apoplexy, thought he would have: Arg-m.

argument, making an eloquent: Cann-i.

arms are bound to her body: Cimic.

do not belong to her: Agar.

reach the clouds when going to sleep: Pic-ac.

that she has three: Petrol.

arrested, is about to be: Bell., kali-br., meli-a., plb.

assaulted, is going to be: Tarent.

babies, are two in bed: Petr.

ball, that lie is sitting on a: Cann-i., chim.

beautiful: Bell., cann-i., coca, sulph.

landscape: Coff.

micturition after, all things seem: Eugen.

rags seem even: Sulph.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLUSIONS.

bed, feels as if not lying on, on waking, 4 a. m.: Hyper.

evening, as if some one would get into and no room in it, or as if some one had sold it: Nux-v.

as if some one was in, with him: Anac., apis, bapt., carb-v., nux-v., op., petr., puls., rhus-t., secale, valer.

was bouncing her up and down: Bell., canth.

were sinking: Bell., bry., calc-ph., chin-s., dulc., kali-c., lach., rhus-t., sacch-alb.

in motion: Lac c.

were raised: Canth.

someone over it: Calc.

under it: am-m., bell., calc., canth., colch.

knocking under: Canth.

someone, stands at the foot, menacing: Chloral.

drives him out: Rhus-t.

tries to take away the bed clothes: Bell.

naked man is wrapped in the bedclothes with her: Puls.

bees, sees: Puls.

bells, hears ringing of: Cann-i., ph-ac., thea. his funeral: Ether.

numberless sweet toned: Cann-i.

door bell: Thea.

bewitched, thinks he is: Cann-i.

bier, is lying on a: Anac., cann-i.

birds, sees: Bell., kali-c.

that he is picking feathers from: Hyos.

black objects and people: Stram.

(See "Images.")

blind, that is: Mosch., verat.

blood rushed through like roar of many waters: Cann-i.

body adherent to woolen sack, night, while half awake: Coc-c.

black, as if it were: Sulph.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLUSIONS,	DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLUSIONS.
body adherent to woolen sace.	child, childish fantasies, has: <i>Lyc.</i>
brittle, is: <i>Thuja.</i>	is with companions of his youth: <i>Ether.</i>
covered the whole earth: <i>Cann-i.</i>	not hers: <i>Anac.</i>
delicate: <i>Thuja.</i>	thinks he is again a: <i>Cic.</i>
divided: <i>Cann-i.</i>	children, thinks he must drive, out of the house: <i>Fl-ac.</i>
erroneous ideas as to the state of his: <i>Sabad.</i>	chin, too long, is: <i>Glon.</i>
greatness of, as to: <i>Cann-i., plat., staph.</i>	choir, on hearing music thinks is in a cathedral: <i>Cann-i.</i>
had come in pieces and could not get the fragments properly adjusted: <i>Bapt., phos.</i>	choked, thinks he is about to be, night on waking: <i>Cann-i.</i>
lighter than air: <i>Op.</i>	by icy-cold hands: <i>Canth.</i>
scattered about bed, tossed about to get the pieces together: <i>Bapt., phos.</i>	Christ, thinks himself to be: <i>Cann-i.</i>
shrunken, like the dead: <i>Sabad.</i>	churchyard, visits a: <i>Anac., arn., bell., stram.</i>
spotted brown, as if: <i>Bell.</i>	that he is dancing in: <i>Stram.</i>
sweets, is made of: <i>Merc.</i>	ciphers, sees: <i>Ph-ac., sulph.</i>
thin, is: <i>Thuja.</i>	clock, hears strike: <i>Ph-ac.</i>
threefold, has a: <i>Ars.</i>	clothes, thinks beautiful: <i>A&th., sulph.</i>
will putrefy: <i>Bell.</i>	is clad in rags: <i>Cann-i.</i>
would sink down between the thighs: <i>Bell.</i>	would fly away and become wandering stars, on undressing: <i>Cann-i.</i>
born, feels as if newly: <i>Cor-r.</i>	clouds, strange, settled upon patients, or danced about the sun: <i>Cann-i.</i>
brain, has softening: <i>Abrot., arg-n.</i>	before the fancy: <i>Hep., mag-m., rhus.</i>
brother fell overboard in her sight: <i>Kali-bro.</i>	heavy black enveloped her: <i>Cimic.</i>
building stones; appearance of: <i>Thuja.</i>	clouds and rocks above her: <i>Mag-m.</i>
business, fancies is doing: <i>Bell., bry., canth., cupr., phos.</i>	cockroaches swarmed about the room: <i>Bell.</i>
thought they were pursuing ordinary: <i>Bell.</i>	companions seemed half men, half plants: <i>Cann-i.</i>
butterflies, of: <i>Cann-i., bell.</i>	confusion, imagines others will observe her: <i>Calc.</i>
calls, some one: <i>Anac., ant-c., cann-i., dros., kali-c., plb., thuja.</i>	consciousness, belongs to another: <i>Alum.</i>
for absent persons: <i>Hyos.</i>	conspiracies against her father, thought the landlord's bills were: <i>Kali-bro.</i>
cancer, has a: <i>Verat.</i>	against him, there were: <i>Ars., plb.</i>
castles and palaces, sees: <i>Plb.</i>	convent, thinks she will have to go to a: <i>Lac-de.</i>
cats, sees: <i>Absin., aeth., arn., bell., calc., daph., hyos., puls., stram.</i>	corners of houses seem to project so that he fears he will run against them when walking in the street: <i>Arg n.</i>
black: <i>Puls.</i>	corner, sees something coming out of: <i>Phos.</i>
caught, as if he would be: <i>Bell.</i>	
chair is rising up: <i>Phos.</i>	
clairs, thinks he is repairing old: <i>Cup-ac.</i>	
changed, thinks everything: <i>Bar-m., plat.</i>	
changing suddenly: <i>Cann-i.</i>	

MIND.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLUSIONS.

corpses. (See "Dead Persons.")

cowards, thinks persons leaving him to be; Cann-i.

crabs, of: Hyos.

crazy, about to become and no one will take care of him: Lil-t.

declares she will go: Cimic.

creative power, has: Cann-i.

crime, about to commit a: Kali-br.

as if he had committed: Alum., auac., carb-an., kali-br.

criminal, that he is a: Cob., cycl., dig., hyos., sarr., thuj.

and others know it: Cob.

criminals, has hallucinations of: Alum., am-c., ars., bell., carb-v., caust., chel., cina, cocc., coff., dig., ferr., graph., hyos., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., ruta, sil., stront., sulph., verat.

(Compare "Anxiety," as if a.)

cucumbers, sees on the bed: Bell.

cut through, as if he were: Stram.

cylinder, seemed to be a: Cann-i.

danger, impression of: Fluor-ac., kali-br., stram., valer.

to his life: Plb.

from his family: Kali-br.

dead persons, sees: Alum., am-c., anac., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., brou., bry., calc., canth., caust., cocc., con., fl-ac., graph., hep., hura, iod., kali-c., laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., ph-ac., plat., plb., ran-sc., sars., sil., strych., sulph., sulph-ac., thuj., verb., zinc.

morning, on waking, frightened by images of: Hep.

midnight, on waking: Cann-i.

all her friends are dead and she must go to a convent: Lac-dcf.

corpse on a bier: Anac., canu-i.

of dead brother and child: Con., plb.

of husband: Plb.

of sister: Agar.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLUSIONS, dead persons, sees:

of absent acquaintance on sofa and lives dread: Ars.

of tall yellow, trying to share bed with him and promptly ejected: Bell.

that her child was dead: Kali-br.

that he himself was dead: Anac., apis, camph., lach., stram.

dead, everything is: Mez.

deaf and dumb: Verat.

debate, of being in: Hyos.

delirious, at night, expected to become: Bry.

imagines he was: Cann-i.

deserted, forsaken, thinks to be: Arg-n., camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cycl., hora, hyos., kali-brom., lil-t., lyssin., nat-c., pallad., plat., stram.

despised, that is: Arg-n., hora, lac-c.

devils, sees: Ambr., anac., ars., bell., cann-i., cupr., dulc., hyos., kali-c., lach., nat-c., op., plat., puls., stram., sulph., zinc.

possessed of a, is: Hyos.

that every one is: Melil.

present, are: Anac., cann-i., op., phos.

that he is a demon: Anac., camph., cann-i., stram.

that all persons are: Plat.

devoured, had been by animals: Hyos.

die, thought he was about to: Acon., arg-n., bar-c., cann-i., chel., kali-c., lac-d., nit-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., stram.

time has come to: Bell., lach., thuj., sabad.

would, and soon be dissected: Cann-i.

that all her friends: Lac-d.

while walking, thinks he will have a fit, or die, which makes him walk faster: Arg-n.

diminished: Cann-i., cinnam., grat., lac-can., sabad., sulph.

abdomen has fallen in: Sabad.

everything in room is, while she is tall and elevated: Plat.

left side of body is smaller: Cinnam.

short: Lac-can.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, diminished:	DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, driving:
shrunken: <i>Sabad.</i>	peacocks: <i>Hyos.</i>
small: <i>Grat.</i>	dumb, thinks is: <i>Verat.</i>
thin, is too: <i>Thuj.</i>	eaten, as if would be: <i>Stram.</i>
whole body, is: <i>Agar.</i>	elevated, in air: <i>Nit-ox.</i>
dirty, that he is: <i>Rhus-t., lac-can.</i>	carried to an elevation: <i>Oyna.</i>
eating dirt: <i>Verat.</i>	bed were raised: <i>Canth.</i>
disabled, that she is: <i>Cit-v.</i>	emaciation: <i>Sulph.</i>
disease, that he has every: <i>Anr-m.</i> , stram.	emperor, thought himself an: <i>Cann-i.</i>
has incurable: <i>Arg-n.</i> , cact., chel., plb., <i>sabad.</i>	talked of: <i>Carbn-s.</i>
is deaf, dumb and has cancer: <i>Verat.</i>	enemy, every one is an: <i>Merc.</i>
has an unrecognized disease: <i>Raph.</i>	pursued by: (See "Pursued.")
disgraced, that she is: <i>Plat.</i> , sarrac., sulph.	surrounded by: <i>Anac.</i> , carbns-s., <i>crot-t.</i> , <i>Merc.</i>
dissected, that he will be: <i>Cann-i.</i>	under the bed, is: <i>Am-m.</i>
distinguished: <i>Stram.</i> , verat.	engaged in some occupation, is: <i>Acon.</i> , ars., atrop., bell., cann-i., cupr., cupr-ac., hyos., lyssin., plb., rhus-t., stram., verat.
divided into two parts: <i>Bapt.</i> , cann-i., petr., puls., sil., stram., thuj.	in ordinary occupation: <i>Ars.</i> , atrop., bell., plb., stram.
or cut in two: <i>Plat.</i>	enlarged: <i>Acon.</i> , alum., bell., <i>cann-i.</i> , glon., nat-c., nux-v., <i>op.</i> , <i>plat.</i> , <i>sabad.</i> , stram., zinc.
and could not tell of which part he had possession on waking: <i>Thuj.</i>	body, parts of: <i>Alum.</i> , <i>hyos.</i> , <i>op.</i>
divine, thinks is: <i>Cann-i.</i> , stram.	chin is: <i>Glon.</i>
doctors, thought three were coming: <i>Sep.</i>	distances are: <i>Cann-i.</i> , <i>nux-m.</i>
dogs, sees: <i>Arn.</i> , bell., <i>calc.</i> , lyc., merc., puls., sil., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.	eyes are: <i>Bell.</i> , <i>op.</i>
attack him: Stram.	eye-lashes are: <i>Cann-i.</i>
biting his chest: <i>Stram.</i>	head is: <i>Acon.</i> , <i>cann-i.</i> , <i>kali-ars.</i> , <i>zinc.</i>
black: <i>Bell.</i>	objects are: <i>Cann-i.</i>
swarm about him: <i>Bell.</i> , stram.	one leg is longer: <i>Cann-i.</i>
dolls, people appeared like: <i>Plb.</i>	persons are: <i>Cann-i.</i> , <i>caust.</i>
double, of being: <i>Anac.</i> , <i>bapt.</i> , <i>cann-i.</i> , <i>glon.</i> , <i>lil-t.</i> , <i>mosch.</i> , <i>pelv.</i> , <i>stram.</i> , <i>secale</i> , <i>thuj.</i>	scrotum is swollen: <i>Sabad.</i>
(See also "Divided.")	tall, very is: <i>Op.</i> , <i>pallad.</i> , <i>plat.</i> , <i>stram.</i>
sensations present themselves in a double form: <i>Cann-i.</i>	entering, fancies some is, night: <i>Con.</i>
dragged from the lowest abyss of darkness, on waking: <i>Thea.</i>	epilepsy, fancies he has: <i>Atrop.</i>
dreaming when awake, imagines himself: <i>Bell.</i>	erroneous ideas: <i>Bell.</i> , <i>canth.</i> , <i>hyos.</i> , <i>nux-v.</i> , <i>stram.</i> , <i>verat.</i>
drinking: <i>Bell.</i>	eternity, that he was in: <i>Cann-i.</i>
driving sheep: <i>Acon.</i>	excited: <i>Coff.</i>

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

executioner, visions of an: Stram.

existence, doubt if anything had: Agn.

doubted his own: Cann-i.

expanding, thought passers-by were: Cann-i.

(See also "Enlarged.")

experienced before, thought everything had been: Kali-br..

eyes, falling out: Crot-c.

larger, are: Op.

lashes, longer are: Cann-i.

faces, secs: Ambr., apis, arg-n., aur., calc., cann-i., carb., caust., lac-c., med., op., phos., sulph., tarent.

closing eyes, on: Arg-n., ars., bell., bry., Calc., carb-v., caust., chin., samb.

diabolical, crowd upon him: Ambr.

distinguished people, of: Cann-i.

distorted, day, on lying down: Ambr., arg-n., cupr-ac.

elongated, is: Stram.

grows larger: Acon., aur.

ridiculous: Cann-i.

ugly faces seem pleasing: Cann-i.

wherever he turns his eyes, or looking out from corners: Aur., phos.

fail, everything will: Act-sp., arg-n., aur., silic.

fall, as if things would: Hyos., stram.

falling forward, that she is: Elaps.

inward, walls of room seem, before epileptic fit: Carb-v.

family, does not belong to her own: Plat.

fanciful: Lach., Stram.

in slumber: Ant-c.

fault-finding: Bar-ac., plb., rhus-t.

fight, sees a: Op.

figures, sees: Coca., nux-mi., plb., sant., spoug.

hurled bottle at: Chloral.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, figures, sees:

gigantic: Atrop.

large black, about to spring on him: Mosch.
marching in the air, evening, while half asleep: Nat-c.

filthy: (See "dirty.")

fingers cut off: Mosch.

finger-nails seem as large as plates during drowsiness: Cann-i.

fire, visions of: Alum., am-mi., anac., ant-t., ars., bell., calc., calc-p., clem., croc., daph., hepar., kali-n., kreos., laur., lyssin., mag-mi., nat-m., phos., plat., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., spig., spong., stann., stram., sulph., zinc.

distant home, on: Bell.

every noise is a cry of fire, she thinks, and she trembles: Bar-c.

head is surrounded by: Am-mi.

house on: Bell., hepar., stram.

neighbor's house on, morning, waking in a fright: Hepar.

room is on: Stram.

world is on: Hepar.

fishes, flies, etc.: Bell., stram.

fit, thinks she will have a fit and walks faster: Arg-n.

floating in air (see "Vertigo."): Asar., cann-i., canth., hura, kali-br., lach., nux-mi.

evening: Bell.

bed, suspended is: Bell., stram.

bed, is not resting in: Lach., sticta.

closing eyes, on: Penth.

leg, floating is: Sticta.

walking, when: Asar.

fluid, ethereal, surrounded by, resisting passage: Cann-i.

flying, sensation of: Asar., caneph., cann-i., cena., op.

from a rock into dark abyss, on going to bed: Cann-i.

footsteps, hears: Canth., carb-v., reot-c., ant-p.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, foot-	DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.
steps, hears:	great person, is: <i>Aeth.</i> , bell., <i>cann-i.</i> , cupr., lyssin., phos., <i>plat.</i> , sulph., verat.
behind him: Crot-c.	groans, fancies he hears: Crot-h.
in next room: Nat-p.	growling, as of a bear: Mag-m.
forsaken: (See "deserted.")	hall, illusion of a gigantic hall: Cann-i.
fortune, that he was going to lose his: Staph., psor.	halves, left half does not belong to her: Sil.
foul, everything appears: Curar.	hanging, sees persons: Ars.
fowls, sees: Stram.	three feet from the ground, on falling asleep: Hura.
friend, thinks she is about to lose a: Hura.	on standing high, seems as if: Phos.
has lost the affection of: <i>Aur.</i> , hura.	hand, midnight vision of something taking her: Canth.
has offended: Ars.	visions, of white, outspread, coming toward face in the darkness: Benz.
frightful: Absin., atrop., bell., camph., coca., nicot., op., rhod., stram.	happy, that he will never be, in his own house: Arsen.
(See "images" and "visions.")	harlequin, as if he were a: Hyos.
evening: Calc.	hat is a pair of trousers which he tries to put on: Stram.
night: Camph., carb-v., nit-ac., phos., tabac.	head belongs to another: Ther.
in bed: Carb-v.	can lift it off: Ther.
falling asleep, on: Chin.	cold breeze blows on: Petr.
past events, of: Spong.	deceased acquaintances, of, without bodies, at night: Nux-v.
furniture, imagines it to be persons, night on waking: Nat-p.	heavy, his own seemed too: Bry.
gallows, vision of, with fear of: Bell.	large, seems too: Acon.
geese, threw themselves into water, thinking themselves to be: Con.	large heads, make grimaces, evening on closing eyes: Euphr.
sees: Hyos.	monstrous, on distant wall of room: Cann-i.
ghosts: (See "spectres.")	pendulum, seems an inverted, oscillating: Cann-i.
giants, sees: Bell.	sees friends stick, out of a bottle: Bell.
giraffe, imagines himself to be a: Cann-i.	shaking the: Bell., cham.
glass, that she is made of: Thuja.	thinks disease will break out of: Stram.
God, is the object of God's vengeance: Kali-bro.	transparent and speckled brown: Bell.
that he is in communication with: Stram., Verat.	health, he has ruined his: Chiel.
goitre, imagines he has a: Indg.	hear, he thinks he cannot: Mosch.
has one which he cannot see over when sit- ting down: Zinc.	he is deaf and dumb: Verat.
grandeur, magnificent visions of: Carbn-s., Coff.	bells. (See "Bells.")
grasp, has fantasies beyond his: Viol-od.	footsteps: Canth., carb-v.
grave, that he is in his: Stram.	

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

heart disease, is going to have, and die: *Iae-c.*

too large: *Lach.*

turning around, is: *Aur.*

heat, has a furious, radiating from epigastrum: *cann-i.*

heaven, is in: *Cann-i., op.*

heavy, is: *nat-c., thuja.*

hell, at gate of, obliged to confess his sins: *agar.*

in shadows of, midnight, on waking: *Cann-i.*

is in: *Camph., cann-i., merc.*

suffers the torments of, without being able to explain: *Merc.*

help, calling for: *Plat.*

herbs, gathering: *Bell., cupr.*

hide, tries to: *Bell., puls.*

hogs, mistakes men for: *Hyos.*

hole, small, appears like a frightful chasm: *Agar.*

home, thinks is at, when not: *Cann-i., hyos.*

everything at, has changed: *Arg-n.*

thinks is away from: *Acon., cic., coff., hyos., melil-a., op., rhus-t., valer., verat.*

wants to go: *Bell., bry., calc., lach., op., verat., vip.*

horses, sees: *Bell., mag-m., zinc.*

is on horseback: *Cann-i.*

house is full of people: *Ars., cann-i., con., lach., lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., sil., stram.*

not in right place, while walking in the street after headache: *Glon.*

on each side would approach and crush him: *Arg-n.*

seems movable: *Cann-i.*

surrounded, is: *Stram.*

humility and lowness of others while he is great: *Plat., staph.*

hunter, thinks he is a: *Cann-i., verat.*

husband, thinks is not her: *Anac.*

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

identity, errors of personal: *Alum., ant-c., bapt., cann-s., lach., petr., phos., plb., pyrus., stram., thuji., valer.*

thinks she is some one else: *Can-s., lach., phos., valer.*

images, phantoms, sees: *Ambr., arg-m., ars., bell., brom., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., cic-v., coca., dros., dule., hell., hep., hyos., kali-c., lach., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., ph-ac., plat., puls., rhus-t., sep., stram., sulphi., verat.*

afternoon: *Lyc.*

evening: *Lyc., nit-ac.*

in bed: *Nit-ac.*

night: *Merc., nit-ac.*

alone, when: *Fl-ac., lach.*

black: *Arn., ars., bell., op., plat., puls., Stram.*

closing the eyes, on: *Samb., sulph.*

in bed: *Samb., sulph.*

dark, in the: *Carb-v.*

everchanging: *Carbn-o.*

fantastic: *Fl-ac.*

frightful: *Ambr., ars., atrop., bar-c., bell., calc., carb-v., caust., chin., coca., con., croc., graph., hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., laur., lyc., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., op., petr., phos., ph-ac., puls., rhod., rhus-t., samb., sars., sil., spong., stram., sulphi.*

night: *Carb-v., merc.*

on closing the eyes: *Bell., caust.*

rising out of the earth: *Stram.*

sees, all over: *Merc., sil.*

side, at his: *Stram.*

sleep, before: *Carb-an.*

during: *Lyc.*

wall, on the: *Lyc., samb.*

(See "faces," "figures," "men," "spectres," "visions.")

inanimate objects are persons: *Bell., nat-p.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

inferior, on entering house after a walk, people seem mentally and physically: Plat.

influence, is under a powerful: Cer-b., lach.

injury, is about to receive: Ars., cann-i., carb-s., con., lach., lyc., merc., nux-v., sil., stram., sulph.

is being injured: Bry., cact., canth., elaps., kali-b., lyssin., phos., rhus-t., stram., sulph.

his fingers and toes are being cut off: Mosch., inkstand, fancied he saw one on bed: Lact.

fancied he was one: Cann-i.

insane, that people think her: Calc.

declares she will become: Cimic., chel.

L insects, sees: Ars., Bell., hyos., lac-c., phos., puls., stram., tarent.

shining: Bell.

insulted, thinks he is: Bell., ign., kali-bro., nux-v., puls., tarent.

iodine, illusions of fumes of: Iod.

island, is on a distant: Phos.

journey, as if on a: Bell., brom., cann-i., crot-h., hyos., lach., mag-m., nat-c., op., sang., sil.

juggler, thinks himself a: Bell.

jumped up on the ground before her, all sorts of things: Brom.

killed, roasted and eaten: Stram.

knees, that he walks on: Bar-c.

knocking under the bed: Calc., canth.
(See "Noise.")

knowledge, thought he possessed infinite: Cann-i.

labor, pretends to be in, or thinks she has pains: Verat.

lady, fancied herself a noble: Phos.

large, people seemed too, during vertigo: Caust.
parts of body seem too: Alum., hyos., op.
self seemed too: Stram.

on entering the house after walking:
Plat.

(See "enlarged.")

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

laughed at, imagines she is: Bar-ac.

leg, tin case filled with stair rods, is: Cann-i.

legs, conversing are: Bapt.

cut off, are: Bar-c., stram., tarent.

don't belong to her: Agar.

three has: Petrol.

too long, is: Cann-i.

lie, thinks all she says is a: Lac-c. (See "Un-real.")

lies crosswise: Stram.

life, symbols of, all past events, revolve rapidly on wheels: Cann-i.

is threatened: Kali-bro.

light, on falling asleep, thinks there is too much in room: Anibr.

limb, one is double: Petr.

lip, lower is swollen: Glon.

living under ordinary relations, thinks is not: Cic.

locomotive, imagines himself to be: Cann-i.

longer, things seem: Berb., camph., dros., kreos., nit-ac', sulph.

chin seems too long: Glon.

looking at her, that everyone is: Mill.

lost, fancies herself: Aur., hura, plb.

on waking: Aesc.

lunatic, as if a: Anac., hyos.

lying near him, fancies some one is: Petr.

crosswise: Stram.

(See also "Bed.")

ludicrous: Cann-i.

machine, thinks he is working a: Plb.

maelstrom, seemed carried down a psychical: Cann-i.

magician, is a: Bell.

man in the room intending to perforate his throat with a gimlet: Merc-i-fl.

old men with long beard and distorted faces, sees: Laur.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

muffled, starts from the wall when walking in the streets: Cann-i.
naked man in bed: *Puls.*
thinks men are on the bed at night: Merc.
the same man walking after him that he sees walking before him: Euph.
who hung himself, saw: Ars.
mandarin, mistook friend for a Chinese: Cann-i.
marble statue, felt as if he were: Cann-i.
marriage, must dissolve: Fl-ac.
married, that he is: Ign.
is going to be: Hyos.
masks, sees: Bell., kali-c., op.
melancholy: Alum.
while half awake, at night: Nux-v.
thoughts of himself or a friend lying on a bier: Anac.
melted away, sensation of, worse from change, better in recumbent position: Sumb.
mesmerized, that she is, by her absent pastor: melil.
mice, sees: Bell., calc., cimic., colch., lac-c., mag-s., op.
mind and body separated: Anac.
misfortune, inconsolable over fancied: *Verat.*
money, as if counting: Alum., bell., cyc., mag-c., zinc.
sewed up in clothing, is: Kali-bro.
talks of: Calc., carb-n-s.
monsters, visions of horrible. (See "visions" and "spectres.")
mountain, thought himself to be on the ridge of a: Cann-i.
mouth, fancied living things were creeping into: Merc.
move, hears things that are high up near him out of sight: Fl-ac.
murder, thinks she is about to, her husband and child: Kali-br.
that he has to, some one: Ars.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

murdered, as if he would be: Am-m., bell., hyos., ign., kali-c., lact., lyc., mag-c., merc., op., phos., stram., verat., zinc.
conspiring to murder him, are: Plb.
sees some one: Calc.
that every one around him is a murderer: Plb.
that he was killed, roasted and eaten: Stram.
thinks persons were bribed to murder him: Cann-i.
thought her mother had been: Nux-v.
mushroom, fancies he is commanded to fall on his knees and confess his sins and rip up his bowels by a: Agar.
music, fancies he hears: Cann-i., croc., lach., sal-ac., stram., thuj.
delightful: Plb.
evening, hears the music heard in the day: Lyc.
sweetest and sublimest melody: Cann-i., lach.
unearthly: Ether.
mutilated bodies, sees: Ant-c., arn., con., mag-m., merc., nux-v., sep.
mystery, everything around seemed a terrifying: Cann-i.
naked, thinks is: Stram.
narrow, everything seems too: Plat.
neck is too large: Kali-c.
needles, sees: Merc., sil.
neglected or despised, is: Arg-n., aur., Pallad.
new, everything is: Stram.
newspapers, thinks he sees: Atrop.
noble, thinks lie is a: Phos.
noise, hears: Bell., calc., carb-v., chiam., colch., con., hyos., mag-m.
clattering about bed: Calc.
knocking under bed: Canth.
of shouts, vehicles: Cann-i.
steps in room: Canth.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

nose, has a transparent: Bell.

has some one else's: Lac-can
takes people by: Merc.

nunieral, appeared nine inches long, night on
waking, better lying on other side: Sulph.

nursing her child, imagines she was: Atrop.

nuts, as if cracking: Hyos.

objects, brilliantly colored: Bell.

appear different: Nat-m.

are present: Cann-i.

crooked: Glon.

flight from: Stram.

glittering: Bell.

numerous, too, in room: Phys.

open air, in: Atrop.

sometimes thick, sometimes thin, on
closing eyes in slumber: Camph.

tries to seize: Ars., atrop., bell., hyos.,
œna.

obscene: Stram.

actions of which she had not been guilty,
accuses herself: Phos.

officer, thinks he is an: Agar., bell., cann-i.,
Cupr-ac.

old men, sees: Laur.

ox, as if riding on: Bell.

paradise, thought he saw: Coff.

is in: Cann-i., op.

past, of events long: Atrop.

peacocks, as if chasing: Hyos.

people, persons are looking at him: Rhus-t.

behind him, some one is: Anac., brom.,
casc., cench., crot-li., staph.

when walking in the dark:
Ferr., sanic.

beside him, are: Anac., apis, ars., bell., calc.,
camph., carb-v., cench., nux-v., petr.,
valer.

doing as he does: Ars.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, people:

Sees: Bell., bry., hyos., mag-c., op., puls.,
rheum, sep., stram.

(See "bed," "room," etc.)

persecution, fancies himself to be subjected to:

China., cycl., **Dros.**, hyos., kali-br., stram.

person, that something hanging over chair is
a, sitting there: Calc.

thinks she is some other: Cann-s., lach.,
valer.

pieces. (See under "body," "divided," etc.)

pins, about: Sil., spig.

places, of being in different: Cann-i., lyc.,
plb., raph.

at night on waking thought to find him-
self in strange and solitary: Par.

of being in two at the same time:
Cench., sil.

wrong, in: Hyos.

pleasing: Atrop., cann-i., op., stram.

morning after sleep: Bell.

poisoned, thought he had been: Hyos., plat-m.

that he was about to be: Plb.,
rhus-t.

medicine being: Lach.

(See under "Fear of.")

policeman come into house, thought he saw:
Hyos., kali-br.

that physician is a: Bell.

poor, thinks he is: Bell., calc-fl., hep., nux-v.,
sep., stram., valer.

(See "want.")

family will starve: Ars., kali-chl., sep.,
staph.

possessed, as if: Anac., bell., hyos.

pregnant, thought herself: Igu., sabad., thuj.,
verat.

present, some one is: Hyos., lyc., thuj.

(See "people.")

prince, is a: Verat.

proud: Plat., strain., verat.

pulling one's hair: Bell.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

pursued, thought he was: Absin., anac., bell., kali-br., plb., staph.
enemies, by: Absin., anac., bell., chin., crot-h., dros., *lach.*
fiends, by: Plb.
ghosts, by: Lept., stram.
murderers, robbers, by: Alcoh.
police, by: Bell., cupr., kali-br., meli., zinc.
soldiers, by: Absin., plb.
some horrid thing: Anac.
(See, also, "persecuted.")
queen, thinks she is: Cann-i.
rabbits, sees: Stram.
railway train, thought he was obliged to go off by: Atrop.
rain, from having wet cloth on head, thought he had been out in: Atrop.
rank, thinks himself a person of: Phos.
rats, sees: Æth., ars., bell., calc., cimic., crud.
of all colors, Absin.
running across the room: Æth., ailan., ars., cimic., med.
reading after him, some one is, which makes him read the faster: Mag-m.
reason, is losing: Acon., calc., cann-i., chel., merc., nat-m., tabac.
worse walking in open air: Acon.
reproach, has neglected duty and deserves: Aur.
repudiated by relatives, thinks is: Arg-n., hura.
rich, felt himself unusually: Bell., Calc., cann-i., sulph.
riding, on an ox: Bell.
a horse: Cann-i.
roasted, as if would be: Stram.
robbing, of: Kali-br.
room, another, is in: Cann-i.
garden, is a: Calc.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, room:

like the foam of a troubled sea, is: Secale.
sees people in, at bedside: Atrop.
on entering: Lyc.
that the walls will crush him: Arg-n.
walls of, seem gliding together: Cann-i.
sees horrible things on the: Bell., caun-i., hyos., samb.
saw, thought he was a huge, darting up and down: Cann-i.
scorpions, sees: Op.
scratching on linen or similar substance, thought some one was: Asar.
scrotum, thinks his, is swollen: Sabad.
sees, thinks some one else sees for him: Alum.
seized, as if: Canth.
selected for divine vengeance, thinks he is: Kali-br.
sensations, misrepresents his: Bell.
serpent, a crimson, fastening on his neck: Bell.
servants, thinks he must get rid of: Fl-ac.
sewing, imagines herself to be: Atrop.
ship, thinks they are on board of, in a storm: Alcoh.
shoot, tries to, with a cane: Merc.
shopping with her sister: Atrop.
shoulder, thinks people are looking over his: Brom.
shouting, fancied himself to be: Cann-i.
sick, imagines himself to be: Bell., calc., podo., Sabad.
that he was going to be: Nat-p.
two sick people were in bed, one of whom got well and the other did not: Secale.
he is not: Apis, arn., ars., ciimb., hyos., kreas.
members of the family are: Hep.
a beloved friend is sick and dying: Bar-c.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

side, imagined himself alive on one side and buried on the other: Stram.

that she did not own her left: Sil.

singing, fancied himself to be: Cann-i.

skeletons, sees: Crot-h., op.

sleeping, while awake, insists that he was: Acon.

small, things appear: Anr., *plat.*, stram.

sensation of being smaller: Acon., carb-v., tarent.

before epileptic fit: Carb-v.

(See, also, "diminished.")

things grow smaller: Camph., carb-v., nit-ac.

snakes in and around her: Arg-n., calc., lac-can.

soda-water, thinks he is a bottle of: Cann-i.

softening of the brain, thinks he has: Arg-n.

sold, as if would be: Hyos.

soldiers, sees: Bar-c., bell., bry., op.

on his bed: Lact.

cutting him down, better on getting cool: Bry.

march silently past: Cann-i.

soot, shower of, fell on him: Cann-i.

sorrow, thinks every one he meets has a secret: Cann-i.

sonl, fancied body was too small for, or that it was separated from: Anac., cann-i., thnja.

sounds, listens to imaginary: Hyos.

space, fancied he was carried into, while lying: Coca., lach.

expansion of: Cann-i.

that there is empty, between brain and skull: Caust.

spcctres, ghosts, phantoms, etc., sees: Alum., ambr., am-c., ant-t., ars., atrop., aur., bell., bov., camph., carb-v., cocc., cupr-ac., dulc., hell., hyper., ign., kali-c., lach., merc., nat-c., nat-mi., nit-ac., op., phys., plat., pnls., sars., sep., sil., spig., stram., snlph., tarent., thuj.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illnsions, spectres, ghosts, phantoms, sees:

black forms when dreaming: Arn., ars., pnls.

closing eyes on: Apis, arg-n., bcell., bry., calc., chin., ign., lach., led., nat-mi., samb., spong., stram., snlph., thuj.

clutches at: Hyos.

death, of, as a gigantic black skeleton: Crot-c.

feel as if spectre would appear in evening: Brom.

fire, in: Bell.

pursued by, is: Stram., lepid.

which continues to enlarge until it disappears, morning on waking: Dulc.

speeches, makes: Arn., cham., lach.

sphere, thought himself a: Cann-i.

spiders: Lac-c.

spinal column a barometer: Cann-i.

spinning, is: Hyos., stram.

dreams lie is: Sars.

spirits, sees hovering in the air: Aur.

spotted brown, is: Bell.

square, fancies of a colossal, surrounded by houses a hundred stories high: Cann-i.

stabbed, that he had, a person who passed him on the street. Bell.

stamps with the fect: Ant-c., verat.

stars, saw in his plate: Cann-i.

starve, family will: Ars., kali-clil., sep., staph.

(See also "poor.")

stomach, thinks has corrosion of: Ign., sabad.

stones, taking into mouth: Merc.

stove for a tree, mistakes: Hyos.

strange, everything is: Cic., nux-m., plat., staph., stram.

familiar things seem: Atrop., bar-m., bell., calc., cann-s., cic., croc., glon., hyos., lyssin., mag-m., mosch., op., plat., rhins., stram., verat.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, strange, familiar things:	DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, thieves: after a dream, and will not believe the contrary until search is made: Nat-m.
horrible, are: Plat.	
ludicrous, are: Cann-i., hyos., nux-m.	
places seemed: Rhus-r.	
headache after: Glon.	
land, as if in a: Bry., par., plat., verat.	
strangers seemed to be in the room: Tarent.	
about her while knitting: Mag-s.	
looking over shoulder: Brom.	
friends appear as: Stram.	
voice, her own seemed: Cann-s.	
succeed, that he cannot, does everything wrong: Arg-n., aur.	
superhuman, is: Cann-i.	
under control, is: Agar., anac., lach., thuja.	
superiority: Plat.	
surroundings, capacious, are: Ferr.	
surrounded by friends, is: Bell., cann-i.	
swimming, is: Cann-i.	
swine, thinks men are: Hyos.	
swollen, is: Cann-i., carb-s.	
(See, also, "enlarged.")	
sword, hanging over head: Am-m.	
talking, fancies herself: Raph.	
imagines he hears: Elaps, stram.	
inanimate objects, to: Stram.	
irrationally: Nit-ac.	
loudly and incoherently, to imaginary persons: Bell.	
of persons as though near, about midnight: Sep.	
of with dead people: Bell., nat-m., stram.	
tall, as if he were: Stram.	
fancies herself very: Stram.	
had grown while walking: Pallad.	
things grow taller: Camph., dros., kreos., nit-ac., sulph.	
thieves, sees: Alum., ars., aur., bell., cupr-ac., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., petr., phos., sil., verat., zinc.	
	after a dream, and will not believe the contrary until search is made: Nat-m.
	dreams of robbers, is frightened on waking, and thinks dream is true: Verat.
	house, in: Cann-i., lach., merc., nat-m., sil., sol-t-æ.
	that house and space under bed are full of: Ars.
	thin, is getting: Sulph.
	body is: Thuja.
	throat, some one with ice cold hands took her by the: Canth.
	time, exaggeration of duration of: Cann-i.
	seems earlier: Sulph.
	too short: Cocc., coca., thea, ther., thuj.
	too long: Cann-i., nux-m.
	(See "Ennui" and "Time")
	toes cut off: Mosch.
	tongue made of wood: Apis
	pulling out: Bell.
	seems to reach the clouds when going to sleep: Pic-ac.
	too long: Æth.
	tormented, thinks is: Chin.
	touching everything: Bell.
	toys, fancied himself playing with: Atrop.
	object seemed as attractive as: Cic.
	transferred to another room: Coloc.
	to another world: Cann-i.
	transparent, seemed to be: Cann-i.
	head and nose are: Bell.
	travelling, of: Cann-i.
	through worlds: Ether.
	trees seem to be people in fantastic costume, afternoon, while riding: Bell,
	trembling, of everything on him, at night, when only half awake: Sulph.
	troubles, broods over imaginary: Naja.
	turtles, sees large, in room: Bell.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

typhoid fever, thought he would have: Nat-ph.

unfortunate, that he is: *Chin.*, sepia.

unpleasant: Bell.

distinct from surrounding objects:
Bell.

unreal, everything seems: *Alum.*, cann-i.,
lac-c., lil-t., med., staph.

unseen, thing: Tarent.

vagina, living things creep into, at night:
Merc.

vanish, seems as if everything would: Lyc.

vegetable existence, thinks he is leading a:
Cann-i.

thinks he is selling green: Cup-ac.

vengeance, thinks he is singled out for Divine:
Kali-br.

vermin, sees crawl about: Alum., am-c., ars.,
bov., kali-c., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., ran-sc.,
sil.

his bed is covered with: Ars.

vexations and offenses, of: Cham., chin., dros.

violence, allusions about: Kali-br.

Virgin Mary, thinks she is: Cann-i.

visions (see "images," "spectres"):
Absinth., alum., ambr., arg-n., bell., calc.,
Cann-i., cench., cham., chloral., cimic.,
con., crot-c., graph., hep., hyos., lyc.,
nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, op., plat., puls.,
rhodo., rhus-t., sep., sil., spong., stram.,
sulph.

night: Cham., spong.

beautiful: Bell., *cann-i.*, coca.,

closing the eyes, on: Apis., arg-n.,
bell., bry., **Calc.**, caust., chin.,
ign., lach., led., nat-m., puls.,
samb., secale, spong., stram., sulph.,
thuj.

fantastic: Ars., hyos., op.

fire: See fire.

horrible: Absinth., bell., calc., camph.,
caust., kali-br., lac-c., merc., op.,
puls., samb., stram., tarent.

in the dark: *Carb-v.*

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, visions:

imaginary power, of: Cann-i.

monsters: Bell., camph., cann-i.,
cic-v., lac-c., samb., stram., tarent.

on falling asleep and on
walking: Igt.

rats and strange objects:
Cimic.

vivid: Cham., op., spong., stram.

voices, hears: Abrot., anac., aster., benz-ac.,
cann-i., carb-s., cench., *cham.*, chlol., coca.,
crot-c., crot-h., coff., elaps., lac-c., lyc.,
manc., petr., phos., plb., sol-n., stram.

night: *Cham.*

bed, in, ceases, when listening intently:
Abrot.

confused, agg. swallowing or walking in
open air: Benz-ac., petr., phos.

distant: Bell., cham.

his own, sounds strange and seems to rever-
berate like thunder: Cann-s.

hears, that he must follow: Crot-h.

in his abdomen, are: Thuj.

walk, cannot walk must run or hop: Apis,
hell.

fancies he cannot: Igt.

that he walks on his knees: Bar-c.

that some one walks beside him: Calc.

that he sees the same one walking
after him that he sees walking
before him: Euphor.

walls, is surrounded by high: Cann-i.

want, fancied that he would come to: Calc-fl.

that they had come to: Cann-i.

(See "poor.")

warts, thinks has: Mezer.

washing, of: Bell.

water, illusion of blue: Cann-i.

of disasters by: Cann-i.

sees flowing: *Merc.*

spoonful, a, seems like a lake: Agar.

when drinking, thought it delicious
nectar: Cann-i.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

wealth, imaginations of: Bell., cann-i., kali-br., verat.

weight, has no: Cann-i., op.

well, thinks he is: Apis, arn., ars., cinnab., hyos., kreos.

where he is, knows not: Atrop., bov., merc. on waking: Puls.

from a dream: Cann-s.

wife is faithless: Stram.

will run away from him: Staph.

wind sighing in chimney sounded like the hum of a vast wheel, and reverberated like a peal of thunder on a grand organ: Cann-i.

wires, is caught in: Cimic.

wolves, of: Bell., stram.

women, fancies his mother's house is invaded by lewd: Kali-br.

evil, are, and will injure his soul: Puls.

illusions of old and wrinkled: Cann-i., calc-sil.

wood, is made of: Kali-n.

work, is hard at: Rhus-t., verat.

is hindered at: Chin.

will do him harm: Arg-n.

worms, imagined vomitus to be a bunch of: Cann-i.

wretched, thinks she looks, when looking in a mirror: Nat-m.

wrong, fancies he has done: Dig., merc.

has suffered: Lach., naja.

DESERTED. (See "Forsaken," etc.)

DESIRERS. See the things desired. (Also "Longing.")

DESPAIR: Acon., agar., agu., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., ant-t., arn., Ars., arg-n., aster., Aur., bad., bell., bov., brom., bry., calc., canu-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., cans., cham., chiel., chin., Coff., cocc., colch., con., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ac., curar., der., dig., eup-per., gaub., graph., Hell, helon., hepar., hura, hydr-ac., hyos., Ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-n., lach., lil-t., lith.,

DESPAIR.

lyc., merc., mez., morph., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., orig., petr., plat., plb., Psor., puls., rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., stann., stram., sulph., sumb., therid., thuja, valer., verat., verb.

chill, during: Acon., ant-t., Ars., aur., bell., bry., calc., cham., cupr., graph., hepar., Ign., merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sep., verat.

health, of: Calc., staph.

heat, during: Acon., ars., bell., carb-v., cham., chiel., con., graph., ign., puls., rhus-t., sep., spong., stann., stram., sulph., verat.

on account of sad thoughts which she cannot get rid of: Rhus-t.

others, about: Aur.

pains, with the: Ars., aur., carb-v., cham., coff., colch., lil-t., nux-v.

in the stomach: Ant-cr., coff.

perspiration, during: Ars., calc., carb-v., cham., graph., lyc., sep., stann., verat.

recovery: Acon., Ars., bapt., bar-c., bry., Calc., cann-i., cham., chloral., hell., hura, ign., kali-c., kreos., nat-s., nux-v., psor., sep., sil., therid., zinc.

convalescence, during: Psor.

religious (of salvation, etc.): Ars., aur., calc., camph., chel., hura, ign., kali-ph., Lach., Lil-t., lyc., med., mez., nat-m., plat., psor., puls., stram., sulph., thuji., Verat.

social position, of: Verat.

DESPISES: (See "Contempt.")

DESPONDENCY: (See "Sadness.")

DESTRUCTIVENESS OF THINGS: Agar., Ananth., apis, bell., bufo., camph., canth., carb-s., cupr., curar., hura, hyos., lach., laur., merc-i-f., mosch., op., phos., plat., plb., staph., stram., stront., sulph., verat.

of clothes: Bell., camph., sulph., tarent., verat.

cuts them up: Verat.

DICTATORIAL: Camph., caust., cham., con., ferr., lach., lyc., merc.

DIPSOMANIA: Ars., calc., caust., con., hep., lach., mag-c., merc., nux-v., op., petr., puls., staphi., sulph.

MIND.

DISAGREEABLE: (See "Irritable.")

DISCONCERTED: Brom., igt.

DISCONSOLATE: (See "Sad.")

DISCONTENTED, DISPLEASED, DISSATISFIED, etc.: Acon., aeth., agar., agn., all-c., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, ars., asar., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., bry., calc., calc-ph., canth., cann-s., caps., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic-v., cina, cenna., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., grat., ham., hell., hep., hipp., hora, ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-a., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., op., orig., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., prun., puts., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., robin., ruta, samb., sars., sep., sit., sin-n., spong., stann., staph., stram., Sulph., tarent., therid., thuja, valer., verat., verb., viol-tr., zinc.

morning: Hipp., plb., puls.

stool, before: Bor.

afternoon: Mur-ac., op.

evening: Calc., fl-ac., hipp., ign., ran-b., puls., rhus-t.

amel.: Aloe.

air, in open: Mur-ac.

coition, after: Catc.

eating, after: Bov., fl-ac.

everything, with: Am-c., apis, arn., bism., cann-s., cham., coff., colch., eugen., grat., hep., hipp., ign., iod., nat-c., puls., samb., sep., spong., sulph., thea.

himself, with: Agn., aloe, ars., aur., bell., bry., calc-ph., caust., cham., cinnab., cob., cocc., hep., kali-c., lyc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., phos-ac., puls., ruta, sulph., tarent., viol-t.

inanimate objects: Caps.

menses, during: Cast., tarent.

people: Par.

rainy weathier, during: Aloe.

sorry for himself, is: Agar., nit-ac.

stool, before: Bor.

weeping, amel.: Nit-ac., ziz.

DISCOURAGED: Acon., agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bry., bufo-s., calad., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., conv-d., cupr., der., dig., dros., gran., graph., hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., ipec., iris-v., kali-b., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lact-ac., laur., lyc., merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., petr., phos., ph-ac., plb., podo., psor., puts., pyrus., ran-b., rhus, sabin., secale, sep., sil., spig., stann., stram., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarent., therid., thuja, valer., verat., verb., viol-tr., zinc.

evening: Calc., ferr-p., ran-sc., puls., rhus-t.

eating, while, amel.: Tarent.

alternating with haughtiness: Agn.

coition, after: Sep.

menses, before: Carl.

walking, while: Am-c., ph-ac.

DISGUST: Cimx., Merc., puls., Sulph.

(See, also, "Loathing.")

DISHEARTENED. (See "Discouraged.")

DISOBEDIENCE: Acon., agn., am-c., am-m., arn., canth., caps., caust., chin., dig., guai., lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., spig., sulph., viol-tr.

DISPLEASED. (See "Discontented.")

DISPUTING. (See "Contradict.")

DISSATISFIED. (See "Discontent.")

DISTANCE, inaccurate judge of: Cann-i., stram.

exaggerated, is: Cann-i., glon.

(Compare with "Size.")

DISTRACTION: Acon., agar., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ars., asaf., asar., bell., bov., bry., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., cocc., colch., coloc., croc., cyc., euphr., furr., gels., graph., grat., hell., hyos., ign., kali-c., lact., led., tilt., lyc., mag-m., merc., mazer., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., orig., phos., ph-ac., plect., puls., raphi., rhod., sabad., secale, seneg., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., sulph., thuja, verat., verb.

MIND.

DISTRACTION.

alternating with uterine pains: Gels.
conversation, during: Lyc.
crazy feeling on top of head, wild feeling in
head, with confusion of ideas: Lil-t.
reading, while: Acon., lach.
studying, while: Hell.
talking, while: Nat-m.
writing, while: Acon., mag-c.
(Compare with "Absence of Mind," "Con-
fusion of Mind," also "Attention.")

DISTRUSTFUL. (See "Suspicious.")

DISTURBED, averse to being: Bry., gels.

DOGOMATIC. (See "Dictatorial.")

DOLEFUL. (See "Sad.")

DOMINEER, desires to (see "Dictatorial"):
Con., lyc.

DOUBTFUL. (See "Suspicious.")

(Compare with "Despair," "Fear," "Anx-
iety," etc.)

recovery, of: Acon., agn., bry., calc., ign.,
kali-c., lach., nux-v., phos., ph-ac., psor.,
puls., sep., sulph.

soul's welfare, of: Ars., aur., bell., calc., chel.,
croc., dig., hyos., lach., lil-t., lyc., nux-v.,
puls., selen., stram., verat.

DREAD. (See "Fear.")

DREAM, always as if in a (Dreamy Mood):
Absin., acon., ailan., alum., ambr., amyln-n.,
anac., ang., apis, arn., ars., atrop., bell.,
calc., cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an.,
carb-v., chain., con., cupr., glon., hep.,
hyos., kreos., lach., lil-t., med., merc.,
nat-m., nux-m., oena., ol-an., op., phos.,
ph-ac., phys., sil., squill., stram., sulph.,
thuj., ziz.

daytime: Ars.

night: Nat-c.

future, about the, poetical: Olnd.

DRINKING ON THE SLY: Sulph.

DROWN HIMSELF, disposition to. (See "Su-
icide.")

DRUNKEN, seems as if. (See "Stupesfaction.")

DULLNESS, SLUGGISHNESS, difficulty of
thinking and comprehending: Abies-n.,
abrot., acet-ac., acon., tese., ath., agar.,
agn., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis,
arg-m., arg-n., ars., asar., aur., Bapt., bar-c.,
Bell., berb., bov., Bry., bufo, cact., calc-ars.,
Calc., calc-ph., camph., canu-i., cann-s.,
caanth., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cham.,
chel., chin., chin-ars., cic-v., cimic., cimex.,
clem., cocc., coc-c., colch., con., corn., croc.,
crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros.,
dulc., Gels., gins., glon., graph., hell.,
helon., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., indg., iod.,
ip., iris-v., kali-c., kali-i., kali-sul., kreos.,
lac-c., Lach., lact., Laur., led., lil-t., Lyc.,
mag-m., merc., merc-c., merl., mez., mosch.,
mnr-ac., naja, nat-ars., Nat-c., Nat-m.,
nat-sul., nicc., nil-ac., Nux-m., nux-v.,
olnd., Op., paris., petr., Phos., Phos-ac.,
phys., Pic-ac., pip-m., Plb., psor., Puls.,
ran-b., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta.,
sabad., sal-ac., sang., sars., secale., seneg.,
Sep., sil., spig., spong., Staph., still.,
stram., sulph., sul-ac., labac., tarax., tarent.,
teuer., therid., thuj., til., valer., verb., verat.,
viol-o., Zinc.

morning: Agar., ambr., anac., bar-c., bor.,
canth., carb-an., guai., kali-c., nat-ars.,
nat-c., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., phys., sil.,
sulph.

rising, on: Stram.

waking, on: Anac., carb-v., stann.

afternoon: All-c., anac., ang., atrop., cann-s.,
dios., ham., hyos., laur., lil-t., nat-m.,
pip-m., plant., puls., rhus-r., sep., sil.

evening: Anac., cann-s., dig., hipp., ign.,
lach., lyc., mill., nat-m., pip-m., rhus-t.,
sep.

night, on waking: Phos., plat., verat.

air, in open: Hyos., plat.

amel.: Cinnb., meny.

alone, when: Ph-ac.

beer, after: Coloc.

company, in: Plat.

copious flow of urine amiel.: Gels.

could not think of her condition: Chel.

dinner, agg. after: Carb-an.

MIND.

DULLNESS, Sluggishness.

eyes, on shutting the: Zinc.

amel.: Kali-c.

food, after: Calc-s., graph., rhus-t., tabac.

amel.: Sil.

gas light, after injurious effects of: *Caust.*, *Glon.*

headache, with: Am c., apis., ars., bell., cann-i., cann-s., carb-v., cupr., lept., lyc., mez., mosch., phos., ptel., rhus-t., stram., viol-o.

from: dios., dulc., glon., plat.

heat, after: Sep.

lying, while: Bry.

amel: Zinc.

menses, during: Calc., lyc.

mental exertion, from: Hep., hura, ign., lyc., nux-v., oleand., ran-b., sulph.

motion amel.: Rhus-t.

news, from disagreeable: Calc-ph.

old people: *Ambr.*, *Bor-c.*

reading, while: Acon., agn., alum., coff., con., dros., glon., hipp., lac-c., lach., lyc., mez., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., oleand., phos-ac.

rising from bed: Ox-ac.

room, in a: Meny.

sleep, after sound: Mez.

smoking, from: Acon.

speaking, on: Am-c., kali-c., lyc., mez.

think long, unable to: cham., cinnab., con., ery-a., gels., phos-ac., pic-ac., stram.

understands questions only after repetition: *Caust.*, zinc.

waking, on: Anac., bar-c., berb., con., curar., clem., op., phos., pic-ac., plat., psor., stann., stram., verat.

walking, on: Phlyvos., phos-ac.

in open air amel.: Plant.

warm room, on entering: Acon.

wine, after: Acon., all-c., millef.

writing, while: Acon., cann-s., chin-s., glon., mag-c., nux-m., rhus-t.

DUPPLICITY: Bufo.

DUTY, feels as if he has neglected: Cycl., nat-ars., lyc., puls.

headache, during: Naja.

DWELLS on past disagreeable occurrences: Am-c., benz-ac., cham., chin., cocc., kreos., meny., mez., **Nat-m.**, *plat.*, rhus-t., sep.

night: Chin., *plat.*, *Rhus-t.*

after midnight: *Rhus-t.*

recalls old grievances: Glon.

EARNESTNESS. (See "Serious.")

ECCENTRICITY: Verat.

ECSTACY: Acon., agar., agn., am-c., ang., ant-c., arn., bell., bry., camph., cann-i., carb-h., chaul., cic-v., cocc., coff., crot-h., cupr., curar., hyos., jatr., lach., nux-m., oleand., op., **Phos.**, phos-ac., plat., plb., stram., thea, valer.

night: Curar.

walking in moonlight: **Ant-c.**

amorous: Op., pic-ac.

sleep, during: Phos.

(See "Exhilaration.")

EGOTISM: *Calc.*, *lach.*, med., merc., pallad., *Plat.*, *sulph.*, sil.

ailments, from: *Calc.*, merc., sil.

ELATED. (Compare "Cheerful," "Contented," "Ecstacy"): Coca., iod.

alternating with sadness: Senec.

ELEVATION, mental: Op.

morning, on walking in the open air: Cinnb.

EMBARRASSED, company, in: *Ambr.*, carb-v., chin., hyos., merc., sulph.

EMBRACES companions: Agar., plat.

anything, in morning, worse in open air: *Plat.*

EMOTIONS, predominated by the intellect: Valer., viol-od.

affections after: Acet-ac., arn., aster., aur., calc., Caps., caust., Coff., gels., ign., kreos., lyss., **Phos-ac.**, psor., sep.

easily excited: Morph., sunb.

slightest, causes palpitation: *Calc-ars.*, lith.

trembling after: Psorin.

MIND.

ENNUI. (See "Loathing of Life"): *alum., alum., bar-c., borax., camph., chin., con., cnpr., curar., elaps., ferr., hura, hydrc., hydrs., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-m., manc., mezer., nat-c., nux-v., petr., plat., plb., rhus-t., tarent., zinc.*

ENVY: *Ars., bry., calc., enb., curar., hell., lach., lil-t., lyc., nat-c., puls., sars., sep., staph.*

ERRONIOUS NOTIONS: *Verat.*

ESCAPING, fleeing from house: *Acon., all-s., arum-t., ars., ars-m., bar-c., bell., bry., camph., chlor., cocc., coloc., cupr., crot-h., dig., glon., hell., Hyos., lach., lil-t., meli., merc., nux-v., cena., op., phos., puls., stram., sulph., verat.*

(See under "Delirium.")

ESTRANGED, family, from her: *Anac., con., hep., nat-c., nat-m., phos., plat., sep.*

flies from her own children: *Lyc.*

society: *Anac.*

wife, from his: *Plat., staph.*

EXALTATION. (Compare "Excitement," "Cheerful," "Mirth," "Exhilaration.")

EXCITEMENT: *Abrot., acet-ac., Acon., aeth., agar., agn., alum., alumin., ambr., am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-h., asaf., Aur., aur-m., Bell., bry., calad., calc-ph., camph., cann-i., cart., caust., Cham., chiel., chin., cic-v., clem., cob., cocc., Coff., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cubeb., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., elaps., eucal., eup-perf., ferr., fl-ac., form., ge's., glon., gran., graph., hell., hura, Hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lac-c., Lach., laur., lachn., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., meph., merc., merc-c., merl., mill., Mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., naja, Nat-m., nat-ph., Nit-ac., nux-j., Nux-v., ol-j., Op., ox-ac., pall., par., petr., phos., Ph-ac., plat., psor., puls., raph., rheum., rhus-t., sabad., sal-ac., samb., sang., secale., selen., seneg., sep., sil., spong., stram., sulph., sutph-ac., tabac., tarent., teucr., thea., thuj., trill., tuberc., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., vip., zinc., ziz.*

morning: *Ars., aeth., chin-s., cop., lach., lyc., mang., nat-m., sep.*

afternoon: *Aloe, ang., cann-i., iod., lyc.*

EXCITEMENT.

evening: *Am-c., carb.v., chel., daph., ferr., fl-ac., lyc., mez., nux-v., ox-ac., phel., phos., snmb., zinc.*

thinking of the things others have done to displease her: *Am-c.*

night: *Am-c., apis., berb., coff., dig., ferr., graph., hura, nit-ac., sep., sulph., thuj.*

sleep, during: *Lyc.*

waking, on: *Coc-c., thuj.*

alternating with convulsions: *Stram.*

delirium: *Agar.*

dulness: *Anac.*

beer, after: *Coc-c.*

company, in: *Pall., sep.*

confusion, as from: *Nux-m.*

convulsive: *Canth.*

chill, during: *Nat-m.*

emotional, ailments from: *Acet-ac., arn., aster., aur., catc., Caps., caust., Coff., con., gets., ign., kreos., lyss., Ph-ac., psor.*

feverish: *Ant-t., chlor., colch., cub., merc., merc-c., phos., secale., seneg., sulph-iod.*

evening, in: *Merc-c.*

night, at: *Sulph.*

dinner, after: *Sep.*

menses, during: *Rhod.*

heat, during: *Sulph., tareut.*

heat of head, with: *Meph.*

menses, before: *Kreos., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., robin., thuj.*

during: *Cimic., cop., ferr., mag-m., puls., rhod., senec., tarent.*

after: *Ferr.*

miicturition, during: *Aloe.*

music, from: *Sumb., tarent.*

nervous: *Acon., arg-n., ciunb., phos., strychn., sul-ac., tarent., thea., valer.*

sadness, after: *Spig.*

sleep, after: *Sep.*

stammers when talking to strangers: *Dig.*

MIND.

EXCITEMENT.

stomach, with pain in pit of: Mill.
swallows continually when talking: Staph.
talking, when: Ambr., am-c., am-m., graph., merc.
tea, after: Sulph.
walking, after: Caust., fl-ac., nat-m.
wine, as from: Lyc., mosch.

EXCLAMATION. (See "Crying Out.")

EXERCISE, mental symptoms amel. by physical: Calc.

EXERTION OF MIND, agg. from: Abrot., agar., aloe., ambr., am-c., anac., ang., arg-in., arn., ars., ars-iod., asar., Aur., bell., bot., calad., Calc., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cina., cocc., coff., colch., cupr., dig., gels., hell., Ign., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., Nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., oleand., op., psor., paris., petr., phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., plat., psor., puls., ran-b., sabad., selen., Sep., sil., stann., staph., sulph., tarax., vip., zinc.

amel.: Calc., croc., ferr., helon., nat-c.

difficult breathing, from: Phos.

EXHILARATION: Acon., anag., ars-h., asar., bell., camph., Cann-i., carb-ac., carb-s., cinnab., clem., cob., coca., cocc., Coff., colch., cupr., form., gels., Lach., med., Op., ox-ac., pip-m., myric., secale., stram., tarent., valer.

night: Med.

can recall things long forgotten: Gels.

(See "Ecstasy.")

EXPOSES THE GENITALS: (See "Shamelessness," "Lewdness.")

EXPRESSION. (See under "Face.")

EXTRAVAGANCE: Am-c., bell., caust., chin., con., croc., iod., petr., phel., ph-ac., plat., stram., verat.

FACETIOUSNESS. (See "Jesting.")

FACES, sees. (See "Faces, Images," etc., under "Delusions.")

Fainting. (See "Unconsciousness.")

FALL, fancies objects around him would: Hyos.

FANCIES, exaltation of: Absin., acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., apoc., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., aur., Bell., bry., calc., Cann-i., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., coca., coff., con., conv-d., croc., cycl., dig., elaps., fl-ac., graph., Hyos., kali-c., lach., lact., lyc., mag-m., meph., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., olnd., oxal-ac., petr., phos., ph-ac., plan., plb., puls., sabad., sep., sil., spong., Stram., sulph., valer., verb., viol-od., zinc., ziz.

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Am-c., anac., chel., cycl., phos., sulph.

night: Ars., aur., calc., canth., cham., hipp., hydr., ign., nit-ac., petr., plb., sep., sil.

closing the eyes in bed: Calc., sep.

confused: Hyos., phos., Stram.

frightful: Hydr-ac., hydr., merc., sil., Stram.

going to bed, after: Hell., phos.

lascivious: Ambr., am-c., anac., aur., calc., carb-v., dig., graph., hipp., lyc., op., sang., thuj., verb.

periodically returning: Ars.

reading, on: Mag-m.

repulsive, when alone: Fl-ac.

vivid: Cyc., hell., hyos., lach., lact-v., meph., naja, Stram.

falling asleep, when: Nat-m.

followed by heat: Phos.

FASTIDIOUS: Ars.

FAULT-FINDING. (See "Censorious.")

FEAR (compare with "Anxiety" and "Frightened"): Absin., acet-ac., Acon., agn., aloe, alum., am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., Arg-n., ars., asaf., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., calc., calad., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., cinic., coca., cocc., coc-c., coff., coloc., con., croc., crot-li., cupr., daph., dig., dros., elaps., euph., form., gels., gent., glon., graph., hell., hep., hyos., hyper., ign., ipec., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-ph., lach., lobel., lyc., Lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., murex., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-pli., nat-s., nice.,

MIND.

FEAR.

nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *pelr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rau-b.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, *rhod.*, *rhus*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squill.*, *staph.*, *stram*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tilia*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: Arg-n., caust., *graph.*, mag-s., nicc., sul-ac.

afternoon: **Aeth.**, berb., carb-an., castor, nat-c., nicc., stront., tabac.

4 p-m: Tabac.

evening: Alum., ant-t., ars., bar-c., brom., calad., **Calc.**, carb-an., *caust.*, coc-c., dros., form., hipp., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus, stront., tabac., valer., verat.

night, at: Am-c., *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, cocc., con., dros., graph., hep., ign., ip., lach., lyc., manc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, robin., **Rhus-t.**, sil., spong., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., zinc.

midnight: Manc.

amel., in bed, at: Mag-c.

waking, after: Con.

abdomen, arising from: Asaf.

accidents, of: Acon., cupr-ac., gins.

air, in open, amel.: Plat.

alone, of being. (See "solitude.")

lest he injure himself: Ars.

animals, of: Bufo, caust., *chin.*, hyos., stram.

apoplexy, of: Apis, *arg-m.*, arn., aster., carb-v., cench., *coff.*, elaps., *ferr.*, fl-ac., lach., nat-c., phos., tereb., thuj.

night, at, with feeling as if head would burst: Aster-r.

palpitation, with: Arg-m.

stool, during: Verat.

waking, on: Glon.

appearing in public, of: **Gels.**

approaching him, of others: Acet-ac., *ambr.*, anac., **Arn.**, *bell.*, *cadm-s.*, *cann-i.*, *con.*, *cupr-ac.*, cupr., ign., iod., lyc., op., *thuj.*

FEAR.

approaching him, of others: children cannot bear to have anyone come near them: *Cina*, cupr-ac.

delirium, in: Cupr., *thuj.*

lest he be touched: **Arn.**

of vehicles: Hydr-ac.

arising from stomach: Bry., *calc.*, *dig.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *phos.*

abdomen: Asaf.

bad news, of hearing: Dros., lyssin., nat-p.

bed, of: Cann-s., cantli., ced., lyc., merc., nat-c.

to go to: **Acon.**, Bapt., camph., cann-i., caust., cench., lach., lyc., nat-c.

bitten, of being: *Hyos.*

brain, of softening of: Abrot., asaf.

brilliant objects, looking-glass, etc., of, or cannot endure (see "mirrors"): Stram.

burden, of becoming a: Raph.

censure: Caps.

cholera, of the: *Lach.*, **Nit-ac.**

church or opera when ready to go: **Arg-n.**, *Gels.*

coal-scuttle, of the: Cann-i.

coition, at thought of: *Krcos.*

cold, of taking: Nat-c., sulph.

confusion, that people would observe her: *Calc.*

consumption, of: *Calc.*, lac-can.., paul-p., sep., tarent.

contagion, of: Bor., calc.

corners, to walk past pointed: **Arg-n.**

creeping out of every corner, of something: *Phos.*

crimie, as if he had committed a. (See "Anxiety"): Alum., merc., *nux-v.*

crowd, of going into a: **Acon.**, aloe, am-mi., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., bufo, *calc.*, carb-an., caust., cic., con., dios., ferr., graph., hep., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-c., led., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sclem., stann., sulph., tabac., tilia.

public places, of: **Arg-n.**

MIND.

FEAR.

cutting himself when shaving: Calad.

danger, impending, of: Cimic., ether.

going to sleep, on: Coff.

(See also "misfortune.")

dark: *Acon.*, bapt., *calc.*, calc-s., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *lyc.*, *med.*, *puls.*, sanic., **Stram.**, valer.

dawn, of the return of: Kali-iod.

death, of: **Acon.**, act-sp., *agn.*, all-s., aloe, alum., am-c., anac., anan., *apis*, ant-cr., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., bufo, *cact.*, **Calc.**, calad., camph., *cann-i.*, cantli., caps., caust., chel., **Cimic.**, cocc., *coff.*, con., cop., croc., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, dig., ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, glon., graph., *hell.*, hepar., hyos., ign., ipec., iris., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, lac-c., *lach.*, led., lobcl., *lyc.*, mag-s., med., *mosch.*, mygal., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, oxal-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *ph-ac.*, phyt., **Plat.**, podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rheum., *rhus-t.*, robin., *secale*, sep., spong., stram., squill., sulph., tabac., tarent., tril., verat., verat-v., vinc., zinc.

morning: Con., lyc.

evening: *Calc.*, *phos.*

night: Chel.

alone, when: *Arg.*, **Ars.**, ars-i.

going to bed, on: *Ars.*

die, fears he will, if he go to sleep after night-mare: *Ledum.*

heart symptoms, during: Asaf.

heat, during: *Calc.*, cocc., ipec., *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, **Ruta**.

jealousy and tearfulness, with: *Apis*.

labor, during: **Acon.**, *coff.*

menses, during: *Acon.*, *plat.*, verat.

perspiration, during: *Kali-n.*

predicts the time: **Acon.**, *arg-n.*

pregnancy, during: **Acon.**

soon, after a while: *agn.*

sudden, of: *Arn.*, *ars.*

vomiting: *Ars.*

waking, on: Alum.

walking, on: Dig.

FEAR.

destination, of being unable to reach his: *Lyc.*

devil, being taken by the, of: *Manc.*

dinner, after: *Mag-m.*, *phel.*

disaster, of: *Elat.*, *lil-t.*, *puls.*, *tabac.*

disease, of impending: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, ars., bor., bry., bufo, calad., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-an., cic., elaps., ether, hep., hydr., ign., iris., kali-c., kreos., lac-can., lach., *lil-t.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, paul-p., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., tril.

worse walking in open air: *Hep.*

dogs, of: **Bell.**, caust., *chin.*, *stram.*, *tuberc.*

downward motion, of: *Bor.*, gels.

drawn upward, of being: *Camph*

drink, of: *Plb.*

nausea, during: *Jatr.*

thirst, during: *Tarent.*

driving him from place to place: *Meny.*

drowned, of being: *Cann-i.*

eating, of: *Caust.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *tarent.*

when hungry: *Grat.*

emission, after an: *Aloe*, carb-an.

epilepsy: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*

everything around, of: *Acet-ac.*, *bell.*

exertion, of: *Calad.*, *guaj.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sul-iod.*, *tabac.*, *thea.*

exposure, night in bed, of: *Mag-c.*

extravagance, of: *Op.*

eyes, of closing, lest he might never awake: *Æth.*

failure, of, in business: *Psor.*

fainting, of: *Aster.*

falling, of: *Acon.*, alum., alumen., bor., *cupr.*, *cupri-ac.*, cur., gels., lac-can., *lil-t.*, *nux-v.*, *stram.*

afternoon: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Lyssin.*

going to sleep, when: *Coff.*

letting things fall, of: *Coca.*

room, in, agg.: *Lil-t.*

turning head, on: *Der.*

MIND.

FEAR.

fasting, of: Kreos.
 fever, while chilly: Sulphi.
 on going to bed: Hura.
 typhus, of: Tarent.
 fit, of having a: Agar., alum., arg-m., cann-i.,
 nux-m., puls.
 fluids, of: Gels., hyos., nux-v.
 food, after: Canth., caust., mag-m., phel.,
 tabac.
 of: Grat., op.
 friends, of: Cedr.
 future, of the (about the.) (See "Anxiety.")
 weeping, amel.: Dig.
 gallows, of the: Bell.
 ghosts, of: Acon., ars., bell., brom., cann-i.,
 carb-v., cocc., dros., lyc., manc., phos.,
 plat., puls., rhus-t., spong., stram., sulph.,
 zinc.
 evening: Puls., ran-b.
 at night: Acon., ars., carb-v., chin., lyc., puls.,
 ran-b., sulph.
 grieving, as if: Phos.
 happen, as if something would: Ars., cact.,
 calc., elaps., gels., lyc., lyssin., mag-c.,
 nat-ars., nicc., phos., pyrus.
 when alone relieved by conversation: Ratan.
 headache, during: Glon.
 heart, from pain at: Daph.
 heart disease, of: Aur., bapt., cact., calc.,
 lac-can., lach., lil-t.
 will cease to beat unless constantly on the
 move: Gels.
 health, that she has ruined: Chel.
 house, on entering the: Plat., tilia.
 hurt, of being: Calad., cann-i., Stram.
 husband, that he would never return, that
 something would happen him: Plat.
 imaginary things: Ars., Bell., iod., laur., lyc.,
 merc., phos.
 animals: Bell.
 imbecile: Stram.

FEAR.

infection, of: Bor., bufo, colod., lach.
 insanity, of: Acon., agar., alum., ambr.,
 arg-n., bov., bry., Calc., Cann-i., carb-an.,
 chel., chlor., cimic., cupr., dig., gels.,
 graph., iod., kali-bi., lac-can., laur., lil-t.,
 mag-c., manc., merc., merl., mosch.,
 nat-m., nux-v., phos., phys., plat., puls.,
 rhod., sep., stram., sulph., syph., tarent.,
 thuja.
 at night: Merc., phys.
 jealousy and tearfulness with fear of death:
 Apis.
 joints are weak, that: Sep.
 jumps out of bed from: Ars.
 on touch: Bell.
 out of the window: Ars.
 kill herself, that she may: Alum., arsen.,
 merc., nat-s.
 killing, of: Absin., ars., nux-v., rhus-t., sulph.
 with a knife: Ars., der., nux-v.
 labor, after: Iod.
 looking before her, when: Sulph.
 medicine, of taking too much: All-s., iber.
 men, of: Aloe, aur., bar-ac., bar-m., lyc.,
 nat-c., nat-m., phos., plat., puls., sep.,
 stann., sulph.
 (See "people.")
 menses, before: Acon., bor., calc., hep.,
 kali-bi., plat., secale, sulph., xanth.
 during: Acon., mag-c., nat-m., phos., plat.,
 secale.
 menstrual colic: Ant-t.
 mirrors in room, of: Bufo, camph., canth.,
 lyssin., stram.
 mischief, he might do, night on waking: Phys.
 misfortune, of: Acon., agar., alum., am-c.,
 anac., ant-c., arn., aster., atrop., bufo, calad.,
 cact., calc., calc-fl., Chin-s., cic., clcm.,
 colch., cyc., cupr., dig., dros., ferr., fluor-ac.,
 gins., glon., graph., hura, hydr-ac., iod.,
 kali-iod., lach., lil-t., lyssin., mag-c., mag-s.,
 meny., merc-c., mezer., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s.,
 nicc., nux-v., phell., Psor., rhus-t., rumex.,
 stram., sulph., tabac., valer., vine.

MIND.

FEAR, misfortune, of:

daytime: phell.
morning: Ami-c., mag-s.
forenoon: Ami-c.
afternoon: Castor., hura.
evening: Ferr., nat-m.
in bed, better: Mag-c.
chilliness, during: Cycl.
heat, during: Atrop.
moral obliquity alternating with sexual excitement: Lil-t.
murdered, of being: Cimic., op., phos., stram.
committing murder, of: Absin., ars., nux-v.,
rhus-t., sulph.
music, from: Dig.
narrow place, in: Arg-n., valer.
nausea, after: Tabac.
near, of those standing: Bell.
noise, from: Aloe, alum., ant-c., aur., bar-ac.,
cann-s., caus., chel., cic., cocc., coff., hipp.,
hura, mosch., nat-c., nux-v., sabad., tabac.
at door: Aur-met., lyc.
sudden, of: Cocc.
objects, bright, of (see "mirrors"): Cann-i.
observed, of her condition being: Atrop.,
calc., chel.
occupation, of: Selen.
others, for: Sulph.
pain, of: Cori-r., der., pip-m.
(See "suffering, Fear of.")
paralysis, of: Anac., arn., asaf., bell., syph.
people, of: Acet-ac., acon., aloe, alum., ambr.,
am-m., anac., ars., aur., bar-c., bar-ac., bell.,
bufo-s., calc., carb-an., china., cic., con.,
crotou., crot-h., cupr., dios., ferr., graph.,
hep., hydroc., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi.,
kali-c., lach., lcd., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m.,
phos., plat., puts., rhus-t., selen., sep.,
staun., sulph., tabac., tilia.
children: Bar-c., lyc.
physician, will not see her, he seems to terrify her: Iod., verat-v.

FEAR.

piano, when at: Phos.
pins, of: Spig.
pneumonia, of: Chel.
pointed things, of: Spig.
delirium, in: Sil.
dreams, in: Merc.
poisoned, of being: All-s., ars-m., bell., bry.,
cimic., glon., hyos., kali-bi., lach., plb.,
rhus-t., verat-v.
has been: Glon.
poverty: Bry., calc-a., calc-f., chlor., nux-v.,
psor., sepiia.
pregnancy, during: Cimic., lyssin., stann.
public places, of: Arg-n.
(See "crowd, Fear of," etc.)
putrefy, body will: Bell.
rain, of: Elaps.
reason, of losing. (See "insanity, Fear of.")
recover, will not: All-s., ant-t., calc., glon.,
kali-c., tarax.
respiration: Osm.
painful, during: Viol-od.
riding, when in a carriage: Lach., sep.
rise, fears to, as if exhausted after a long walk,
better after rising: Nux-v.
robbers, of: Alum., ars., aur., bell., con.,
elaps., ign., lach., mag-c., mag-n., merc.,
nat-c., nat-m., phos., sil., sulph., verat.,
zinc.
midnight on waking: Ign., sulph.
(Compare with "thieves" under "Delusions.")
room, in: Alum., valer.
ruin, financial, of: Ambr., calc-fl., sep., sulph.
run over, of being, on going out: Anth-n.,
phos.
sad: Dig., nat-m.
worse from music: Dig.
salvation, of his: Calc., cann-i., ign., sulph.,
verat.
(See under "Despair," "Anxiety," etc.)

MIND.

FEAR.

say something wrong, fear lest he should: *Lil-l.*

self-control, losing: *Gels.*

serious thoughts: *Crot-li., plat.*

shining, objects: *Bufo., stram.* (See "mirrors.")

sitting, amel. when: *Iod.*

sleep, before going to: *Arg-n., calad., gels., rhus-t.*

during: *Merc-i-r.*

sobbing: *Ip.*

after. (See "waking.")

he will never sleep again: *Ign.*

to close the eyes lest he never wake: *Aeth.*

to go to: *Bapt., lach., led., merc., nux-m.*

sobbing, during sleep: *Ip.*

society, of his position in: *Verat.*

sold, of being: *Hyos.*

solitude, of: *Act-sp., all-s., ant-t., arg-n., ars., asaf., bell., bism., brom., bry., bufo., cadm., calc., camph., clem., con., dros., elaps., gels., hep., Hyos., kali-c., lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., Phos., plb., puls., ran-b., sep., stram., tabac., tarent., verat.*

evening: *Dros., ran-b., tabac.*

night: *Camph.*

spectres, of. (See "ghosts.")

speak, to or being spoken to: *Sep.*

starving, of: *Calc., sulph.*

stomach, arising from: *Asaf., bry., calc., cann-s., dig., kali-c., lyc., mez., phos.*

of ulcer in: *Ign.*

storm, of: *Bry., sep.*

strangers, of: *Ambr., bar-ac., caust., cupr., stram.*

suffering, of: *Bry., calc., eup-perf., lil-t.*

suffocation, of: *Acon., carb-an., merc., phos., robin., spong., stram.*

night: *Agar.*

closing eyes: *Carb an.*

FEAR, suffocation, of:

fears to go to sleep: *Bapt.*

lying, while: *Carb-an.*

suicide: *Alum., ars., merc., nat-s.*

superstitious: *Rhus-t.*

supper, after: *Caust.*

surprises, from pleasant: *Coff.*

talking loud, as it would kill her: *Meli.*

thinking of disagreeable things, when: *Phos.*

sad things, of: *Rhus-t.*

throat, from sensation of swelling of: *Glon.*

thunder, of: *Gels., nal-c., nat-m., nil-ac., Phos., rhodo., sep., sulph.*

touch, of: *Arn., coff., lach.*

tread lightly, must, or will injure himself: *Cupr.*

tremulous: *Aur., rat.*

trifles, of: *Ign.*

troubles, of imaginary: *Hydr-ac.*

unaccountable: *Alco., ars.*

upward, of being drawn: *Camph.*

vague: *Sam-b-c.*

vehicle approaching: *Hydr-ac.*

vertigo, of: *Sumb.*

voice, of using: *Cann-i.*

waking, on: *Am-c., aster., bell., bism., bor., bufo., cacl., carb-an., con., ign., iris-v., lept., nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., puls., rat., spong., stram.*

from a dream: *Bov., frax., lyc., ph-ac., sil.*

walking, of: *Nat-m.*

across busy streets: *Acon.*

while: *Aluui., anac., bar-ac., cina, hep., lyc., nux-v.*

water, of: *Bell., cann-i., canth., hyos., lyssin, phel., Stram.*

weeping amel.: *Dig., graph., tabac.*

wet his bed, fears he will: *Alum.*

wind, of: *Cham.*

women, of: *Raph.*

MIND.

FEAR.

work, of: *Arg-n.*, calc., cham., hyos., kali-c., nat-m., petr., *puls.*, ran-b., sanic., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., tong.

headache, during: Gran.

literary, of: Nux-v., *sil.*, sulph.

FEARFULNESS. (See "Anxiety," "Fear," etc.)

FEIGNING SICK: Arg-n., tarent.

FICKLE. (See "Inconstant," "Irresolute," "Capricious," etc.)

FIDGETY. (See "Restlessness.")

FIRE, wants to set things on: Hep.

a flame of, seemed passing through him: Phos.
throws things into: Staph.

FITFUL. (See "Capricious.")

FIXED NOTIONS. (See "Delusions.")

FOND. (See "Affectionate.")

FOOLISH BEHAVIOUR (see also "Childish"):

Absin., acon., agar., all-c., anac., anan., ant-c., *apis*, arg-n., belt., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cic., cou., croc., cupr., **Hyos.**, ign., lach., merc., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., *phos.*, phys., secale, scneg., **Stram.**, tanac., verat.

morning, on waking: Aur.

night: Cic.

spasms, during: Secale.

FOREBODINGS. (Compare "Fear," "Anxiety" and "Sadness.")

FORGETFUL ("Compare Memory"):

Abrot., acet-ac., acon., æth., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., apis., arg., arn., ars., arum-t., aur., **Bar-c.**, bell., bov., brom., bry., caine., calad., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cimic., cinnb., clem., cocc., coff., **Colch.**, coloc., con., corn-c., croc., crotal., cupr., cyc., dig., elaps., ferr., fluor-ac., form., gels., glon., graph., guaj., gynn., hain., licl., hep., hipp., hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ipcc., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalmi., kreos., lac-can., lach., laur., led., lit-t., lyc., lyssin., mag-c., manc., melil., **Merc.**, mezer.,

FORGETFUL.

mil., morph., mosch., naja, nat-ars., nat-c., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., *pelr.*, *phos.*, ph-ac., pic-ac., plant., plat., plb., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta, sabini., sal-ac., sanic., sars., secale, selen., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., stram., stront *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., tell., *thuja.*, tromb., verat., verat-v., verb., viol-od., zing., zinc.

(See "Absentminded," "Confusion," "Mistakes.")

morning, in: Anac., phos., phos-ac., stram., *thuja.*

waking, on: Stann., *thuja.*

amel.: Fl-ac.

afternoon: Graph., sep.

evening, in: Fl-ac., form., laur., lyc., naja, nat-m., rhus-t., sep.

night: Chin., *sil.*, sulph.

coition, after: *Secale.*

eating, after: ferr., mag-c., nat-m., rhus-t.
amel.: Sil.

exertion, from: Nat-m.

headache, during: Apis., calc., glou.

menses, during: Raph.

motion, on: Laur.

name, his own: Kali-br., med., sulph.

his personal identity is confused:
Alum., valer.

old people, of: Bar-c., lyc., phos-ac.

purchases, of, goes off and leaves them: Agn., bell., iod., lac-c.

shaving or dressing, of: Chel.

sleep, during, he remembers all he had forgotten: Calad., selen.

streets, of well-known: Glon., petr., nux-m.

time and place: Merc.

walking, on: Chin., kali-br., ptel., *sil.*, stann., *thuja.*

walking, while, after eating: rhus-t.

which side of the street her house was on:

Glon., petr., nux-m.

wind watch, to: Fl-ac.

MIND.

FORGETFUL.

words, of, while speaking: Agar., arg-n., arn., bar-c., benz-ac., cact., cann-i., carb-v., dule., ham., hydr., kali-br., lach., lil-t., lyc., med., nat-m., nux-v., podo., phos-ac., rhod.

FORGOTTEN SOMETHING, feels constantly as if he had: Iod.

things, come to mind in sleep: Calad., selcn.

FORSAKEN FEELING: Alum., aur., bar-c., camph., carb-an., chin., cycl., hura, kali-c., lach., lact., lac-d., lam., lyssin., mag-m., magn-aus., nat-c., plat., psor., puls., rhus-t., stram., valer., verat.

morning: Carb-an., Lach.

waking, on: Lach.

sensation of isolation: Anac., cann-i., coca, plat.

FORSAKES HIS OWN CHILDREN: Lyc.

FRANTIC, frenzy. (See "Rage.")

FRIGHTENED EASILY: Acon., alum., alum., ang., ant-c., ant-t., Arg-n., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., Bor., bry., bufo, calad., calc., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., cic., clem., cocc., coff., con., cupr., dig., graph., guaj., hyos., ign., kati-c., kali-iod., kali-ph., lach., led., lyc., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., petr., phos., ph-ac., plat., puls., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sarr., sep., sil., spong., Stram., sulph., sul-ac., therid., verat.

night: Nat-m.

wakens at 3 a. m.: Ars.

complaints from fright: Acon., apis, arg-n., arn., art-v., aur., bell., bry., caust., cham., coff., cupr., gets., glon., graph., hyos., hyper., Ign., lach., lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., Op., phos., phos-ac., plat., Puls., rhus-t., sabad., samib., secale, sep., stram., verat., zinc.

dark. (See "Fear.")

falling asleep: Anr-m., nux-v., phos.

nocturnal emission, after: Aloe.

noise, at a: Bor., cann-s., chel., hipp., lyc.

at least: Aloe., nux-v.

every sound: Bor., calc., chel., kali-c., lyc.

FRIGHTENED EASILY.

sleep, in: Hepar., ign., merc., puls., rheum., stann., tabac.

starting from, as in a fright. (See "Starting.")

sneezing, at: Bor.

touching the body, on: Kali-c., ruta.

trifles, at: Am-c., am-m., ang., ant-t., arn., bor., bufo, calend., caust., hyper., Kali-c., kali-i., lach., lyc., merc., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., sep., sunib.

day before menses: Calc.

waking, on: Bell., cact., caps., eupi, hep., lach., led., lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., sul-iod., verat., zinc.

wakens in a fright from least noise: Nux-v.

terrified, knows no one, screams, clings to those near: Stram.

wakening one from sleep (see "Starting"): Cact., cina, con., euphr., sep., spong., stram.

from a dream: Abrot., Bor., chin., cina, con., graph., mag-m., tarent.

weeping amel.: Phos.

FRIVOLOUS: Arn., bar-c., merc., par., spong.

FROWN, disposed to: Hell., lyc., stram.

FUN, full of. (See "Mirth.")

FURY. (See "Rage.")

GAYETY. (See "Cheerfulness," "Vivacity," etc.)

GENTLENESS. (See "Mildness.")

GESTURES, makes: Ars., camph., cocc., hyos., mosch., nux-m., nux-v., plat., plb., puls., stram., tarent.

vocations, of usual: Ars., bell., stram.

convulsive: Apis, bell., cann-s., plb.

at sight of drink: Bell.

furious: Cann-i., sep.

hands, of the, as if brushing the face, or as if brushing something away: Hyos.

MIND.

GESTURES, hands, of the:

clapping, of the: Bell., cic., verat.
 grasping or reaching at something: Arn., bor., calc-p., cham., cina, cocc., hyos., lyc., mosch., cena., op., phos., ph-ac., plat., psor., rhus-t., stram., sulph., zinc.
 bystanders, at: Phos.
 genitals, at, during spasms: Secale, stram.
 mother, at: Bor.
 quickly: Stram.
 sides of the bed, at: Nux-v.
 motions, involuntary, of the: Ars., bell., cann-i., cic., coca, hyos., kali-br., merc., mosch., nat-m., puls., sil., stram., sulph., verat.
 face, to the: Strych.
 folding hands: Puls.
 and unfolding coverings: Plb.
 head, to the: Plb., stram., verat.
 knitting, as if: Tarent.
 lifting up of hands: Ars.
 rubbing together: Cann-i.
 throwing about: Atrop., bell., bry., carb-an., mosch., nat-c., phos., sil., stram.
 over head: Ars., bell., hydr-ac., mosch., stram.
 waving in the air: Op., stram.
 wild: Acon.
 winding a ball, as if: Agar., stram.
 intoxicated, as if: Hyos.
 ludicrous: Hyos.
 picks at bed-clothes: Acon., ant-c., arn., ars., atrop., bell., cham., clin., cocc., colch., con., dulc., hell., hep., **Hyos.**, kali-br., iod., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m., op., phos., ph-ac., psor., rhus-t., sol-n., **Stram.**, sulph., verat-v., zinc., zinc-m.
 nose or lips: Arum-l., cina, con., hell.

GESTURES.

plays with his fingers: Bell., calc., hyos.
 pouring from hand to hand, as if: Bell.
 pulls hair of bystanders: Bell.
 ridiculous or foolish: Bell., cic., croc., cupr., hyos., ign., lach., merc., mosch., nux-m., op., sep., stram., verat.
 spinning, imitates: Hyos.
 around on the foot: Corn-s.
 violent: Agar., bell., camph., hyos.
 wringing of hands: Phos., psor., puls., stram., sulph.
GIGGLING (see "Laughing"): Cann-i.
GLOOMY. (See "Melancholy," "Sad," etc.)
GODLESS, want of religious feeling: Anac., coloc., croc.
GOING OUT, aversion to: Am-c., clem., cycl., hydr.
GOOD HUMOR. (See "Cheerful.")
GOSSIPING: Hyos., stram., verat.
GRAVITY: Cann-s., cycl., euph., grat., led., mur-ac., nux-m., sul-ac.
 ludicrous, at the: Anac.
GRIEF. (Compare with "Anxiety," "Weeping," etc.): Acet-ac., acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., calc., carb-an., cans., coloc., cyc., graph., hyos., ign., lach., lact., lyc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., op., ph-ac., Puls., sep., staph., sul-ac., verat.
 ailments from: Am-ni., anac., ant-c., ars., **Aur.**, calc-ph., caust., clem., **Cocc.**, coloc., con., cyc., gels., graph., hyos., **Ign.**, Lach., lob-c., lyc., nat-m., naja, nux-v., **Phos-ac.**, puls., **Staph.**, tarent., verat.
 cannot cry: Gels., **Nat-m.**
 condition, about his: Staph.
 future, for the: Nat-c., nat-m.
 hunting for something to grieve one: Lil-t.
 undemonstrative: Cyc., ign.

GRIMACES: Cupr., plat., stram., verat-v.

GROANING. (See "Moaning," and "Howling"): Acon., alum., am-c., ang., ant-t., apis, ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., cann-i., carb-an., cham., chin., cina, cocc., colch., coff., crotal., cupr., dig., dulc., gran., graph.,

MIND.

GROANING.

hell., ign., ipec., kali-br., kali-c., lach., mag-c., mang., merc., mere-c., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plb., podo., puls., rhus-t., sars., secale, squil., stram., verat.

alternating with laughter, song. (See "Laughing.")

chill, during. Arn., nat-m.

menses, during: Ars.

old age, in: Bar-c.

sleep, during: Alum., am-c., bry., bufo, calad., cham., clem., coc-c., coff., graphi., ign., ipec., lach., lyc., mur-ac., op., plect., puls., sep., sulph.

waking, when: Cina.

GROWLING like a dog: Alum., bell., hell., lyc

(see "Howling.")

GRUMBLING: Alum., arn., aur., bism., bry., canth., cham., chin., phos.

GRUNTING: Bell., hell., ign., puls.

sleep, during: Ign.

HALLUCINATIONS. (See "Delusions" and "Illusions of Fancy.")

HAPPY. (See "Cheerful.")

HARD-HEARTED. (See "Cruelty.")

HASTINESS. (See "Hurry.")

HATRED. (Compare "Malice," "Misanthropy"): Acon., agar., a oe, am-c., anac., aur., calc., cic., cupr., kali-iod., lac-c., lach., led., mang., nal-m., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., stann., sulph.

absent persons, of, better on seeing them: Fl-ac.

bitter feelings for slight offenses, has: Ang. men, of: Phos.

persons, of, who have offended: Aur., mang., nal-m., nit-ac., sulph.

women, of: Puls.

HAUGHTY: Alum., anac., arn., aur., cann-i., caus., chin., cic., con., cupr., dulc., ferr., ferr-m., guai., ham., hyos., ign., ipec., lach., Lyc., merc., nux-v., pallad., par., phos., Plat., rob., sabad., squill., staph., stram., stront., Sulph., Verat.

HEADSTRONG. (See "Obstinate.")

HEEDELESS: Abies-c., ailan., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., asaf., aur-m., bell., bov., cann-s., canth., caust., chain., cic., clem., coff., croc., cupr., daph., euon., gels., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., op., olnd., phos., ph-ac., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sep., spig., valer., verat., zinc.

HELPLESSNESS, feeling of: Hell., kali-br., phos., taxus, stram.

afternoon: Kali-br.

HIDE, desire to: Bell., camph., chlor., cupr., hell., lach., puls., stram., tarent.

on account of fear: Ars.

child thinks all visitors laugh at it and hides behind furniture: Bar-c.

HIDES THINGS: Bell.

HIGH-SPIRITED: Hydr., hyos., op., spig., spong., verat., verb.

HILARITY. (See "Mirth.")

HOME, desires to go: Bell., bry., calc., calc-ph., cic., cupr-ac., lach., op., verat., vip.
leave home: Elat.

(See under "Delirium.")

HOME-SICKNESS: Aur., bell., calc-p., caps., carb-an., caust., clem., dros., elaps., eup-per., hell., hyos., ign., kali-ph., lach., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., pelr., ph-ac., plan., puls., sac-l., senec., sep., sil., staph., verat.

ailments from: Caps., clem.

with red cheeks: Caps.

HONOR, effects of wounded: Ign., nux-v., staph.

HOPEFUL: Acon., ferr-ma., hydr., seneg.
alternating with sadness: Acon., raph.

HOPELESS. (See "Sadness")

HORROR. (Compare with "Anxiety," "Fear," etc.)

HOWLING: Acel ac., acon., alum., arn., ars., aur., bell., brom., bufo, calad., camph., canth., caps., cham., cic-v., coff., cupr-ac., ign., ip., lyc., morph., nux-v., op., staun., stram., tarent., verat., Verat-v., viol-t.

evening, agg. in: Verat.

MIND.

HOWLING.

night: Stram., verat.

future troubles, about: Lyc.

heat, during: Tilia.

HUMOR. (See "Mood.")

HUMOROUS. (See "Jesting," "Mirth.")

HURRY: Acon., alum., aloe, ambr., anan., apis, arg-n., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bov., bry., cact., calc., camph., calad., canu-i., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cocc., con., dig., dulc., graph., grat., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., Lil-t., lyc., Med., meny., merc., morph., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., op., ox-ac., phos., ph-ac., ptel., puls., sep., stram., Sulph., sul-ac., sumb., thuj., verat., viol-t.

chill, during: Cann-s.

drinking: Hep.

duties, as if by: Lit-t.

eating, while: Lach., pip-m.

mental work, in: Ambr., aur., ign., kali-c., laur., op.

movements, in: Acon., bell., camph., cann-i., coca, coff., con., gins., hyos., men., merc., merl., Stram., sulph., viol-t.

cannot do things fast enough: Aur.

occupation in: Acon., aur., camph., carb-v., kali-c., op., puls., sep., sul-ac., viol-tr.

desires to do several things at once:
Plan.

pace, in: Acon., canth., iod., mosch., prun., stram., sulph.

speech. (See "Speech.")

time, for the appointed, to arrive: Arg-n.

writing, in: Ptel.

HUSBAND, aversion to: (See "Aversion.")

HYDROPHOBIA: Acet-ac., arg-n., ars., bell., calc., cann-i., canth., chlor., crot-h., cupr., cur., hyos., iod., lach., Lyssin, merc., phil., phos., ran sc., sabad., Stram., tereb., verat.

HYPochondriacal HUMOR. (See "Sad," etc.)

HYPOCRISY: Phos.

HYSTERICAL: Abrot., absin., acet-ac., acon., agnus., agar., aloe, ambr., am-c., anac., apis, arg-n., ars., arund., asaf., asar., aster., aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., brom., bry., cact., calc., camph., canth., cann-s., caul., caust., cedr., cham., chen., chin-s., cic., cimic., chloral., cocc., coff., con., cop., cor-r., crot-t., croc., cyprip., elaps., eup-per., ferr., gels., graph., grat., hyos., Ign., iod., ipec., kali-c., kali-ph., lach., lact., lit-t., lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., merc., mill., moiph., mosch., mygale, nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., nux-v., op., pallad., phos., phos-ac., Plat., plb., Puls., raph., rhus-t., sabin., sang., secale, Sep., senec., Sil., stann., staph., stict., stram., sulph., sumb., Tarent., therid., Valer., ust., verat., viol-od., zinc.

morning, agg., sighing amel.: Tarent.

fainting: Cham., Cocc., Ign., loc-d., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., tereb.

lascivious: Mosch., tarent.

meuses, before: Cocc., con., elaps.; hyos., mosch., nux-m., plat.

first day of: Raph.

IDEAS abundant, clearness of mind: Acon., aesc., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ang., ars., asar., aur., bell., bor., bry., calc., calc-ph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caust., cham., chin., chin-sul., cimic., cob., coca, coc-c., Coff., coloc., eup., gcls., glou., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., lyssin, merc., mez., morph., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., oleand., Op., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., sulph., tabac., tereb., thea, thuj., valer., verb., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

evening, before going to sleep: Arg-n., chin., lyc., nux-v., puls., sabad., sil., staph., viol-t.

night: Aloe, bor., calc., chin., coca, coff., colchi., graph., hep., kali-c., lyc., nux-v., pic-ac., puls., sabad., sep., sil., staph., sulph., tab., viol-t.

deficiency of: Acet-ac., acon., agn., alum., am-c., anac., arg-n., asaf., asar., atrop., aur., bell., bov., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., chiam., chin., cic-v., clem., cocc., coff., corn-c., croc.,

MIND.

IDEAS.

cupr., cycl., dig., glou., guaj., hell., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-br., kreos., tach., lil-t., lyc., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., oleand., op., petr., phos-ac., phos., plb., rhus-t., sep., sil., Staph., sulph., tarent., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

extra exertion, on: Oleand.

interruption, from any: Colch.

vomiting, amel.: Asar.

ridiculous: Lach.

IDIOCY: Absiu., æth., agar., anac., ananth., ant-c., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bufo, caps., carb-s., cham., chlol., hell., hyos., merc., nux-u., phos., plb., sars., tabac.

idiotic actions: Ant-c.

IDLENESS. (See "Indolence.")

complaints agg. when idle: Con.

ILLUSION of fancy. (See "Delusions"):
Acon., æth., agar., ambr., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bry., bufo, calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., clin-s., cic-v., cina., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., indg., iod., kali-c., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., rheum, rhod., rhus-t., sabad., samb., secale, sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., stram., sulph., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc.

discerning objects, in: Calc., cann-s., hyos., nux-v., plat., sulph.

feeling, of: Anac., ant-t., bell., canth., ign., indg., iod., mag-m., nux-v., op., petr., phos., plat., rhus-t., sabad., stram., sulph., valer.

IMAGES. (See "Delusions.")

IMAGINATIONS. (See "Delusions"):
Acon., agar., ambr., anac., ananth., ant-c., arg-n., ars., aur., aur-m., bapt., Bell., bry., calc., Cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cic-v., Cocc., coff., con., croc., crot-h., gton., hett., Hyos., Ign., kali-bi., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-v., op., Petr., phos., Phos-ac.,

IMAGINATIONS.

plat., psor., puts., rhns-t., Sabad., samb., secats., sep., sit., spong., stann., staph., Stram., Sulph., therid., thuj., vater., verat., verb., viol-o.

IMBECILITY: Acon., agar., Aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., ars., art-v., asar., aur., bar-c., bar-m., Bell., bov., bufo, catc., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cocc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., hell., Hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., Lach., laur., Lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., oleand., op., oxyl., par., petr., phos., Phos-ac., Pic-ac., plat., plb., puls., ran-b., rheum, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., secale, selen., seneg., sep., Sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., Stram., suph., sulph-ac., ther., thuj., Verat., verb., viol-o., zinc.

IMPATIENCE: Acon., act-sp., all-s., ambr., apis, ars., ars-h., aster., aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., bufo, calc., carb-v., Cham., chin., cimic., colch., cotoc., cubeb., dros., dutc., gels., hell., hep., hura, hyos., Ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-ph., lach., lil-t., lyc., med., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., Nux-v., op., pallad., phos-ac., plant., plat., psor., puls., rheum, rhus-t., sars., sep., sit., spig., spong., staph., Sulph., sulph-ac., tarent., taxus, thuj., vacc., viol-tr., zinc.

morning: Dulc., sulph.

11 a.m.: Sulph.

afternoon: Nit-ac., sang.

dinner, during: Sulph.

headache, during: Manc., pallad., lyssin.

house, in: Aster.

itching, from: Osm.

pain, from: Hura.

playing of children: Anac.

reading, while: Nat-c.

sitting, while: Sep.

supper, after: Nit-ac.

talk of others, during: Zinc.

trifles, about: Kali-ph., merc., sulph-ac.

MIND.

IMPATIENCE.

urinating, before: Sulph.

walking, while: Lyc.

IMPERIOUS. (See "Haughty.")

IMPERTINENCE: Canth., graph., pallad., phos., verat.

IMPETUOUS (compare "Hastiness," "Hurry," "Impatience"): Acon., anac., bry., carb-v., cham., croc., ferr-ph., hep., kali-i., laur., led., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, oleand., phos., rheum, sep., stront., sulph., zinc.

evening: Ferr-ph.

IMPULSIVE: Arg-n., ars., camph., cic., gins., merc., rhus-t.

INATTENTION. (See under "Attention," "Memory," etc.)

INCITING OTHERS: Hyos.

INCONSOLABLE: Acon., ambr., ars., cham., chin., coff., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., puts., spong., stram., sulph., verat.

alone and darkness agg.: Stram.

over fancied misfortune: Verat.

INCONSTANCY: Act-sp., agar., asaf., bism., canth., cimic., coff., dros., Ign., lach., led., op., sil., spig., thuja, zinc.

(Compare with "Irresolute.")

INDIFFERENCE, APATHY, etc.: Absin., acon., agar., agn., ail., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aster., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bov., brom., bufo, catc., calc-p., camph., cann-i., caps., carb-an., Carb-v., caus., cham., chel., chin., cic., cimic., cina, clem., coec., con., croc., crolal., cupr., cyc., cyprip., dig., elaps., euphr., ferr., fluor-ac., gels., glou., graph., guaj., gymn., hell., hyos., ign., iod., ipec., jatr., kali-b., kali-c., kali-ph., lac-can., lach., laur., Lil-t., lyc., manc., metil., men., merc., Mezer., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oind., op., phos., Ph-ac., phyt., pic-ac., plat., plb., prun., psor., Puls., raph., rheum, rhod., rhus-t., ruta, rumex, sabad., sabin., secale, selen., seneg., Sep., sil., spong., squill., stann., staph., stram., sulph., tarent., thuja, verat., verb., viol-t., xanth., zinc., ziz.

morning, on waking: Manc., phyt.

INDIFFERENCE.

afternoon: Con.

evening: Aloe, dig., kali-chl., tarent.

agreeable things, to: Ambr., anac., cina, corn., op., rhod., staph., stram.

air, in open: Con., plat.

alternating with anxiety and restlessness: Nat-m.

cheerfulness: Tarent.

irritability. (See "Irritability").

vexation: Cham.

weeping: Phos.

business affairs, to: Agar., arg-n., fl-ac., sep., stram.

complain, does not: Hyos., op.

unless questioned, then says nothing of his condition: Colch.

desire, has no, no action of the will: Hell.

everything, to: Acon., acet-ac., agar., ailan., anac., arn., bell., bov., canth., caps., carb-v., croc., cyprip., dig., hydr., ign., lept., merl., mezer., *nux-m.*, phos., secale, staph., snlph., ziz.

exposure of her person: Hyos., phos., phyto., secale.

external things, to: Agn., cann-i., cham., cic., lyc., merl., op., rumex, stann., staph., tarent., verat.

fever, during: Arn., chin., con., op., phos., phos-ac., puls., sep.

important things, to: Fluor-ac., calc-ac.

insensibility, with, and pale face: Chin.

rubs forehead: Verat.

irritating, disagreeable things, to: Ambr., anac., borax, cina, coff., op., rhod.

lies with eyes closed: Cocc.

loved ones, to: Acon., fl-ac., merc., Phos., Sep.

onanism, after: Staph.

othcrs, toward: Sulph.

recovery, about his: Calc.

MIND.

INDIFFERENCE.

relations, to: Fluor-ac., hell., hepar., nat-c., *phos.*, plat., **Sep.**

her children: Kali-iod., nat-c., **Phos.**, **Sep.**

society, when in: Kali-c., nat-c., plat.

amel.: Bov.

solitude, during: Bov.

typhoid, in: Arn., chin., *phos-ac.*

walking, when: Con.

well, says lie is: Apis, *arn.*, ars.

INDIGNATION: Ambr., *ars.*, aur., calc-p., caps., chiu., cocc., *cocol.*, croc., ign., nat-c., *slaph.*

morning: Ars.

bad effects following: *Coloc.*, ip., nux-v., plat., **Staph.**

discomfort, from general: Op.

dreams, at unpleasant: Cale-p.

pregnant, while: Nat-m.

INDISCRETION: Acon., bry., calad., camph., caps., hyos., ign., laur., meny., *nux-v.*, puls., stram.

INDOLENCE: Abrot., acon., *aesc.*, agar., ail., aloe, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., ars-h., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., bry., bufo, *caic.*, calc-ph., camph., *caps.*, carb-ac., caust., cham., **Chel.**, Chin., chin-s., cinnab., cocc., coc-c., coca, con., croc., crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., direc., dulc., euphr., ferr-ph., gamb., *graph.*, guaj., hell., helon., hep., hura, hyos., ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-br., kali-c., kali-ph., *lac-c.*, lach., lac-d., lact-ac., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., meph., merc., mez., melil., millef., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-j., **Nux-v.**, oleand., op., osm., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-sc., rheum., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., secale, seneg., *sep.*, spig., *spong.*, squill., stann., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., *tencr.*, *therid.*, thuj., verb., zinc., zing.

morning: All-c., aloc, alum., anac., ant-t., carb-an., carb-v., chel., clem., hepar., hipp., indg., kali-n., mag-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., ox-ac., pallad., phyt., plat., ran-b.,

INDOLENCE.

ran-sc., rhus-t., rumex., sabin., squill., sulph., tarax., verb.

on rising: Dig., nat-c., op., verb.

on waking: Chin-s.

forenoon: *Alum.*, anac., mag-c., nat-m.

noon: Aloe.

afternoon: Aloe, *borax.*, bufo, chel., gels., hyos., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m., petr., sep., sil., viol-t.

2 p. m.: Chel.

evening: Agar., calc-p., canu-s., carb-v., coca, dios., ferr-iod., mag-c., pallad., plb., ran-sc., spig., sulph., viol-tr.

amel. in: Aloe, bism., clem.

air, in open: Arn.

amel.: Calc.

amused, when not: Carb-s.

breakfast, after: Nat-s.

business, doing: Nux-v.

chill, during: Camph.

dinner, after: Agar., aut-c., bar-c., chin., mag-c.

emission, after an: Sep.

meals, after: Agar., asar., ant-c., bar-c., bov., canu-i., chel., chin., lach., mag-c., nux-v., *phos.*, plb., thuj., tong., zinc.

siesta, after: Anac., borax.

sitting, while: Nat-c., nit-ac., ruta.

sleep, after: Chin-s., mezer., piper-m.

stool, after: Colch.

before: *Borax.*

walking, when: Arn., chin-s., nit-ac., sabin.

INDUSTRIOUS: Arn., aur., bell., bry., calc., caps., chin., dig., hyos., ign., ip., lach., mag-c., mosch., nat-c., plb., stann., sulph-ac., verat.

INHUMANITY. (See "Cruelty.")

INJURE, fears to be left alone, lest he should do himself bodily harm. (Compare "Suicide"): Ars.

feels as if she could easily injure herself: Sep.

MIND.

INJURE.

satiety, must use self control to prevent shooting himself: *Nat-s.*

INSANITY, maduess. (See "Delirium," "Mania"): Absinth., acon., aeth., agar., all-c., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, cactus., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., caus., chin-s., chloral., cic., cimic., cocc., coloc., con., croc., crotal., cupr., curar., dig., dulc., euphor., glon., hep., **Hyos.**, ign., kali-b., kali-c., kali-iod., lach., led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, merc., mezer., naja, ual-m., uux-m., uux-v., olnd., op., oxal-ac., par., phos., ph-ac., phys., plat., plb., psor., puls., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., secale, seneg., sep., sil., squil., **Stram.**, sulph., larent., **Verat.**, verat-v., zinc.

alternating with stupor: Op.

with other mental symptoms: *Con.*, sabad. mental with physical symptoms: *Hyos.*, lil-t., plat.

appetite, with loss of: *Verat.*

blood, with discharge of: *Merc.*

break pins, she will sit and: *Bell.*

busy: **Apis**, kali-b.

chilliness, with: *Calc.*

coldness of skin: *Crot-h.*

drunkards, in: *Ars.*, bell., calc., cann-i., carb-v., chin., coff., crot-h., dig., hell., hepar, hyos., lach., merc., nat-c., uux-v., op., puls., stram., sulph.

eats only refuse: *Melil-a.*

emaciation, with: *Sulph.*

eruptions suppressed, after: *Bell.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

feet, with a stamping of: *Verat.*

fright or anger, caused by: *Plat.*

heat, with: *Bell.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

insists upon saying his prayers at the tail of his horse: *Euphor.*

knocks his head against the wall: *Apis*, con. menses, with profuse: *Sep.*

with suppressed: *Puls.*

INSANITY.

climacteric period, during: *Aster.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *thcrid.*

mental symptoms alternate with physical symptoms: *Hyos.*, *lil-l.*, *plat.*

neuralgia, with disappearance of: *Cimic.*, *nat-m.*

periodical: *Con.*

perspiration, with, following: *Cupr.*

puerperal. (See "Mania.")

pulse, with quick: *Ars.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*

secretive: *Dig.*

sexual desire, with: *Bar-m.*, *plat.*

sight, with obscuration of: *Croc.*, *cupr.*

sleep, with: *Phos-ac.*

strikes himself: *Ars.*, *curar.*, *tarent.*

trembling, with: *Ars.*

useless purchases, makes: *Con.*

wantonness, with: *Hyos.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

INSOLENT: *Canth.*, *graph.*, *pallad.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *Verat.*

INTOXICATION: (See "Stupefaction," also under "Confusion of Mind.")

IRASCIBILITY: (See "Anger," "Quarrelsome," "Irritability.")

IRRESOLUTE: *Act-sp.*, *alum.*, *alumen.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bism.*, *bry.*, *bufo-s.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-mag.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guar.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-ph.*, *lach.*, *lac-d.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-ni.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *ual-m.*, *uux-m.*, *uux-v.*, *op.*, *pallad.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-r.*, *ruta*, *sanic.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

afternoon: *Hyos.*

evening: *Calc.*, *puls.*

acts, in: *Bar-c.*, *chin.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *uux-m.*, *tarent.*

ideas, in: *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

MIND.

IRRESOLUTE.

projects, in: Bar-ac., bufo-s., cact., cham., rhus-r.

trifles, about: Bar-c., lyssin.

IRRITABILITY (See "Anger"): Abies-c., abrot., acet-ac., Acon., act-sp., asc-h., ath., agar., ail., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ananth., ang., Ant-c., anl-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-i., arum-t., asaf., asar., aspar., aster. Aur., aur-in., bar-c., Bell., berb., bism., borax, bov., brom., Bry., bufo, cact., calad., cadm., Calc., calc-p., calc-s., calend., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., carl., caul., Caus., Cham., chel., chin., chin-a, chin-s., cic., cimic., cimx., cina, cinnb., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., cor-r., corn., croc., crot-t., crol-h., cupr., cupr-s., cyc., daph., dig., der., dios., dros., dulc., elaps., euphr., eupion., euon., ferr., fluor-ac., gamb., gels., gran., graph., grat., guaj., ham, hell., helon., hepar., hipp., hydrs., hydr-ac., hyper., ign., indg., iod., ipec, iris, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., Kali-iod., kali-n., kali-ph., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., Lil-t., lyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-in., manc., mang., med., meph., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., merl., mezer., mosch., mur-ac., murex, naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., nal-s., nicc., Nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., ol-an., oln., op., osm., pallad., paris., petr., phel., phos., ph-ac., phylo., pic-ac., plan., Plat., plect., prun., psor., ptel., Puls., Ran-b., ran-sc., ratan, rheum, rhod., Rhus-t., rhus-v., rumex., rula, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sanic., sars., selen., seneg., Sep., Sil., sinap., spig., spong., squill., stann., slaph., stram., stront., Sulph., Sul-ac., tabac., tarent., tarax., tepl., teucr., thea, tilia, Thuja, tong., tril., vacc., valer., verat., Verat-v., verb., ust., vib., viol-o., viol-t., vinc., zinc.

daytime: Ipec., iris, kreos., lyc., merc., merc-c., nat-m., phel., phos., plat., staph., sul-ac., sul., viol-t.

morning: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bov., calad., calc., carb-an., carb-v., cast., cham., chin., cocc., con., graph., grat., hipp., kalm., kreos., lach., mag-c., mang., merc-i-r., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nux-v.,

IRRITABILITY.

phos., plat., psor., sang., sars., seneg., sep., sil., Staph., stram., sulph., tarax., verat.

rising, after: Calc., canth., coff., hep., mag-in., nat-s., phos., sulph.

waking, on: Agar., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bell., bov., bry., camph., carb-an., cham., coca, cupr-ac., gamb., iris, jatrop., kali-c., lil-t., Lyc., mag-in., merc-i-r., mezer., nat-in., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., sulph., sul-ac., thuja.

7 a.m.: Pallad., sep.

forenoon: Am-c., am-m., ant-t., grat., hipp., mag-c., mang., nat-m., nat-ph., nice., phos., seneg., silic., verat.

noon: Eth., zinc.

afternoon: Eth., alum., ant-t., bor., bov., cann-s., cast., chel., con., cyc., elaps., hydr-ac., mang., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., op., ox-ac., ruta, sang., sars., zinc.

evening: Esc-h., aloe, am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bar-c., bov., cain., calc., canth., cast., con., cyc., dios., fago., ign., indg., kali-c., kalm., lil-t., lyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nice., nux-j., ox-ac., pallad., phos., puls., ran-b., sil., spig., Sulph., zinc.

amel. in: Aloe, am-c., bism., mag-c., nat-m., nice., verb., zinc.

night: Anthrac., camph., phos., Rhus.

retiring, after: Cinnab.

waking, on: Lyc., psor.

absent persons, with: Aur., kali-cy., lyc.

air, in open: Eth., plat., rhus, sabin.

amel.: Coff., mag-c., rhus, stann.

alternating with cheerfulness: Ant-t., ars., aur., borax, caust., chin., cocc., croc., cyc., lyc., merc., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., plat., sanic., spig., spong., zinc.

hypochondriacal mood during day, merry in evening: Sulph., viol-t.

indifference: Asaf., bell., carb-an., sep.

melancholy: Zinc.

sadness: Ambr.

tenderness: Plat.

weeping: Bell.

MIND.

IRRITABILITY.

alone, when: Phos.
 answer, at every word he is obliged to: Arn., coloc., nat-m., ph-ac.
 aroused, when: Op., nux-ni.
 business, about: Ipec., nat-m.
 children, in: Abrot., ant-c., ant-t., ars., benz-ac., bor., Cina, graph., iod., lyc., puls., sanic., sep., zinc.
 chill, during: Acon., alum., anac., arn., ars., aur., bell., bor., bry., Calc., calend., Caps., carb-v., castor., caust., cham., chin., cocc., coff., Con., gels., hep., hyos., ign., Lyc., magn-aus., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., plant., phos., Plat., puls., Rheum., rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., spig., staph., sutph., teucr., thuj., verat.
 coffee, after: Calc-ph.
 coition, after: Agar., bov., calad., Calc., chin., dig., graph., kali-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., selen., Sep., Sil., staph.
 consolation agg.: Bell., Cact., calc., Calc-ph., chin., hell., Ign., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., merc., Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., plat., Sep., Sil., staph.
 contradiction, from: Am-c., ars., aur., bry., cact., calc-ph., cocc., ferr., grat., helon., hura, Ign., lyc., merc., nat-c., nicc., nux-v., oleand., sil., stram., tarent.
 cough, before: Asar., bell., cina.
 dentition, during: Calc., calc-ph., cham., cina, kreos.
 diarrhoea, after: Guaj.
 digestion, during: Iod.
 dinner, before: Phos.
 during: Teucr.
 after: Am-c., coc-c., hydr., mill., nat-c., teucr., tilia.
 disturbance, caused by any: Cupr-ac., graph., op., puls.
 eating, after: Æth., am-c., arn., ars., bor., bry., carb-v., chian., chlor., con., graphi., iod., kali-c., kali-i., merc., merc-sulph., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., puls., teucr.
 amel.: Am-c., nat-s.

IRRITABILITY.

emission, after: Coff., dig., lil-t., nat-c., nux-v., selen., Staph., ust.
 epilepsy, before: Aster., lach.
 excited, when: Chin.
 fly on the wall, by: Sars.
 headache, during: Acet-ac., acon., æth., am-c., am-m., ant-c., anac., ars., bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-ph., chin-s., coca, con., cyc., dulc., graph., helon., hipp., ind., iod., kali-c., kreos., lac-c., lach., lach-n., laur., lyssin., mag-m., mag-ph., mang., meph., merc., mezer., nat-m., nux-v., nicc., op., pallad., plat., phos., sil., spong., stann., Syph., thuj., vip., zinc.
 heat, during: Acon., anac., ars., bry., cham., ferr., lach., mosch., Nat-c., phos., phos-ac., plant., psor., rheum., staph.
 after: Am-c., hipp.
 menses, before: Berb., calc., caust., cham., kali-c., kreos., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nux-v., sep., zinc.
 during: Æth., am-c., aran., asaf., bell., berb., bry., calc., cast., caus., cham., cimic., ciua, con., eupi., ferr., ind., kali-c., kreos., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos-ac., petr., plat., puls., sars., sep., stram., sulph., tarent., zinc., zing.
 after: Berb., bufo, ferr., nat-m.
 during an intermission of: Eupion.
 music, during: Caust., mang.
 noise, from: Ant-t., ars., caust., cocc., ferr., iod., pip-m., plect., puls-n.
 such as even crackling of newspaper drives him to despair: Ferr.
 perspiration, during: Ang., bry., calc., calc-p., cham., clem., hepar., mag-c., merc., Rheum., sep., sulph.
 questioned, when: Apis, arn., cham., coloc., nat-m., ph-ac.
 reading, while: Med., nat-c.
 riding, while: Tep.
 rocking fast, amel.: Cina.

MIND.

IRRITABILITY.

room, house, in: Ign., *rhus-t.*
amel.: *Aeth.*

sends the doctor home says he is not sick:
Apis., *Arn.*, *Cham.*

and nurse out of the room: *Cham.*
sitting, while: *Aeth.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*
sleep, during, by noise: *Calad.*
after: *Anac.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chin.*, *clem.*, *cycl.*, *jatr.*, *mez.*
amel.: *Caps.*

(See also "morning on Waking.")

spoken to, when: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *chaui.*, *elaps.*,
gels., *graph.*, *hyos.*, *kali-pli.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nux-v., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
tep., *verat.*

stool, before: *Aloe*, *bor.*, *calc.*

after: *Graph.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*

supper, after: *Arn.*, *nat-c.*

suppressed anger: *Sep.*

takes everythiug in bad part: *Caust.*, *croc.*

talking, while: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *cham.*, *mang.*,
nicc., *psor.*, *staph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

trembling, with: *Ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *chel.*,
cop., *daph.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

trifles, about: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *bell.*, *Bry.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *Cham.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*,
con., *cycl.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc-i-r.*,
meph., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*,
sumb.

waking, on: *Ant-t.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bufo*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *clem.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*,
iris., *Lyc.*, *magn-aus.*, *nat-m.*, *tarent.*

(See "morning.")

walking in open air, amel.: *Mag-c.*, *Rhus-t.*

water, hearing or seeing, on: *Lyss.*

weather, in rainy or cloudy: *Aloe*, *am-c.*

IRRITATED easily. (See "Irritability.")

ISOLATION, feeling of. (See "Forsaken.")

JEALOUSY: *Ananth.*, *apis*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*,
coff., *gal-ac.*, *Hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
phos-ac., *put.*, *raph.*, *staph.*, *stram.*

as foolish as it is irresistible: *Lach.*

JESTING, jokes, etc: *Aeth.*, *aloe*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *cann-i.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*,
cic., *cocc.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*,
kali-iod., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., *op.*, *plat.*, *rhus-r.*, *sars.*, *secale*,
spong., *stram.*, *sulphi-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*

averse to: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bor.*,
bov., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*,
merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*,
spig., *sulphi.*, *thuj.*

gravity, after: *Plat.*

indifference, after: *Meny.*

malicious: *Ars.*

ridiculous or foolish: *Bell.*, *cic.*, *croc.*, *hyos.*,
stram., *tanac.*, *verat.*

JOY, ailments from excessive: *Acon.*, *caust.*,
coff., *croc.*, *op.*, *puls.*

JOYOUS. (See "Cheerfulness.")

JUMPING: *Arg-m.*, *croc.*

bed, out of: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *Bell.*, *Chin.*, *chin-s.*,
chlор., *cupr-a.*, *glon.*, *lyssin.*, *merc.*, *Op.*,
puls., *Stram.*

height, from a: *Aur.*

impulse to: *Anac.*, *Arg-n.*, *Aur.*, *gels.*

impulse into the river: *Arg-n.*, *secale.*

window, from: *Aeth.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *camph.*, *gels.*,
glon., *thuj.*, *verat.*

KICKS: *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *stram.*, *strych.*,
tarent., *verat-v.*

carried, when: *Cham.*

child is cross, kicks and scolds on waking:
Lyc.

sleep, in: *Bell.*, *cina*, *sulph.*

KILL, desire to: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *curar.*,
hep., *iod.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,
stram.

barber wants to kill his customer: *Ars.*, *hep.*

desire to kill the person that contradicts her:
Merc.

impulse to: *Ars.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *nux-v.*

something urges her to, her husband, of whom
she is very fond: *Merc.*, *nux-v.*

sudden impulse to, herself: *Natr-s.*

for a slight offense: *Hep.*, *merc.*,
nux-v.

MIND.

KILL.

throw her child into the fire: *Lyss.*, *nux-v.*

wants to, somebody: *Hyos.*

wants to, when in open air: *Camph.*

KILLED, desires to be: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *stram.*

KIND WORDS, friendly persuasion, etc., agg.: *Bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *catc-ph.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,

hell., *Igt.*, *kali-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *staph.*,
tarent., *thuj*

KISSES every one: *Croc.*, *phos.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

his companions hands: *Agar.*

menses, before: *Verat.*, *zinc.*

KLEPTOMANIA: *Absin.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *bry.*,
caust., *curar.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
sep., *sulph.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

steals money: *Calc.*

KNEELING AND PRAYING: *Ars.*, *stram.*,
verat.

unable to kneel down: *Tarent.*

LAMENTING, bemoaning, wailing, etc.: (Compare "Weeping"): *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *alum.*,
am-c., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*,
bism., *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
caith., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic-v.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
cupr., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat.c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plib.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *rheum.*, *rlus-t.*, *robin.*, *secale*, *sil.*,
stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*,
zinc.

asleep, while: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *phos.*,
stram., *sulph.*

convulsions, during: *Ars.*

others, about: *Merc.*

trifles, over: *Coff.*

LASCIVIOUSNESS, LUSTFUL: *Aloe*, *arund.*,
bov., *calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
coc-c., *con.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*,
ign., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lil-t.*, *lyssin.*, *merc.*,
nat-m., *op.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *selen.*, *sil.*,
stram., *slaph.*, *selen.*, *spig.*, *tarent.*

LAUGHING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
anac., *anan.*, *apis*, *arg-m*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*,
asaf., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
caps., *carb-v.*, *castor-eq.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *coff.*,

LAUGHING.

con., *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,
hura, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-b.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lil-tig., *lyc.*, *merl.*, *nat-c.*, *nal-m.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plib.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*,
robin., *sabad.*, *sarr.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *silic.*,
spong., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*,
tarent., *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*, *zinc-s.*

morning: *Graph.*, *hura*, *plat.*

evening: *Cupn*, *nat-m.*

night: *Cic.*, *kreos.*, *sil.*

actions, at his own: *Iris*, *strain.*

air, in open: *Nux-m.*

alternating with frenzy: *Stram.*

groaning: *Bell.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

sadness: *Canth.*, *caus.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*,
stram., *zinc.*

seriousness: *Nux-m.*, *plat.*

vexation, ill-humor: *Croc.*, *sanic.*,
stram.

violence: *Croc.*, *stram.*

weeping. (See "Weeping.")

whining, moaning: *Verat.*

annoying: *Bell.*

anxiety, during: *Lyc.*

aversion to: *Ambr.*

constant: *Cann-i.*, *verat.*

convulsions, before, during or after: *Caust.*

convulsive: (See "spasmodic.")

delirious: *Stram.*

everything seems ludicrous: *Nux-m.*

forced: *Hyos.*

immoderately: *Am-c.*, *Cann-i.*, *ferr.*, *nal-m.*

involuntarily: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-s.*,
con., *Ign.*, *nal-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *tarenl.*

after eating: *Puls.*

loudly: *Bell.*, *cann-s.*, *croc.*, *hyos.*, *op.*

menses, before: *Hyos.*, *nux-m.*

misfortune, at: *Apis.*

mocking: *Tarent.*

pain, every paroxysm of, excites a nervous

laugh: *Hura.*

MIND.

LAUGHING.

paroxysmal: Stram.
reprimands, at, etc.: Graph.
sad, when: Phos.
sadness, followed by: Plat.
serious thoughts, when occupied by: *Anac.*,
cann-i., cast., lil-t., lyc., nat-m., nux-m.,
plat., sulph.
silly: Bell., crot-c., ether., hyos., stram.
sleep, during: Alum., caust., croc., *hyos.*,
kreos., lyc., phos-ac., sil., stram., sulph.
spasmodic: Acon., alum., alumen., am-c.,
anac., asaf., aur., bell., calc., cic., con.,
croc., cupr., ether., ign., lyc., nat-u., uux-m.,
phos., plat., secale, sil., stram., thuj., valer.,
verat., zinc.

before, during or after epilepsy: Caust.

speaking, wheu: Bell.

LEWDNESS (See "Shameless" and "Mania"):
Camph., *canth.*, *cubeb.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyssin.*,
op., *plat.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *robin.*, *stram.*

lewd talk: Aur., bell., cubeb., hyos., lil-t.,
nux-v., *plat.*, stram., verat.

fancies (Compare "Fancies"): Ambr.,
dig., sang.

songs: Hyos., stram.

LIBERTINISM: Plat., staph.

LIE, never speaks the truth, does not know what
she is saying: Op., verat.

believes all she says is a: Lac-can.

LIGHT, desire for: *Acon.*, am-m., **Bell.**, *Gels.*,
ruta, **Stram.**, valer.

LISTLESS. (See "Indifference.")

LIVELY. (See "Mirth.")

LOATHING, general: Acon., ang., ant-t., arg-n.,
arn., asar., bell., benz-ac., bufo, calc.,
canth., cham., chel., hyos., jatr., kali-bi.,
kali-c., merc., myric., phel., *plat.*, *puls.*,
ratan., secale, seneg., stram., sumb., tarent.,
thea.

morniug on waking: Phyt.

evening: Alum., *hepar.*, raph.

business, his: Ars-h.

eruption, before: Cop.

LOATHING.

life: Agn., act-sp., alum., ambr., am-c.,
Ant-cr., ant-t., ars., **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, bell.,
berb., bov., calc., carb-an., caus., **Chin.**,
cop., dros., grat., hepar., hyos., kali-bi.,
kali-ph., kreos., lach., led., lyc., merc.,
mezer., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nil-ac.*,
nux-v., op., **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., podo., *puls.*,
rhus-l., *rhus-v.*, ruta, secale, sep., sil.,
spig., *spong.*, staph., stram., *sutph.*, sul-ac.,
tereb., **Thuja**, zinc., ziz.

morning: *Lach.*, **Lyc.**

evening: **Aur.**

menes, before: Cer-b.

must restrain herself to prevent doing her-
self injury: Nat-s.

(See "Death, desires.")

speaking: *Anac.*, dios.

work: Arn

LOCALITY, errors of (see "Mistakes"): Bry.,
glon., hura, lach., *nux-m.*, par., **Petr.**,
sulph., valer., verat.

loses way in well-known places: *Glon.*,
nux-m., *petr.*

LONELINESS, a feeling of (See "Forsaken"):
Calc., cann-i., kali-c., mag-m., nat-c.

LONGING for things which are rejected when
offered. (See "Capriciousness.")

good opiuion of others, for: Pallad.

repose, tor, tranquillity: Nux-v.

sunshine, light and society, for: Grind-r.,
stram.

LOOKED at, children cannot bear to be: *Ant-cr.*,
anl-l., ars., *cham.*, *cina*, *iod.*, nat-m., *rhus.*,
stram., sulph.

LOQUACITY. (See also "Speech"): Abrot.,
acon., æth., agar., agn., aloe, ambr., anac.,
aut-t., apis, *arg-m.*, arn., ars., ars-h., aur.,
bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., calad., calc.,
camph., cann-i., canth., carl., caust., chel.,
cimic., cocc., coc-c., coff., *croc.*, cupr., dulc.,
eugen., eup-pur., ferr-m., ferr-ph., gamb.,
gels., glon., grat., guar., hydroc., *hyos.*, iod.,
ip., *kali-iod.*, **Lach.**, *tachn.*, lil-t., mag-c.,
meph., merc-i-f., nat-c., nat-m., nicc.,
nux-m., nux-v., oenan., op., par., *phos.*, *plb.*,
podo., psor., *rhus-t.*, secale, *selcn.*, stann.,
staph., *stram.*, tab., tarax., tarent., teuer.,

MIND.

LOQUACITY.

thea, therid., thuj., tromb., veral., viol-o., zinc.

daytime: Arg-m.

forenoon: Caust.

evening: Calc., Lach., nux-v., selen., sol-t-æ.

night: Plb.

alternating with laughing: Bell.

answers no questions, during which: Agar.

changing quickly from one subject to another:

(See "Speech"): Agar., cimic., Lach., lyc., par.

chill, during: Podo., teucr.

menses, during: Lach., stram,

agg.: Bar-c.

sleep, during: Ambr., cupr-ac., ign., op.

LOSES HIS WAY. (See "Locality.")

LOVE, ailments from disappointed: Anc-t., aur., calc-p., caust., cimic., coff., hell., Hyos., Ign., kali-c., tach., Nat-m., nux-v., Ph-ac., sepia., staph., tarent.

love-sick: Ant-cr., tilia.

with one of her own sex: Nat-m., phos., plat., sulph.

with jealousy, anger, and incoherent talk: Hyos.

with silent grief: Ign., nat-m., phos., phos-ac.

LOW-SPIRITS. (See "Sadness.")

LUDICROUS, things seem: Cann-s., nat-m., nux-m., stram.

MAGNETIZED, desires to be: Calc., Phos., silic.

MALICIOUS: Abrot., acon., agar., aloe, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., borax, bufo, calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., caus., chin., cic., cocc., coloc., con., croc., cupr., glon., guaj., hepar., hydr., hyos., ign., kali-iod., lac-c., lach., led., lyc., mang., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., Nux-v., op., par., petr., phos., plat., secale, squil., stann., stram., stront., sulph., verat., zinc.

MANIA, madness. (Compare with "Delirium," "Insanity," etc.): Absin., acon., æth., ailan., alum., anac., ant-cr., apis, arn., arg-m.,

MANIA.

Ars., arum-l., aur., bar-c., bar-m., Bell., brom., bufo, cact., calad., calc., camph., cann-i., canlh., chiel., chin-s., cic., cimic., coca, cocc., coff., colch., con., crot-h., cupr., cupr-ac., cyc., dig., glon., hell., hep., Hyos., ign., indg., iod., kali-br., Kali-bi., kali-iod., lach., led., Lyc., Merc., merc-c., manc., nux-m., Nux-v., oena., op., ox-ac., phos., plb., psor., puls., raph., rhod., sabad., secale, Stram., sulph., larent., tereb., Verat., verat-v., zinc.

capricious: Raph.

crawls on floor, spits often, hides, laughs, or is angry with spasms: Lach.

crazy, declares she will go: Cimic.

erotic: Apis, bar-m., Hyos., kali-b., orig., phos., Plat., puls., sulph., Verat.

laughing and gayety, with: Acon., bell., caust., croc.

alternating with metrorrhagia: Crot-c.

groaning, with: Crot-c.

neuralgia, after sudden disappearance of: Cimic.

paroxysmal: Dig., nat-c.

coming on during sleep: Phos.

puerperal: Aur., bell., camph., cimic., cupr., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., puls., stram., verat., verat-v.

quarrelsome: Cupr., hyos., lyc.

runs away: Bell., cupr., dig., nux-v., verat.

about: Bell., bufo, con., chin., cupr-ac., hell., stram., sulph., verat.

naked: Bell., hyos.

study, from over: Lach.

tearful: Acon., cann-s.

washing head in cold water, amel. by: Sabad.

MANIA-A-POTU: Acon., Agar., ant-cr., arn., Ars., bell., bism., calc., cann-i., carb-v., chin., chloral., cimic., coff., crot-h., dig., gels., grat., hell., hyos., ign., Lach., led., lyc., merc., nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., oena., op., phos., puls., ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., ruta, sclen., sep., sil., spig., Stram., sulph., sul-ac., verat., zinc.

MIND.

MARRIAGE , the idea of, seemed unendurable: <i>Lach.</i> , pic-ac.	MEMORY , weakness of : kali-c., kreos., phos., sabin., selen., sulph., tellur., tep.
MEDITATION . (See "Absorbed"): Ami-c., aur., cann-s., canth., Carb-an. , clin., cic., clem., cocc., con., eye., eugen., hiam., hell., hyos., ign., ipec., kali-n., lacli., manc., mezer., nat-c., phel., phos., plb., ran-b., rhin-t., sabad., sep., spig., staph., sulph., thuja.	dates, for: Acon., con., crot-h., fl-ac., kali-bi., syph.
MELANCHOLY . (See "Despair," "Grief" and "Sadness.")	done, for what has just: <i>Acon.</i> , agar., aster., absinth., bar-c., bor., bufo., bov., calad., calc-p., camph., cann-i., chel., fl-ac., hyos., lach., lac-can., lyc., <i>nux-m.</i> , rhus., sabin.
MEMORY active (Compare "Thoughts," "Ideas"): Acon., agar., aloe, alum., anac., ang., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bad., Bell. , bov., brom., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-v., chin., cimic., cob., coca, coc-c., cocc., Coff. , croc., cub., cupr., cyc., dig., ether., fluor-ac., glon., grat., hipp., Hyos. , Lach. , lyssin., manc., meph., nat-p., <i>nux-m.</i> , nux-v., Op. , oxal-ac., phos., phys., pip-m., plat., plb., puls., raph., rhus-t., seneg., sil., spig., sulph., sulph-ac., tereb., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-od., zinc., ziz.	do, for what was about to: Agn., bar-c., bell., calc-p., calc-s., carb-ac., card-m., cann-s., chel., ciuib., fluor-ac., gran., hydr., jug-c., kreos., manc., sulph.
evening: <i>Lach.</i>	expressing one's self, for: Bell., cann-s., lac-can., lach., lyc., nux-v., puls., thuja.
midnight, until: <i>Coff.</i>	happened, for what has: Graph., nat-m., <i>nux-m.</i> , rhus-t., sulph.
alternating with dullness: <i>Rhus.</i>	heard, for what has: Agar., calc., cann-i., carb-v., hell., hyos., <i>lach.</i> , mezer., <i>nux-m.</i> , plat., psor., sulph.
with lassitude: <i>Aloe.</i>	labor, for mental (Compare "Stupefaction"): Acon., aloe, asar., con., cyc., gels., graph., laur., lyc., naja, nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., pic-ac., selen., sep., sil., sol-m., spig., spong., staph., therid., thuya.
weakness of (See also "Mistakes"): Abrot., acon., act-sp., æsc., agar., agn., ailan., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., Anac. , apis., arg., arg-n., auanth., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., Bell. , berb., bor., bov., bry., bufo, calad., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., chloral., chlor., clem., cocc., coff., Colch. , con., croc., crot-h., cupr., cyc., dig., euphr., fl-ac., gels., Glon. , graph., guaj., hell., helou., hepar., Hyos. , igu., ipec., kali-c., kali-bi., kali-iod., kali-ph., kreos., lac-ac., lac-c., lac-d., Lach. , laur., Lyc. , mag-c., mang., med., melil., Merc. , merc-c., mezer., mosch., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-m. , nux-v., olnd., op., petr., Phos. , Ph-ac., pic-ac., plat., Plb., puls., rhod., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sanic., sars., selen., seneg., Sep. , sit., spig., spong., stann., slaph., stram., stront., sulph., sul-ac., syphl., thuj., valer., Verat. , verb., viol-od., viol-tr., zinc.	fatigue, from: Calc., colch., gels., nat-c., nux-v., phos-ac., plat., puls., sep., sil.
business, for: Agn., chel., fl-ac., hyos.,	letters, for the names of the: <i>Lyc.</i>
	names, for proper: <i>Anac.</i> , bell., cauu-i., chlor., chin-s., crot-h., croc., fl-ac., glon., guaj., kali-br., lach., lith., tyc., med., merc., olnd., puls., rhus-t., secale, stram., sulph., syph.
	occurrences of the day: <i>Phos-ac.</i> , plb., rhus-t.
	persons, for: Acet-ac., agar., ail., anac., bell., cedr., chian., chlor., croc., hyos., merc., nux-v., op., stram., thuj., verat.
	read, for what has: Ambr., anac., arn., ars-m., bell., cann-i., carb-ac., coff., colch., chlor., corn-c., guaj., hanu., hell., hipp., hydr., hyos., jug-c., lac-can., lac-d., Lach. , lyc., med., merc., nat-m., olnd., op., phos., ph-ac., staph., tep., viol-od.

MIND.

MEMORY, weakness of:

said, for what has: Arn., *bar-c.*, cann-i., carb-an., *carb-v.*, colch., croc., hell., hepar., kali-n., merc., mezer., *mur-ac.*, nux-m., rhod., stram., sulph., tep., verat.

say, for what is about to: Am-c., arg-n., *arn.*, atrop., bar-c., cann-i., cann-s., carb-an., colch., hell., hydr., hyper., lil-t., merc., mez., nat-m., nux-m., podo., rhod., stram., sulph., verat.

sudden and periodical: Carb-v.

things, for names of,: *Lyc.*, rhus-t.

thought, for what has just: Acon., agar., alum., anac., bell., cann-i., *cocc.*, colch., fluor-ac., hyos., nat-m., ran-sc., rob., staph., stram., verb.

words, for: Agar., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, bar-c., cact., cann-i., cimic., *dulc.*, ham., *kali-br.*, *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssin., med., *phos-ac.*, **Plb.**

write, for what is about to: Cann-i., colch., *croc.*, *dirc.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, rhus.

written, for what he has: Calad., cann-i., nux-m.

MEN, dread of (Compare "Company"): Aloe, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., dios., *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *phos.*, *plat.*, puls., raph., sep., stann., sulph.

MENTAL effort, inability to sustain. (See "Prostration of Mind.")

MESMERIZED, desires to be: *Calc.*, *Phos.*, silic.

seems as if: *Euna*.

MILDNESS (See "Quiet"): Acon., ambr., anac., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asar., aur., bell., **Bor.**, bov., *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, cann-i., caps., carb-an., caust., cedr., chel., cic-v., *cina*, clem., *cocc.*, croc., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, euphor., euphr., hell., *ign.*, *indg.*, iod., kali-c., *lil-l.*, *lyc.*, mang., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, op., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, stann., stram., sulph., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, zinc.

MIRTH, hilarity, liveliness, etc.: Acon., aeth., agar., aloe, alum., am-c., anac., anag., ananth., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., arund., asaf., asar., asc-t., aur., bar-c., bell.,

MIRTH.

brom., calc., calc-s., camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., chlor., cic-v., cimic., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., **Coff.**, cou., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dros., eupi., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., gels., graph., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-ph., kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merl., mez., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., par., petr., *phos*, phos-ac., *plat.*, plb., psor., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., spig., spong., squill., stann., staph., stram., sulph., sulph-ac., tab., tarax., *tarent.*, therid., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: Con., *fl-ac.*, graph., mag-m., sulph.

waking, on: Chin.

afternoon: Ang., arg-m., cann-s., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., *phos.*, verb.

evening: Aster., am-c., bufo-s., carb-v., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, **Lach.**, laur., nat-m., phell., pip-m., *sulph.*, valer., viol-t., *zinc.*

ill-humor during the day: Sulph., viol-t.

noon, low spirited, lively in evening or vice versa: *Zinc.*

night: *Chin.*, naja.

until 2 a.m.: *Chin.*

air, in open: Phel.

alternating lachrymose mood, with: *Plb.*, *psor.*, *spong.*, *sep.*

palpitation, with: Spig.

sadness, with: Croc., hell., nat-c., *tarent.*

emission, after an: Pip-m.

foolish: Acon., bell., calc., carb-v., merc., par., seneg.

stool, after: *Bor.*, *nat-s.*

weeping, after. (See "Weeping.")

MISANTHROPY (Compare "Hatred"): Acon., am-m., anac., aur., bar-c., calc., cic-v., cop., hyos., hydrocot., iod., kali-bi., led., *lyc.*, nat-c., *phos.*, *plat.*, puls., stann., tab.

MISCHIEVOUS: Agar., aloe, **Anac.**, arn., ars., bar-c., calc., **Cann-i.**, *cupr.*, hyos., lach., merc., **Nux-v.**, stram., *tarent.*, *verat.*

MISERLY. (See "Avarice.")

MIND.

MISTAKES in calculating: Ail., am-c., chin-s., con., crot-h., *tyc.*, merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sumb., syph.

localities: *Aesc.*, bell., bov., bry., cann-i., chiam., cic., *gton.*, hura, lach., merc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, par., **Petr.**, phos., psor., stram., sulph., valcr., verat.

measure and weight and gives wrong answers:
Nux-v.

names, calls things by wrong: Dios., stram.

reading: Cham., hyos., lyc., merc., sil., stann.

speaking: Acet-ac., agar., alum., am-c., arg-n., arn., bov., bufo, *catc.*, cann-s., cantli., caust., chin., chin-s., coca, *cocc.*, con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dios., graph., haem., ham., hep., hyos., ign., kali-br., kali-c., *tac-c.*, lach., lil-t., *tyc.*, mang., merc., murex., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., osm., phos-ac., puls., rhus-r., secale, selen., sep., sil., stram., sulph., sulph-ac., *thuj.*

exertion, worse after: Agar.

intend, what he does not: *Nat-m.*

wrong syllables: *Lyc.*, selen.

wrong answers, gives: Nat-m., nux-v., phos.

spelling, in: All-c., crot-h., fl-ac., hyper., lach., lact-ac., *lyc.*, med., nux-m., nux-v., stram., sulph.

time, in: Acon., alum., anac., atrop., bad., bor., camph., cann-i., cer-b., cic., cocc., con., croc., dir., elaps, fl-ac., glon., hura, *tach.*, med., nux-m., nux-v., op., pall., petr., plb., sulph., therid.

afternoon, always imagines it is: Lach.

confounds present with future: Anac.

past: Cic., croc., med., nux-m., staph.

words, misplacing: Alum., all-c., am-c., arn., bov., bufo, *calc.*, cann-s., caust., cham., chin., cocc., con., crot-h., cycl., fl-ac., graph., hep., hyos., hyper., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-ph., *tac-c.*, *tach.*, *tyc.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., osm., puls., rhod., sep., sil., stram., sulph., *thuj.*

name of object seen instead of one desired: *Lac-c.*

reverses: Calc., caust., chin., cycl., kali-br., osm., stram., sulph.

MISTAKES.

work, in: Acet-ac., all-c., bell., chin-s., nat-c., phos., scp.

writing, in: Am-c., benz-ac., bov., calc-ph., cann-i., *cann-s.*, carb-an., chiam., chin., clin-s., chrom-ac., croc., crot-h., dios., fl-ac., graph., hep., hydr., hyper., ign., iris-foet., kali-br., kali-ph., lac-c., lach., lact-ac., lil-t., *tyc.*, mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ptel., puls., rhod., rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph., sumb., *thuj.*

adding: Chin-s., *tyc.*

omitting letters: *Hyper.*, kali-br., lac-c., *lyc.*, melil., *nux-m.*, nux-v., puls., stram., *thuj.*

syllables: Bov., nux-v.,

words: Benz-ac., cann-s., *cham.*, kali-br., lac-ac., *tyc.*, melil., nux-v., rhod., *thuj.*

repeating words: *Catc-ph.*, cann-s., kali-br., lac-c., sulph.

transposing letters: Chin., *tyc.*, stram.

wrong words, using: Agar., alum., am-c., *arn.*, *catc-ph.*, *catt-ph.*, cann-s., *Chin.*, *cocc.*, dir., *Lyc.*, *Nux-m.*, sep., *thuj.*

opposite, hot for cold: Kali-br., nux-m.

putting "right" for "left" or vice versa: Chin-s., dios., fl-ac., hyper., iris-foet.

says plums when he means pears: Dios., *lyc.*, stram.

MOANING (Compare "Groaning"): Acon., ant-t., *apis*, ars., Bell., camph., cann-i., canth., carb-ac., caust., cham., chin., cic-v., cina, *cocc.*, coff., colch., crot-h., eup-per., gels., graph., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ip., kreos., lach., laur., mang., merc., mur-ac., naja, nux-v., op., ox-ac., phos., phyto., psor., rheum, sars., secate, squill., stram., sulph., sulph-ac., tab., tanac., tarent., verat., zinc.

afternoon: Cina.

evening: Ars.

sleep, during: Ars.

night: Ars., cupr., hep., tarent., zinc.

chill, during: Cupr-ac., eup-per., nat-m.

constant and gasping for air: Phyto.

MIND.

MOANING.

contradicted, when: Tarent.
cough, during: Bell., cina, podo.
heat, during: Acon., cham., eup-per., ip., lach., **Puls.**
hemicrania, with: Cop.
sleep, during: *Ail.*, aloe, alum., ars., bell., bry., cadm., calad., cham., con., hyos., ign., ip., lach., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos-ac., podo., stann., sulph.

MOCKING: Ars., chin., ip., tach., plat., par., tarent.

his relatives: Secale.

MONOMANIA: Acon., ananth., carb-v., hell., ign., nux-m., puls., sil., stram., sulph., thuj.

MOODY. (See "Brooding," "Mood.")

MOOD, agreeable: Abrot., ant-t., croc., ign., lach., meny., plat., sulph-ac., zing.

alternating: *Acon.*, agn., **Alum.**, ant-t., arn., asaf., asar., aur., **bar-c.**, bell., bism., bov., cann-s., caps., **carb-an.**, caust., con., **croc.**, cupr., cycl., dros., **Ferr.**, graph., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., kali-c., lyc., med., merc., *naja*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, op., phos., **Plat.**, puls., sars., stann., staph., **sulph.**, **Sulph-ac.**, tarent., valer., **Zinc.**

changeable, variable, etc.: *Acon.*, agn., aloe, **alum.**, ambr., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., **bar-c.**, bell., bism., bov., bor., bry., bufo, calc., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carl., caust., chin., cocc., con., **croc.**, cupr., cycl., dig., dros., **ferr.**, gels., graph., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., kali-c., lach., lachn., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., mez., morph., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, op., petr., phel., phos., **plat.**, puls., ran-b., rat., sabad., sanic., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., sulph., sulph-ac., tarent., thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

evening: Aur., croc.

dinner, after: Aloe.

(For the various alternations of "Mood" see special names as "Anger," "Laughter," etc.)

MOPING. (See "Sadness.")

MORAL FEELING, want of: *Anac.*, bism., con., curar., hyos., kali-br., laur., op., sabad.

MOROSE: *Aeth.*, agar., aloe, alum., am-c., anac., arn., art-v., bell., bism., bry., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., cina, clem., cocc., colch., coloc., con., cop., crot-t., cycl., dig., ferr., form., guaj., ip., kreos., led., tyc., lyssin., manc., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., plant., plat., plb., **Puls.**, rheum., ruta, sang., stann., sulph., thuj., uran-n., valer., verb., zinc.

menses, before: Lyc.

after: Ferr.

MORTIFICATION, ailments after: *Aur.*, aur-m., bell., bry., cham., Coloc., Igt., **Lyc.**, lyssin., Nat-m., nux-v., **Phos-ac.**, plat., puls., seneg., Staph., stram., sulph., verat.

MOTIONS. (See "Gestures.")

MURDER, desire to. (See "Kill.")

MUSIC, averse to. (See "Sensitive.")

MUTTERING (Compare "Delirium"): *Ail.*, apis, arn., ars., bell., calad., cann-s., cham., chel., cocc., colch., crot-h., dulc., hep., **Hyos.**, iris-v., **Lach.**, lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos., phos-ac. plb., rhus-t., secale, sil., stann., **Stram.**, sulph-ac., tabac., tarax., verat., vip.

evening: Bell., phos., plb.

in bed: Sil.

night on waking: Sil.

himself, to: **Hyos.**, tabac.

sleep, in: Alum., ars., camph., con., hyos., indg., merc., rhus-t.

NAKED, wants to be: Bell., hyos., phos., phyt., secale.

in delirium: Merc., secale.

NERVOUS. (See "Anxiety," "Restlessness," etc.)

NOISE, averse to. (See under "Sensitive," "Frightened Easily," "Starting.")

NYMPHOMANIA: Ambr., agar., ant-c., apis, bar-m., bell., calad., calc., calc-ph., cann-i., cann-s., cedr., coff., dig., dulc., fl-ac., grat., **Hyos.**, kali-br., **Lach.**, lit-t., lyc., merc., murex., nat-m., nux-v., **Orig.**, phos., Plat., plb., puls., raph., robin., sabad., **Stram.**, sulph., tarent., verat.

menses, before: Calc-ph., phos., stram., verat.

during: **Hyos.**, kali-br., verat.

MIND.

NYMPHOMANIA, menses:

suppressed: Ant-c.
pregnancy, during: Zinc.
puerperal: Kali-br.

OBSCENE. (See "Lewdness.")

OBSTACLES, wants them to be removed, in sleep: Cham.

OBSTINATE: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumen.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *Cale.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caus.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *croc.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *guaj.*, *hepar.*, *hiura*, *ign.*, *ipec.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-iod.*, *kalmi*, *kreos.*, *lacli.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *pall.*, *psor.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *viol-od*, *zinc.*

appearance of menses, upon: *Cham.*

declares there is nothing the matter with him: *Apis.*, *Arn.*

children, yet cry when kindly spoken to: *Sil.*
inclined to grow fat: **Calc.**

OCCUPIED, or busy, amel. while: *Agar.*, *bar-c.*, *chin.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *heton.*, *nat-c.*, *pip-m.*, **Sep.**, *stram.*, *thuja*.

OFFENDED, easily: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caus.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coloc*, *cyc.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

(Compare "Sensitive.")

OPPRESSION, mental: *Cann-i.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *til.*

OVER-SENSITIVE. (See "Sensitive.")

PASSIONATE (See "Anger" and "Irritability"): *Ars.*, *aur.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *chin-s.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-iod.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

trifle, at every: *Nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *sumb.*

PEEVISH. (See "Irritability.")

PERSONAL identity, errors of. (See "Confusion of Mind.")

PERTINACITY: *Caps.*, *dros.*, *stram.*

PETULANT. (See "Irritability.")

PHLEGMATIC. (See "Indifference.")

PHYSICAL exertion amel. mental symptoms: *Iod.*

PICKING. (See "Gestures.")

PIETY, nocturnal: *Stram.*

PITIES herself: *Agar.*

PLANS, making many: *Anac.*, *ang.*, *chin*, *coff.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Chin.*

gigantic: *Op.*

revengeful: *Agar.*

PLAYFUL: *Aloe*, *cimic*, *cocc.*, *elaps.*, *lach.*, *men.*, *naja*, *oxal-ac.*, *seneg.*, *tarent.*

alternating with melancholy: *Psor.*

desires to play in the grass: *Elaps.*

indisposition to play, in children: *Bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *cina*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, **Rheum**, *sulph.*

plays with the buttons of his clothes: *Mosch.*

PLEASURE: *Ang.*, *cann-i.*, *tilia*.

nothing, in: *Hura*, *ip.*, *mezer*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *therid.*

(See "Discontented.")

own talking, in his: *Par.*, *nat-m.*, *stram.*

voluptuous ideas, only, in: *Bell.*

wakefulness, during: *Secale*.

waking, on, from a dream of murder: *Thea*.

POOR, thinks is. (See under "Delusions.")

POSITIVENESS (Compare with "Obstinate"): *Camph.*, *caust.*, *ferr.*, *lach.*, *merc.*

PRAYING: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *euph.*, *hyos.*, *op.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac*, **Verat.**
nights: *Stram.*

PRECISION of mind, increased: *Ferr-p.*

PRECOCITY: *Merc.*

PRE-OCCUPIED. (See "Absence of Mind.")

PRIDE. (See "Haughty.")

PROPHESYING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *stram.*

predicts the time of death: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*

MIND.

PROSTRATION of mind: Abrot., agar., ambr., anac., apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars., ast-t., aur., bar-c., bry., calc., cann-i., carb-v., cham., cic., cocc., colch., Con., cupr., dig., gels., graph., hep., iod., kali-ph., Lach., laur., led., Lyce., meli., merc., naja, nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., op., petr., Phos-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., plant., plat., podo., puls., rhus-t., sars., selen., seneg., Sep., Silic., spig., spong., stann., staph., Sulph., sul-ac., teucr., valer., zinc.

eating, after: Lach.

reading, from: Silic.

writing, after: Silic.

PULLS, desires to pull one's hair: Bell., lil-t., tarent.

one's nose in the street: Merc.

one's teeth: Bell.

PUNS, disposed to make: Cann-i.

QUARRELSOME: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ananth., ant-t., arn., ars., aster., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., brom., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., caust., cench., cham., chel., chin., con., croc., crot-h., dig., dulc., elaps, ferr., fl-ac., hyos., Ign., kali-iod., kali-ph., lach., lyc., merc., merl., mezer., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., Nux-v., olnd., petr., plat., psor., ran-b., ratan., rheum., ruta, seneg., sep., spong., staph., stram., stront., Sulph., tarent., thea, thuja., tilia, verat., verat-v., viol-tr., zinc.

morning: Petr., psor., ran-b.

afternoon: Dulc.

evening: Am-c., nat-m., nice., psor., sil.

alternating with gayety and laughter: Croc., spong.

care and discontent: Ran-b.

silent depression: Con.

singing: Croc.

desires to quarrel: Atrop., hyos., sul-ac.

jealousy, from: Cench., lach., nux-v.

sleep, in: Ars., cupr-ac., bell., rheum.

QUICK TO ACT: Coff., lach.

QUIET disposition: Abies-c., aloe, alum., asar., bell., caps., cic., clem., cocc., euph., gels., hyos., ign., lach., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nux-v., petr., Phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., sars., sep., sil., stann., viol-tr., zinc.

(Compare "Mildness.")

cannot be quieted: Cina.

carried, only by being: Cham.

heat, during: Bry., gels.

wants to be: Bell., bry., cann-i., coca, cupr-s., dios., euph.. Gels., sal-ac.

chill, during: Ars., kali-c.

desires repose and tranquillity: Nux-v.

RAGE, fury (See "Anger" and "Delirium"): Acon., aeth., agar., alum., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., Bell., bufo., camph., cann-i., cann-s., Canth., cham., chel., colch., croc., crot-h., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., fl-ac., Hyos., kali-c., lach., lyc., merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., op., phos., plb., puls., ruta, sabad., secale, seneg., Stram., verat.

alternating, affectionate disposition, with: Croc.

convulsions, with: Stram.

alone, while: Bufo.

bright objects agg.: Canth.

cold applications to head amel.: Sabad.

convulsive: Bell., stram.

does not know his relatives: Bell.

drinking, while: Stram.

epilepsy, after: Arg-n.

insults, after: Sang., stram.

menses, during: Acon., bell., hyos.

pulls hair of bystanders: Bell.

staring looks, with: Bell.

trying to drink, when, or touching larynx: Canth.

trifles, about: Cann-s.

violent: Bell., hyos.

RASHNESS: Aur., caps., meny., puls.

READING, averse to: Acon., bar-c., brom., carb-ac., carl., clem., coca, corn., cycl., hydr., kali-bi., lact-ac., lil-t., nat-a., nux-v., ox-ac., phys., pyrus, sil.

MIND.

READING, averse to,

walking in the open air amel.: Ox-ac.
desires to be read to: Chin., clem.

REASON. (See "Confusion of mind.")

loss of. (See "Insanity," "Mania," etc.)

RECOGNIZE, does not, his relatives: Acet-ac.,
anac., bell., cic., cupr., *glou.*, **Hyos.**,
kali-bi., melil., merc., *verat.*

own house: Melil.

everything, but cannot move: Cocc., sang.

RECOLLECT. (See "Forgetful," "Memory.")

REFLECTIVE. (See "Meditation.")

REFUSES things asked for. (See "Capriciousness.")

RELIGIOUS affections (See "Anxiety," "Despair"): Alum., am-c., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., calc., camph., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., cina, coff., con., croc., cycl., dig., ferr., graph., *hura*, **Hyos.**, ign., kali-br., kali-ph., Lach., Lil-t., tyc., med., melil., merc., mez., nat-m., nux-v., plat., psor., puls., robin., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., selen., sep., sil., stann., stram., Sulph., thuj., Verat., zinc.

children, in: *Ars.*, calc., lach., sutph.

feeling, want of: Anac., coloc.

horror of the opposite sex: Lyc., puls., sulph.

REMORSE: Alum., am-c., *ars.*, aur., bell., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., cina, *cocc.*, Coff., con., cupr., cycl., dig., ferr., graph., hyos., ign., lach., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., plat., puls., ruta, sabad., selen., sil., stram., stront., sulph., verat., zinc.

afternoon: Am-c., carb-v.

evening: Puls.

night: Puls.

repents quickly: Croc., olnd.

trifles, about: Sil.

waking, on: Puls.

REPROACHES others: Acon., alum., *ars.*, aur., cala-ph., caps., *cham.*, Chin., cic., gran., hyos., ign., lach., lyc., merc., mezer., nat-m., nux-v., par., pli-ac., sep., staph., verat.

REPROACHES.

himself: Acon., calc-p., dig., *hura*, hyos., sarr.

ailments after: Coloc., ign., Op., phos-ac., staph.

REPULSIVE mood: Acon., alum., ambr., ant-c., arn., ars., aur., bell., camph., caps., caus., con., croc., hepar., ign., ipec., kali-c., lact., laur., led., lyc., imag-c., mag-m., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., puls., samb., sars., sil., spong., sulph., thuja.

RESENTMENT. (See "Malicious.")

RESERVED: *Aeth.*, alum., arg-n., ars., aur., bell., bism., calc., caps., carb-an., caus., *cham.*, chin., clem., coloc., cyc., dros., euph., euphr., grat., hell., hyos., ign., indg., ipec., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olean., op., petr., phos., ptat., plb., puls., rheum., sabad., sabin., spong., stann., verat.

RESISTANCE (See "Obstinate"): Caps., nux-v.

everything done for him, to: Bell.

feeling of, a, to be overcome on moving:
Secale.

RESOLUTE. (See "Courageous.")

RESOLVE, difficult to. (See "Irresolute.")

REST, cannot, when things are not in proper place (Compare "Quiet"): Anac., *ars.*

RESTLESSNESS: Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., Acon., acon-c., act-sp., aeth., agar., agar-ph., ailan., all-c., aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., ammc., aml-n., anac., ananth., anthr., ant-cr., ant-s., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg., Arg-n., arn., Ars., ars-h., ars-i., arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., aster., atro., aur., bad., Bapt., bar-c., Bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calad., calc., Calc-p., calc-s., calo., Camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., castor., caul., caust., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chim., chin., chin-s., chlo., cimic., cina, cinnb., cist., Cit-v., clem., cob., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., coff-t., colch., coloc., coll., com., con., cop., cor-r., corn., croc., crot-c., croton., cub., cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cupr-s., cur., cyc., dig., dios., dire., dor., dros., dulc., elaps, erig., eugen., euphr., eupi., ery-a., ferr., ferr-i., ferr-m., fluor-ac., gels., gent., gins., graph., guaj., guara., haemat., ham., hell., helon., hipp.,

MIND.

RESTLESSNESS.

hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, hyper., ign., indg., iod., ipec., iris., jabor., jatr., kali-b., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-ph., kali-s., kalin., kreos., lac-c., lach., lachn., lac-ac., lact., laur., led., lepi., lil-t., lobel., lyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mand., mang., meph., **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-d., merc-i-r., merc-s., merl., mezer., mill., morph., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-ar., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nicot., nit-ac., nit-m-ac., nit-ox., nux-m., nux-v., cena., olnd., op., osm., oxal-ac., petr., phos., ph-ac., phys., phyt., plan., plat., Plb., prun., psor., ptel., Puls., puls-n., ran-b., rat., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., saub., sanic., sarr., scut., secale, sep., sil., sol-n., spig., stann., staph., **Stram.**, Sulph., sul-ac., sumb., tabac., tarax., tarent., tax., tell., thuj., trom., upa., vac., valer., verat., vinc., viol-o., vip., zinc., zing.

daytime: Ambr., nat-c., nat-m., plan., rhus-t., staph.

morning: Ailan., dulc., fago., gamb., gels., hyper., iod., iris-foe., kali-br., lyc., nat-m., myric., phos-ac., phys., sulph., thuj., upa.

bed, in: Ph-ac.

waking, on: Dulc., hyper.

forenoon: Calad., cimic., fago., lyssin., thuja.

noon: Bell., lyssin.

afternoon: Anac., apis, aur., calc-s., carb-v., caul., cimic., coloc., dios., fago., jug-c., merc., naja, nicc., staph., tabac., thuj., upa.

evening: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ars., bov., calc., calc-s., carb-v., caul., caus., chin-s., clem., dios., equ., eth., fago., guare., hepar., jabor., lach., laur., lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., meph., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nicc., nux-v., phos., ph-ac., phys., rumx., ruta, sabin., scut., sep., sulph., thuja., zinc.

bed, in: Lyc., mag-m., nux-v., phos., sabin., sep., thuja.

4-6 p. m.: Carb-v., lyc.

8 p. m.: Calc., **Merc.**

night: Abies-c., abics-n., abrot., acon., acon-c., alum., am-cau., am-m., anac., ang., anil.,

RESTLESSNESS, night.

anthr., ant-ox., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg., arg-n., ars., ars-i., asaf., asc-t., aster., atro., aur., aur-s., bad., bapt., bell., bism., bov., bry., cact., cain., calc., calc-cau., camp., canth., carb-ac., carb-au., carb-v., card-m., cast-v., castor., caul., Caus., cedr., cham., chin., cic., cimic., cina, cinnb., cist., cit-v., clem., coca, coc-c., coloc., com., corr., corn., crot-t., cupr-s., cyc., dig., dios., dire., dulc., erig., eupi., euphr., fago., ferr-i., fluor-ac., form., gels., glon., gnap., graph., guaj., hell., hora, hydrs., hyper., iber., ign., indg., indm., iris., jac., jatr., jug-c., kali-ars., kali-b., kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., morph., mosch., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., osm., oxal-ac., par., petr., phos., ph-ac., phys., phyt., pip-m., plan., plb., podo., ptel., Puls., ran-b., ran-sc., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumex., ruta, sang., senec., sep., sil., spong., stram., stry., sulph., sul-i., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., thea., teucr., thuj., ustil., valer., verat., verat-v., verb., vesp., vip., yuc., zinc.

midnight, at: Nat-m.

waking, on: Plat.

before: Alum., cot., mag-m., sars., senec.

after: Ars., dios., lyc., merc-i-r., rhus-v., sil., sulph., zinc.

1 a. m.: Gett., nat-ar., phos.

2 a. m.: Ambr., com., ferr., graph., mag-m., myric., zing.

3 a. m.: Agar., cimic., coc-c., kreos., nat-ar., nat-m.

everything feels sore, must move about:
Nicc.

4 a. m.: Clem., kreos., nit-ac., trom.

5 a. m.: Tarent.

air, in open, amel.: Aur-m., laur., lyc.

alone, when: All-s., mezer., phos.

alternating with sleepiness and stupor, during
fever: Ars.

anxiety, from. (See "anxious," "Restlessness.")

MIND.

RESTLESSNESS.

anxious, with anxiety, etc.: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., anac., arg-n., **Ars.**, asaf., aspar., aur., bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-p., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chiu., chin-s., cimic., clem., coff., croc., crot-h., dros., graph., *hell.*, hepar., iod., lact., men., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., ph-ac., plat., *puls.*, plumb., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sanic., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., *tabac.*, veler., verat., zinc.

during intervals of epilepsy: *Arg-n.*

compelling rapid walking: *Arg-n.*, ars., lil-t., sul-ac.

back, during tired aching in: *Calc-fl.*

bed, driving out of: **Ars.**, bry., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., chin-s., con., *graph.*, *hepar.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., therid.

heat of, from: Op.

wants to go from one bed to another: *Ars.*, bell., *calc.*, *cham.*, cina, *hyos.*, mezer., plb., *rhus-t.*, sep., verat.

tossing about in: *Acon.*, alum., apis, *ars.*, asaf., bapt., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-an., *castor.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, cic., *cina*, cist., clem., cocc., cor-h., crot-t., curar., dulc., ferr., ferr-m., guaj., hell., ign., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., op., par., phos., puls., *ran-sc.*, rheum., **Rhus-t.**, senn., sep., squill., staph., *sulph.*, valer., verat.

chest, from congestion in: Sep.

from heat rising up into mouth from: Nux-v.

children, in: Ant-t., bor., *cham.*, *jalap.*, rheum.

relieved by being carried about: Ant-t., *ars.*, *cham.*, cina., kali-c.

chill, during the: *Acon.*, anac., **Ars.**, asaf., bell., bor., cann-s., caps., carb-v., eup-pur., kreos., mez., plant., plat., rhus-t., spig.

at beginning of: *Lach.*, phos.

coffee, after: Bart.

coition, after: *Calc.*, cop., dig., petr.

RESTLESSNESS.

dinner, after: Am-m., nat-c., ruta, thuja.

amel. after: Thuja.

dreams, from: Ph-ac.

drink, at the sight of: Bell.

eating, when: Bor., petr.

after: Am-m., bar-c., chin., ciuib., lach., nux-m., nux-v., petr., phos., ph-ac., rhod., rhus-t., sulph.

eye, on closing at night, aggr.: Sep.

fainting, followed by: Calc.

fit, after a: Cina.

headache, during: Anac., arg-n., *ars.*, bry., *cadm.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *daph.*, gent., ign., kali-i., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *morp.*, *naja*, *nux-m.*, *ran-b.*, ruta, sil., *vip-t.*

from pain in forehead, at night: Cyc.

heat, during the: *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., bapt., *bar.*, bell., caps., *cham.*, china., cina, con., cub., *gets.*, hyper., ipec., lachn., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mosch., mur-ac., *op.*, plant., *Puls.*, rheum., **Rhus.**, sabin., secale, spong., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., valer.

after: Ph-ac., puls., sep.

hysterical: Asaf., aur.

internal: *Acon.*, agar., atro., **Ars.**, carb-an., carl., chel., eupi., gins., lobel., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, meph., nat-m., *op.*, par., plb., phos., ph-ac., ran-b., rheum., **Rhus-t.**, sep., Sil.

morning, on waking: Sep.

evening, in bed: Eupi

night, on waking, with headache: Par.

as if would beat about herself with hands and feet: Lyc.

head, with stupefied feeling in: *Ars.*

lying while: Aur., cit-v., mag-m., nux-v.

on back, aggr., on side amel.: *Calc-p.*

menstr., before: *Acon.*, coloc., con., kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *magn-aus.*, mang., *nux-v.*, sulph.

during: *Acon.*, ani-c., ant-t., apis, *ars.*, bell., bor., *calc.*, *cham.*, cocc., *coff.*, croc., gels., *hyos.*, ign., ipec., kali-c., *mag-m.*,

MIND.

RESTLESSNESS, incenses.

merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, secalc., *sep.*, sulph., thuja.

suppressed, during: Ars., cimic., kali-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, *rhus.*, sep., zinc.

metrorrhagia, during: *Acon.*, *apis*, cham., hyos., stram.

after: Mag-c.

mental labor, during: Borax.

amel.: Nat-c.

music, from: Tarent.

pacing back and forwards: Plan.

paroxysms, during: Plb.

periodical: *Ars.*

every third day: Anac.

perspiration, during: Bry., graph., lachn., samb.

amel.: *Sulph.*

pregnancy, during: Acon., verat.

rage, ending in a: Canth.

reading, while: Sumb.

rising, on: Atro., fago., ptel.

from a seat: Caust.

room, in: Lyc.

sitting, while: Alum., cact., *caust.*, lyc., mag-c., nat-m., plan., *sil.*, sulph.

sitting at work, while: Graph.

sleep, before: Thuja.

during. (See "Sleep.")

smoking, after: Calad.

stool, during: Bell.

storm, during a: Gels., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, psor.

stretching backward, amel.: Borax.

study, when attempting to: Ind.

talking, after: Ambr., borax.

tosses about greatly, rises up in delirium: Cham., cina., hell., stram.

tremulous: Arn., *plat.*

RESTLESSNESS.

waking, on: Ambr., ami-c., bell., canth., cedrou., chin., cina, dulc., hyper., phos., phos-ac., sep., *sil.*, squill., stann., tarax.

walking, while: Ambr., caust., paeon., ran-b., thuja.

amel.: Dios., nat-m., nicc.

in open air, amel.: Graph.

wandering, night, from pain: Ferr.

whining: Cham.

working, while: Cit-v., Graph.

REVEALS SECRETS:

Agar., hyos.

in sleep: Am-c., *ars.*

REVERENCE for those around him:

Ham.

REVENGEFUL.

(See "Malicious.")

RIDICULE, mania to:

Acoi., hyos., lach., nux-v., verat.

RIDING IN A CARRIAGE, averse to:

Psor.

RISUS SARDONICUS.

(See "Face.")

ROCKING, amel.:

Acon., cham., cina, puls., *rhus-t.*

ROVING about naked:

Hyos.

wrapped in fur in the summer: *Hyos.*

senseless, insane: Bell., canth., coff., hyos., *nux-v.*, sabad., stram., verat.

RUDENESS:

Ambr., arn., aur., eugen., hell., *hyos.*, lyc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., phos., stram., verat.

ailments from rudeness of others: *Calc.*, *Staph.*

RUN, desire to (See "Escape"):

Calc., con., glon., hell., *Stram.*, sulph., *Verat.*

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION:

Abies-n., abrot., acal., acet-ac., *Acon.*, act-s., *æsc.*, agar., agn., ailan., all-c., aloe, alum-en., *alum.*, *ambr.*, ami-c., ami-m., *anac.*, ananth., ant-c., *apis*, apoc., aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *Ars.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., aster., *Aur.*, *Aur-m.*, bapt., *baa-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, calad., *Calc.*, *Calc-ars.*, calc-fl., calc-ph., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *chel.*, *Chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *Cimic.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,

MIND.

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

con., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cyc., dig., dros., dulc., eugen., eup-perf., eup-pur., euphi., euphr., Ferr., flor-ac., gumb., Gels., glon., Graph., grat., guaj., haemiat., ham., Hell., helon., hepar., hura, hydroc., hydr., hyos., hyper., Ign., indg., ind-m., iod., ipec., iris., kali-b., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-iod., kali-n., kali-ph., kreos., lac-can., lac-d., Lach., lachn., lact., laim., laur., lept., Lil-t., Lye., lyc-v., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med., meuy., Merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., merl., Mezer., moschi., murx., mur-ac., mygale, myric., naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., nal-s., nicc., Nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., ol-an., petr., phel., phos., ph-ac., phyt., pic-ac., plant., Plat., plb., podo., prun., Psor., ptel., Puls., ran-sc., raph., rheum., rhod., Rhus-t., rhus-v., robin., rumex., ruta, sabin., sanic., sars., sarr., secale., senec., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., Stann., staph., still., stram., stront., Sulph., sul-ac., tabac., thea, Thuj., tilia, tong., trill., ustil., valer., verat-v., Verat., verb., vib., viol-tr., xanth., zinc., zing., ziz.

morning: Agar., aloe, alum., alum-en., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-m., arg-n., calad., calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., caust., con., dulc., graph., hep., hura, hyper., kali-c., kreos., lach., mag-m., mag-ph., mag-s., manc., mur-ac., naja, nat-s., nicc., nil-ac., nux-v., ol-an., op., petr., phos., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., sarr., sars., sep., sil., sulph-ac., sulph., zinc.

on waking: *Alum.*, ars., carb-an., cop., ign., kali-c., Lach., phos., ph-ac., sep., tarent., tarax., xan.

after waking: Anac., ant-cr., cop., hipp., nit-ac., nux-m., phel., ptel., thuja.

amel: Carb-an.

forenoon: Arg-m., cann-s.

noon: Caust., sarr., zinc.

at, lively, in evening sad, or vice versa:
Zinc.

afternoon: *Aeth.*, alum., ant-t., calc-s., carb-an., cast., chin-s., cocc., con., graph., grat., hydr-ac., ign., mang., mur-ac., myric., nicc., op., phos., plat., puls-n., ruta, sulph., thuj., zinc.

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

amel.: Agar., cann-s.

evening: Agar., am-c., ant-cr., ant-t., ars., Aur., bar-c., bov., calc., carb-an., carb-v., cast., cyc., dig., ferr., fl-ac., graph., hepar., hyper., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lact., lyc., mag-c., murx., naja, nat-m., uat-p., nit-ac., phos., plat., puts., ran-sc., rhus., ruta, seuec., seneg., sep., stram., sulph., ther., verat., zinc.

amel.: Aloe, cann-s., carb-v., coca, ham., zinc.

night: Am-c., carb-an., caust., dulc., kali-ph., plat., rhus-l.

amel.: Am-c., tarent.

and day, during weeping: *Caust.*

bed, in: *Ars.*, graph., lil-t., stram., sulph.
twilight, in: *Phos.*

midnight: *Plat.*

air, in open: *Aeth.*, con., cupr., hep., kali-c., mur-ac., petr., phos-ac., sabin., sulph., sulph-ac.

amel.: *Plat.*, rhus., tarent.

alone, when: *Aeth.*, all-s., ars., aur., bov., lyc., stram.

alternating with cheerfulness. (See "Cheerful.")

with hilarity. (See "Mirth.")

anger, after: *Apis.*, *plat.*

annoyance, after: *Kali-bi.*

anxious: *Cop.*

business, when thinking of, in morning: *Puls.*

causeless: *Phos.*, *tarent.*

children: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

chill, during: *Acon.*, am-c., *apis*, ars., calc., cann-s., cham., *Chin.*, *cocc.*, *Con.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *Ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*

coition, after: *Calc.*, *con.*, *staph.*

cloudy weather: *Am-c.*

complaining amel.: *Tab.*

consolation agg. (See "Kind Words.")

MIND.

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

coughing, after: Iod., sep.
 criminal, as if he were: Cycl., sabad.
 dinner, after: Ars.
 eating, before: Mag-m.
 after: Alum., anac., arg-n., ars., asaf., bar-ac., canth., cham., chin., cou., hyos., iod., nat-c., Nux-v., ol-an., podo., puls., zinc.
 amel.: Clem., mag-m., tarent.
 evening: Clem., tarent.
 emissions, from: Aur., dig., dios., ham., nat-ph., Nux-v., phos-ac., puls., sang., ust.
 exertion, after: Agar., ars., calc.
 amel.: Ferr.
 future, about the. (See "Anxiety.")
 girls, before puberty: Ars., hell., lach.
 headache, during: Crot-h., naja, phos.
 health, about. (See "Anxiety"): Alum., mag-m., sep.
 great tiredness and laziness with a feeling of deep-seated inward trouble, which makes him sad: Sabin.
 heat, during the: Acon., aesc., apis, arg-n., ars., bell., bry., calc., chin., coca, cocc., con., dig., eup-per., graph., hipp., ign., lyc., nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., petr., phos., ph-ac., plat., puls., rhus., sep., sil., spong., staph., stram., sulph., tarent., viper.
 house, in: Calc., plat., puls., rhus., tarent.
 insult, as if from: Cocc.
 masturbation, from: Agar., calad., con., gels., ham., nat-m., nat-ph., Phos-ac., sil., sars., sulph.
 menses, before: Am-c., bell., berb., brom., calc., caus., con., cyc., ferr., hell., lac-c., lac-d., lyc., manc., nat-m., nit-ac., murex., phos., puls., sep., stann., stram., vesp., xanth.
 during: Ani-c., aur., berb., brom., cact., calc., caust., cicim., cop., curare, ferr., graph., ign., lac-d., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., plat., plb., puls., senec., sep., sil., thuj., tabac., zinc.

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

amel.: Cyc., lach., stann.
 the first menses: Hell.
 after: Alum., chin., ferr., ust.
 misfortune, as if from: Chin-s., phel., phos.
 music, from: Acon., cham., dig., graph., kreos., lyc., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., phos., sabin., sep., tarent., thuja.
 nausea, with: Sang.
 noise, from: Ant-c., phos.
 pain, from: Carb-v., sars.
 palpitation, with: Dig., nat-m., nux-m., phos-ac.
 periodical: Aur., con., cop.
 perspiration, during: Acon., apis., ars., aur., bell., bry., calc., chin., Con., graph., ign., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., selen., sep., sulph.
 pregnancy, in: Cimic., lach., nat-m.
 pressure about chest, from: Graph.
 quiet: Ign., nux-v.
 respiration, with impeded: Ant-cr., lach., laur., sep., tabac.
 room, in: Calc., plat., puls., rhus-t., tarent.
 smell of flowers, from: Hyos.
 sexual excitement, after: Tarent.
 society, in, aggr.: Euphr.
 amel.: Bov.
 stories, from sad: Cic.
 suicidal: Op., psor.
 sunshine, in: Stram.
 amel.: Plat.
 supper, after, aggr.: Nux-v.
 amel.: Am-c.
 thunder and lightning amel.: Sep.
 trifles, about: Agar., bar-ac., graph.
 twilight: Ars., phos.
 waking, on: Alum., bell., bufo, calc-ph., kali-c., lach., nit-ac., op., phos-ac., plat., plb., raph., tarent.
 (See also under "morning.")

MIND.

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

walking, when: Acon., con., tabac., ther., thuja.

amel.: Cop.

in open air: Ant-cr., calc., coff., con., cupr., kali-c., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., sep., sulph., tabac.

only when, the longer he walks the worse he gets: Ph-ac.

amel.: Rhns-l.

weather, in cloudy: Am-c.

weeping, amel.: Dig., med., phos.

SCOLDING. (See "Quarrelsome.")

SCORN. (See "Contempt.")

ailments from: Acon., aur., bell., Bry., Cham., coff., coloc., ferr., hyos., ip., lyc., nat-m., Nux-v., oleand., phos., plal., sep., stront., sulph., verat.

SCRATCHES with hands: Stram., tarent.

the lime off the walls: Canth.

SCREAM. (See, "Shrieking," "Weeping.")

SCRUPULOUS. (See "Conscientious.")

SEARCHING on floor: Plb.

at night, for thieves: Ars.

after having dreamt of them: Nat-m.

SECRETIVE: Dig.

SECRETS, divulges. (See "Reveals Secrets.")

SELF-CONFIDENCE, want of. (See "Confidence.")

self-accusation: Cyc.

self-contradiction: Anac.

self-control, want of: Lach.

self-possession: Mosch., nat-c.

self-willed. (See "Obstinate.")

SELFISHNESS: Agar., med., puls., pyrus., sulph.

SENSES, acute: Anac., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., cann-i., caps., chin., clem., coff., hydr-ac., ign., lyssin., nux-v., op., thea.

confused: Arg-n., bell., glon., lil-t., mang.

dullness of: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., ani-c., anac., ant-t., arn., ars., asar., aur.,

SENSES.

bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., caus., cedr., chel., cic., con., cyc., dig., dule., hell., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., lach., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., men., merc., mezer., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olid., ol-an., op., petr., phos., ph-ac., plb., ran-b., ran-sc., rhod., rhus., sabad., secale, selen., sil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., tabac., therid., verat., zinc.

vanishing, of: Anac., ant-t., asar., ars., bell., borax., bov., bry., bufo, calc., camph., canth., carb-an., cham., chel., cic., coff., cupr., glon., graph., hepar., hyos., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., merc., mezer., mosch., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., puls., ran-b., rhod., stann., staph., stram.

SENSITIVE, over-sensitive, etc. (See "Offended"): Acon., aeth., alum., am-c., anac., ang., ant-cr., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., Bor., bov., bry., calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caus., cham., Chin., cic., cina, clem., cocc., Coff., colch., coloc., con., crol-h., cupr., daph., dig., dros., ferr., Gels., hepar., hyos., Ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., lyssin., mag-m., meph., merc., mezer., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., Nux-v., phos., ph-ac., plal., Plb., psor., puls., ran-b., sabad., samb., sanic., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., sulph., tabac., tencr., valer., verat., viol-od., zinc.

agreeable impressions, to: Arn.

ailments, to the most trifling: Nux-v.

anxious: Ars.

bright light, to: Acon., ars., bell., colch., nux-v.

conversation: Ars., aur., con., kali-c., Nux-v., silic., zinc.

crying of children: Phos.

disagreeable: Arn., sulph.

external impressions, to all: Arn., clem., cocc., colch., iod., nux-v., phos-ac., staph.

jest: Acon., ang., spig., viol-tr.

light: Acon., ars., bell., colch., Nux-v.

looked at or touched: Ant-cr., ant-t., ars., cham., chin.

MIND.

SENSITIVE.

- mental impressions to: Phos., zinc.
- moral impressions to: All-s., dig., ign., psor.
- music, to: Acon., ambr., caust., cham., dig., graph., kreos., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., Nux-v., phos-ac., sabin., sep., tarent., thuj., viol-od.
- noise, to: Acon., aloë, alum., ambr., am-c., ant-c., apis, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bap., Bell., bor., bufo, calc., camph., canis-s., carb-v., card-m., caust., chel., Chin., cic., cinnab., cocc. Coff., colch., con., ferr., hura, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-iod., kali-ph., lach., tyc., manc., mang., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., nit-ac., Nux-v., op., ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., ptel., rhus-t., sabad., sep., Sil., tanac., therid., Zinc.
- chill, during: Bell., Caps., gels., hyos.
- menses, before: Nux-v.
- slightest: Acon., aloë, bor., cinnab., ferr., tyc.
- stepping, of: Coff., nit-ac., nux-v., sang.
- voices: Ars., aur., con., kati-c., Nux-v., sit., Zinc.
- water splashing: Nit-ac.
- odors, to: Colch., Nux-v., op., phos., sulph.
- pain to: Acon., agar., arn., ars., anr., bra-c., bell., cact., canth.. Cham., chin., cina, cocc., coff., colch., con., cupr., hep., Lyc., mag-c., nat-c., Nux-v., petr., phyto., phos., sep., spig.
- reading, to: Crot-h., lach., merc.
- rudeness, to: Cocc., colch., phos-ac., staph.
- scratching on linen, to: Asar.
- sensual impressions, to: Am-c., ars., aur., bar-c., calc., chin., dig., graph., hepar., iod., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., sep., sil., zinc.
- steel points directed toward her: Apis, silic., spig.
- step and jar on floor, to every: Bell., Coff., nit-ac., nux-v.
- talk, to. (See "Talk.")
- touch, to: Acon., agar., ant-cr., ant-t., belt.,
- bry., camph., Cham., cina, cocc., colch., kali-c., lach., mezer., nux-v., sil., thuj.
- want of sensitiveness: Bell., chin., con., cupr., cyc., daph., euphr., phos., ph-ac., ran-b., rheum, rhod., sabad., sabin., staph., stram.
- wind, to the: Caust., cham., lach., sulph.
- wine, to: All-c., alum., coloc., con., cor-r., kali-chl., kali-n., lyc., ox-ac., zinc.
- SENTIMENTAL:** Acon., ant-cr., ars., calc., cast., coff., hydr-ac., ign., lach., manc., psor., sulph.
- menses before: Ant-c.
- moonlight, in: Ant-c.
- SERENE.** (See "Tranquillity.")
- SERIOUS** (See "Sad"): Eth., alum., ambr., arm-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-cr., arg-m., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., canis-s., caus., cham., chin., cina, cocc., coff., com., cyc., euph., ferr., grat., ign., iod., led., lyc., merc., naja, nat-c., nux-m., olnd., op., ph-ac., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., seneg., spig., staph., sulph., sul-ac., thuj.. til., verat.
- evening: Senec.
- when seeing ludicrous things: Anac.
- SHAMELESS:** Bell., calc., canth., cubeb., cupr., hell., hyos., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., phos., phyto., secate, stram., verat.
- bed, in: Nat-m.
- during lying-in: Verat.
- exposes the person: Hyos., phos., phyto., secate.
- SHRIEKING** (Compare "Weeping"): Acon., alum., ant-c., Apis, arn., ars., arum-t., aur., aur-m., bell., bor., bry., calad., calc., calc-ph., Camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chin., Cic-v., cina, cocc., coff., croc., cupr., cupr-ars., dulc., gets., glon., hell., hyos., ign., ip., kali-bi., Kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., oleand., phos., plat., plb., puls., rau-sc., rheum, samub., seneg., sep., sil., sol-n., stram., sulph., tanac., tarent., tuberc., verat., zinc.
- aid, for: Plat.

MIND.

SHRIEKING.

brain cry: **Apis**, arn., ars., carb-ac., cic-v., dig., dulc., glon., hell., hyos., kali-i., lyc., merc-v., phos., rhus-t., sol-u., stram., sulph., children, in: Anac., apis, bell., **Bor.**, calc-ph., cham., cina, coff., cupr-ac., dor., dulc., hell., ign., ip., jalap., kreos., lyc., rheum., senn., stram.
when touched: Ant-t.
convulsions, during, *Amyl.*, apis, art-v., camph., cina, crot-t., cupr., op., stram.
puerperal, during: *Hyos.*, iod.
cramps in abdomen, during: Cupr.
epilepsy, with: *Bufo*, **Cic-v.**, kali-br., lyc., *oenan.*, sil.
feels as tho' she must: *Anac.*, apis, aur., calc., calc-ph., cic-v., cina, elaps, hell., lil-t., nux-v., sep., sil., stann.
had to hold on to something to prevent: **Sep.**
pain, with the: **Acon.**, **Bell.**, **Cact.**, **Cham.**, **Coff.**, *coloc.*, *plat.*
sleep, during: Am-c, *apis*, *aur.*, bell., carb-ac., *cham.*, chel., cocc., dulc., euphor., *fl-ac.*, hep., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nit-ac., *Puls.*, stram., sulph., zinc.

menses, before: Carbo-v.

spasms, on going into: *Bufo*, camph., phos., verat-v., zinc.

trifles, at: **Kali-c.**

urinating, before: **Bor.**, lach., **Lyc.**, nux-v., sars.

waking, on: Apis, *cham.*, *cina*, con., gels., guaj., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, sulph.

SHY. (See "Timid.")

SIGHING (See "Respiration"): Acon., act-sp., agar., ail., alum., am-c., anac., ang., arg-n., atrop., bell., bry., calc-ph., camph., carb-ac., cenchris., cham., chin., **Cimic.**, cocc., colch., cupr., curar., dig., eup-perf., graph., hura, **Ign.**, ip., lach., mil., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., op., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., rhus-t., stram., sulph., tab.

heat, during: Ign., ip., puls.

menses, before: *Ign.*, lyc.

during: Ars., cimic., cocc., graph., ign., plat.

after: Stram.

SILENT. (See "Talking, aversion to.")

SILLY. (See "Foolish.")

SINGING: Acon., agar., apis, bell., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-s., chloral., cic., cocc., croc., cupr., derr., hipp., hydr., hyos., kali-c., lach., lobel-s., lyc., lyssin., mag-c., manc., merc-i-f., merl., mezer., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., op., phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, sars., sep., spong., stram., sulph-ac., tabac., tarent., teucr., therid., verat.

alternating with anger: Croc.

distraction: Spong.

groaning: Bell.

hatred of work: Spong.

vexation: Agar., croc.

weeping: Acon., bell., stram.

involuntarily: Croc., lyssin, teucr.

joyously, at night: Verat.

obscene songs: *Hyos.*, stram.

sleep, in: Bell., croc., phos-ac.

SIT, inclination to: Agar., am-c., am-m., arn., ars., asar., bell., bor., brom., calc., cann-s., carb-v., cham., chel., Chin., chin-a., cocc., Con., cupr., euphr., Graph., Guaj., hell., hep., Hipp., iod., lach., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., phos-ac., plat., *Puls.*, ran-s., secale, sep., spong., Squill., sulph., verat., zinc.

SITS quite stiff: Cham., hyos., puls., sep., stram.

and breaks pins: **Bell.**

in one place for 3 or 4 days during headache: Con.

still: Arn., aur., brom., cham., chin-a., hell., hep., Hipp., *plat.*, *puls.*, sep., stram., verat. weeping: Ambr.

with head on hands and elbows on knees: Glon.

wrapped in deep, sad thoughts, as if, and notices nothing: Cocc., puls., verat.

SITTING, aversion to: Iod., lach.

SIZE, incorrect judge of: Agar., stram.

frame, of, seems lessened: Phys.

(See under "Delusions," "Distance," etc.)

MIND.

SLANDER, disposition to: Am-c., anac., ars., bell., bor., hyos., ipec., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., sep., stram., verat.

SLOWNESS: Ars., aminc., anac., asar., bell., cact., carb-v., chin., caust., cupr., ign., ip., mag-ar., nux-m., ox-ac., op., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, sep., thuj., verat.

motion, in: Anac.

purpose, of: Graph.

work, in: Cact., mag-ar.

SLUGGISHNESS. (See "Dulness.")

SMALLER, things appear: Carb-v., phys., Plat., stram.

(Compare "Distance," "Size," etc., and see under "Delusions.")

seems to be getting: Calc.

SMILING, foolish: Bell., merc.

involuntarily: Aur., bell., lyc.

when speaking: Aur.

never: Alum.

sardonic: Bell.

sleep, in: Cadm.

SNEERS AT EVERY ONE. (See "Contempt.")

SOBBING (compare "Sighing" and "Weeping"): Am-c., ars., aur., carb-an., caus., cic., cocc., coff., con., cycl., hell., ign., led., lobel., lyc., lyss., mag-ph., morph., nux-v., phos., sep., stram., tarent.

convulsive: Strych.

lonesome condition, over his: Lith.

lying down, on: Euphr.

menses, after: Stram.

paroxysmal: Phos.

sleep, in: Alum., bufo, ipec., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., op.

vexation, after: Zinc.

violent: Hydr-ac.

waking, on: Am-c., carb-an., cina.

SOCIETY. (See "Company.")

SOLEMN. (See "Serious.")

SOLICITUDE. (See "Anxiety.")

SOLITUDE. (See "Company.")

SOMNAMBULISM: Acon., agar., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., *art-v.*, bell., bry., cic., croc., cycl., hyos., ign., kali-br., kali-c., kalm., lach., lyc., meph., mosch., Nat-m., Op., petr., Phos., plat., rheum., sep., sil., spig., spong., stanu., stram., sulph., teucr., verat., zinc.

SORROWFUL. (See "Sadness.")

SPEECH, babbling: Plb.

childish: Acon., *arg-n.*

confused: Bell., calc., *cann-s.*, caust., crot-h., hyos., lyc., mosch., *nat-m.*, stram.

at night: Cham.

delirious. (See "Delirium.")

disconnected: Bell., coca, cupr., hydr-ac., hyos., merc., phos., plb., sal-ac., stram.

waking, on: Cact., ign., op.

embarrassed: Atrop., merc., pallad.

extravagant: *Cann-i.*, ether, plb., stram.

fine: Hyos.

foolish: Aur., bell., lach., merl., par., phos., stram., tabac.

foreign tongue, in a: Stram.

future, about: Hyos.

hasty: Acon., ambr., arnic., ars., bell., bry., camph., cann-i., cann-s., chloral., cimic., cina, cocc., Hepar., Hyos., ign., Lach., lyc., Merc., mosch., nux-v., ph-ac., plb., sep., stram., thuja, verat.

hesitating: Absin., kali-br., merc., morph., phos-ac., vip.

incoherent: Absin., agar., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bapt., bell., **Bry.**, calad., cact., camph., **Cann-i.**, cham., chel., crot-h., cub., cupr., cyc., dulc., ether, gels., hepar, hyos., kali-br., lach., morph., nux-m., op., paris-q., phos., phos-ac., plb., rhus-t., stram., tanac., vip.

night: Plb.

dozing, after: Op.

sleep, during: Cub., kali-bi., phos.

intoxicated, as if: Carb-an., hyos., lyc., meph., nat-m., nux-v., vip.

loud: Arn., ars., atrop., aur., bell., nux-m., stram.

merry: Agar., mur-ac.

sleep, in: Mur-ac.

MIND.

SPEECH.

mistakes, makes. (See "Mistakes.")

monosyllabic: Ars., merc., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuja*.

nonsense: Acon., atrop., arn., *bell.*, cann-i., canth., chlorof., ether, *hyos.*, kali-b., mere., plb., *stram.*, sulph., tuberc.

night, in sleep: Bell., cact.

springing up while asleep, on: Kali-c.

reverie, in: Aur.

obscene. (See "Lewdness.")

prattling: Aloe, Bry., calad., Hyos., nux-v., *stram.*, tarax.

lies naked in bed: Hyos.

in sleep: *Nux-v.*

random, at, at night: Plb.

rapid. (See "Hasty.")

slow: Eth., ant-c., *arg-n.*, atrop., bell., chin-s., cocc., kali-br., Lach., merc., morph., op., *phos.*, phys., *plib.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *thuja*.

strange: Cham., ether, gall-ac.

unintelligible: Acon., ars., bell., calen., euph., *hyos.*, lyc., merc., naja, nux-v., *phos-ac.*, *secale*, sil., Stram., tabac.

in sleep: Arn., atrop., cast., cham., mur-ac.

wandering: Acon., aeth., arn., ars., aur., *bell.*, bry., calc., *camph.*, canth., cham., chin., cic., cina, coloc., cupr., dulc., *hyos.*, ign., kali-c., lach., lyc., merc., nux-m., nux-v., op., phos., *plib.*, puls., rheum., rhus-t., sabin., *secale*, spong., *stram.*, sulph., verat.

night, at: Aur., bell., bry., coloc., dig., op., rheum., sep., sulph.

SPELLING, mistakes in. (See "Mistakes.")

SPOKEN to, averse to being: Ant-t., arn., ars., aur., *camph.*, Cham., elaps., gels., graph., ham., helon., *hyos.*, ign., kali-ph., myric., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., plat., puls-n., rhus-t., sil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tarent., tep., verat.

morning: Ars.

wants to be let alone: Aur., hell., helon., *sulph.*

STARTING: Acon., almn., ambr., ang., ant-c., arn., Ars., ars-h., aur-m., bar-ac., bar-c., Bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., brom., Bry., bufo, calad., calc., eann-s., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caust., cham., cic., cocc., con., cupr-ac., curar., ferr-iod., graph., hep., Hyos., ign., inul., kali-c., kali-i., lac-c., lach., led., *tl-t.*, lyc., med., mere., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., petr., phos., plat., psor., rhus t., salad., samb., sep., sil., sol-n., spong., Stram., Stront., strychn., sulph., sulph-ac., therid., verat.

morning, from sleep: Chin-s., clem., sabad., spong.

evening, on falling asleep: Ambr., am-m., arn., Ars., bar-c., bell., bry., dulc., kali-b., merc-c., nat-c., sars., stront., sulph.

jerking or twitching, ceasing on falling asleep: Agar., hell.

sleep, in: Calc., kali-iod.

night: Am-c., carb-v., euph., indg., lyc., mag-c., mere-c., morph., sil., staph., stram., sulph.

anxious: Aloe, apis, lyc., sulph.

downward motion, from: Bor.

bed, in: Cic., hura, tabac.

while lying awake: Anac., bry., euph.

convulsive: Ars., calc-p., hyos., strychn.

dreams. (See "Sleep.")

easily: Ant-t., bar-c., borax., bufo, calc., *camph.*, carb-v., cic., coee., hura, kali-c., kali-iod., merc., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., phos., phys., scph., sil., sulph., tabac., therid., verat., zinc.

electric, as if: Agar., cann-s., euph.

wakening her: Arg-m., ars., nat-m., nux-m.

electric shocks through the body while waking: mag-m.

during sleep: Nux-m.

falling, as if: Bell., bism., mezer.

feet, as if coming from the: Lyc.

fright, from: Acon., am-c., anac., apis, arn., Bell., bor., bry., bufo, cact., calc-p., carb-v., caus., chin., coff., con., dig., euphr., Hyos., hyper., kali-br., krcos., lyc., mag-s., merc.,

MIND.

STARTING.

merc-c., mosch., nat-ars., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nil-ac.*, op., plb., psor., sabad., sars., *sep.*, sil., spong., staph., **Stram.**, stront., *sulph.*, verat.

lying, while: Lyc.

on back: Calc-p., mag-c.

menses, during: Zinc.

noise, at any: Alum., ant-cr., apis, ars., bar-ac., *bor.*, bufo, calc., camph., cann-s., carb-v., card-m., cie., coec., cub., hura, kali-c., kali-iod., kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, nit-ac., op., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sil., tabac.

when a door is opened: *Bor.*, hura, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mosch., *nat-m.*

slams: *Bor.*, *nat-m.*, oxal-ac.

fall, on hearing anything: Alum., *Bor.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*

paroxysmal: Ars., rhns.

prick of a needle, at the: Calc.

sleep, before: Alum.

on falling: Agar., alum., ambr., am-m., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., coff., cor-r., daph., dulc., hep., ign., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., paeon., phos., plb., sars., sep., sil., stront., strych., **Sulph.**, tabac.

during: Acon., agn., alum., ant-c., *apis*, arn., ars., ars-h., arum-t., atrop., bell., bism., brom., bry., calad., calc., calc-p., camph., canth., cast., caust., cham., colch., crot-h., curar., cyc., guaj., graph., iod., ipec., iris, hura, *hyos.*, hyper., kali-b., kali-c., kali-iod., kreos., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mezer., morph., myris-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., oxal-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., puls., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., stann., stram., *sulph.*, thuja., zinc.

from, waking: Acon., agn., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, ars., aur-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bism., *bor.*, bry., cact., caps., carb-s., chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., cina, cimb., clem., coec., coff., con., conv-d., cor-r.,

STARTING.

cyc., dig., dros., ferr-iod., gins., graph., guaj., hep., *hyos.*, kali-iod., led., lnp., lyc., mag-c., *menis.*, merc., *merc-c.*, murx., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, rnta, sabad., samb., sang., sars., scut., sil., spong., stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarent., thea., zinc. (See "Respiration.")

suffocated, as if: Aur-m.

tossing of arms, from: Merc.

touched, when: *Kali-c.*

tremulous: Cham.

trifles at: Arn., *bor.*, calc., cham., cocc., hura, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, psor., sabad., sil., spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

twitching: Con.

unconscious, in sleep: Zinc.

uneasiness, from: Mur-ac.

waking, on: Anac., aur-m., bell., pallad.

STORIES, exciting, aggr.: Calc., teucr.

STRANGE THINGS, impulse to do: Cact.

STRANGER, sensation as if one were a: Valer.

presence of, aggr: *Ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

STRIKING: *Arg-m.*, *bell.*, canth., carb-v., cupr., derris., elaps., *glon.*, hell., hydr., **Hyos.**, *hil-t.*, *lyss.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, phos., *plb.*, staph., *stram.*, stront., strych., tarent., verat.

abdomen, his: Bell.

about him: *Bell.*, canth., cupr., *hyos.*, *lyc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, plat., phos., *stram.*, stront.

chest, his: Camph.

children, in: **Cham.**, **Cina.**

desires to strike: Bell., bufo, carb-s., elaps., hydr., *hyos.*, *hil-t.*, *nat-c.*, *staph.*

face, his: Bell.

head, his: Ars., tarent.

himself: Curar., camph., bell., tarent.

knocking his head against wall: Apis, con.

wall, the: Canth.

STUBBORN. (See "Obstinate.")

MIND.

STUDY, aversion to: *Aesc.*, *bufo-s.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *coca*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *kaln.*, *lach.*, *nat-a.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *scut.*, *sol-n.*, *sep.*

afternoon: *Hyos.*

desire to: *Cob.*, *gels.*, *nat-ph.*

difficult, is: *Nat-ph.*, *sep.*

impossible: *Calc.*, *chin-s.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *gymnoc.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *kaln.*, *lyc.*, *morph.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *ptel.*, *sumb.*, *vib.*

STUPEFACTION: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *aesc.*, *acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *ananth.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cob.*, **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, **Hell.**, *helon.*, **Hyos.**, *jatr.*, *ip.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *oleand.*, **Op.**, *petr.*, **Phos-ac.**, *Phos.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-v.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squill.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verb.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *chin.*, *cob.*, *graph.*, *sars.*, *squil.*, *thuja*.

rising, after: *Rhod.*, *sabad.*, *thuj.*

waking, on: *Cham.*, *phos.*

afternoon: *Calc.*, *phys.*, *lyc.*

11 a. m. to 6 p. m.: *Ars.*

evening: *Bov.*

night: *Calc.*

on waking, must rise: *Psor.*

air, in open: *Cina*, *nux-v.*

alternating with violence: *Absin.*

dinner, after: *Coloc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plan.*

eating, aggr. after: *Cocc.*, *morph.*

exertion, mental, aggr.: *Petr.*

motion, from: *Slaph.*, *thuja*.

reading, on: *Lyc.*

rising, on: *Sil.*

amel. after: *Phos.*

STUPEFACTION.

rouses with difficulty: *Hell.*, *lyc.*, **Op.**, *selen.*, *sulphi-ac.*

stooping, on: *Nicc.*, *valer.*

sun, aggr. in: *Nux-v.*

vertigo, during: *Aeon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *clem.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydrs.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

walking, when: *Alumen.*, **Ars.**, *ipec.*

open air: *Ars.*, *cina*.

warm room, in: *Phos.*

wine, after: *Cop-r.*

writing, while: *Arg-n.*

SUPOR. (See "Unconsciousness.")

SUCCEEDS, never: *Am-c.*, *asar.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*

believes everything will fail. (See "Delusions.")

SUGGESTIONS, will not receive: *Helon.*

SUICIDE, disposition to commit: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ananth.*, *ant-cr.*, *arg-n.*, **ars.**, *asaf.*, **Aur.**, **Aur-m.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *crot-h.*, *cur.*, *der.*, *dros.*, *gels.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hepar.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *melil.*, *merc.*, *mezer.*, *morph.*, *naja*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *orig.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thea*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Chin.*, *dros.*, *hep.*

night, at: *Ant-cr.*, *chin.*, *nux-v.*

twilight, in: *Rhus-t.*

midnight, after: *Ars.*, *nux-v.*

dread of an open window or a knife, with: *Arg-n.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *merc.*

drowning, by: *Ant-cr.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *dros.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *verat.*

hanging, by: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *tereb.*

intermittent, during: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *lach.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *valer.*

knife, with: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *merc.*, *stram.*

lacks courage, but: *Chin.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *tabac.*

MIND.

SUICIDE.

menses, during: *Merc.*, sil.
perspiration, during: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
Cale., hepar, *merc.*, sil., *spong.*
poison, by: *Lil-t.*
seeing blood or a knife, she has horrid
thoughts of killing herself, though she
abhors the idea: *Atum.*
cutting instruments, on: *Merc.*
shooting, by: *Ant-cr.*, *aur.*, *carb-v.*, *hepar*,
med., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*
thoughts of: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *hep.*,
ign., *merc.*, **Psor.**, *rhus.*
drive him out of bed: *Ant-c.*
throwing himself from a height: *Anac.*,
arg-n., *ars.*, *aur.*, *camph.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*,
nux-v., *orig.*, *stram.*
walking in open air, while: *Bell.*

SULKY: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carl.*,
caust., *chel.*, *hura*, *kali-br.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
plat.

SULLEN. (See "Morose.")

SUPERSTITIOUS IDEAS: *Con.*, *zing.*

SURPRISES, pleasant, affections after: **Coff.**

SUSPICIOUS: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ananth.*,
ang., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *Bar-c.*,
bell., *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc-ph.*, **Cann-i.**,
canth., **Caust.**, *Cench.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cic-v.**,
cimic., *coca*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, **Dig.**,
dros., *graph.*, *hell.*, **hyos.**, *ippec.*, *kali-bi.*,
lach., **Lyc.**, *melil.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*,
plb., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sanic.*, *sarr.*,
Secale, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**,
staph., *sulph-ac.*, *sulph-iod.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*,
verat., *viol-t.*

daytime: *Merc.*

afternoon: *Lach.*

3 to 8 p. m: *Cench.*

evening: *Cench.*, *lach.*

future, of the: *Anac.*, *caust.*, *viol-tr.*

walking, while: *Anac.*

SWEARING. (See "Cursing.")

SYMPATHY, excessive: *Caust.*, *croc.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,
lyc., *manc.*, *manc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nuph.*,
nux-v., *phos.*

agg. (See "Kind Words.")

SYPHILOPHOBIA: *Hyos.*

TACITURN. (See "Talking.")

TALK, desires to, to some one: *Arg-n.*, *lil-t.*

of others agg.: *Ágar.*, *am-c.*, **Ars.**, *cact.*, *chin.*,
colch., *con.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *kali-c.*,
kalm., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

slow to learn to: *Agar.*, *calc-ph.*, **Nat-m.**,
nux-m., *sanic.*

unpleasant things, of, agg.: *Calc.*, *cic-v.*, *ign.*,
teucr.

TALKED TO, aversion to being: *Agar.*, *am-c.*,
Ars., *con*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *elaps.*, *kalm.*,
mag-c., *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*,
zinc.

TALKS to himself: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *chlol.*,
hyos., *kali-bi.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*,
stram., *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *vip.*

of nothing but murder, fire and rats: *Calc.*

of one subject: *Cann-i.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *stram.*

TALKING, aversion to: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *aeth.*,
agar., *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
anac., *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
aster., *atrop.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*,
calc., *calc-ph.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *carls.*, *causl.*, *chem.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cic., *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*,
dig., *dir.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*,
grat., *guaj.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *ippec.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-ph., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*,
merc., *mez.*, *murex.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *oleand.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**,
Phos-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *rhus-l.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *silic.*, *spig.*,
spong., *squill.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
stront., **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*,

MIND.

TALKING, aversion to.

tarax., thuj., ust., **Verat.**, viol-od., viol-t., zinc.
morning: Cocc., hep., mag-m., nat-s., sabin.
waking on: Cocc.
walking, while: Sabin., thuj.
afternoon: Fago., grat., hell., mag-s., nat-a.,
nat-m., sep.
1 P. M.: Grat.
evening: Am-m.
awel.: Clem.
air, in open: Plat.
alternating with quarrelsome ness: *Con.*
conversation, to: *Ars.*, atrop., bell., carb-an.,
ferr., gels., murex., plb., thea.
eating, after: Aloe, arg-n., ferr., mez., plb.
headache, during: Con., nat-a.
menses, during: *Am-c.*, castor., elaps.,
mur-ac., *senec.*
walking in open air, when: Arn.
pleasure in his own talking: Par., nat-m., stram.
sleep, in: Acon., alum., ambr., ant-t., apis,
arn., arg-n., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., bufo,
cact., calc., camph., *cann-i.*, carb-an.,
carb-v., caust., cham., cinnab., coff., con.,
cupr., graph., hyos., ign., indg., kalm.,
kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc.,
murex., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos.,
phos-ac., plb., puls., raph., **rhus-l.**, sabin.,
selen., sep., sil., stann., sulph., thuj., zinc.
business, of: Comoc., rhus-t., sulph.
excited: Alum., graph., *nux-v.*, sulph.
reveals secrets in sleep: Am-c., ars.
thought when awake, what he: Am-c.

TALKATIVE. (See "Loquacity.")

TEARS THINGS: *Bell.*, camph., cupr., hyos.,
iod., kali-ph., op., stram., sulph., verat.
genitals, her: Secale.
hair, her: Bell., *tit-t.*, tarent.
himself: Ars., bell., cur., plb., secale, stram.
pillow, with teeth: Phos.

THEORIZING: Ang., *cann-i.*, coff., chin., lach.,
sep., sulph.

THINKING, aversion to: Agar., *bapt.*, bry.,
caps., carb-v., chin., corn-c., ferr., hyos.,
lyc., nat-m., **Phos.**, ptel., plant., rum-c.,
squill., strain., verat.

morning: Kali-n.

afternoon: Lyc.

after walking in open air: Arn.

evening: Lyc.

complaints, of, aggr.: Agar., alum., ambr.,
ann-c., *bapt.*, bar-c., bry., calc., calc-ph.,
caust., con., dros., gels., hell., helon., lach.,
nil-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., oxal-ac., plb., ran-b.,
sabad., spig., spong., staph.

awel.: Camph., cic., hell., mag-c., prun.

beating of his heart, of the, agg.: Arg-n.

difficulty of. (See "Dullness.")

headache, of the, amel.: Pallad.

THOUGHTS of death. (See "Death.")

frightful: Calc., caust., phos., physos., *rhus-l.*
evening: Caust.

on seeing blood or a knife: Alum.

future, of the: Cycl., senec., sep.

intrude and crowd upon each other: Acon.,
ars., canth

persistent (compare "Delusions"): Acon.,
æth., ambr., anac., arg-n., ars., benz-ac.,
calc., *cann-i.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel.,
chin., graph., hell., ign., iod., kali-i., melil.,
Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., petr.,
phos-ac., phos., phys., plat., psor., puls.,
rhus-l., sep., stann., stram., sulph., tarent.,
theia, thuj.

evening: Caust.

evil, of: Lach.

garment made the previous day, about a:
Æth.

homicide: Calc., iod., op., phos., stram.

ideas, of, which first appeared in his dreams:
Psor.

music, about in evening: Ign.

thinks mind and body are separated: Anac.,
thuj.

thinks of nothing but murder, fire and rats:
Calc.

MIND.

THOUGHTS.

unpleasant subjects, haunted by: **Nat-m.**
 profound: Bell., cycl., grat., mur-ac.
 about his future: Cycl., spig.
 rapid, quick, etc.: Acon., æsc-h., ang., cann-i., caus., cob., coff., hyos., kalm., lach., op., o.r-ac., sabad., valer., verat., viol-od.
 reflect or think, desires to. (See "Meditation.")
 repetition of: Stram.
 thoughtful: Acon., am-m., arn., bar-c., bell., brom., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-an., cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., cyc., eupli., euphr., grat., hyos., ign., ipec., tach., lyc., mag-m., manc., mang., mezer., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plb., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sep., spig., staph., stront., sulph., thea, thuj., tilia, viol-od.
 unpleasant. (See "Dwells.")
 vanishing of: *Anac.*, apis, apoc., *asar.*, bapt., borax, bry., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., cham., chel., coff., cupr., euon., gets., guaj., hell, hepar., iod., kali-b., kali-c., kreos., tach., lac-c., laur., lyc., manc., med., merc., mezer., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., ol-an., op., plant., psor., puls., ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., staph., viol-od., zinc.
 headache, during: Bell.
 mental exertion, on: *Asar.*, gels., mezer., nit-ac., oleand., ran-b., staph.
 overlifting, after: Psor.
 reading, on: Bry., nux-m.
 speaking, when: Mezer., nux-m., staph.
 when spoken to: Sep.
 writing, when: Nux-m., rhus-t.
 wandering: Acon., all-s., aloe., am-c., anac., ang., apoc., arn., atrop., bapt., bell., cann-i., cann-s., caus., cic., colch., coloc., corn., crot-h., cupr-ac., dig., ferr., glon., graph., ign., iod., kali-br., lacl., lyc., manc., merc., merc-e., maja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., op., ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., plb., plect., puls., sanic., staph., tabac., valer., viol-od., zinc.
 night: Bell.

THOUGHTS.

menses, during: Calc.
 studying, when: Ham., phys.
 talking, when: Merc-c.
 writing, while: Iris., nux-m.
THROWS things away. (Compare "Capriciousness"): Ars., bry., camph., cham., cina., coff., dulc., kreos., Staph., tarent.
 morning: Staph.
 at persons: Agar., bell.
THUNDER storm, before: Bry., hyper., Rhodo.
 during: Bry., caust., lach., Nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., rhodo., sep., sil.
TIME, confounds present with past: Cic.
 fritters away his: Cocc., nux-v.
 passes too slowly: Aloe., alum., arg-n., bar-c., camph., cann-i., cann-s., con., direc., Glon., lach., lyc., mag-m., med., merc., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., pallad., petr., plb.
 a few seconds seem ages: Cann-i.
 passes too quickly: Atrop., coca, Cocc., elaps., op., sulph., thea, therid.
TIMIDITY: Acon., aloe., alum., ambr., anac., ang., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., borax, bry., Calc., canth., carb-an., caus., chin., cocc., coff., con., croc., crot-h., cupr., daph., Gels., graph., hyos., ign., iod., ipec., kali-b., kali-c., kali-n., laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., plat., plumb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., secale., Sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., verat., zinc.
 about going to bed: Caust.
 about appearing in public: Gels.
 alternating with assurance: Alum.
 bashful: Aloe., ambr., aur., bar-c., bell., carb-an., chin., con., coff., ign., iod., kali-bi., manc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., Puls., Stram., sulph., tab.
TORPOR: Apis., berb., cic., crot-h., gels., kali-br., lyc., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, Op., plb., sang., stram.
TOUCHED, aversion to being: Acon., agar., aut-c., ant-t., arn., ars., bell., bry., calc.,

MIND.

TOUCHED.

campli., **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
colchi., *lach.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*,
stram., *thuj.*

TRANQUILLITY: *Aesc-h.*, *aloe*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*,
ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *caus.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
croc., *cycl.*, *dros.*, *eucal.*, *euphi.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
gins., *gran.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ipec.*,
kali-br., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag s.*,
manc., *men.*, *mez.*, *merl.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*,
naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
Ph-ac., *plat.*, *plib.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*,
staphi., *tarax.*, *tellur.*, *verat.*, *viol-tr.*, *zinc.*

morning, on waking: *Chel.*, *manc.*

anger, after: *Ipec.*

incomprehensible: *Morph.*

stool, after: *Bor.*

TRAVEL, desire to: *Ananthi calc-ph.*, *curar.*,
elaps., *lach.*, *merc.*, *sanic.*

TRIFLES, seem important: *Ferr.*, *ip.*

with everything: *Agar.*

TRUTH. (See "Untruthful.")

UNATTRACTIVE, things seem: *Chin.*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS: *Absin*, *acet-ac.*, **Acon.**,
aesc-h., *aeth.*, *agar.*, *ait.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
am-m, *anac.*, *ant-cr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *arum-l.*, *asar.*,
aster., *bapl.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
bufo, *cact.*, *calad.*, *cad-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
Cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chloral.*,
cic., *cimic.*, *cina*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
croc., *crol-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
elaps, *ether*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
graph., *guaj.*, *ham.*, **Hell.**, *hepar*, **Hydr-ac.**,
Hyos., **Ign.**, *ipec.*, *kali-b.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-iod., *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *lac-d.*, *laur.*, *lact.*,
led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
mezer., **Mosch.**, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *oxan.*,
ol-an., *olnd.*, *Op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
Ph-ac., *plat.*, *plib.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rheum.*,
rhod., *rhus-l.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*,
secale, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *squill.*,
stann., *staphi.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac*, *tabac.*,
tanac., *tarax.*, *taxus*, *tereb.*, *valer.*, *verb.*,
verat., *verat-v.*, *vesp.*, *viol-iod.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

morning: *Agar.*, **Bry.**, *bov.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,
glon., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *plios.*,
pli-ac., *psor.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*

rising, on: **Bry.**

on waking: *Chiel.*, *nat-c.*

evening: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *lyc.*,
inerl., *nux-m.*, *ol-an.*, *puls.*, *strych.*, *zinc.*

when lying down: *Mag-c.*, *mag-m.*

night: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *chel.*, *nat-m.*

on waking: *Canth.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *mag-c.*,
phos.

air, in open: *Mosch.*, *nux-v.*

amel.: *Tarax.*

alone, when: *Ph-ac.*

alternating with convulsions: *Agar.*

dangerous violence: *Absinth.*

restlessness during fever: *Ars.*

answers correctly when spoken to, but de-
lirium and unconsciousness return at once:
Arn., *bapl.*, *hyos.*

blood, sight of: *Nux-m.*

candle-light, from: *Cann-i.*

chill, before: *Ars.*

during: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *hep.*, **Nat-m.**,
nux-v., *op.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *valer.*

coition, after: *Agar.*, *asaf.*, *dig.*

cold water poured over head amel.: *Tab.*

cold, after taking: *Sil.*

conduct, automatic: *Camph.*, *cann-i.*, *caust.*,
con., *elaps.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
œnan., *sil.*, *vespa.*

(See "mental insensibility.")

convulsions, with: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *aeth.*, *ars.*,
bell., *cupr.*, *glon.*, *hydr-ac.*, *mosch.*, *stram.*,
tanac., *verat.*

after: *Canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *secale.*

cough, between attacks of: *Ant-t.*

delirium, after: *Atrop.*, *bry.*, *phos.*

diarrhoea, after: *Ars.*

dinner, after: *Cast.*, *til.*

MIND.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

dream, as in a: Ambr., anac., carb-an., cann-i., con., phos., rheum, stram., valer., *verat.*
 does not know where he is: *Glon*, merc., *nux-m.*, *petr.*, ran-b.
 on waking: *Aesc.*
 eating, after: Caust., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*
 emotion, after: *Acon.*, am-c., camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, *Coff.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *op.*, *nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *verat.*
 epilepsy, after: Plb.
 erect, if he remained: Chin.
 excitement, after: Nux-m.
 exertion, after: *Ars.*, calc., calc-ars., *caust.*, *cocc.*, *hyper.*, *senec.*, *therid.*, *verat.*
 eyes, with fixed: *Aeth.*, ars., bov., camph., canth., cupr., stram.
 cannot open: Gels.
 with pressure in, and obstruction of sight: Seneg.
 fever during: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *aeth.*, bell., calc., eup-prf., *nat-m.*, op., phos., sol-n.
 frequent spells: *Ars.*, *bapt.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *merc-cy.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*
 headache, with. (See "Head.")
 on moving: Calc., carb-an., nat-m., rhus-t.
 incomplete: *Ars.*, chlor., crot-h., carb-ac., cupr-ac., cupr-ars., morph., secale, stram., sul-ac.
 interrupted by screaming: Bell.
 kneeling in church, while: Sep.
 knows no one but answers correctly when touched or spoken to: Cic-v.
 looking downward, on: Salamandra.
 upwards: Lach.
 lying, while: *Carb-v.*, colch., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*
 with ourstretched arms, screaming and tossing: *Canth.*
 menses, before: *Nux-m.*, *murex.*
 during: Cocc., *Lach.*, *nux-v.*, *sars.*, sep.
 after: *Lyc.*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

mental insensibility: Con., cycl., hell., *hyos.*, laur., *nux-m.*, cena., op., phos., phos-ac., sabad., secale, stram.
 motion, on least: *Ars.*, *verat.*
 music, from: Cann-i.
 odors, from: *Nux-v.*, *phos.*
 pain, from: *Hep.*, *nux-m.*, phyto., *valer.*
 parturition, during: *Cimic.*, *coff.*, *Nux-v.*, *puls.*, *Secale.*
 pregnancy, during: *Nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *secale.*
 raising arms above head, on: *Lac-d.*
 reading, from: Asaf., tarax.
 remains fixed in one spot: Nux-m.
 motionless like a statue: Hyos., stram.
 riding, while: Grat., *sep.*, sil.
 rising up, on: Arn., *Bry.*, *carb-v.*, *verat.*
 rubbing soles of feet amel.: Chel.
 sitting, while: Asaf., bell., carb-an., mosch., nat-m., silic., tarax.
 somnolency with, without snoring, eyes being closed: Ph-ac.
 standing, while: Ant-t., aur., bov., lyc., nux-m., rhus-r., sars.
 having dress fitted: Nux-m.
 stool, before: *Ars.*, dig.
 during: Aloe, ox-ac., *sulph.*
 after: Calc., cocc., *phos.*, *tereb.*
 stooping, when: Calc., hell.
 sudden: Absinth., cann-i., canth., kali-c., plb.
 suppression of eruptions, after: Zinc.
 talking, when: Lyc.
 trance, as in a: *Lach.*, laur., tabac.
 transient: Asaf., bov., bufo, calad., calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., chel., hepar., ign., lyss., med., morch., nat-m., ol-an., puls., rhus-r., secale, sil., zinc.
 morning on rising drowsiness in head: Rhod.
 afternoon, in warm room: Puls.
 trifles, at: *Sep.*

MIND.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

vertigo, during: Acon., aeth., agar., arg-n., arn., ars., bell., bov., cauth., carb-an., chel., chin-s., cocc., ferr., grat., iod., jatr., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mezer., mill., mosch., merc., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., ran-s., secale, sep., sil., stram., tabac., zinc.
vomiting amel.: Acon., tabac., tanac.

waking, on: Asc-li., aster., chel., chin., mag-c., mezer., nat-c., phos.

after: Con., kali-br., selen., stram.

walking, while: Calc., carb-an., grat.

in open air: Canth., caust., hepar., sulph.

warm room: Acon., lach., lyc., Puls., tabac.

UNDERTAKES, lacks will power to undertake anything: Pic-ac.

many things, perseveres in nothing: Lach.

nothing, lest he fail: Arg-n., silic.

things opposed to his intentions: Sep.

UNFEELING. (Compare "Cruelty" and "Moral Feeling.")

UNFORTUNATE, feels: Bry., chin., cub., ipec., hura, lyc., sepia, verat.

UNFRIENDLY HUMOR: Am-c., mag-m., plat.

UNPLEASANT OCCURRENCES, likes to dwell on past. (See "Dwells.")

UNREAL, everything seems: Ail., alum., cann-i., lac-c., lil-t., med., staph.

UNTRUTHFUL: Alcoh., op., verat.

UNWORTHY, objects seem: Chin.

VENERATION: Coff.

VERSES, makes: Agar., ant-cr., cann-i., stram.

after falling asleep: Nat-m.

VEXATION. (See "Irritability" and "Auger.")

VIOLENT, vehement, etc. (compare with "Anger," "Rage," "Wildness"): Abrot., acon., ambr., ami-c., anac., ang., apis, arn.,

Aur., bar-c., bell., borax, bry., calc., calc-p., camph., canth., carb-v., caus., cham., Cic., coloc., corn., croc., cupr., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., hepar, **Hyos.**, kali-c., lach., led., lyc., mang., merc., merl., mezer., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., petr.,

VIOLENT.

phos., plat., ran-b., sabad., seneg., sep., stan., stram., stront., sulph., verat.

morning, in: Carb-v., gamib., graph.

evening: Mill.

dinner, after: Mill.

siesta, after: Caust.

trifles, at: Hepar, nat-m.

deeds, rage leading to: Anac., bar-c., bell., chin., cocc., con., hepar, hyos., ign., lach., lyc., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., plat., stram., stront., zinc.

VISIONS. (See "Delusions.")

VIVACIOUS: Aloe, alum., ang., cact., cann-s., chin., cob., coff., crot-h., cupr., cyc., gels., glon., hipp., hyos., lach., nat-c., nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., sabad., sul-ac., valer., verat.

alternating with sorrow: Tarent.

WAILING. (See "Lamenting.")

WALK, slow in learning to: Agar., bell., Calc., nux-v., silic.; sulph.

WALKING rapidly from anxiety: Arg-n.

WANDER, desires to. (See "Restlessness"): Calc-p., cimic., merc.

WASHING, bathing, averse to: Phys., sulph.

desire for: Tarent.

in cold water: Meph., phyt.

always, her hand: Syph.

WEAKNESS. (See "Prostration.")

WEARINESS OF LIFE: Agn., ambr., am-c., ant-cr., ars., Aur., bell., berb., bov., calc., carb-v., caust., chin., grat., hepar, hyos., kreos., lach., led., lyc., merc., mezer., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plb., puls., rhus, ruta, sep., spong., staph., stram., sulph., sul-ac., thuja, valer., verat.

morning, in bed: Lyc.

(See "Emui," "Loathing," etc.)

WEEPING, tearful mood, etc. (Compare "Moaning," "Sad," etc.): Acon., ail., alum., ambr., ami-c., ami-m., ananith., ang., ant-cr., ant-l., Apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., arum-m., asar., aster., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bor., bry., bufo, cact., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth.,

MIND.

WEEPING.

caps., carb-an., carb-v., carls., cast., **Caust.**, cham., chet., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cina, clem., cocc., coff., calc., coloc., con., croc., cupr., cupr-ac., curar., crot-h., cyc., dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., eup-pur., ferr., gels., glon., **Graph.**, hell., hepar., hura, hyos., ign., iod., ipec., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-iod., kali-n., kali-p., lac-can., lach., lachin., lact., laur., led., tit-t., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mag-s., mang., med., melit., men., merc., merc-i-r., merl., mezer., mosch., naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., **Pallad.**, petr., phiel., phos., ph-ac., plat., plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., sars., secale, sep., sil., sol-n., spig., spong., squill., stann., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., tabac., tarent., thuj., tilia., **Verat.**, viol-o., viol-tr., zinc., ziz.

morning: Alumin., am-c., bell., borax., canth., carb-an., dulc., kreos., phos., plat., prun., puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., spong., stram., sulph., tarent.

inclined to, at 11 A. M.: **Sulph.**

waking, after: Phos., puls.

afternoon: Carb-v., cast., cop., dig., phos., sil., tarent.

4 to 8 P. M.: **Lyc.**

evening: Acon., am-c., calc., carb-an., clem., coca, graph., hyper., mez., plat., ran-b., rhus-t., sil., stram., sulph.

amel. in: Am-c., castor.

night: Alum., am-c., anac., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., borax., bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cina., con., hipp., hyos., ign., indg., ipec., kali-c., kali-iod., lac-can., lach., lyc., mag-c., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., ph-ac., phyto., psor., puls., rheum, sil., spong., stann., stram., sulph., tabac., tarent., thuj., verat.

sleep, in: Alum., carb-an., caust., cham., con., ign., lach., lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., thuj.

waking, on: Chin-s., sil.

admonitions cause: Bell., calc., chin., ign., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., plat., staph.

WEEPING.

air, in open: Carb-v., hura.

amel. in: Coff., plat.

alone, when: Con., nat-m.

aloud: Coff., hyos., nux-v., phos., plat., plect., sabin., staph., sulph.

alternating with cheerfulness: Acon., arg-m., bell., borax., cann-s., carb-an., ign., iod., plat., spong.

ill-humor: Bell.

irritability and laughter at trifles: Graph.

laughter: Acon., alum., aur., bell., borax., calc., cann-s., caps., coff., con., graph., hyos., ign., lyc., **Merc.**, nat-m., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., phos., plat., puls., samb., sep., stram., sulph., ziz.

queer antics: Cupr.

ameliorates symptoms: Anac., colch., cycl., dig., graph., ign., lyc., merc., nit-ac., phos., plat., tabac.

anger, after: Arn., nux-v., plat.

from: Bell.

breathing, from: Bell.

carried, when: Chel.

child cries piteously if taken hold of or carried: Cina.

is quiet only when carried: **Cham.**, cina.

causeless: **Apis**, ars., bell., camph., cina, graph., hura, kreos., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., **Puls.**, staph., sulph., tarent., viol-od., zinc.

without knowing why: Kali-c., rhus, sep.

chill, during the: Acon., ars., aur., **Bell.**, Calc., cann-s., carb-v., **Cham.**, con., hep., ign., kali-c., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-m., petr., plat., **Puls.**, selen., sil., stram., sulph., verat., **Viol-o.**

consolation agg.: Bell., cact., calc., calc-ph., chin., hell., ign., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., plat., **Sep.**, Sil., staph., tarent., thuj.

contradiction, from: Ign., nux-v., stram., tarent.

convulsions, during: Absin., cham., plb.
after: Caust.

MIND.

WEEPING.

coughing, before: *Arn.*, bell.
 during: *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cainc.*, *chain.*,
chin., *cina*, **Hepar.**, *ipec.*, *lyc.*, *osm.*,
samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
 after: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *cina*, *hepar.*, *op.*
 dark, in: *Stram.*
 delirium, after: *Nat-s.*
 disturbed at work, when: *Puls.*
 dreaming, when: *Phos.*
 eating, after: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *puls.*
 emission, after an: *Hipp.*
 emotion, after slight: *Kreos.*, *naja.*
 future, about the: *Lyc.*
 goes off alone and weeps as if she had no
 friends: *Bar-c.*
 hallucinations, after: *Dulc.*
 headache, with: *Coff.*, *coloc.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
lyssin., *phos.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *sep.*
 heat, during the: **Acon.**, *apis*, **Bell.**, *calc.*,
caps., *cham.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*,
petr., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *stram.*,
sulph., *tilia.*
 illness, during: *Calad.*
 inclination to: **Acon.**, *aeth.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*,
ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *canth.*,
carb-v., *cast.*, *caus.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*,
cimic., *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*,
cyc., *ferr.*, *gins.*, *graph.*, *haemmat.*, *hell.*,
hura, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ipec.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
lact., *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mezer., *naja*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*,
nux-m., *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, *squill.*, *slaph.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *thea*, *thuja*, *verat.*,
zinc.
 involuntarily: *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*,
caust., *cina*, *cupr.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,
mosch., **Nat-m.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**,
Sep., *stram.*, *verat.*, *viol-od.*
 amel. by vinegar: *Stram.*
 joy, from: *Coff.*, *lach.*, *plat.*
 looked at, when: *Nat-m.*
 mania, during: *Ars.*

WEEPING.

meeting people, when: *Aur.*
 menses, before: *Cact.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
sep., *zinc.*
 during: *Ars.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *caus.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
con., *cyc.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *petr.*, *phyto.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
secale, *sep.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 which does her good: *Cyc.*
 after: *Alum.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *stram.*
 micturition, before: *Bor.*, *lyc.*, *sars.*
 during: *Erig.*, *sars.*
 music, from: *Dig.*, **Graph.**, *kreos.*, *kali-n.*,
nat-n., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *thuja*.
 bells, of: *Ant-cr.*
 piano, of: *Cop.*, *nat-c.*
 need, about a fancied: *Chin.*, *nat-m.*
 nervous, feels so, she would scream unless she
 held on to something: *Sep.*
 all day: *Bry.*, *caus.*, *lac-can.*, *lyc.*, *stram.*
 feels like crying all the time, but it makes
 her worse: *Stann.*
 nightmare, after: *Guaj.*
 noise, at: *CEth.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*
 nursing, while: *Lac-c.*, **Puls.**
 opposition, at least: *Nux-v.*
 pains, with the: *Coff.*, *mez.*, *plat.*, *puls.*
 during intermissions of: *Glon.*
 palpitation, during: *Phos.*
 past events: *Nat-m.*
 perspiration, during the: **Acon.**, *aur.*, **Bell.**,
bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*,
graph., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *puls.*,
rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
verat.
 pitied, if believes he is: *Nat-m.*
 poetry, at soothing: *Lach.*
 pregnancy, during: *Apis.*, *mag-c.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*,
puls., *stann.*
 reading, while: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*
 refused anything, when: *Bell.*, *chau.*, *ign.*

MIND.

WEEPING.

remonstrated with, when: Bell., calc., ign., *kati-c.*, nit-ac., plat.
rising, after: Ami-c.
sad thoughts, at: Alum., carb-v., cina, kali-c., phel., plat., stram.
though sad, is impossible to weep: *Nux-v.*
singing, when: Hura.
sleep, in: All-s., alum., ant-t., ars., aur., bell., bufo., calc., carb-an., *caus.*, *cham.*, chin., chin-s., con., curar., fluor-ac., glon., graph., hyos., ign., ipec., *kati-c.*, kali-iod., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *nat-m.* nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., puls., rheum, rhus-t., robin, *samb.*, sarr., sil., *spong.*, stann., sulph., tabac., tarent., thuja.
good during the day, screaming and restless all night: *Jalap.*
spasms, after: *Canst.*
spoken to, when: Ign., *nat-m.*, *plat.*, sil., *staph.*, thuja.
kindly, soothing words, etc.: Bell., cact., calc., calc-ph-, chin., ign., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., plat., **Sep.**, *silic.*, *staph.*, thuja.
stool, before: Phos., puls., rhus.
during: *Aeth.*, borax., *cham.*, cina., phos., rhus-t., sil., sulph.
telling of her sicknes, when: *Kali-c.*, **Puls.**
thanked, when: *Lyc.*
touched, when: Ant-cr., ant-t., cina.
trifles, at: Ant-cr., bufo, calc., caust., cina, cocc., petr., puls., stram.
at the least worry, children: Lyc., nit-ac.
vertigo, with: Phos.
vexation, from: Calad., *cham.*, ign., *nux-v.*, sulph., tarent., zinc.
wakens, arouses from sleep: Alum., cina, kali-iod.
waking, on: Ami-m., bell., bufo, carb-an., chin-s., cina, hyos., ign., lach., lyc., merc., nicc., *nux-v.*, op., phos., plan., puls., raph., sil.
walking in open air, when: Bell., calc., coff., sep.

WHIMSICAL. (See "Mood.")

WHISTLING, inclination to: Bell., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-an., *croc.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc-i-f., *plat.*, stram.
involuntary: Carb-an., lyc.
WILD feeling in head: Lil-t., *med.*
WILDNESS: Acon., ant-t., bapt., bell., calc-p., camph., canth., croc., cupr., hyos., mosch., op., petr., phos., ph-ac., *stram.*, *veral.*
evening: Croc.
bright light, odors, etc.: *Colch.*
headache, during: Bapt.
trifles, at: Ign.
unpleasant news: Calc-p.
vexation, from: Ph-ac.
(See also "Anger," "Rage," "Violent," etc.)
WILL, contradiction of: Acon., *anac.*, caps., naja, sep.
control of, want of: Apis, lach., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.
deficient: *Anac.*, alum., *arg-n.*, apis, *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., bry., calc., camph., chin-s., cina, clem., cocc., coff., coloc., *con.*, croc., curar., dulc., *hell.*, ign., ipec., *kali-c.*, lach., laur., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., petr., *pic-ac.*, puls., rheum, sil., sulph.
strong: Aloe, calc., camph., chin-s., plb.
two, feels as if he had two wills: *Anac.*, naja.
WITTY: Caps., cocc., coff., croc., *lach.*, op., *spong.*, thea.
WOMEN, aversion to: Am-c., bapt., *dios.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, puls., raph., sulph.
WORK, aversion to mental: Acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., agar., alumen, *anac.*, atrop., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bell., brom., cad-s., cainc., calc-ph., carb-ac., carl., *chel.*, *chin.*, cinnb., clem., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cyc., dulc., fago., ferr., grat., ham., hep., hydr., hyper., iod., ipec., *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-ph., med., meph., merl., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., pallad., par., petr., **Phos.**, ph-ac., phyto., pic-ac., plat., plb., ptel., puls., ran-sc., raph., *rhus-l.*, rumex, sanic., sep., sil., spig., squill., *slaph.*, *sulph.*, thea, thuja, valer., viol-od., viol-tr.

MIND.

WORK, mental.

complaints from: Lyc., nat-m., nux-v., phos.

desire for mental: Anth., aloe, aur., arn., bad., brom., carb-ac., clem., cob., coca, naja, rhus, seneg., sulph., therid.

mental occupation seems to drive him crazy, owing to the impotency of his mind: Kali-ph.

(Compare "Study.")

WRITING, aversion to: Hydr., squil., thea.

desire for: Chin., spig.

difficulty in expressing ideas when: Cact., carb-an.

inability for: Ign., lyc.

writing disconnectedly: Colch.

WRONG, everything seems: Coloc., eugen., hepar, *naja*, nux-v.

VERTIGO.

VERTIGO: Abies-c., abics-n., absin., acet-ac.,
Acon., act-sp., *æsc.*, æth., agar., agn., **Ail.**,
 alet., all-c., atoe, alst., almn., alum., **ambr.**,
 am-c., am-m., amyl-n., anac., ant-c., ant-t.,
Apis, apoc., arg-m., arg-u., arn., ars.,
 ars-h., arum-t., arund., asaf., asc-c., asc-t.,
 aspar., aster., atrop., aur., aur-m., bad.,
Bapt., bar-c., bar-m., berb., **Bell.**, benz-ac.,
 bism., bor., both., bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**,
 bufo, *cact.*, cain., calad., calc-a., **Calc.**,
 calc-fl., *cact-ph.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*,
canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-h.,
 carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., carl., cast-eq., caul.,
 caust., cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chim., *chin.*,
chin-s., chiol., chlf., chlor., cic., *cinic.*,
 cina, cinnb., cist., clem., coca, **Cocc.**, coc-c.,
coff., colch., *cotec.*, comoc., **Con.**, cop.,
 corn-c., croc., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ac.,
 cupr-a, **Cycl.**, daph., **Dig.**, dios., dire., dros.,
 dulc., *etaps.*, equis., euon., eup-perf., eup-pur.,
 euphor., euphr., eupi., fago., *ferr.*, ferr-i.,
ferr-ph., ferr-mag., fl-ac., form., gamb.,
Gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., *guare.*, ham.,
 hell., helon., *hep.*, hura, hydr-ac., *hydr.*,
hyos., hyper., ign., ill., indg., iod., ip.,
 iris-f., iris, jab., jat., jug-c., jug-r., kati-bi.,
 kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm.,
 kreos., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lept.,
 lil-t., lob-i., lob-s., **Lyc.**, lyeps., lyssin.,
 mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med.,
 meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r.,
 mez., mill., mosch., mur-ac., murex., mygale,
 myric., naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-ph., nat-s.,
 nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Onos.**,
Op., ox-ac., par., petr., phell., *phos-ac.*, **Phos.**,
phyt., pic-ac., plant., *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*,
 ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rheum.,
 rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumix., ruta, sabad.,
 sabin., sal-ac., samb., **Sang.**, sanic., sars.,
Secale, senec., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig.,
 spong., squil., stann., staph., stram.,
 stront., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., sumb., **Tabac.**,
 tanac., tarent., tarax., tell., lereb., teucr.,
 ther., thuj., ust., valer., verat., verat-v.,
 vesp., zinc.

MORNING: Acon., agar., ail., alum., am-c.,
 am-m., arg-n., bell., bism., bov., bry., bufo,
 calad., calc., **Carb-an.**, cast-eq., caust.,
 cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cinnb., coc-c.,
 dig., dios., dulc., eup-per., eup-pur., form.,
 gets., glon., graph., hep., hyper., iod.,
 kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, lact.,
Lyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.,
 manc., nat-m., nat-ph., nice., nit-ac., nux-v.,
 olnd., ox-ac., phos-ac., phos., psor., puls.,
 ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sang., sars.,
 selen., seneg., sep., sil., sin-n., squil.,
 stront., sulph., tell., verat., verat-v., zinc.

bed, in: Alum., bor., carb-v., calc., con.,
 chel., form., gels., graph., lach., lyc.,
 nat-m., ol-an., phos., phos-ac., sep., sil.,
 zinc.

breakfast, before, worse: Alum.

during: Sil.

after: Calc., gels., lyc., phos.

amel.: Alum.

bread, after: Manc.

closing eyes: Cham.

amel.: Verat-v.

dressing: Tell.

epistaxis: Sulph.

fasting, during: Sil.

flickering before the eyes: Am-c.

gazing long at one object: Sars.

headache, after: Bov.

house, in: Am-m.

amel.: Kreos.

lie down, compelled to: Nit-ac., Puls.

motion, on: Euphr.

amel.: Mag-m.

rising, on: Acon., am-c., amyl-n., asar.,
 atrop., Bell., bov., Bry., calc., caul.,

VERTIGO.

MORNING, rising, on.

caust., cham., cinic., *con.*, *dulc.*, fl-ac.,
gamb., glon., gran., graph., hell., iod.,
kali-bi., lacli., *Lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*,
mag-s., *Nat-m.*, nice., *nit-ac*, phos-ac.,
Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, rhta, sabad., samb.,
sep., *sil*, *spig.*, squil., sulphi., thuj., tril.,
verat., verat-v.

 amel.: Caust., rhus-t.

 from a seat: Bov.

 quickly from stooping: *Sang.*

 after: Am-c., bar-c., calc., chel., hep.,
 lach., *Lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., nat-m.,
nil-ac., **Phos.**, sabad., sil., stram.,
 sulph., tell.

 sitting, while: Am-c., fl-ac., sabad., sil.

 amel.: Hell., nit-ac.

 standing: Am-c., lach., phos-ac.

 stooping, on: Alum., caust., kali-bi., sil.

 streets, in: Kreos.

 sunlight, from: Agar.

 turning the head quickly: *Calc.*, sang.

 vomiting, with: *Calc.*, mag-c.

 waking, on: Acon., atrop., brom., bry.,
 calc., caps., carb-v., chin., *dulc.*,
 euphr., fago., fl-ac., graph., hell.,
 hyper., iris, *kali-bi.*, *Lach.*, merc-i-f.,
 myrist., *nal-m.*, *rhus-t.*, stann., til.,
 tarent.

 after: Phos., tell.

 amel.: Am-c., kali-bi., mag-c.

 walking, on: Dios.

 in open air: Kreos., sil.

 writing, while: Form.

 5 a. m.: Agar., dios., nat-m.

 7 a. m.: Cin., cham., dios.

 8 a. m.: Indg.

FORENOON: Acon., agar., ambr., atrop., bry.,
 calc., camph., carb-v., *causl.*, cham., chin-s.,
 eup-pur., fl-ac., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, lycps.,
nal-m., **phos.**, samb., sars., stann., *sulph.*,
 viol-t., zinc.

closing eyes, on: *Lach.*
 kneeling: Strani.

FORENOON.

lectures, during: Myric.
 moving, on: Lact.
 riding, on: Acon.
 on horseback: Cop.
 stooping, on: Nat-m., *phos.*
 turning head on pillow: Ind.
 walking, on: Acon., *phos.*
 in open air: Ambr., camph., **Phos.**
 9 a. m.: Hyper., sulph.
 10 a. m.: Camph., nat-m.
 11 a. m.: Caust., sulph., ther.

NOON: *Aeth.*, arn., *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, chin., dulc.,
 ham., kalm., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., manc.,
 merc., nat-s., nux-v., *phos.*, stram., stront.,
 sulph., zinc.

eating, while: Sil.
 soup: Mag-c.
 after: Phos.
 amel.: Dulc.
 menses, before: Verat.
 rising from sitting: Pic-ac.
 from stooping: Pic-ac.
 sitting: Sulph.
 at a desk writing: Merc.
 walking, while: Dulc.
 in open air: Stram.

AFTERNOON: *Aesc.*, agar., alum., *ambr.*,
 benz-ac., bry., chel., chin., crot-t., cupr.,
 cycl., dios., eupi., ferr., glon., hura, *kali-c.*,
lyc., merc., nat-m., nice., nux-v., *phos.*,
 phos-ac., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., *sep.*,
 sil., staph., stront., sulph., sulph-ac., *thuj.*

closing eyes: *Thuj.*
 rising after sleep: Ferr.
 from bed: Sep.
 sewing, while: Sulph-ac.
 sitting: Carb-s., sep., thuj.
 at a desk writing: Merc.
 sleep, after: Sep.
 standing: Phos-ac.

VERTIGO.

AFTERNOON.

stooping, on: Ham.
 turning the body: Glon., sang.
 wakened, on being: Thuj.
 walking, while: Phos., sep.
 in open air: Ambr., chin., ferr., nicc.
 after: Anac.
 1 p. m.: Phel.
 2 p. m.: Hura.
 3 to 6 p. m.: Sep.
 4 p. m.: Alum.
 5 p. m.: Dios., ptel.
 5 to 6 p. m.: Nat-m.

EVENING: Alumn., alum., *am-c.*, *apis*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., bor., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., coloc., *cycl.*, dios, eug., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., laur., lyc., lycps., mag-c., meph., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., phys., plat., **Puls.**, raph., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., selen., sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., stront., sulph., tarent., thuj., til.

air, open, on going into: *Phos.*, thuj.

amel.: *Caust.*

bed, in: Lach., *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, rhus-t., sep., staph., sulph.

compelled to sit up: *Phos.*

changing position: *Phys.*

eating, after: Chel., *phos.*, **Sulph.**

looking out of windows: *Ox-ac.*

lying down, on: *Brom.*, *nit-ac.*

with head low: *Petr.*

amel.: Alumn., carb-an.

on the back: Alumn.

moving, on: *Laur.*

orgasm of blood, during: *Arn.*

raising the head: *Carb-an.*

riding in a carriage: *Selen.*

rising, on: *Dig.*

from a seat: *Nit-ac.*

EVENING.

sewing, while: Mag-c.
 sitting: Coloc., lycps., sil., *zinc.*
 after sleep: Carb-v.
 sleep, after: Apis, carb-v.
 smoking: Zinc.
 staggering: Calc.
 standing: *Phos-ac.*, plat., sil., *sulph.*
 amel.: *Phos-ac.*
 stooping: Dig., **Sulph.**, sumb.
 turning in bed: *Phos.*
 vanishing of sight, with: *Ars.*, asaf.
 walking, white: Bor., *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, sep.
 in open air: *Phos.*, **Puls.**
 washing in warm water: Samb.
 writing, while: Stram.
 6 p. m.: Nat-s., sumb.
 7 p. m.: Carb-an., lycps., nat-m.

NIGHT: *Am-c.*, bar-c., bell., calc., caust., chin., clem., croc., *cycl.*, dig., fago., ham., hyper., lac-c., lach., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., rhodo., sang., sarr., sil., *spong.*, stram., sulph., tarent., ther., zinc.

bed, in: *Am-c.*, bar-c., *caust.*, ind.

on going to, amel.: *Aur-m.*, carb-an.

beer, after: Sulph.

cramps in the neck, with: Sarr.

lying down, on: *Con.*, *phos-ac.*, sang.

on back: Sulph.

while: Dig.

on side: Stram.

side, left: Sil.

motion: *Nat-c.*, *spong.*, ther.

moving the head: *Am-c.*

perspiration, during: Sulph.

rising up in bed: Croc., *nit-ac.*, op., sep.

after: Croc.

and lying down again: *Caust.*

sleep, half asleep: *Arg-m.*, sil.

VERTIGO.

NIGHT.

talking: Nat-c.

turning in bed: Bell.

waking, on: Chin., dig., lac-c., lyc., phos., sponge., stront., sulph., thuj.

him from sleep: Nux-v.

3 to 4 a. m.: Ind.

5 p. m. until 5 a. m.: Tarent.

9 p. m.: Pic-ac.

10 p. m.: Phos.

AIR, open, in: Acon., act-sp., ath., agar., ambr., anac., anag., ars., aur., bry., calc., canth., caust., cocc., crot-t., dros., euph., gin., glon., grat., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., manc., merc-c., mur-ac., nicc., ol-an, phell., podo., psor., ran-b., ruta, sars., seneg., sep., sil., sulph., tarax., thea.

amel.: Æth., agar., am-m., aur-m., bell., camph., carl., caust., clem., croc., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., grat., kali-bi, kali-c., lil-t., mag-m., mag-s., mauc., mosch., nicc., oena., phell., phos., phos-ac., plb., puls., sanic., sin-n., staph., sulph., sulph-ac., Tabac.

AIR, strong, in: Amyg.

amel.: Carb-ac.

ALCOHOLIC liquors: Caust., Coloc., Nat-m., Nux-v., verat.

ANGER, after: Acou., calc.

ANXIETY, during: Acon., aloe, alum., arn., asar., bell., cact., caust., coff., dig., ign., merc., nux-m., nux-v., op., rhodo., rhus-t., sulph.

ASCENDING: Bor., direc., sulph.

an eminence: Bor., Calc., dig., phos., sulph.

stairs: Aloe, ant-c., apoc., ars-h., bor., cain., Calc., carb-ac., coca, glon., kali-bi., merc., par., pic-ac., sumb.

BACK, comes up the: Sil.

BALANCING sensation: Calad., ferr., lact., merc., thuj., zinc.

BATHING, after: Phys., samb., sol-n.

BED, on going to. (See "Lying"): Nat-ni., sabad., stram.

seems as if bouncing up and down in: Bell.

BEER, after: Kali-n., merc., sulph.

BENDING head backwards, on: Glon., seneg. forwards: Clem., mag-m., merc., pic-ac.

BLOWING the nose: Culix, sep.

BREAD, after eating: Manic., secale.

BREAKFAST, during: Con.

after: Bufo, gels., lyc., phos., selen., tarent., amel.: Alum., calc., cinnb., cocc.
walking rapidly, after: Coloc.

BREATH, deep, amel.: Acon.

agg.: Cact.

BURNING in back of neck, with: Alum.

in vertex: Agar., alum.

CATARACT, with: Secale.

CEREBRAL pressure, with: Spig.

CHILD grasps the nurse when carried: Bor., gels.

CHILL, before: Ars., bry., hipp.

during: Alum., ant-t., Calc., chin., cocc., ferr., glon., kali-bi., laur., lyssin., nat-m., Nux-v., phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., sulph., verat., viol-t.

after: Colch., secale.

CHILLNESS during: Gels., merc-c., rhus-t.

CHOKING, with: Sil.

CHRONIC: Nat-m., nux-v., petr., Phos., secale.
with one-sided headache: Nat-m.

CLOSING eyes, on: Alum., alum., amyln., ant-t., apis, arg-n., Arn., ars., calad., cham., Chel., cycl., ferr., grat., hep., Lach., mag-s., petr., phos., phos-ac., rhus-t., sabad., sil., stram., ther., thuj., vib.
nausea with: Ther.

✓ sitting, while: Thuj.

amel.: Con., dig., ferr., gent., phell., piper-m., selen., sulph., verat-v.

CLOSED eyes, cannot walk with: Alum., arg-n., ars., stram., thuj.

COFFEE, after: Arg-n., cham., mosch., Nat-m., nux-v.

amel.: Cann-i.

with longing for: Nux-ni.

VERTIGO.

COITION , after: Phos-ac., sep.	DROWSINESS. (See "Sleepiness.")
COLDNESS , icy of forehead: Lachn., verat.	EATING , while: Am-c., arn., calc., chel., con., dios., form., Grat., hep., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., phos., selen., sil.
COLD applications amel.: Nat-m.	after: Aloe, ambr., aran., bell., bry., bufo, cham., chel., chin., cocc., coc-c., cor-r., cycl., gels., Grat., kali-bi., kati-c., kali-i., lach., lyc., mag-s., merc., nat-m., nat-s., Nux-v., petr., phos-ac., phos., plb., Puls., rhus-t., sanic., scut., selen., sep., sulph., tarent., zinc.
COLD water when overheated: Ars., kali-c.	an hour after: Selen.
COLD weather, during: Sang.	amel.: Alum., arg-n., cinnb., cocc., dulc., sabad.
COLIC , with: Coloc., stram.	plums: Mag-c.
after: Æth.	
alternating with: Verat.	
COLORED glass, light shining thro', from: Art-v.	ELEVATED , as if: Aloe, calc., cann-i., hyper., mosch., phos., rhus-t., sil.
CONCUSSION of brain, from: Acon.	evening: Phos.
CONSTIPATION , during: Aloe, catc-ph., chin., crot-h.	eating, after: Aloe.
CONTINUOUS : Bor., olnd., phos., sil.	EMISSION , after: Caust.
CORYZA , after, amel.: Aloe.	EPILEPTIC : Art-v., bufo, calc-a., canst., crot-h., ign., plb., sil., thuj.
COUGHING , on: Acon., ant-t., calc., coff., cupr., kati-bi., led., mosch., naja, nux-v.	EPILEPSY , before: Ars., canst., Hyos., lach., plb., sulph.
CROSSING a little bridge: Bar-c., brom.	with: Calc.
running water: Ang., arg-m., brom., ferr., sulph.	EPISTAXIS , with: Acon., ant-c., brom., camph., carb-an., crot-h., sulph., tep.
DARK room, on entering: Agar., arg-n., stram.	ERECTIONS , during: Tarent.
DAMP weather: Brom., sars.	ERUPTIONS , during: Gym., nat-m., nux-v., puts., sars.
DEAFNESS , with: Merc-c., nux-v., puls.	sour: Sars.
DELIRIUM , with: Jatr., nux-m.	after: Hep., nux-v.
DESCENDING , on: Bor., coff., con., Ferr., gels., mag-m., merl., sanic., stann.	ERUPTIONS , preceding: Cop.
stairs: Bor., carb-ac., chi-ac., con., gin., merl., merc., phys., plat., tarent.	suppressed: Bell., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., hep., ip., lach., phos., rhus-t., sulph.
DIARRHœA , with: Cham., hell., manc., phos., strani.	EXERCISING , on: Ars., berb., bism., cact., chin., cycl., kali-c., nat-c., sol-n.
DILATED pupils: Bell., hell., teucr.	amel.: Phos.
DINNER , during: Arn., calc-ph., chel., hep., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., olnd., sil.	the arms: Berb., sep.
after: Acon., aloe, bell., bufo, coloc., ery-a., ferr., hep., mag-s., nat-s., Nux-v., petr., phos., puts., selen., sulph., thuj., zinc.	in open air: Coff., nat-c.
amel.: Arg-n., dulc., sabad.	EXERTION , on: Ars., cact., cop., nit-ac., sol-n.
on rising from: Phos., phys.	eyes: All-s., graph., mag-ph., Nat-m., Phos., sil.
while walking after: Cocc.	
DIPLOPIA , with: Gels., olnd.	
when looking down: Olnd.	
DRINKING , while: Lyc., mang., sep.	
water amel.: Op.	

VERTIGO.

EXERTION.

mental: *Agar.*, am-c., arn., bor., chiam., cnpr., grat., gran., merc-i-f., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, pic-ac., phos-ac., sep.

FAINT-LIKE: Arg-n., bry., mag-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., sep.

FAINTNESS, before: Lach.

after: *Zinc.*

with: Alum., chin., cocc., crot-h., gton., jugl., mag-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., zinc.

FAINTING (see "Syncope"): Acet-ac., acon., Carb-v., nit-ac., phos., plat.

while standing to urinate: Acon.

FALLING, sensation of, from a height: *Caust.*, gels., moschi.

FALL, tendency to: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c., ang., arn., ars., bell., berb., bov., calc., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., cocc., coloc., con., crot-h., dros., euphor., ferr., gels., gton., graph., ham., kali-c., kreos., lact., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mez., nat-m., nat-ph., nux-m., phell., phos-ac., plb., puls., ran-b., rheum., rhodo., rhns-l., ruta, sabad., sabin., sarr., sil., spig., spong., squill., snph., tereb., zinc.

morning, while waking: Graph.

fever, during: Sep.

looking down, on: Spig.

rising from bed: **Rhus-t.**

stooping, on: Merl.

backwards: *Agar.*, bell., bov., brom., bry., calc., carb-an., cansl., chin., dios., kali-c., kali-n., led., mil., nux-v., phell., phos-ac., **Rhus-t.**, sars., sil., spong., stram., sulph.

when stooping: Caust.

forward: *Agar.*, alum., arn., camph., caust., chel., cic., cupr., elaps., ferr., ferr-ph., graph., hell., iod., kali-n., lach., led., lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Nat-m.**, **nux-v.**, petr., phell., phos-ac., podo., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sars., sabin., senec., sil., spig., snph., tarax.

to left: Anac., ann., bell., bor., calc., caust., cic., dire., dros., eup-perf., eup-purp., euphor., iris-f., lach., lycps., merl., mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., spig., stram., snph., vip., zinc.

FALL, to left.

sitting, while: Anac.

walking in open air: Aur.

right: *Acon.*, ars., calc-a., camph., carb-v., caust., euphor., eup-pur., ferr., kali-n., lycps., lyssin., mill., nat-s., rhus-t., ruta, sil., zinc.

sideways: *Acon.*, am-m., arg-n., ars., benz-ac., bov., **Calc.**, canu-s., caust., **Cocc.**, con., dros., euphor., led., mez., **Nux-v.**, phell., puls., rheum., silic., squil., staph., sulph., valer., zinc.

as if everything would fall on him: Arn.

FEAR of death, with: **Rhus-t.**

FLICKERING before the eyes: Am-c., anl-l., bell., calc., ign., merc., mez., olnd., stram.

FLOATING, as if: Bell., camph., hyper., lach., lact., mosch., nux-m., op., phos., sep., valer.

FRIGHT, after: *Acon.*, crot-h., op.

FULNESS and aching in vertex: **Cimic.**

GARGLING, while: Carb-v.

GASLIGHT, from: *Caust.*

GAZING. (See "Looking Steadily.")

HEADACHE, during: Acet-ac., acon., aeth., agar., ail., alum., anac., anthrac., aut-t., **Apis**, arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, brom., bry., bov., **Calc.**, calc-ph., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., **cimic.**, coca., cocc., coff., con., crot-h., cycl., eugen., ferr., fl-ac., form., gels., gton., grat., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., lach., laur., lob., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., psor., puls., sang., secale., sep., **Sil.**, spig., stram., sulph., lab., verat-v., xanth., zinc.

HEART, rush of blood to, with: Ars.

disease: *Dig.*, spig.

HEAT, from: Con., ptel.

of room: Grat., lyc., paon., phos., puls.

of sun: *Agar.*, cast-v., nat-c., gels.

during the: *Acon.*, arg-m., bry., chin., cocc., croc., ign., kali-c., laur., led., merc., mosch., nux-v., phos., puls., sep., stram., verat.

with sensation of heat in chest and about heart: Lachm.

VERTIGO.

HOUSE, in: Agar., am-m., arg-m., bell., *croc.*, crot-t., *tyc.*, *mag-m.*, merc-s., mur-ac., nat-c., phos., *puls.*, stann., sil., staph., sulph-ac.

on entering: Acon., ars., carb-ac., merc., pall., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, ran-b., sil., tabac.
after walking: Arg-n., plat., tabac.

amel.: Agar., caust., *cycl.*, grat., kreos., merc., sulph.

INJURIES of head, after: Cic.

INSENSIBILITY of limbs: Aster.

INSPIRATION, deep, on: *Cact.*

INTOXICATED, as if: Acet-ac., *acon.*, act-s., ail., agar., *atnum.*, am-c., *anac.*, anan., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, asar., *aur.*, bell., berb., *bry.*, *camph.*, cann-i., caust., *chain.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., clem., *Cocc.*, *con.*, cor-r., *croc.*, crot-h., curar., dig., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., ham., *hyos.*, kali-c., kreos., lact-v., laur., *ted.*, lyc., *med.*, merc., merl., *mez.*, mosch., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *oena*, *op.*, petr., phell., *phos-ac.*, phos., *Puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sars., *secale*, selen., sep., sil., *spong.*, *spig.*, stram., *tabac.*, tarax., *tep*, *til.*, valer.

KNEADING bread or making similar motions: Sanic.

KNEELING, when: Mag-c., Sep., stram.

LEANING against anything: Cycl., *dig.*

left cheek against hand: Verb.

head: Verb.

LEFT, swaying toward: Anac., *aur.*, bell., *bor.*, calc., cic., *dirc.*, dros., *eup-perf.*, eup-purp., euphor., iris-f., lycps., merl., *mez.*, myrist., nat-c., *nux-m.*, spig., *sulph.*, zinc.

morning on waking: Myrist.

evening: Nux-m.

lying, while: Merl., ox-ac.

sitting, while: Anac., merl.

standing: Merl.

walking in open air: Aur., *nux-m.*, sulph.

LIFTING a weight: Ant-t., *Puls.*

LIGHTNING from: Crot-h.

LOOKING with eyes turned: *Spig.*

downward: Alum., ars., calad., calc., camph., cham., cina, con., ferr., graph., *kalm.*, mang., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd.,

LOOKING.

ox-ac., petr., *Phos.*, puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, salaman., sep., *Spig.*, staph., *Sulph.*, thuj. as if: *Phos.*

either way, right or left: *Con.*, olnd., op., sulph., sumb., thuj.

large plain, at a: Sep.

mirror, into a: Kali-c.

moving objects, at: Anac., laur., mosch., nat-m., olnd., sep. *sulph.*

revolving objects, at: Lyc.

steadily: All-s., am-c., ars., *caust.*, colch., *kati-c.*, *lach.*, manc., *Nat-m.*, olnd., *phos.*, sars., sil., *Spig.*, sulph., tarent.
amel: *Dig.*

straight ahead amel.: Olnd.

upwards: *Calc.*, caust., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., *graph.*, iod., kali-s., *lach.*, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *Phos.*, plat., plb., *Puls.*, *sang.*, sep., sil., stram., *tabac.*, thuj.

at high buildings: Arg-n.

at a light: Cupr., plb., thuj., zinc.

walking in open air, while: Arg-n., ox-ac., sep.

window, out of a: Camph., carb-v., *Nat-m.*, ox-ac.

LOSS of fluids: *Chin.*, *Phos.*, sep.

LYING down, on (in the act of): *Bell.*, brom., ferr., kalm., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang.

necessary: *Aubr.*, ant-t., *aran.*, asaf., *aur.*, chel., *Cocc.*, crot-h., cup., *graph.*, kali-c., kreos., laur., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., *uit-ac.*, op., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, sabin., secale, sil., *sulph-ac.*, zinc.

while: Alum., am-c., *apis*, ars., aur., bar-c., brom., calad., carb-v., caust., cham., coca, *Con.*, cycl., ham., iod., lac-d., *lach.*, lact., mag-c., merc., merl., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., petr., phell., phos., pic-ac., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sang., sil., spig., staph., strychn., sulph., sumb., thuj.

amel.: Acon., alumin., alum., *arn.*, *aur-m.*, carb-an., cic., cina, chin., cocc., crot-li., cupr., grat., ham., lach., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., op., petr., phell., phos., *rhus-t.*, sil., stann., sulph-ac., tell., thuj.

VERTIGO.

LYING.

with head high, amel.: Nat-m., *petr.*
as if feet were going up: *Phos-ac.*, stict.
as if he did not touch the bed: *Lac-e.*
as if sinking down thro' or with the bed:
Bell., benz-ac., **Bry.**, *calc-ph.*, chin-s.,
dule., *lach.*, mosch., rhus-t., saech.

back on: *Alum.*, anauth., *merc.*, mere-sul.,
mur-ac., nux-v., *puls.*, *silic.*, sulph.

amel.: *Strau.*

in a cool room amel.: *Cast-v*
face, on, while: *Phos.*

amel.: *Coca.*

side agg.: *Stram.*

amel.: *Merc.*

side, right, agg.: *Mur-ac.*

amel.: *Alum.*

side, left, agg.: *Alum.*, *phos.*, sil.

MEDITATING, on: Arg-m., *coff.*, gran.,
phos-ac., *puls.*, sil.

while walking in open air: *Agar.*

amel.: *Phos.*

when thinking of something else, amel.:
Agar., pip-m., sep.

MENSES, before: *Acon.*, bor., bry., bov., calc.,
calc-ph., caul., chel., *con.*, *lach.*, nux-m.,
phos., *puls.*, *veral.*, *zinc.*

during: *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., arg-n., bor., bov.,
brom., cact., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, carb-v., caul.,
caust., *con.*, *croc.*, cub., *cycl.*, elaps, ferr.,
gels., graph., iod., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lyc.,
mosch., nux-v., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, plat., **Puls.**,
sulph., thuj., tril., ust.

stooping and rising again, when: *Calc.*

stooping, on: *Calc.*, caust.

walking, while: *Phos.*

amel.: All-s., *lach.*

after: *Agar*, ant-t., *con.*, nat-m., *puls.*, ust.

suppressed: *Acon.*, bry., calc., *cimic.*, *con.*,
Cycl., *gels.*, *lach.*, nux-v., *phos.*, plat.,
Puls., *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat., *zinc.*

MENTAL exertion: *Agar.*, agn., am-c., arg-m.,
arn., bar-c., calc., *coff.*, cupr., *grat.*,

MENTAL.

mere-i-f., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*,
puls., *sep.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Phos.*

symptoms, with: *Cimic.*, *cocc.*, **Chel.**

MICTURITION, during: *Acon.*

copious, amel. after: *Gels.*

during urging for: *Hyper.*

MIRROR, after looking into: *Kali-c.*

MOTION from: *Agar.*, ail., aloe, *am-c.*, am-mi.,
arn., *aur.*, aur-mi., bar-ac., bar-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**,
calc-ph., carb-ac., carb-v., chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*,
con., crot-h., cupr., ferr-i., fl-ac., *glon.*,
grat., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *kalm.*, laur., lycps.,
mag-c., *med.*, nat-a., nat-m., nux-v., *paeon.*,
phell., *phos.*, phys., *puls.*, *sabad.*, sang.,
secale, selen., *sil.*, sin-n., sol-n., *staph.*,
sumb., tabac., tell., ther.

amel.: *Coff.*, *cycl.*, *mag-m.*, *rhodo.*

arms, of: *Bar-c.*, *berb.*, *sep.*

eyes: *Chel.*, *con.*, mur-ac., *plat.*

eyelids: *Alum.*, mosch.

sudden: *Gels.*, *lact.*, *ptel.*, *sumb.*

vomiting and nausea: *Selen.*, *Iher.*

MOVING the head: *Acon.*, aloe, am-c., *arn.*,
atrop., aur., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-a.*,
carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., *cocc.*, **Con.**,
cupr., *glon.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-bi.*,
meph., mosch., nat-m., *paeon.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*,
rhus-t., *samb.*, sang., *sep.*, *selen.*, *spig.*, *tell.*,
ther., *thuj.*

quickly: *Am-c.*, atrop., bar-c., *bry.*, **Calc.**,
carb-v., *coloc.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*, *lact-ac.*,
sang., *spig.*, *slaph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

amel.: *Agar.*

NAUSEA, with: *Acon.*, agar., ail., *alum.*, *alum.*,
am-c., amyg., amylin., *anl-c.*, ant-t., *apis*,
arg-n., arn., ars., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bor.,
brom., bry., calad., cain., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
calc-s., *camph.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*,
cham., chel., chin., **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, *cinnab.*,
coca., **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*,
Ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *gymn.*,
ham., *hell.*, *hep.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-c., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *lyssin.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*,
myric., *nat-m.*, *nal-s.*, *nicc.*, *ni-c.*

VERTIGO.

NAUSEA.

nux-v., **Petr.**, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumix.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Calc.*, *sabad.*, *squil.*, *strout.*

after: *Calc.*, *cimic.*, *gran.*, *zinc.*

looking long at one object: *Sars.*

lying, while: *Ars.*

on right side or back: *Mur-ac.*

with the head low: *Petr.*

middle of chest: *Bry.*, *phos.*

motion, on: *Selen.*

periodic: **Nat-m.**

raising the head: *Merc.*

rising in bed, on: *Bry.*, **Cocc.**, *verat.*

seasickness, as in: *Staph.*

stooping amel.: *Petr.*

waking, on: *Spong.*

NOISE, from: *Ther.*

NOISES in ears, with. (See "Ear.")

ODOR of flowers: *Hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**

OBJECTS seem to be too far off: *Anac.*, *stann.*, *Puls.*

inverted: *Bufo.*

large: *Caust.*

move: *Cocc.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-cy.*, *mosch.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

to the right: *Nat-s.*, *sal-ac.*

to the left and downward: *Tabac.*

the seat on which he sat: *Zinc.*

reel: *Anac.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *glon.*

run into each other: *Iris-f.*

vibrate: *Carb-v.*

OBJECTS seem to turn in a circle: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-in.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cadin-s.*, **Chel.**, *cic.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, **Cycl.**, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *olnd.*,

OBJECTS.

nux-v., *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *sulph-ac.*

on looking at running water: *Ferr.*

room whirls: *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *cod.*, *dub.*, *grat.*, *kali-bi.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *tabac.*

OCCIPITAL: *Gels.*, *Silic.*, *zinc.*

OLD PEOPLE, in: *Ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *calc-ph.*, *cupr.*, *rhus-t.*, *sin-n.*

OPENING EYES, on: *Alum.*, *phell.*

while lying: *Lac-d.*

amel: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *apis.*

PAINFUL: *Phos.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*

PAIN in eyes, with: *Seneg.*, *tabac.*

nape of neck: *Alum.*

PALE face, with: *Crot-t.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *tabac.*

PALPITATION, with: *Aeth.*, *alumn.*, *bov.*, *cact.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*, *plat.*, *sep.*

after: *Cocc.*, *nit-ox.*

PARALYSIS, with: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *Graph.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*

of left arm: *Arg-n.*

right arm: *Ign.*

ptosis: *Bapt.*

PAROXYSMAL: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *calc.*, *caul.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *ptel.*, *tabac.*, *til.*

PERIODICAL: *Agar.*, *ang.*, *arg-m.*, *camph.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, *tabac.*, *ust.*

every two weeks: *Cocc.*

PERSPIRATION, cold, with: *Am-c.*, *carb-ac.*, ✓ *merc-c.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*, *verat.*

on forehead amel: *Nat-s.*

PREGNANCY, during. *Ars.*, *gels.*, **Nat-m.**

RAISING head: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *hell.*, *jatr.*, *laur.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *selen.*, *stann.*, *stram.*

amel: *Aur.*

VERTIGO.

RAISING.

from bending forward: *Bry.*, hell., sep.
pillow: *Ant-t.*, **Bry.**, mere., stram.
arms, when: *Bar-c.*, *lach.*

REACHING up with arms: *Lach.*

READING, while: *Am-c.*, ang., arg-m., ars.,
cupr., gran., grat., ham., merl., merc-i-f.,
par., phys., stann.
night: *Am-c.*
aloud: *Manc.*, par.
too long: *Arn.*
after: *Kali-c.*, phos-ac.
aloud, after: *Par.*

RED face, with: *Cact.*

REELING: *Acon.*, agar., alum., anac., ars., bell.,
bry., camph., caps., caust., cic., cimic., croc.,
cupr., ferr., glon., hydr-ac., kali-i., lach.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m.,
nux-v., ol-an., paeon., phos-ac., puls., sanic.,
secale, seneg., spong., stram., sulph., tabac.,
tarax., tereb., thuj., verat., viol-t.

RELAXATION, after: *Calc.*, *lach.*

REST agg.: *Acon.*, bell., calc., cycl., *tach.*, manc.,
nat-c., puls., rhus-t., sil.
amel.: *Cann-i.*, coca, *con.*, eupi., nat-c., nat-m.,
nux-m., nux-v.

RESTING head on the table amel.: *Sabad.*

RETCHING, with: *Sil.*

RIDING, while: *Ant-t.*, *grat.*

in a carriage, while: *Acon.*, calc., hep., lyc.,
selen., sil.

amel.: *Glon.*, sil.

horseback, while: *Caps.*, *rhus-t.*

horseback, amel.: *Tarent.*

as from, in a carriage: *Cycl.*, ferr., grat., hep.

RIGHT, swaying toward: *Acon.*, ars., berb.,
calc-a., carb-an., caust., dios., euphor., ferr.,
grat., kali-n., lycps., lyssin., mill., nat-s.,
ruta, sars., sil., zinc.

in a circle: *Berb.*, *caust.*

RISING, on: *Acon.*, *acon-c.*, *aeth.*, *ait.*, *amyl-n.*,
apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *atrop.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
berb., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*,

RISING.

carb-o., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
cic., *cina*, *cocc.*, *coleh.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*,
ferr., *form.*, *gent.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*,
hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
lac-d., *lact-ac.*, *tach.*, *laur.*, *lyssin.*, *manc.*,
meny., *morph.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*,
olnd., *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *ptel.*, *puts.*,
Rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sulphi-ac.*,
Tabac., *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

after: *Apoc.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*,
dig., *eugen.*, *form.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *sabad.*, *stann.*

amel.: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *hell.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*,
rhus-t.

from bed, on: *Bar-c.*, *bett.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *caust.*,
cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*,
cinnb., **Cocc.**, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*,
graph., *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**,
phos-ac., **Phyto.**, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,
sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sutph.*, *sulph-ac.*,
verat-v.

from kneeling, on: *Cer-b.*

from a seat, on: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *ali-s*, *asar.*,
bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*,
coca, *con.*, *dig.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *ind.*, *iod.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*,
lyssin., *merc-i-f.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**,
ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*,
ptel., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *selen.*,
sep., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*,
verat., *verat-v.*

after: *Apoc.*, *bry.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, *phos.*

* sitting bent: *Merc.*

long: *Cham.*, *laur.*, *phos-ac.*

from stooping: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *apoc.*, *arn.*,
ars., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-an., *cic.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *laur.*,
lyssin., *meny.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

quickly: *Sang.*

after: *Laur.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Aur.*, *hell.*

supine position: *Croc.*, *merc.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*,
puls., *selen.*, *sil.*

VERTIGO.

ROCKING, as if: Bell., calad.

from: Bor., *coff.*

amel.: Secale.

RUBBING the eyes amel.: Alum.

SALIVATION, with: Mag-c.

SEWING, while: Lact., mag-c., phil., sulph-ac.

SHAKING the head: Acon., corn., glon., hep., sep., spig.

quickly: Sep.

SHAVING, after: *Carb-an.*

SHUDDERING, with: Chel.

SINKING as if: Nat-m., phos-ac.

SITTING, while: *Æth.*, aloe, alum., am-c., anac., *apis*, arg-m., ars., bell., calc., *camph.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chin., cic., coca, *cocc.*, colch., coloc., cop., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., eugen., euon., fl-ac., *glon.*, hell., grat., ind., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., lycps., mang., meph., merc-cy., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., par., phell., **Phos.**, phos-ac., pic-ac., *plat.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., sanic., sars., sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., sulph-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tell., thuj., *viol-o.*, zinc.

amel.: *Acon.*, bry., *cycl.*, form., lach., puls., *silic.*

bed, up in: Ars., bry., caust., **Chel.**, chin-s., **Cocc.**, *cupr.*, euphor., eupi., ind., kali-b., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., op., **phos.**, *phyto.*, *puls.*, sep., sil., thuj., zinc.

amel.: Hell., *lac-d.*, phos.

eating before: Kali-c.

erect: *Cham.*, *hydr.*

amel.: Hell.

high, as if too: Aloe, *phos.*

walk, after a: Colch., lach.

writing, while: Kali-bi., merc.

SLEEP, on going to: Arg-n., nat-m., tell.

during: *Æth.*, crot-h., *sang.*, *sil.*, thea.

amel.: Bell., ferr., grat., pall.

after, agg.: Ambr., ant-t., *apis*, ars., atrop., calc., carb-v., chin., cimic., dulc., graphi., hep., kali-c., kali-i., lact., *Lach.*, med.,

SLEEP.

merc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., *sep.*, *spong.*, stann., stict., stram., tarent., thuj., *ther.*, zinc.

SLEEPINESS, with: *Æth.*, arg-m., crot-t., laur., nit-ac., nux-m., puls., sarr., *sil.*, stram.

alternating, with: *Ant-t.*

SMOKING, from: Asc-t., bor., brom., clem., gels., **Nat-m.**, op., sil., **Nux-v.**, *tabac.*, zinc.

SNEEZING, during: Bar-c., nux-v., *seneg.*

SOUNDS agg.: Ther.

SPARKS before the eyes: Alum., bell., ign., mez.

SPEECH difficult: Par.

SPIRITUOUS liquors. (See "Alcoholic.")

SPRING, in, spells of: Apis.

STAGGERING with: Acon., ail., agar., am-c., anan., arg-n., atrop., aur., bry., calc., *camph.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carbo-v., *cham.*, chin., cic., coloc., ferr., fl-ac., **Gels.**, hydr-ac., ign., ip., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., *lil-t.*, lyc., lyssin, med., merc., mur-ac., nice., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., paeon., petr., **Phos.**, *phyto.*, sars., secale, *sep.*, stram., sulph., tarax., til., thuj.

STANDING, while: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, aloe, am-c., *apis*, arg-m., arn., aur., bar-c., bor., bov., bry., calc., *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, cop., crot-t., *cycl.*, euphi., euphr.; fl-ac., gels., *glon.*, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., merc-sulph., merl., nux-m., olnd., petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sars., secale, selen., sil., sol-n., *spig.*, stram., *sulph.*, tereb., valer., zinc.

air in open: Euph., *podo.*

against something: Dig.

amel.: **Nux-v.**, phos.

on a height: Zinc.

room, in: Cupr., stram.

walking, after: Calc.

STARS, white, before eyes: Alum.

STARTING, with: Alce, arg-m.

VERTIGO.

STOMACH, proceeding from: Kali-c.

pain in, with: Acon., ambr., kali-bi.

STOOL, before: Alum., lach., oenan.

during: *Causl.*, chiam., cob., *cocc.*, colch., ptel., stram., zinc.

after: Apoc., *caust.*, gran., lach., *nat-m.*, petr., phos., zinc.

amel.: *Cupr.*

STOOPING, on: Acon., act-s., ail., alum., *anac.*, aran., arg-n., aur., aur-m., bapt. *bar-c.*, Bell., berb., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-ph., *camph.*, caun-i., carb-v., *causl.*, *cham.*, chin., chin-s., cic., cinic., cinnb., coff., con., corn-c., dig., *glon.*, *graph.*, *gnare.*, *ham.*, helon., *hell.*, *ign.*, ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lach., lact-ac., led., *lyc.*, mang-m., med., meny., meph., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, merl., mill., mosch., myric., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., *petr.*, phos-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., ptel., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sant., sep., *sil.*, sin-n., sol-n., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., ther., thuj., valer., verat.

long stooping, after: Cham.

supper, after: Sep.

STRAINING eyes. See ("Exertion.")

STRETCHING, on: Apoc.

STUDYING, while: **Nat-m.**, nat-ph.

STUPEFACTION, with: *Aeth.*, agar., *anr.*, bov., *calc.*, dulc., laur., mosch., psor., sil., stann., staph.

as if there were a barrier between his organs of sense and external objects: *Aeth.*

SUDDEN: *Aeth*, agar., apoc., *arg-m.*, aster., bov., bry., calc-a., camph., carb-s., coloc., iris., kali-bi., meph., mosch., secale, senec., sep., stann., stram., sulph., tarent., thuj., verb.

SUMMER, spells of, in: Phos., psor.

SUNLIGHT and heat: Acon., agar., brom., *glon.*, *nat-c.*, **nux-v.**

SUPPORTING head amel.: Sabad.

SUSPENSION of the senses: Ant-t., *camph.*, *nat-m.*, **nux-m.**, stram., verat.

as if there were a barrier between his organs of sense and external objects: *Aeth.*

SWIMMING, like: Bell., calc-a., calc-ph., cann-s., cinic, coff., ferr-ph., gels., ham., hyos., kali-bi., nat-s., mix-m., ox-ac., pip-m., ziz. in bed: Lact.

SWINGING, like: Calad., ferr., *merc.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

SYNCOPE, with: Alum., ars., berb., *bry.*, canth., carb-v., *cham.*, croc., *glon.*, hep., hipp., lach., mag-c., mosch., **Nux-v.**, paeon., phos., sabad., sulph.

SYPHILITIC: Aur.

TALKING, while: Bor., cham., par.

after animated: Bor., *cham.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, par., thuj.

long: Thuj.

TEA, after: **Nat-m.**, **Sep.**

amel.: Glon.

TEMPLE, with pain in: Gels.

THINKING amel.: Phos.

of something else amel.: Agar., piper-m., sep.

TOUCH agg.: Cupr.

TREMBLING: Ars., *camph.*, carb-v., crot-h., dig., dulc., *glon.*, *nat-m.*

of feet. Am-c.

hands: Bell., puls.

TURNED, as if bed turned about: **Con.**, **nux-v.**, plb., *puls.*, sin-n.

and whirled, as if, renewed by thinking about it: Plb.

TURNING as if in a circle: Acon., alum., aloe, am-c., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, asaf., *aur.*, bell., bar-m., berb., *bism.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*, calad., *calc.*, chel., chin-s., cic., *cocc.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, euphor., eup-perf., euon., ferr., grat., hell., hep., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kreos., laur., lact., *lyc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., **nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., spig., staph., tabac., til., valer., verat., viol-o.

he turns in a circle: Bell., berb., *calc.*, *caust.*

to right: Berb., *caust.*

left: Bell.

on: Agar., am-c., *con.*, gent., *glon.*, ind., ip., kali-c., nat-m., phos., rhus-t., tell., ther.

VERTIGO.

TURNING.

in bed, on: **Bell.**, *cact.*, carb-v., *con.*, ind., *lac-d.*, meph., phos., rhus-t., sulph.

to left, on: **Bor.**, calc-ph.

on right side, amel.: *Autum.*

on looking at revolving objects: *Lyc.*

suddenly: **Aloe**, **Calc.**, kali-c., kreos., merc., *phos.*, *sang.*

and moving the head: **Acon.**, aloe, am-c., *arn.*, atrop., aur., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-a., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., clem., cocc., *con.*, cupr., *gton.*, hep., *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, meph., mosch., nat-c., paeon., *phos.*, ptel., rhus-t., samb., *sang.*, *sep.*, spig., *selen.*, tell., thuj.

quickly: **Agar.**, am-c., atrop., bar-c., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *cotoc.*, *con.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*, lact-ac., *sang.*, spig., *staph.*, *verat.*

amel.: *Agar.*

VERTEX, from: Calc.

VEXATION, after: Calc.

VISION, obscuration of, with: *Acon.*, act-sp., agar., amyg., *anac.*, ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars., asaf., *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., carb-an., cham., cic., cimic., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, dulc., enon., **Ferr.**, graph., **Gels.**, gin., *gton.*, gran., gymnoc., hell., hep., hyos., *kati-bi.*, kalm., lach., lact., laur., *merc.*, mosch., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., *phos.*, *phyto.*, puls., raph., sabad., *sabin.*, seneg., *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, tep., tereb., til., zinc.

VOMITING, before: Nat-s.

after, amel.: *Op.*

with: **Ail.**, *ars.*, calc., *canth.*, *chel.*, cimic., crot-h., crot-t., *glon.*, gran., graph., hell., kali-bi., kali-c., *tach.*, *merc.*, mosch., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *cenan.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, tell., thier., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *vip.*

WALKING, while: **Acon.**, agar., agn., aloe, alum., am-m., anac., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., aster., atrop., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-ph., camph., cann-i., cann-s., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*, cic., coca, cocc., coff., colchi., *con.*, cop., cycl., daph., dig., dire., dulc., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, graph., *hetl.*, hura, liyos.,

WALKING.

hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., lanr., led., lil-t., lycps., mag-c., merc., merl., mil., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., paeon., *petr.*, *phell.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, phys., *phyto.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sars., selen., *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, sulph-ac., snmb., tabac., tarax., tarent., tell., thnj., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

after: *Acon.*, arg-m., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, canst., colch., lanr., lyssin, *phos.*

long: *Merl.*, *nat-m.*

amel.: *Acon.*, am-c., *bry.*, kali-bi., lil-t., mag-c., silic., *staph.*, sulph, zinc.

across an open place: *Ars.*

eating, after: *Nux-v.*

near a declivity: Sulph.

on an elevation in the open air: *Sulph.*

over a high bridge: *Puls.*, *sulph.*

rapidly: *Gent.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *puls.*, sulph.

room, in a: *Iris*, mag-m., manc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., paeon.

slowly, but not when taking violent exercise: Mill.

water, near: Ang.

water, over: Ang., arg-m., brom., *ferr.*, *sulph.*

water, over running: *Brom.*, *ferr.*, *sulph.*

in the open air, while: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., ang., arn., ars., aur., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-a., calc-ph., canth., chin., clem., coff., crot-t., cycl., dros., enphor., *gels.*, graph., ip., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., lanr., led., tyc., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *phell.*, *phos.*, phys., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sars., senec., *sep.*, spig., stann., stram., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax., thea, tell., thnj., til.

on an elevation: Sulph.

amel.: *Carb-ac.*, crot-h., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., par., rhodo., puls.

while, sensation of gliding in the air as if feet did not touch the ground: *Agar.*, asar., **Calc-a.**, *camph.*, chin., coff., hura., **Lac-c.**,

VERTIGO.

WALKING.

nat-m., nux-m., op., rhus-t., spig., stram., thuj., valer.

WANDERING talk, with: Nux-m.

WARM bed amel.: Cocc.

WARM room: Acon., croc., grat., lil-t., lyc., merc., phos., phos-ac., ptel., puls., sanic., sars., tabac.

on entering: Phos.

WARM soup amel.: Kali-bi.

WARMTH rose from chest to throat, sensation as if: Merc.

WASHING feet: Merc-s.

in warm water: Samb.

WATCHING and loss of sleep: Cocc., Nux-v.

WATER, crossing running: Ang., arg-m., brom., ferr., sulph.

WEIGHT on vertex: Alum., ambr.

WILL, exerting the, amel.: Piper-m.

WINDY weather: Calc-ph.

WINE, after: Alum., bell., bov., cocc., con., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., petr., sumb., zinc.
amel.: Arg-n., coca, gels., phos.

WIPING eyes amel.: Alum.

WRITING, while: Kali-bi., kali-c., merc., phos-ac., ptel., rhodo., sep., stram., thuj.

YAWNING, when: Agar., apoc.

H E A D .

AIR OR WIND, passing through head, sensation as of: Aur., benz-ac., colch., *cor-r.*, mill., nat-mi., petr., puls., sanic.

extending to abdomen: Aloe.

rocking, on: Cor-r.

sensitive to: Squill., thuj.

sensation of a current of, above the eyes: Bor.

vertex: *Carb-an.*

ALIVE, sensation as if something were in head: Ant-t., asar., croc., crot-h., hyper., petr., sil., sulph.

night: Hyper.

in bed: Hyper.

brain were an ant-hill, as if: Agar.

crawling in forehead, as of a worm: Alum.

everything in head were, as if: Petr.

pressing, crawling pain, spreading out from centre, as of something alive: Tarax.

walking, while: Sil.

ASLEEP, sensation as if: Apis, carb-an., con., cupr., merc., mur-ac., nat-mi., nit-ac., op., sep.

debauch, after a: *Op.*

eating, after: Con.

lying, while: Merc.

Forehead, in: *Mur-ac.*

left half of: Calad.

BALANCING sensation in: *Aesc.*, bell., *glon.*, lyc.

difficult to keep the head erect: Glon.

motion, on: Crot-h., fl-ac., lyc., rhus-t.

pendulum-like: Cann-i.

BALDNESS. (See "Hair.")

BALL, sensation as of a, rising up: Acon., cinic., lac*l.*, plat., plb., sep., staph.

BALL.

fast in brain: Staph.

rolling in brain: Anan., bufo, hura, lyssin.

Forehead, in: Lac-d., *staph.*

BAND. (See "Constriction.")

BEATS against the bed (compare with "Pulsation," "Striking," "Throwing," etc.): Apis, con., hyos., mill., rhus-t.

wall in sleep: Mag-c.

feels as if he could beat head to pieces: Nit-ac.

BEATEN. (See "Bruised," under "Pain.")

BEATING against the skull. (Compare "Pulsation," "Striking" and "Throwing," etc.)

BEND head backward, must: *Cham.*, kali-n.

(See "Drawn back.")

BOARD OR BAR before, sensation as of: Acon., *aesc.*, calc., *carb-an.*, cocc., *dulc.*, eug., helon., kreos., lyc., olnd., op., plat., plb., *rhus-t.*, sulph., zinc.

II a. m.: Zinc.

BOILING sensation (compare "Bubbling"): Acon., alum., cann-i., caust., chin., coff., dig., graph., grat., hell., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., sars., sil., sulph.

boiling water, as of: Acon., indg., rob.

seething in left side of vertex: Lach.

BORES head in pillow: Apis, bell., bry., camph., dig., hell., hyper., stram.

sleep, during: Hyper.

BUBBLING sensation in: Acon., asaf., bell., berb., bry., indg., kali-c., kreos., nux-v., par., puls., rob., spig., sulph.

night: Par., puls.

leaning back when sitting amel.: Spig.

walking, while: Nux-v., spig.

Occiput, in: Indg.

HEAD.

CARIES: Arg-m., asaf., **Aur.**, caps., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, **Sil.**,
staph.

mastoid process, of: **Aur.**, caps., *fl-ac.*

CEPHALÆMATOMA: *Calc-fl.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

COLDNESS, chilliness, etc. of: Acon., *agar.*,
agn., *alumnn.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*,
ars., *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,
benz-ac., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, caps., *carb-v.*, *chel.*,
chlor., *cimic.*, *cist.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
dios., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *gins.*,
glon., *graphi.*, *grat.*, *hami.*, *lura*, *ind.*, *iod.*,
kali-t., *kreos.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
mag-s., *mang.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*,
morphi., *mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *olnd.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*,
raph., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*,
sil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, **Stront.**, *strych.*, *sulph..*
sumb., *tarent.*, *thea*, *til.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
verb., *vip.*, *zing.*

morning: *Cedr.*, *dios.*, *lact.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*

afternoon: *Arum-t.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *ol-an.*,
valer.

evening: *Alum.*, *ars-i.*, *dulc.*, *hyper.*, *kreos.*,
merc-c., *strych.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

night: *Cimic.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *sep.*, *stront.*

air, as from cold: Acon., *arg-n.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*,
petr.

as if cold air passed over brain: Anan.,
meny., *petr.*, *sanic.*

in open: *Phos.*

amel.: *Sep.*

alternating with heat: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *merc.*,
verat.

arteries, with throbbing of: *Aloe.*

begins in head: *Bar-c.*, *nat-m.*, *stann.*

spreads from the: *Mosch.*, *valer.*

brain, as from a cloth spread over: *Glon.*, *sanic.*

cold, creeping along convolutions: *Abrot.*

breakfast, after: *Arn.*

burning, after: *Sulph.*

cold cloth around the brain, as if: *Glon.*, *sanic.*

congestion of, with: *Glon.*

covered, when: *Mang.*

amel.: *Grat.*, *sanic.*

COLDNESS.

earache, with: *Sep.*

headache, during: *Sulph.*

heat, with: *Chin.*, *puls.*

icy: *Agar.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *laur.*, *valer.*

internally: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*

menses, during: *Ant-t.*, *calc.*, *mag-s.*, *sep.*,
sulph., *verat.*

motion, on: *Alumn.*, *chel.*, *sep.*

pain, with: *Gels.*

perspiration, with: *Merc-c.*

pressure of hat, from: *Valer.*

rest amel.: *Chel.*, *sep.*

riding, after: *Lyc.*

room, in warm: *Merc-i-r.*, *tarent.*

sitting, while: *Mezer.*

spot, as of a cold: *Sulph.*

stool, after: *Plat.*

stooping agg.: *Alum.*, *sep.*

vertigo, with: *Lact.*, *verat.*

walking amel.: *Gins.*

water, as from cold: *Cann-s.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*,
glon., *sabad.*, *tarent.*

Forehead: Acon., *agar.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*,
camph., *cedr.*, *chain.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*,
cist., *coff.*, *colch.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graphi.*, *hep.*,
hydr-ac., *hyper.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
merc., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *oena.*, *phel.*, *phos-ac.*,
puls., *ran-s.*, *staph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Cedr.*

afternoon: *Nat-a.*

evening: *Hyper.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

night: *Lyc.*

air, as from a draft: *Laur.*

cold, penetrates painfully: *Zinc.*

externally: *Cist.*, *cinnb.*, *gels.*, *laur.*, *sulph.*

hand, as if cold, touched: *Hyper.*

heat, during: *Chin.*, *puls.*

ice, as from: *Agar.*

metal, cold, as from: *Cinnb.*

spots, in small, as of cold finger: *Arn.*

HEAD.

COLDNESS.

warm room, in: Cist.

water, as from cold: Tarent.

Occiput: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., berb., calc., Calc-ph., cann-i., chel., chin-s., coc-c., dulc., gels., gins., kali-n., nux-m., phos., plat., podo., sil., tarent., thea, verat.

evening: Alum., dulc.

air, cool like: Acon.

as if frozen: Gels., nux-v.

rising from neck like cold air: Chel., sep.

Side of head: Asar., bar-c., calc., cann-s., con., croc., kali-bi., lach., lob., phos., tarent., verat.

right: Calc., verat.

but feels burning hot: Calc.

left: Lach., phos.

one-sided: Lach.

spots in: Croc.

above the ear: Asar.

warmth amel.: Lach.

Temples: Bell., berb., gamb., merc-c., ol-an., phos-ac., plat., rhodo., tarent.

right: Berb., tarent.

Vertex: Agar., am-c., arn., arum-t., aur-m., bry., calc., kali-c., kali-i., laur., mang., myric., nat-m., plat., sep., sil., sulph., tarent., valer., Verat.

afternoon: Arum-t.

as if without covering upper part: Arum-t.

covered, when: Mang.

icy coldness: Agar., arn., laur., valer., verat.

menses, during: Sep., sulph., verat.

spots, in: Mang., sulph.

a small: Mang.

water, as from cold: Tarent.

extending to sacrum: Acon.

COLD, head sensitive to: Aut-c., bar-c., bell., carb-v., eup-per., graph., grat., Hep., hyos., kali-c., merc., nat-m., phos., rhus-t., sep., Sil.

COITION, complaints of head after: Agar., bov., Calc., dig., puls., lyc., sil.

COMMOTION, painless, in: Caust.

CONCUSSION of brain: Arn., bell., Cic., hell., hep., hyos., hyper., led., merc., nat-s., ph-ac., rhus-t., sep., sul-ac., zinc.

COMPRESSION. (See "Constriction," "Pressing.")

CONGESTION, hyperæmia, etc. (compare "Fullness," "Pulsation"): Acet-ac., acon., aesc., agar., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., amyl., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-h., asaf., aster., aur., bar-c., Bell., bor., bov., brom., Bry., bufo, Cact., Calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chlor., cic., cimic., cinnb., clem., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., cor-r., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., elaps, eucal., eug., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., Glon., gran., graph., grat., hell., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iindg., iod., jatr., kali-b., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kalm., kali-n., kreos., lach., lac-ac., lact., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., Meli., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mill., mosch., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nil-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., op., paeon., petr., phel., Phos., ph-ac., pic-ac., plb., plat., psor., puls., ran-b., rhus-l., sabin., Sang., secale, seneg., sep., sil., spong., staph., stram., strychn., sulph., sul-ac., labac., tarax., tarent., tell., thea, thuj., urt-u., valer., verat., verat-v., viol-o., zinc., zing., ziz.

morning: Calc., cham., chin-s., glon., lach., lac-ac., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., naja, raph., tell.

walking, on: Calc., lyc.

rising, on: Eugen., lyc.

agg. toward noon, gradually ceasing toward evening, with terrible pain, would press head against wall; fears going mad: Stram.

forenoon: Mag-s.

noon: Cham., naja.

afternoon: Am-c., cham., chin-s., lach., nat-m., paeon., ran-b., sil.

5 p. m. to midnight: Glon.

HEAD.

CONGESTION.

evening: Calc., caust., chin-s., fl-ac., indg., mag-m., mill., nat-c., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., tromb.

night: Ani-c., anac., berb., calc., carb-v., cycl., kali-c., mill., Psor., puls., sil., sulph.

a stream from chest to head like a gust of wind with epistaxis: Mill.

abdomen, during pain in: Coloc., sang.

air, in open: Lil-t., nat-c., ran-b., sulph.

amel.: Camph., caust., hell., mag-m., mosch.

alcoholic liquors agg.: Calc., glon., lach.

alternating with congestions to heart: Glon.

 with icy cold sensation: Calc.

anger, after: Bry., cham., staph.

anxiety, with: Acon., aur., cycl.

bandage, amel. by a tight: Arg-n.

bed, while in: Anac., kali-c., lyc., mill., sulph.

chest, during shocks in: Tabac.

chronic, caused by fright, or grief: Ph-ac.

coffee, from: Am-c., mill., rumx.

constipation, during: Aster., crot-h., nux-v.

convulsions, before: Glon.

 during: canth., crot-h.

coryza, with sensation as of: Carb-v.

coughing, on: Acon., ambr., anac., bell., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., dulc., hyos., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., samb., seneg., sep., sil., spong., stram., sulph.

dentition, during: Verat-v.

diarrhoea, during: Rhus-t.

dinner, after: Cycl., nux-m., psor.

eating, before: Uran.

after: Cinnb., cop., cycl., glon., nux-m., petr., sulph.

high living, from: Verat-v.

epistaxis, with: Ant-c., bell., carb-v., croc., lach., lil-t., meli., nux-v., pic-ac., psor.

feels as if, were coming on: Ign., lac-ac.

CONGESTION.

excitement, during: Asaf.

 after a pleasant surprise: Coff.

exercise, on taking: Sulph.

eyes, with congestion of: Canth., lac-ac., nit-ac., seneg.

dim vision: Alum., cycl., grat., hydr-ac., lac-ac., nit-ac.

face, with congestion of: Cop., cor-r., corn., merc-c., mill., ziz.

heat of, with: Acon., asaf., canth., cham., chin-s., coff., cop., ferr., hell., kalm., mang., phos., rhus-t., sil., sulph., valer.

redness of, with: Acon., bell., canth., coff., glon., phos., sil., sol-n.

pale: Ferr., glon.

fright or grief, from: Ph-ac.

head, on raising: Lyc.

 on bending back: Bell.

 on shaking: Nit-ac., nux-v.

heart, at every throb of: Cimic., glon.

 as if blood rushed from heart to head: Nux-m.

lifting, after: Nat-c.

lochia, from suppressed: Acon., bell., bry., cimic.

lying, while: Cycl., lac-c., lyssin., mang., naja.

 on temple: Mur-ac. (r)

amel.: Nat-c.

menses, before: Acon., apis, bell., bry., cupr., gels., glon., hep., hipp., hyper., iod., lyc., manc., merc., trill.

during: Acon., apis, bell., bry., cact., calc., calc-ph., caust., cham., chin., cinnb., con., elaps, gels., glon., iod., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., phos., sang., Sulph., verat., verat-v.

after: Chin., ign., nat-m., sulph., thuj.

suppressed, from: Acon., apis, arn., bell., bry., calc., cham., chin., cimic., cocc., coc-c., ferr., gels., graph., lach., merc., op., stram., sulph.

HEAD.

CONGESTION.

mental exertion, from: Agar., aur., calc., cham., psor.

motion, from: Glon., grat., kali-chl., mang., nux-v., petr., sulph.

music, from: Ambr.

nose, on blowing: Nit-ac.
(See also "Epistaxis.")

pains, when, suddenly cease: Cimic.

parturition, in: Aur.

perspiration, during: Thuj.

pressure amel.: Camph., glon.

riding, from: Grat., sulph.

rising, on: Eug., mag-s., nat-c., sil., sulph.
amel.: Aur., mill.

room, on entering: Ol-an.
in a hot: *Apis*, carb-v., coc-c., sulph.

sitting in, amel.: Sulph.

sitting, while: Lac-ac., mag-c., mang., nat-c., phos., thuj.
must sit up: Aloe.

sleep, during: Glon., sil.
amel., after: Grat.

smoking, from: Mag-c.

speaking, when: Coff., sulph.
when spoken to harshly: Ign.

standing, from: Kali-c., mang.

stepping heavily, from: Bar-c.

stool, before: Aloe.
during: Aloe, bry., nux-v., sulph.
after: Lach., sulph.

stooping, when: Acon., am-c., aur., bell., calc-p., cautli., cor-r., elaps, lach., lyc., mill., myric., nat-c., nit-ac., puls., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sulph., tell., verat.

streamed, as if blood from below upwards or within outwards: Ox-ac.

sun, from exposure to: Acon., bell., cact., gels., glon., verat-v.

suppressed discharges or suddenly ceasing pains: Cimic.

CONGESTION.

waking, on: Am-c., bell., calc., carb-v.

walking, while: Caust., lacl., mang., ran-b.
in open air: Caust., ran-b.

amel.: Cham.

wet, from getting the feet: Dulc.

wine, after: Sil.

working, while: Tell.

writing, while: Cann-s.

extending to, from abdomen: Crot-t.
from chest: Glon., lyssin., mill., sulph.

from back: Phos.

Forehead, in: Aloe, bad., bell., cimic., cinnb., fl-ac., glon., lac-ac., mag-s., nat-c., ran-b., sil., spong., stann., viol.

Occiput: Aloe, bor., chel., dulc., gels., glon., ol-an., pip-m., staph., thuj.

Temples: Chel., glon., sil., zing.

Vertex: Absin., cann-i., cinnb., phos., ran-b., sil.

CONSTRICKTION, tension (see also "Drawing," "Pressing"): Acon., aesc., eth., agar., agn., aloe, alum., am-br., am-c., anac., ang., anl-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asar., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., bufo, cad-m., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., causl., cham., chel., chin., cimic., cic., cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dulc., eugen., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., gent., glon., graph., grat., guare., hell., helon., hep., hipp., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., laur., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., merc., merc-i-f., merl., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., phell., phos-ac., phys., pip-m., plal., plb., prun., psor., puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sainb., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., Sulph., sulph-ac., tabac., tarax., tarent., ther., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., vlp., zinc.

HEAD.

CONSTRICITION.

morning: Agar., bry., chain., con., gamb., graph., kali-bi., nat-m., nux-m., sulph., sumb., tarax.
 after rising: Lyc.
 amel.: Glon.
 afternoon: Graph., mag-c., naja, nit-ac., phos.
 evening: Anac., asaf., hyper., kali-bi., murx., mur-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., stront., sulph., tabac., tarent., valer.
 in bed: Asaf., merc., ol-an.
 night: Merc., mez., nux-v.
 air, open, agg.: Lach., mang., merc., valer.
 amel.: Berb., coloc., kali-i., lyc.
 alternating with relaxation: Calc., lac-c.
 armor, as if in: Cann-i., clem., crot-t.
 band or hoop: Acon., æth., all-c., *am-br.*, anac., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., asaf., bapt., bell., brom., camph., cann-s., Carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., chel., clem., cocc., crot-h., cycl., Gels., glon., graph., guaj., hep., hyos., indg., iod., ip., iris, kali-c., laur., med., merc., nat-m., Nit-ac., op., osm., petr., phy., plat., rhus-v., sabin., sang., sars., spig., stann., Sulph., sulph-ac., tereb., teuer., ther., verat., ziz.
 *
 after dinner: Kali-c.
 bending backward amel : Thuj.
 breakfast amel.: Bov.
 chill, during: Tarent.
 closing eyes amel.: Chel.
 coldness all over: Camph., stann.
 cord, as from (see "string:") Bell., merc-i-r., nat-c., Sulph.
 coughing, on: Iris, petr.
 drinking agg.: Merc.
 eating, after: Con., dios., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., sep.
 hat, as of a tight: Phys.
 laughing, when: Iris.
 light from candle: Cann-i.
 looking steadily agg : Par., puls.
 sideways: Dig.

CONSTRICITION.

lying on back, while: Mez.
 menses, before: Hep., nat-c., sil.
 during: Gels., helon., iod., lyc., merc., plat., sulph.
 mental exertion, from: Iris, par., *sulph.*
 motion, from: Asar., carb-v., mez., par., valer.
 amel.: Op., sulph., valer.
 in open air amel.: Acon.
 changing position amel.: Valer.
 uet, as if in a: Nat-m.
 periodic: Phos.
 pressure amel.: Æth., anac., lach., meny., thuj.
 reading, while: Agn.
 rest, while at, agg.: Sulph., valer.
 amel.: Hipp., iris-fœt.
 rising amel.: Dig., laur., merc.
 room, on entering: Bov.
 warm: Acon., cann-i., plat.
 amel.: Hep., valer., verb.
 running amel.; Hipp.
 sitting agg.: Fl-ac.
 amel.: Asar., hipp.
 bent forward agg.: Asaf.
 sleeping agg.: Graph., merc.
 on affected side, while: Caust.
 standing agg.: Mag-c.
 stool, during: Coloc.
 stooping agg.: Berb., coloc., dig., med., thuj.
 string, as if by: Anac., asaf., bell., cycl., graph., hell., iod., merc., merc-i-r., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., psor., Sulph.
 from nape to ears: Anac.
 swallowing, on: Mag-c.
 thread were stretched from nape to eyes, as if: Lach.
 vomiting amel.: Stann.

HEAD.

CONSTRICKTION.

waking, on: Anac., *ant-t.*, bry., naja, nux-v., tarent.

walking, while: Ang., *asar.*, *chin.*, hipp., thea.

in open air amel.: Ox-ac.

washing, after: *Ant-t.*

wet weather agg.: Sulph.

writing, while: *Lyc.*

extending to eyes and nose: Nit-ac.

Forehead: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-br.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cannph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *haem.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, *lepi.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyto.*, *plat*, *plib.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tarax.*, *ther.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

afternoon: Naja.

rising, on: Sumb.

across: Arn., bar-c., cann-i., iris, laur., lepi., naja, op., par., phys., sabin., sep., verat.

alternating with expansion: Tarax.

band, as from: *Aeth.*, *ant-t.*, *bar-c.*, **Carb-ac.**, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *coca*, *helon.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *lil-t.*, *manc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mill.*, *phos.*, *tarent.*

noon: *Chel.*

closing eyes amel.: *Chel.*

laughing, from: Iod.

coughing, on: Iris, mosch., verb.

eating, after: Bar-c.

intermittent: Arn., liyos., plat.

narrow, as if too: Gels.

above: Sumb.

over the eyes: *Aeth.*, *anag.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bor.*, *chel.*, *colchi.*, *dulc.*,

CONSTRICKTION.

euphr., *glon.*, iod., merl., nux-m., puls., sang., sil., sulph-i.

left: Bor.

looking intently: *Puls.*

from margin of orbits to temples: Cann-s.

pressure amel.: *Aeth.*

nose, over root of. (See "Pressing Pain.")

Occiput: Agar., alum., anac., bar-c., berb., calc., cann-s., *chel.*, coloc., dulc., euph., *glon.*, **Graph.**, hyos., ip., kali-i., lach., lact., laur., lobel., lyc., mag-c., manc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., par., psor., ruta, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-o., verat., ziz.

forenoon: Agar.

evening: Mur-ac., murx.

night, lying on back: Mez.

side: Staph.

alternating with tension of face: *Viol-o.*

coughing, on: Mag-c., mosch.

standing, on: Mag-c.

swallowing: Mag-c.

waking, on: Anac., graph.

writing, while: *Lyc.*

extending to finger joints: Plect.

into nape of neck: Nat-s.

upward, downward and toward ears: Glon.

Side of head: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*

extending into orbits and teeth: Crot-h.

to left upper teeth, stitch-like in spots, on stooping; amel. on rising: Dig.

Temples: Acon., ail., alum., am-br., ant-t., arn., ars., bar-c., berb., bov., calc., *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *carb-an.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *elaps*, *elat.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyper.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merl.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *pall.*, *plat.*, *plib.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *squil.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morning: Sulph.

band from temple to temple, like a: Carb-ac.

HEAD.

CONSTRICKTION.

cough, during: *Lacli.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*,
moschl., verb.

Vertex: Ant-t., *apis*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *gent.*,
kali-i., *lyc.*, *meny.*, *moschl.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*,
phios., *rheum*, *stront.*, *verat.*, verb.

menses, during: *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *phios.*

extending to jaw: *Stront.*

CONTRACTION of scalp, sensation of: *Carb-v.*,
sanic.

forehead: *Sanic.*

CORD, sensation of across forehead (see "Constrictor"): *Merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*

CORRUGATED forehead. (See "Wrinkled.")

COVERS head (see "Coldness"): *Rumix.*

nights: *Rumix.*

CRACKLING sensation in: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *kalm.*,
puls., *sep.*, *spig.*

evening agg.: *Acon.*

as if something broke: *Sep.*

motion agg.: *Acon.*

nose, after blowing: *Hep.*

shivering, with: *Kalm.*

siesta, during: *Dig.*

sitting, while: *Carb-v.*, *coff.*

amel: *Acon.*

turning the head, when: *Sep.*

Forehead: *Acon.*, *spig.*

Side of: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *coff.*,
hep.

Occiput: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*,

Vertex: *Coff.*, *con.*

CRAWLING, creeping sensation: *Agar.*, *alum.*,
Arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*,
coc-c., *colch.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*,
lach., *nat-s.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sulph.*

brain, in: *Alum.*, *apis*, *laur.*, *puls.*

Forehead: *Colch.*

Vertex on: *Calc-ph.*, *cann-i.*, *cupr.*, *lil-t.*

DANDRUFF: All-s., *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bad.*,
bry., *calc.*, *Canth.*, *dulc.*, *Graph.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**,
olnd., *Phos.*, *psor.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *staph.*,
Sulph., *thuj.*

white: *Kali-chl.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, *Thuj.*

yellow: *Kali-s.*

DILATED. (See "Expanded.")

DISTENTION. (See "Enlarged," "Swollen,"
"Fullness," etc.)

bloodvessels: *Ars.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *xanth.*

during menses: *Croc.*

DRAGGING sensation in: Ant-t., *calc.*, *canth.*,
crot-h., *gels.*, *laur.*, *merl.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

sitting and leaning against high pillow amel.:
Gels.

extending to shoulders: *Gels.*

DRAWN backward (compare "Falling"): *Acon.*,
acet-ac., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
cedr., *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, *cimic.*, *cina*,
cupr-ac., *eup-per.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
ip, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phel.*, *samb.*,
stram., *verat-v.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

convulsions, in: *Mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *tabac.*

menses, during: *Zinc.*

sleep, during: *Hep.*

forwards: *Bar-m.*, *hydr-ac.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
par., *plb.*, *sang.*

sideways: *Bar-c*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *caul.*, *canst.*,
chel., *cic.*, *cup-ac.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*,
nux-v., *plb.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *stram.*,
tax.

first right then left: *Ang.*, *nux-m.*

first left then right: *Stram.*

upon shoulders: *Agar.*, *hydr-ac.*

DROPSY of brain. (See "Hydrocephalus.")

ELONGATED sensation: *Hyper.*

EMPTY, hollow sensation: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*,
ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bar-ac.*,
bell., *berb.*, *bov.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*,
cor-r., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*,
glon., *grau.*, *graph.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
jab., *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*

HEAD.

EMPTY.

nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., ox-ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plant., *puls.*, secale, *seneg.*, sep., spig., stram., sulph., zing.
morning: *Anac.*, bov., chin-s., euphr., sulph., verat.
afternoon: *Nux-m.*
night agg., lying on occiput; amel. by pressure of hand: *Sep.*
aching of brain, with: *Arg-m.*
air, in open, agg.: *Cocc.*, sulph.
bed, amel. on getting warm in: *Cocc.*
catarrh, as from: *Ars.*
coryza, during: *Hell.*
eating, after: *Cocc.*, *graph.*, meny.
head feels like a lantern: *Ars.*, *puls.*
house amel.: *Sulph.*
intoxication, as after: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *spig.*
pressure of hand amel.: *Mang.*, sep.
riding amel.: *Euphr.*
sitting, while: *Spig.*
sleep, after restless: *Hipp.*
talking, while: *Lyc.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*
Forehead, in: *Alum.*, **Caust.**, *croc.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*
as if between forehead and brain: *Caust.*
Occiput: *Mang.*, *nat-c.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*
while brain in front seems too large: *Hell.*
Temples: *Cycl.*

ENLARGED sensation (compare "Expanded," "Swollen"): *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, *aru.*, *ars-i.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, **Bov.**, *cact.*, *caj.*, *caps.*, *cinic.*, *cob.*, *coll.*, *comoc.*, *daph.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *gent.*, *gins.*, **Glon.**, *hell.*, *hyper.*, *indg.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *mang.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *phel.*, *plat.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-sc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *ther.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *zing.*
bandaging amel.: *Arg-n.*
elongated: *Hyper.*

ENLARGED.

fever, with intermittent: *Cinic.*
headache, with: *Gels.*
lying, while; rising agg.: *Rhus-r.*
amel.: *Dulc.*
menses, during: *Arg-n.*, *glou.*
pregnancy, during: **Arg-n.**
pulling on boots agg.: *Coll.*
stool, during: *Cob.*
walking in open air, after: *Ant-t.*
weather, agg. in cold, damp: *Dulc.*
widened, sensation as if: *Aloe.*
extended upward, the vertex seems: *Lachn.*
and as if split open by a wedge from the outside; body icy cold, skin moist and sticky; cannot get warm, even under a feather bed, face yellow; whines with the pain; head burns like fire, with thirst: *Lachn.*

ERUPTION: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bov.*, *cadm-s.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-au.*, *cic.*, *cleu.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *uit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*, *plant.*, *psor.*, *rhus-v.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *tell.*, *zinc.*
boils: *Anac.*, *aru.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*
Forehead (See "Face.")
Occiput: *Nat-c.*, *lyc.*
burning: *Ars.*, *cic.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *sars.*, **Sulph.**
carbuncles: *Anthr.*, *ars.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*
copper-colored: *Carb-au.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*
cracks: *Petr.*
crusts, scabs: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Cale.**, *caps.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *chiel.*, *chim.*, *cic.*, **Clem.**, **Crot-t.**, **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kali-a.*, *kali-b.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *litli.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, *uat-s.*, *uit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*, **Psor.**,

HEAD.

ERUPTION, crusts.

rhus-t., *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sit.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
sulphi-ac., *rst.*, *vinca*, *viol-t.*

brown: **Dulc.**

greenish: **Petr.**, **sulph.**

malignant: **Brom.**, **phos.**

ulcerated: **Ars.**, **mez.**

vermin, with: **Lyc.**, **vinc.**

white: **Alum.**, **calc.**, **mez.**, **Nat-m.**, **tell.**,
thuj.

yellow: **Calc-s.**, **dulc.**, *kali-bi.*, **merc.**, **petr.**,
spong., *staph.*, **sulph.**

Occiput, on: Caust., lyc.

desquamating: **Lach.**, **merc.**, **mez.**, **Olnd.**

dirty: **Psor.**, **sulph.**, **syph.**

dry: **Ars.**, **calc.**, **merc.**, **mez.**, **Psor.**, **sep.**,
sulph.

offensive: **Merc.**, *sep.*, **sulph.**

eczema: **Brom.**, **Calc.**, *cocc.*, *dulc.*, **Graph.**,
Hep., *kali-bi.*, **Lyc.**, **mez.**, **Petr.**, *phyto.*,
Psor., *sil.*, **Sulph.**

margin of hair from ear to ear posteriorly: **Petr.**, **sulph.**

Occiput: Petr., Sil., sulph.

herpes: **Agar.**, **anan.**, **bad.**, *caps.*, **lyc.**, **mag-c.**,
psor., **ran-b.**, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

circinatus: **Calc.**, **Dulc.**, *phyto.*, *sep.*, **tell.**,
tuberc.

Occiput: Arg-n., petr.

Temples: Alum., cadm., psor.

impetigo: **Bar-c.**, **calc-ph.**, *caust.*, **con.**, **Merc.**,
petr., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sil.*, **sulph.**, *viol-t.*

itching: **Cic.**, **ferr-m.**, *graph.*, *hipp.*, *led.*,
mag-c., **Merc.**, **mez.**, **nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*,
sep., **Sulph.**, **zinc.**

night agg.: **Mag-m.**, **vinc.**

menses, before: **Mag-m.**

rainy weather, in: **Mag-c.**

warm room agg.: **Clem.**, **mag-m.**

moist: **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, *cham.*, *cic.*, **Graph.**,
Hep., *hydr.*, **merc.**, **mez.**, **petr.**, **Psor.**,
rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
vinc., *viol-t.*

ERUPTION.

that eats the hair: *Rhus-t.*

Occiput: Olnd., Sil.

nodes: *Caust.*, *chin.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, **mag-c.**,
nat-s., *phyto.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *thuj.*

offensive: **Brom.**, **Hep.**, **merc.**, *psor.*, *sep.*,
staph., **Sulph.**, *vinc.*

painful: **Cann-s.**, **ferr-mag.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**,
sulph.

pimples: **Agar.**, **ars.**, **aur.**, **bov.**, **calc-s.**, **crot-c.**,
cund., **cycl.**, **hep.**, *kali-bi.*, **kali-c.**, **merc-i-r.**,
mez., *mur-ac.*, **nat-c.**, *nux-v.*, **petr.**, *phos.*,
sil., **spig.**, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, **zinc.**

margin of hair, in front: **Nit-ac.**

Occiput, on: Bufo-s., clem., cycl., kali-bi., kali-n., lyc., merc., Sulph.

pustules: **Amme.**, **ars.**, **catc.**, *hep.*, *iris.*,
kali-br., **merc.**, **merc-i-r.**, *psor.*, *sep.*, **sil.**,
Sulph.

Occiput: Puls., Sil.

scales: **Alum.**, **arund.**, **bell**, *cic.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**,
kili-bi., **kali-n.**, **kali-s.**, *kreos.*, **lyc.**, **merc.**,
mez., *naja*, **nat-m.**, **olnd.**, *phos.*, *phyto.*,
sep., **sil.**, *staph.*, **sulph.**

bleeding after scratching: **Lyc.**

bloody: **Calc.**

dry: **Ars.**, **mez.**

fine: **Clem.**, **par.**

fish scales, like: **Mez.**

moist: **Calc.**

offensive: **Nit-ac.**

white: **Alum.**, **calc.**, **mez.**, **Nat-m.**, **tell.**,
thuja.

winter agg.: **Sil.**

scurfy: **Ars.**, **calc.**, *comoc.*, **Graph.**, **merc.**,
psor., *staph.*, *viol-t.*

dry: **Bar-c.**

moist: **Bar-c.**, **calc.**, *graph.*

serpiginous: **Calc.**, **clem**, *psor.*, *sars.*

smarting. (See "Burning.")

sore: **Hep.**

suppurating: **Bar-m.**, **lyc.**, **mez.**

HEAD.

ERUPTION.

tubercles on scalp: Ant-c.

vesicles: Ars., bov., crot-t., psor., sep., tell., tep.

ERYSIPelas: Apis, apoc., ant-t., ars., chel., chin., cupr., dor., euph., Graph., lach., phos-ac., phyto., rhus t., rula, sulph., tereb., verat-v.

left to right: Rhus-t.

Forehead: Apis, kali-i., ruta, sulph.
spots: Kali-i., sulph.

Occiput: Phos-ac., rhus-t.

EXOSTOSES: Arg-m., Aur., calc., Calc-fl., kali-i., mez., Phos.

painful: Aur.

EXPANDED, sensation (compare "Swollen"): Bell., cann-i., carb-ac., dulc., euph., nux-m., sol-n., stront.

inflated, feels: Kali-i.

shaking head agg.: Carb-ac.

stool, during: Cob.

Forehead: Nux-m.

FALLING backward of head (compare "Heaviness"): Æth., agar., camph., cham., chin., cic., colch., dig., dios., glon., ign., kali-c., led., cena., op., phel., samb., spig., tarent.

sitting, while: Chin., dig., cena., op.

vertigo, during: Spig.

walking, while: Chin., dig., phel.

forward: Agn., calc., cham., clem., cupr., elaps, gels., glou., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., kali-c., laur., lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-m., op., par., phos., phys., pic-ac., plat., plb., puls., ran-b., sars., secalc., sil., sulph., verat.

looking at anything, when, sinking of head forward: Cic.

rising, on: Hipp.

sitting, while: Nux-m., cena., staph.

stooping, when: Cic., puls.

walking, while: Hipp.

wrinkling of forehead and open air amel.; Phos.

FALLING.

forward, sensation of, in brain (see "Looseness"): Alum., am-c., bar-c., berb., bry., carb-an., cham., coff., dig., grat., hipp., kali-c., kreos., laur., mag-s., nux-v., rhus-t., sabad., sul-ac.

pain, as if fell forward and came up again: Sul-ac.

raising head amel: Alum.

stooping, on: Bar-c., carb-an., chel., coff., kali-c., laur., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., rhus-t.

hither and thither: Bar-c., bell., phel.

pieces, sensation as if head would fall in, when stooping: Glon.

sideways of head: Am-c., ang., arn., ars., cann-s., cina, dios., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., hyos., kali-i., mygale., nux-m., op., prun., stram., sulph., tarax.

child leans head, all time: Cina

left side, to: Nux-m.

right side, to: Am-c., ferr.

waking, on: Sulph.

walking, while: Dios., ferr.

side to side in brain: Nicc., sul-ac.

to side to which stoops: Am-c.

to left temple on stooping: Nat-s.

Forehead, as if everything would fall out (compare "Pressure"): Acon., all-c., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., canth., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., colch., coloc., hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., mag-mi., mag-s., mez., nux-v., phos., plat., puls., rat., rhodo., sabad., sep., spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., tabac., thuj., verb.

coughing, while: Hep.

moving the eyes, on: Puls.

stool, during: Rat.

stooping, on: Hell., mag-s.

FLAPPING sensation in: Ars., rhus-t.

walking, while: Rhus-t.

FLATTENING sensation in forehead: Cor-r.

as if pressed flat: Verat.

FLUCTUATION. (See "Waves.")

HEAD.

FONTANELLES. (See "Open.")

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *fago.*, *hyos.*, *laur.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*

in bed: *Ran-b.*

heat amel.: *Acon.*

scratching until parts bleed: *Alum.*

walking, on: *Coc-c.*

in open air: *Lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

Forehead: *Arn.*, *arund.*, *benz-ac.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, *glon.*, *laur.*, *manc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *tarax.*

above the: *Kali-c.*

FRINGE, as if, were falling over eyes: *Con.*

FULLNESS (compare "Enlarged"): *Abrot.*, *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *arum-t*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *carls.*, *cast.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chr-ac.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *gent.*, *gins.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, *grat*, *guaj.*, *gym.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iris*, *jac.*, *jug-c*, *kali-b.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kalim.*, *kreos.*, *lact-ac.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *meli.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-s.*, *mil.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plan.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tanac.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *urt-u.*, *valer.*, *verat-v.*, *xanth.*, *ziz.*

morning: *Am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bor.*, *carls.*, *cann-i.*, *chin-s.*, *chr-ac.*, *cinnb.*, *cob.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *hydr.*, *indg.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nicc.*, *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*, *tell.*

waking, on: *Con.*, *glon.*, *kalim.*, *lil-t.*, *til.*

10 a. m. to 10 p. m.: *Lac-ac.*

noon to 2 p. m.: *Pic-ac.*

FULLNESS.

afternoon: *Arg-n.*, *coca*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *guare*, *lac-ac.*, *lact.*, *lith.*, *mil.*, *nat-p.*, *osm.*, *phys.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Carb-v.*

tonight: *Sil.*

evening: *Arg-n.*, *cimic.*, *ferr.*, *guare.*, *ham.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *thuj.*

night: *Arg-n.*, *chr-ac.*

air, in open: *Grat.*

amel.: *Cinnb.*, *carls.*, *jac.*

walking in, amel.: *Bor.*, *hydr.*

breakfast, after: *Con.*, *hydr.*

burst, as if would: *Am-c.*, *cann-i.*, *daph.*, *ip.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

causing head to hang down: *Clem.*, *phel.*

chilliness, during: *Eupi.*

thick speech, double vision, with: *Gels.*

descending, on: **Bor.**

dinner, after: *Gins.*

eating, before: *Uran.*

during: *Con.*

after: *Con.*, *gins.*, *hydr.*

hat, pressure of, agg.: *Calc-p.*

head, aching, during: *Calc-p.*

bending back, on, agg.: *Osm.*

leaning to left: *Chin-s.*

raising, on, agg.: *Sulph.*

shaking, agg.: *Carl.*, *glon.*

heat, during: *Glon.*, *lach.*

intermittent: *Asaf.*

lying, while: *Naja.*

menses, on appearance of: *Gent.*, *glon.*

before: *Brom.*

during: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *eupi.*, *glon.*, *puls.*

mental exertion, from: *Helon.*, *indg.*, *meph.*, *nat-p.*, *psor.*

amel. when mind is employed: *Helon.*

micturition, copious, amel.: *Gels.*

HEAD.

FULLNESS.

motion agg.: Calc-p.
 pressure of hat agg.: Calc-p.
 amel.: Agar., arg-n., hydr.
 reading, while: Helon., indg.
 rising, on: Am-m., cinnab., glon., sil.
 sewing agg.: Petr.
 siesta, after: Mil.
 sitting, while: Bor., glon.
 up agg.: Calc-p.
 sleep, agg. after: Sulph.
 sneezing, on: Hydr.
 stool, when straining at: Han.
 amel. after: Corn.
 stooping, when: Acon., lac-ac., merl., nice.,
 petr., pic-ac., rhus-t., spong.
 talking, after, agg.: Sulph.
 vertigo, during: Am-m., bor., bry., chr-ac.,
 con., crot-t., cycl., gymu., helon., lac-ac.,
 lact., merc., nat-m., nat-p., podo., sol-n.,
 til., urt-u.
 waking, on: Agar., asaf., carb-v., guare.
 wine, after: Ail.
 writing, while: Chin-s.
Forehead: Acon., aesc., agar., am-c., am-m.,
 ang., apis, apoc., arg-n., bapt., bell., berb.,
 bor., bry., cain., calc., cann-i., carb-an.,
 chr-ac., cimic., cinnb., clem., coca, con.,
 euph., eupi., gels., glon., gymn., ham., hell.,
 helon., hydr., hyos., indg., ind., lac-ac.,
 laur., lil-t., mag-s., meph., naja, nat-a.,
 nat-p., nice., ox-ac., pall., phys., phyt.,
 podo., ran-sc., rhus-t., rumix., sang., sep.,
 staph., stict., sulph., sul-ac., thea, til.
 morning: Arg-n., carl., bor., fago, glon.,
 til.
 walking: Glon., til.
 forenoon: Rhus-t., sul-ac.
 afternoon: Phys., sang.
 evening: Bry., naja, nat-m., sumb.
 closing eyes amel.: Bry.
 reading, while: Indg.

FULLNESS.

room enough, as if there were not; a forcing
 out, washing and eating amel.: Psor.
 stool amel.: Fago.
 stooping, on: Acon.
 walking, while: Dig.
 eyes, over: Hydr., lil-t., nat-p., ox-ac.
 with vertigo: Podo.
 nose, over, evening: Naja.
Occiput: Acon., agar., all-c., apis, bapt.,
 caj., cann-i., cham., cinnb., con., glon.,
 helon., kreos., osm., puls., sulph., sumb.,
 ther., thuj.
 evening, in: Sumb.
 walking in open air: Thuj.
 coughing, on: All-c.
Side of head: Arg-n., asaf., cimic., cycl.,
 fl-ac., glon.
Temple: Apis, bell., cic., cinnb., cob., glon.,
 gnap., guare., jac., lil-t., lith., plan., rumx.,
 sep., sumb.
 first right, then left, then to nape where it
 disappears: Jac.
Vertex: Aesc., am-c., apis, calc-p., chin-s.,
 chr-ac., cimic., eup-per., Glon., gymn.,
 ham., helon., hyper., kali-bi., lac-ac., meph.,
 osm., pic-ac., psor.
 evening: Cimic.
 reading, while: Hell.
 sitting up agg.: Calc-p.
 stooping: Pic-ac.
FUNGUS: Apis, phos.
GURGLING (see "Bubbling"): Asaf., bry.,
 sep.
Temples: Bry.
HAIR, baldness: Anac., apis, Bar-c., fl-ac.,
 graph., hep., lyc., phos., sep., sil.
 patches: Graph., hep., lyc., phos., sep.
 young people: Bar-c., sil.
 bristling: Acon., am-c., arn., carl., carb-v.,
 cliel., coc-c., lyc., mag-m., mang., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., sil., tarent.
 brittleness: Ars., bell.

HEAD.

HAIR.

color changes: Kali-i.

curly, becomes: Mez.

dryness: Aloe, alum., ambr., bad., calc., chel., fl-ac., kali-c., phos., psor., secale, sulph., Thuj.

falling: Alum., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., apis, ars., arund., asc-t., Aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bufo, calc., calc-p., canth., carb-an., carb-v., carl., caust., chel., chilol., chin., colch., con., cop., elaps, ferr., ferr-m., Fl-ac., form., glon., Graph., hell., hep., hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., Lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., merc-c., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., nuph., cena., op., osm., petr., phos., phos-ac., rhus-v., sanic., sars., secale, selen., sep., Sil., staph., Sulph., sul-ac., syph., tabac., tep., Thuj., ust., vesp., zinc.

handfuls, in: Lyc., mez., Phos., sulph.

parturition, during: Calc., canth., carb-v., Lyc., nat-m.

pregnancy, during: Lach.

spots, in: Fl-ac., hep., phos.

Occiput on: Chel.

gray, becomes: Ars., graph., hipp., kali-n., Lyc., op., phos-ac., secale, sul-ac.

greasy: Bry., lyssin, phos-ac.

lustreless: Kali-n., psor.

painful when touched: Am-c., carb-v., carl., chel.

sticks together: Bor., Mez., nat-m., psor.

ends at: Bor.

tangles easily: Bor., graph., fl-ac., vinc.

HANDS, holds head with (compare "Grasping"):
Glon., hyos.

on coughing: Bry., nice., nux-v., sulph.

leans on: Iod.

puts to: Camph., verat.

rubs with: Verat.

HEADLESS, sensation of being: Asar., calc-i., nit-ac.

HEAT: Abies-n., acet-ac., Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., all-c., aloe., alum., ambr., am-c., ami-m., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., Apis.,

HEAT.

arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aster., aur., bad., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., brom., bry., calad., Calc., calc-a., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., cimb., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., corn., croc., crot-t., cupr., curar., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., eupi., fl-ac., gamb., gels., gins., glon., gran., graph., grat., gymn., haem., hell., liura, hydr., hydr-ac., liyos., hyper., ign., ind., indg., iod., ip., iris., jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lac-d., Lach., lact., laur., led., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., men., merc., merc-c., merl., mez., morph., mosch., naja, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., op., paeon., petr., phel., phos., ph-ac., phys., phyto., pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rat., rheum., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., secale, senec., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., staun., staph., stram., stront., sulph., tabac., tarent., taxus, ther., tell., thuj., til., valer., verat., verb., vinc., viol-o., xanth., ziuc.

morning: Alum., alumn., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bry., calc., carb-an., chin., clem., cycl., dios., euphr., hipp., hyper., iudg., kalm., kali-n., lyc., merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., Nux-v., petr., phos., podo., sep., sulph., til., zinc., zing.

rising, on: Agar., am-m., bar-c., calc., corn., cycl., dulc.

amel.: Sulph.

waking, on: Berb., calc., lyc., nat-m., sil., stann., Sulph.

forenoon: Bry., lyc.

noon: Ant-c., bell., jatr.

afternoon: Anac., ant-t., arg-n., arum-t., bad., berb., bry., cann-s., carb-an., chin-s., dios., fago., graph., hyper., ip., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., nat-a., nat-m., nice., ol-an., phos., phys., puls., sant., sep., spong., strout., sulph.

evening: Acon., alum., am-m., bor., calc., canth., chel., coc-c., cycl., grat., indg., kali-c., laur., lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-c.

HEAD.

HEAT.

mag-m., merc-i-r., nat-c., nux-j., nux-v., ol-an., pli-ac., phys., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.
 night: Am-m., ang., arg-n., camph., cann-s., lyc., meph., nat-c., rhus-r., ruta, sil., staph., til.
 bed, in: Carb-an., lyc., nat-m., **Sulph.**
 waking, on: Til.
 midnight: Aur-m., lyc.
 abdomen, from pain in: Grat.
 agreeable: Camph., cann-s., nicc., thuj.
 air, in open, agg.: Verat.
 amel.: Clem., grat., kali-i., laur., mag-m., mang., nat-c., phel., phos.
 surrounded by hot, as if: Aster.
 alternating with chilliness: Asaf., sep.
 with diarrhoea: Bell.
 with rigor in back: Spong.
 anus, from pain at: Ox-ac.
 anxiety, with: Canth., coff., stront.
 back, with coldness of: Thuj.
 bed, in: Ang., arg-n., carb-an., cycl., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., staph.
 amel. in: Kali-c.
 beer, after: Chel., sulph.
 bones, with pains in: Merc-c.
 breakfast, after: Laur.
 burning: Ail., bry., camph., hell., phos., plant., verat.
 chest, after heat in: Grat.
 chill, during: Acon., alum., **Arn.**, asar., bell., berb., bry., cedr., cina, chin., eup-perf., gels., lachn., nat-s., nux-v., Op., rhodo., stram., verat.
 chilliness, during: Ant-c., asaf., bor., **Bry.**, colch., hell., mag-m., merc.
 cold bath amel.: Euphr., ind., mez., nat-m., sep.
 coldness of body, with: Acon., **Arn.**, asaf., bnfo, calc., chin., chin-s., clem., gels., hipp., hyos., lachn., mag-s., nux-v., plb., stram., sulph., verat.

HEAT.

cold extremities, with: *Arn.*, aur., **Bell.**, bufo, *cact.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., chel., comoc., nux-j.
 cold feet, with: Alum., am-c., anac., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., *cact.*, *calc.*, con., ferr., *gels.*, laur., nat-c., sep., squil., *sulph.*, thuj.
 fingers, with: Hell.
 hands, with: Asaf., asar., bar-c., bell., calo., hell., iod., lact., lyc., nat-c., sep., sumb.
 contradiction, from: Cop.
 coryza, during: **Aurum-t.**, calc., jatr., lach., mag-m.
 as from: Berb., nux-v.
 cough, during: Am-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, carb-v., ip., *sulph.*
 diarrhoea, during: *Apis*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, hell., kali-br., ox-ac., rhus-t.
 dinner, during: Grat., nat-c., nux-v.
 after: Alum., alumn., berb., caust., cycl., graph., mag-m., phel.
 eating, after: Alum., bell., berb., canth., carb-v., caust., clem., cycl., graph., hyos., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., petr., phel., phos.
 hot food: Mag-c.
 exertion, from: Berb.
 face, with coldness of: Thuja.
 with heat of: *Æth.*, arg-n., berb., bry., calc-p., cann-s., canth., clem., corn., glon., hura, jatr., iris, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., nat-m., op., phos., sabad., sep., stront., sulph.
 with pale: Ambr., puls.
 during redness of: *Æth.*, bry., *cact.*, cann-s., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merl., nat-c., phel., plb., stront., sulph., tarent., zinc.
 flashes of: *Æsc.*, aeth., alumn., ami-m., ant-t., arn., ars., aur., calc-p., cic., coec., colch., corn., dig., glon., hell., hep., kali-c., lact., laur., led., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m., oena., ptel., sep., sulph., tabac., xanth., ziz.
 after chilliness: **Sang.**, **Sil.**
 grief, after: Phos.

HEAD.

HEAT.

hands, with heat of: Canth., lach., laur., mag-c., ol-an., phiel., phos.
palms: Bor., tarent.
heart, during oppression of: Glon.
with palpitation of: Coloc., iod.
hot body, as if, fell forwards: Kali-c.
iron around, as if from a: *Acon.*
water: All-c., indg.
water thrown on scalp and penetrating to brain, as from: Petiv.
lying down, while: Arn., ars., nux-j.
amel.: Kali-c., nat.c., rhus-t.
menses, before: Apis, bell., calc., con., crot-h., ign., iod., ip., lyc., petr., thuj.
during: *Apis*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, carb-an., caust., cham., ign., ip., *kali-i.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m.
after: Ferr-i., iod.
mental exertion, from: anac., aur.
motion, on: Ant-t., spong.
amel.: Phos.
moving eyes, on: Chin.
periodical: Calad.
perspiration, as if, would break out: Caust., phos., plat., ran-b.
pressure amel.: Arg-n, hydr., nux-v.
of hands amel.: Nux-v.
when touched: Berb.
reading, while: nat-s.
riding, while: Lyc.
rising, on: Bar-c., calc., mag-s.
from stooping: Grat., nat-c.
amel.: Carb-an., kali-c., sulph.
rising up: Æth., calad., canth., cycl., gamb., nat-s., plb., rheum, rhus-t.
abdomen, from: Alum., indg., mag-m., plb.
back, from: Phos.
chest, from: *Acon.*, glon., lyssin., mill., phos., sulph.

HEAT.

room, while in: Caust., clem., coc-c., indg., mag-m., nat-c., nicc., ran-sc., *sulph.*
in hot: Coc-c., phos., sulph.
sewing, while: Petr.
shivering, with: Arn., ars., ran-b.
siesta, after: Clem., cycl., rhus-t.
sitting, while: Canth., merc., nat-c., phos-ac., spong.
sleep, before: Alum., coc-c., sulph.
amel.: Laur.
with sleepiness: Kreos., stann., stront.
sneezing amel.: Lil-t.
soup, on taking: Phos.
speaking, by: Phos., phos-ac.
spot, in small: Carb-v., mez.
standing amel.: Phos.
stool, during urging to: Clem., mag-m., ox-ac.
after: Lyc.
stooping, when: Kali-c., petr., valer.
storm, on approach of: Nat-c.
stove agg.: Glon., phos.
tormenting sensation of heat with dullness: Stram.
transient: Agar., arn., cann-i., mag-m., sulph., tabac., valer.
urinating, while: Sep.
vapor, as from warm: Ol-an.
waking, on: Calc., chel., lyc., nat-m., phos., sil., stann., Sulph., tarent, til.
before: Hyper.
walking, while: Bor., glon., indg., mez., nit-ac., phos., sep., stront.
in open air amel.: Sulph.
wine, after: Lyc., nux-v., petr.
as from: Rhus-r., sabad.
writing, on: Kali-c., ran-b.
Forehead: *Acon.*, æth., alum., am-mi., ang., ant-t., apis, ars., asaf., asar., bad., bapt., bell., brom., calc., camph., canth., carb-an.,

HEAD.

HEAT.

carb-v., caust., chiel., chin., cimic., cinnb., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., croc., crot-h., cup-ac., cycl., euph., euphr., eipi., fl-ac., gels., gins., glon., gran., graph., grat., gymn., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., indg., ind., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., manc., merc., merc-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nux-m., Nux-v., ol-an., op., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., phys., pic-ac., puts., ran-b., rat., rhus-r., sabad., senec., sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., stram., sulph., tarax., tarent., taxus, tell., thnj., til., verat., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Am-m., ant-c., ant-t., cycl., indg.

forenoon: Calc., carb-an., nat-c., thuj.

noon: Zinc.

afternoon: Chin-s., ip., nicc., sep., spong.

evening: Canth., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., ran-b.

while writing: Ran-b.

night: Phos-ac., staph., til.

air, cool, amel.: Alum., phos.

alternately in either protuberance: Lact.

chilliness, during: Asaf., sep.

dinner, after: Alum.

walking, while: Mez.

warm water trickled down inside, as if:
Glon.

warmth in middle of forehead, feeling of,
then coolness as from draught of air:
Laur.

writing, while: Kali-c.

Occiput: Aesc., aur-m-n., bell., bromi., camph., cann-i., cann-s., cic., cinnb., coc-c., con., dig., fl-ac., glon., indg., jatr., kalm., lobel., manc., merc-i-f., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., puls., rhus-r., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat-v., zinc.

morning: Sulph.

diarrhoea, during: Bell., zinc.

flashes of: Aesc., lach.

walking in open air amel.: Sulph.

warm room, in: Sulph.

Sides: Am-m., calc., caust., cinnb., cycl., kali-bi., petr., phel., pic-ac., tarent., til.

HEAT.

in flashes: Kali-bi.

Temples: Berb., euph., glon., hura, ign., lyc., merl., ol-an., phel., podo.

with cold cheeks: Berb.

Vertex: Acon., aur., benz-ac., calc., camph., carb-an., chaim., chel., coc-c., corn., crol-h., daph., eipi., eup-per., glon., graph., grat., hep., hyper., Lach., laur., lept., mag-s., med., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., nux-m., phos., podo., rhus-r., Sulph., tarent., thea. —

morning: Polo.

11 p. m.: Merc-i-r.

grief, after: Calc., phos.

menses, during: Nat-s., sulph.

menopause, during: Lach.

pressure amel.: Eup-per.

spots, in: Arn., graph., mez.

thinking, while: Nat-s.

warm applications amel.: Kali-i.

HEAVINESS (compare "Pressure"): Acet-ac., acon., aesc., aeth., agar., agn., ail., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-n., arn., arum-t., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., bar-c., bar-ac., bar-m., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo, cacl., calc., calc-a., camph., cann-i., canlh., carb-ac., carb-an., Carb-v., card-m., cast., caust., cedr., chaim., chel., Chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cinnb., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., corn., cop., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elaps, euphr., eipi., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., gins., glon., gran., graph., grat., guarc., gymn., haemat., hell., hep., hipp., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod., ip., iris., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kati-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., Lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., inanc., mang., men., mepli., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merl., mez., morph., mosch., murx., Mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., olnd., ol-an., op., osm., paeon., par., Petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., phys., phyt., Pic-ac., plant., plat., plb., prun., ptel., puls., ran-b., ran-sc.,

HEAD.

HEAVINESS.

rat., *rheum*, *rhus-l.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, sang., sars., *secale.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., *spong.*; squil., *stann.*, stram., stront., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, sul-ac., *tabac.*, *tarax.*, tarent., tell., tereb., thea., thier., *thuj.*, til., ustil., valer., verat., verat-v., verb., viol-o., *viol-t.*, vip., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Acon., agar., alum., am-m., ars., arum-t., berb., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., cast., chiel., chin., cimic., clem., coca, comoc., con., croc., eupi., gamb., hell., hydr., hyper., indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., lyc., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nice., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., paeon., pall., petr., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plb., ruta, sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., verat., zinc.

rising, on: Am-m., anac., ang., ars., aur., bell., clem., coc-c., coff., hell., hipp., hura, kali-bi., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m.. nat-m., nice., phos., rhodo., sep., stront., sulph.

amel. after: Kali-i., mag-s., nat-m., nice. waking, on: Ant-t., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., calc-p., cann-i., cham., chin., croc., crot-t., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sol-n., squil., tarent., verat.

afternoon: All-c., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, bry., bufo, cham., chel., chin-s., ferr., gamb., gels., hyper., indg., kali-i., lact., mag-c., mag-m., mang., murx., nice., nux-j., pall., puls., sil.

evening: Ambr., apoc., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bov., bufo, cedr., chin-s., coloc., ferr., fl-ac., hydr-ac., kali-i., kalm., laur., lith., lyc., phos., plant., rumx., sep., *stann.*, sulph., zinc.

night: Arg-n., carb-an., kali-i., lil-t., mez., nit-ac., sil., tarent., til.

waking, on: Chiel., cic., nat-c., til.

air, in cold: Carb-an.

in open: Laur., lil-t.

amel. in: Ant-t., **Ars.**, caust., clem., ferr-i., gamb., hell., hydr., mang., mosch., nice.. phos.

alternating with clearness of mind: Murx.

ascending, on: Meny., rhus-v.

HEAVINESS.

back and limbs, with pain in: Apoc.

with drowsiness and pain in: Gamb., bed, while lying in: Am-c.

beer, after: Chel.

blood, as if too full of: Glon., ign., lil-t.

candle-light, from: Bov.

chill, during: Sulph.

after: Dros.

coffee, strong, amel.: Corn.

cold, after taking: Dulc.

amel.: Chin-s.

coryza, as if from: Berb., laur.

coughing, on: Euphr., taxus.

daily: Nat-m., sil.

darkness amel.: Brom.

descending, on: Meny.

dinner, amel. after: Am-c., carb-an.

dizzy: Bry., camph., nat-m., nux-v.

drawn backward, as if: Phel., zinc.

forward, as if: Olnd., viol-t.

to one side, as if: Sil.

drinking, as if had been: Acon., agar., cocc., dulc., ferr., kali-n., lach., laur., sabin.

dull: Apoc., caj., cale., fl-ac., glon., nat-s., phys., rumx., verb.

eating, while: Æth.

after: Am-c., bry., cast., cedr., euphr., gins., graph., grat., kali-i., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., nux-j., nux-v., op., tabac.

epistaxis amel.: Dig.

erect, on becoming, agg.: Con.

exercise agg.: Calc.

exertion of eyes agg.: Mur-ac.

falls, backward, head: Camph., chin., kali-c., phel.

down, as if brain would: Alum., bell., berb., hipp.

forward, as if brain would: Carb-an., laur., rhus-t., sul-ac.

as if head would: Agn., alum., bar-c.,

HEAD.

HEAVINESS, falls.

berb., chel., hipp., nat-m., op., par., phos., plb., rhus-t., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., viol-t., zinc.

side, to one, as if head would: Bry., fl-ac., phel.

head, bending back, amel.: *Cocc.*, phos-ac.

forward, on: Nat-m., phos-ac.

holding erect, on: Dros., tarax.

lying with head high amel.: Sulph.

moving, on: Asar., calc., indg., sars., spig.

raising, on: Dros., ign., op., spong., sulph.

amel.: Bry.

shaking the, partially amel.: Gels.

stupid feeling in, with: Canth., cic., coloc., crot-h., ferr., hell., hep., indg., kali-i., kali-n., laur., mag-m., mez., nice., nux-v., op., plb., puls., sars., sol-n., sulph., tabac.

supporting amel.: Staph.

heat, from: Comoc., hell.

of sun: Brom., nat-c.

during the: Sep., thuj.

after the: Tarent.

lean on to something, desires to: *Bell.*, gymn.

legs, with tingling in: Secale.

light, agg. from strong: Cact.

looking steadily amel.: Sabad.

sideways, while: Agn.

lying, while: Am-c., bov., *glon.*, mag-c., merc., nice., nux-m., puls., sep., sulph., tarax.

amel.: Manic., nat-m., olnd., rhus-t., tell.

back, on: Cact., mez.

head high, with, amel.: Sulph.

head too low, as if had been: *Phos.*

side, on, while: Meny.

amel.: Cact.

menses, before: Cimic., crot h., ign.

during: Calc., carb-an., ign., kali-c., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., zinc.

after: All-s., nat-m.

menstrual colic: Ant-t.

HEAVINESS.

mental exertion, from: *Calc.*, crot-h., ferr-i., lyc., nat-m., phos., *phos-ac.*

motion, from: Acon., arg-n., bism., bov., calc., canth., colch., fl-ac., lyc., phys., plat., sars., stann., sulph., thuj.

amel.: Mag-c., mosch.

of eyes, on: Chin., nux-v., *rhus-t.*

oppressive: *Ars.*, ip., sabin., ther.

painful: Gran., hell., nice., olnd., sabad., verb.

perspiration, during: *Ars.*, caust., eup-per.

pressed forward, as if brain were: Bry., canth., laur., thuj.

brain feels compressed: Hyper.

weight on brain, like a: Chel., nux-v., sil.

on head, like a: *Cocc.*, phel.

pressure amel.: Ail., **Cact.**, camph., cop., mur-ac., nat-m., sabin.

raise from pillow, as if he could not: Iod., phos-ac., puls., sabad.

reading, while: Bry., calc., crot-t.

rest, during: Stann.

amel.: Arg-n.

riding, while: Phyt.

rising, on: Am-m., ang., aur., bapt., calc., hura, iod., olnd., sulph., tarax., viol-t.

amel. on: Calc., con., laur., nice.

from stooping, on: Grat., mag-s., sulph., viol-t.

room, while in: Ars., laur., merc., phos., rhus-t.

warm, while in: Chin-s., hydr., paeon.

sewing, while: Petr.

siesta, after a: Bov., bry., mag-c., rhus-t.

sitting, while: *Aeth.*, alum., ang., ars., caust., chin., cic., manc., merc., olnd., squil., sulph.

bent over, while: *Con.*

amel.: Sulph.

sleep amel.: Laur.

as if had not had enough: Mag-c., zinc.

HEAD.

HEAVINESS.

sleepiness, with: Apoc., asaf., bar-c., bell., canth., coca, corn., gamb., grat., hydr., ip., laur., nit-ac., op., rhus-r.
 smoking agg.: Ferr-i., gels.
 sneezing, on: Seneg.
 soup, after taking: Phos.
 standing, on: Alum., ars., bov., caust., kali-c., mag-c., manc., nicc., plb.
 stone, as if from a: Bell., cann-s., chel., con., dig., kali-n.
 stool, after: Apoc.
 stooping, on: Acon., alum., berb., bov., bry., camph., carb-an., colch., con., fl-ac., grat., hell., hyos., indg., kali-bi., kali-i., laur., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., ph-ac., plat., Puls., rhus-t., senn., spong., sulph., sul-ac., tabac.
 amel.: Dros., ign., tarax., viol-t.
 after: Viol-t.
 sun, heat of, in: Brom., nat-c.
 swallowing agg.: Kali-c.
 talking, from: Cact., nat-m., sulph.
 urine, profuse discharge, amel.: Gels., fl-ac.
 vexation, after: Mag-c.
 waking, on: Bar-c., bell., bry., calc., calc-ph., cann-i., cham., chel., chin., cic., con., crot-t., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., ign., lach., lil-t., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., rhus-t., sep., sol-n., squil., sulph., tarent., til., verat.
 walking, while: Hell., hipp., kali-bi., laur., puls., rheum., rhus-t., spong., sulph., thea.
 amel.: Kali-bi., mag-c.
 open air amel.: Hydr.
 after: Bov.
 washing amel.: Mag-c., phos.
 work, from fatiguing: Nat-c.
 wrinkling forehead amel.: Phos.
 writing, while: Calc., gent., lyc.
 yawning, with: Mag-c.
Forehead: Acon., æsc., æth., agar., ail., all-c., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis., apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t.,

HEAVINESS.

asaf., asar., aspar., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bov., brom., Bry., bufo, calc., camph., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chel., chin-s., cic., cinnb., cist., clem., coloc., con., conv., crot-li., crot-t., dulc., elaps, ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., gamb., gels., gins., glou., gran., grat., haem., ham., hell., hep., hipp., hura, hydr., hyos., indg., ip., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lith., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., merc-i-r., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., olind., op., ox-ac., pall., phos., phyt., plb., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sars., sep., sil., sol-n., stann., staph., stront., sulph., tarent., taxus, tell., thea, verat., zinc.
 morning: Arum-t., chin., nat-m., nicc., ox-ac., pall., sulph., verat.
 waking, on: Nat-m.
 forenoon: Carb-an., gamb., nicc., sarr.
 noon: Sulph.
 afternoon: Am-c., chel., chin-s., kali-i., nicc., pall., sil.
 evening: Coloc., lith., mag-m., nat-m., sulph.
 menses during: Zinc.
 all would come out, as if: Acon., kreos., mag-s.
 eating, after: Æth., am-c., mag-c.
 full of lead, as if: Clem., lyc.
 mental exertion: Calc.
 motion agg.: Bism., fl-ac.
 standing, while: Mag-c.
 stone lay there, as if: Ruta.
 stooping, when: Acon., carb-an., rhus-t., tell.
 sun, heat of, in: Brom.
 waking, on: Bell., sulph.
 walking, while: Camph., con., sulph.
 weight pressed forward in, as if a, must hold head upright: Acon., rhus-t.
 sank down in it: Nux-v.
 writing agg.: Calc.
Occiput: Æsc., æth., agar., ant-t., apis., aur.,

HEAD.

EAVINESS.

aur-m-n., bapt., bar-ac., *bell.*, bism., bov.,
bry., cact., cain., caj., calc., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *carl.*, cham.,
Chel., chin, *cic.*, clem., colch., *con.*, cop.,
dulc., eup-per., *feir.*, gels., gins., hell., *ign.*,
 indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*,
 lac-ac., lact., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang.,
meph., mez., *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-m.*,
 nat-s., nice., nux-v., op., paeon., **Petr.**,
 phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., *plib.*, prun., psor.,
 ptel., ruta, sabin., secale, selen., sep., spig.,
 spong., stann., *sulph.*, sumb., tarax., thuj.,
 til., trill., zinc.

morning: **Lach.**, sep., sulph.

menses, during: Mag-m.

forenoon: Indg.

afternoon: Ferr., lact.

evening: Bov., kali-i.

night: Chel., mez.

could not be raised from pillow, as if:
Chel.

lying on back: Mez.

bending head forward: Colch., phos-ac.

draws eyes together: **Nat-m.**

heat of sun: *Brom.*

lead, as if full of: Kali-c., *lach.*, *mur-ac.*,
 op., *petr.*, spong.

lying down, after: *Tarax.*

back, on, while, agg.: Cact.

side, on, amel.: Cact.

motion agg.: Bar-ac., colch., lyc., thuj.

raise, difficult to: *Chel.*

pain in occiput like a weight, must raise
 head with hands: Eup-per.

rising, on: Anr.

sink, as if head would, backward: Ign.,
 kali-c., mur-ac., op.

sitting bent, while: *Con.*

step, at every, a jolt as if a weight were on
 occiput: Bell.

swallowing agg.: Kali-c.

waking, on: Hell., **Lach.**

walking, while: Spong.

HEAVINESS.

extending downward: Sep., sulph.

ear to car: Ferr.

nape, into: Sulph.

shoulders, to, after waking, while lying on
 back: Bry.

Sides: *Aeth.*, am-c., arg-n., bov., *cact.*, cedr.,
 elaps, eugen., grat., hydr., kalm., kali-c.,
 kali-i., lyc., mag-m., sabad., sabin., stann.,
 sul-ac., tarent.

Temples: Agar., bell., bism., bov., *cact.*,
 carb-an., cimic., cinnb., clem., ferr., glon.,
 kali-i., led., nit-ac., phyto., rhus-t., sabad.,
 sars., sep., stann., tell.

as if a weight hung at both sides: Agar.,
 rhus-t.

Vertex (weight): Acon., agar., all-c., aloe,
 alum., alumena, ambr., apis, bry., bufo,
Cact., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, canth., cast.,
 chel., chin-s., con., dig., eup-per., **Glon.**,
 hell., hipp., hydr., indg., kali-bi., kali-i.,
Lach., laur., mag-c., merc-i-r., mosch.,
 naja, *ox-ac.*, *phel.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac.,
 rhus-t., squil., stann., *sulph.*, xanth.

(Compare "Pressure.")

morning: Chel., ox-ac., rhus-t., squil.

forenoon, 11 a. m.: Kali-bi.

evening: Chin-s.

menses, during: *Ferr-ph.*

pressure amel.: Alumen., **Cact.**

stone or weight, as from a: *Cact.*, *cann-s.*,
 indg., mosch., *nux-v.*, phiel.

stooping, when: Indg.

HEAVING up and down sensation: Bell., con.,
 lyc.

HOLD up head, unable to: Ant-t., atro., bapt.,
 chaim., con., croc., cupr-s., gels., glon.,
 hipp., lil-t., lyc., mang., mez., nux-v.,
 olnd., op., petr., phiel., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad.,
 sil., tabac., zinc.

steady, unable to: Squil.

HOLLOW. (See "Empty.")

HYDROCEPHALUS: Acon., am-c., apis, apoc.,
 aur., bell., bry., **Calc.**, calc-p., hell., indg.,
 iod., lacl., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-m.,
 phos-ac., plat., *puls.*, samb., Sil., stram.,
sulph., zinc.

with sweat: Merc.

HEAD.

HYSTERICAL headache. (See under "Pain" in general.)

INFLAMMATION of brain: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cadm-s.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*
with sopor: *Bor.*

meninges: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, **Hell.**, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

INTOXICATION, as from (compare "Confusion of Mind"): *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *glon.*, *graph*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos-ac.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *spig.*, *tarax.*, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*

ITCHING of scalp: *Abrot.*, *acon*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *benz-ac*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *comoc.*, *con.*, *corn-c.*, *crol-h.*, *cupr-a.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *elaps*, *eup-pur.*, *fago*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, **Graph.**, *hura*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *jug-c.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-sul.*, **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *pæon.*, *par.*, *pelr.*, *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *strych.*, **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *vinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Hydr.*, **Oln**.

morning: *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *meph.*, *plant.*, *seneg.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *zing.*

forenoon: *Mag-c.*, *sabad.*

afternoon: *Sep.*

2 p. m.: *Chel.*

evening: *Calc-ph.*, *chin-s.*, *mag-c.*, *staph.*, *ther.*

night: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *cob.*, *cupr-ar.*, *hyper.*, **Oln**.

biting: *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*

bleeds, must scratch until: *Carb-an.*

ITCHING.

burning: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*

corrosive: *Berb.*, *caps.*, *vinc.*

crawling: *Lach.*, *sil.*

rainy weather: *Mag-c.*

rubbing amel.: *Nat-m.*

scratching, after, agg.: **Phos.**

scratching amel.: *Agar.*, *bar-c.*, *caps.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *phos-ac.*, *ran-s.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*

changes place after: *Mez.*, *sars.*

sudden: **Phos-ac.**

wandering: *Bar-c.*, *mag-c.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Bov.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*

warm from exercise, when: **Lyc.**

when head becomes: *Sanic.*

Forehead: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *canth*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gran.*, *hura*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

evening: *Sulph.*, *zinc.*

air, amel. in open: *Gamb.*

dinner, during: *Hepar.*, *mag-c.*, *sulph.*

menses, before, itching eruption on: *Sars.*

rubbing amel.: *Ol-an.*, *samb.*, *tabac.*

scratching amel.: *Bov.*, *mag-c.*, *squil.*

Occiput: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *fago*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *tell.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Sulph.*

evening: *Sep.*, *slaph.*, *stront.*

scratching agg.: *Staph.*

amel.: *Chel.*, *ruta.*

warm room agg.: *Fago*, *sulph.*

JERKING of the head: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sumb.*, *verat-v.*

daytime: *Sep.*

behind forward, from: *Kali-c.*, *phos-ac.*

HEAD.

JERKING.

here and there: Chel., strout.
involuntary, back and forward, while sitting: Sep.
lying on the back, while: *Hyper.*
one side to another, from: Kali-c., nat-s., samb.
sleep, during: *Arn.*
talking, while: *Cic.*

walking quickly or ascending stairs, on: **Bell.**

KNITTING the brow: Hell., lyc., stram.

KNOCKS head against things: Apis, ars., bell., con., hyos., mag-c., mil., rhus-t.
pain as if knocked in the head: Mosch.

KNOCKING in head (compare "Pulsation"): Am-c., ang.

ball striking skull, like a: Plat.
brain against skull, as of: Ars., chin., daphi., glon., hydr-ac., laur., mez., nat-m., nux-m., rheum, stann., sulph., sul-ac.
motion, on: Nux-m., rhus-t.

LARGE (see "Enlarged"): Calc., calc-ph., merc., sitic.

brain feels: Chin., chimic., clem., form., gton., hell.

LEAN on something, desire to: *Bell.*, gymn.

LIFTING up of the skull, sensation of: Cann-i., lac-d.

LIGHTNESS, sense of (compare "Vertigo"): Acet-ac., am-c., arum-t., bar-c., bry., camph., canu-i., chin-s., chr-ac., cinnb., coff., con., corn., crot-h., eup-pur., gels., grat., hipp., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lac-ac., lyssin, naja, op., ox-ac., phos., sars., secale, sol-n., stram., tromb., ziz.

air were in head, as if: Benz-ac.

borne by air, as if: Op.

giddiness, after: Iris.

motion agg : Gels.

nausea, after: Lyssin.

sitting, while: Carb-an.

sneezing, when: Benz-ac.

walking, while: Ox-ac.

Occiput, in: Secale.

LOOSENESS of brain, sensation of (compare "Motion," "Shaking," "Vibration," "Falling," "Striking"): Acon., am-c., bar-c., carb-an., caust., Chin., cic., con., cocc., croc., dig., elaps, glon., graph., guaj., liyos., kati-c., kali-n., kalm., lach., lact., laur., mag-s., mur-ac., nal-m., nat-s., nice., nux-m., phys., rhus-t., robin., sep., sol-n., staph., sul-ac., tell., verat., xanth.

morning: Cic., guaj.

on waking: Cic.

carrying a weight, while: Mur-ac.

coughing, on: Acon., bry., carb-an., sep., sulph-ac.

diagonally across top, when turning: Kalm.

feels as if brain fell to side on which leans: Am-c.

motion, on: Carb-an., caust., croc., mag-s., tell.

rising from stooping: Phos.

shaking the head: Bar-c., con., glon., nat-m., nux-m., rhus-t., xanth.

stepping, on: Guaj., Rhus-t., spig.

stooping, on: Bry., laur.

straining at stool: Spig.

turning the head: Kali-c., kalm., spig.

waking, on: Cic.

walking, while: Acon., carb-an., cob., croc., mag-s., nux-m., nux-v., rhus-t., spig., staph., verat.

in open air, while: Caust., sul-ac.

Forehead, in: Chel., con., laur., nat-m., sul-ac.

Temples: Sul-ac.

when stooping feels as if brain fell toward left: Nat-s.

Occiput: Staph.

LUMP, sensation as of : Ant-t., arn., cham., chiel., stapli.

Forehead, in: Cham , pip-m., staph.

LYING on something hard, as if : Phos-ac.

in an uncomfortable position, as if : Cinix., clem., lyc.

must lie: Kali-bi., rhus-t.

HEAD.

LYING.

too low, as if from: Phos.
wants to lie low: Absin., mosch.

MARBLE

brain feels as if changed to: Cann-i.

MOTIONS

movements, etc., in head (compare "Knocking," "Looseness," "Shaking," "Waving," etc.): Acon., aloe, alum., am-c., ang., ant-t., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., caust., chin., cic., cob., croc., crot-li., cycl., dig., engen., glon., graph., guaj., hyos., indg., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lact., laur., mag-s., mez., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., phel., phos., plat., rheum., rhus-t., sep., sol-n., spig., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., verat.

morning: Grat., guaj., hyos., indg., lact., nat-s., spig., tabac.

rising, on: Bar-c.

waking, on: Cic.

afternoon: Graph., Mag-m., mez., nat-m., sulph.

amel. in: Bar-c.

evening: Eugen., mag-m., nat-m., plat., stront., sulph.

night: Hyper., puls.

waking, on: Par.

air, in open: Laur.

amel. in: Indg., mag-m.

ascending stairs, while: Bell., crot-h., lyc., nat-m., par.

bending the head, by: Asar., dig.

amel.: Spig.

coughing, when: Bry., lact., mag-s.

drawing load, while: Mur-ac.

drinking, when: Acon., bry.

eating, after: Alum., mag-s.

amel. after: Aloe.

leaning, when: Cycl.

menses, during: Mag-m.

motion, from: Acon., ars., bry., calc., carb-an., cic., cob., croc., led., mag-c., mag-s., mang., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., spig., staph., sulph., tabac.

amel.: Petr.

MOTIONS.

moved, as if something, from back of neck up to head: Glon.

moving the head, by: Am-c., ars., bar-c., calc., cocc., con., croc., glon., kali-c., lach., lact., mang., mez., nat-m., nux-m., rhus-t., sep., sol-n., spig., squil., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuj.

pressure amel.: Bell.

rest, from: Lach., staph.

rising up, when: Cham., indg., lyc., phos.

amel.: Alum., laur., mil.

room, while in: Indg., mag-m.

in warm: Lact.

sitting, while: Grat., sil.

amel.: Spig.

speaking, while: Acon., cocc., zinc.

standing, while: Mang.

step, making a false: Led., thuj.

stool, while at: Spig.

stooping, on: Ant-t., alum., berb., bry., carb-an., coff., dig., hydr-ac., kali-c., laur., mag-s., mil., nat-s., nux-v., rheum., rhus-t.

stumbling, from: Bar-c., led., sep., sil., thuj.

sunlight, from: Acon.

thinking about it amel.: Cic.

turning head, when: Cham., glon., kalm., spig.

quickly, when: Nat-ars.

vomiting, from: Eugen.

waking, on: Cic., paris., phos.

walking, while: Bell., carb-an., cic., cob., cocc., crot-h., guaj., hyos., indg., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nuph., nux-v., rhodo., rhus-t., spig., sulph., verb., viol-t.

in open air, while: Aloe, caust., plat., rhus-t.

worm. (See "Crawling.")

MOTIONS of head (shaking, nodding, waving, etc.) (compare "Drawn," "Falling," "Trembling," etc.): Aloe, ars., aur-m., bell., benz-ac., bry., bufo, calc-ph., cann-i., caust., cic., crot-li., mez., nux-m., secale, sep., stram., tarent.

HEAD.

MOTIONS.

backward and forward: Aur., cham., *cina*, lam., lyc., *nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*, sep., *verat-v.*
 constant: Ars., cocc., op.
 convulsive: Agar., calc., camph., cocc., *nux-m.*, stram., tarent.
 so that talking and swallowing are impossible: Nux-m.
 difficult: Colch., hipp., kali-i., stann.
 forward: Merc., Nat-m., sep., strych.
 hither and thither: Ars., op., stram.
 impossible: Spig, tarent., zinc.
 involuntary: Hell., lyc., merc., nat-m., zinc.
 jerking. (Compare "Shocks," "Jerking.")
 backwards: Alumn., atrop., bov., cic., cina, merc., sep., strych.
 and forward: Ars., sep.
 while sitting: Sep.
 sleep, during: Hyper.
 behind forward, from: Kali-c., phos-ac.
 forward: Merc., sep., strych.
 here and there: Chel., stront.
 side to side: Kali-c., plb., sanib.
 to right: Nat-s.
 left: Kali-c.
 walking quickly or ascending stairs, on: Bell.
 nodding of: Aur-m., calc., caust., kali-bi., lyc., mosch., nat-m., phos-ac., verat-v.
 writing, while: Causl., phos-ac.
 pains, moves head to relieve: Chin., kali-i., secale.
 pendulum-like: Cann-i., secale.
 raising from the pillow, spasmotic: Bell., stram.
 rolling head: Agar., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., Bell., bry., cic., clem., colch., *crot-t.*, dig., hell., hyos., kali-br., lyc., merc., naja, *oena*, op., *nux-m.*, phos., phos-ac., *podo*., secale, sil., spong., stram., sulph., tarent., verat., verat-v., zinc.
 day and night, with moaning: Hell., lyc.
 in paroxysms: Merc.

MOTIONS.

sitting, while (see "turning"): *Nux-m.*
 when too weak to move body: *Ars.*
 rubs against something: Tarent.
 shaking the head, involuntarily, which makes him dizzy: Lyc.
 sideways: Aur., bell., clem., hell., lyc., nat-s.
 rocks head from side to side to relieve pain: Kali-i.
 throwing head about: Bell., merc., phos., tarent.
 backward: Acet-ac., camph., cina, *glon.*, hell., kali-n., lobel., merc., mygale, phyto., stram., tabac., tanac.
 tosses: Acon., cocc., cupr., ign., phos-ac.
 turning backward, of: Laur.
 side, to: Op.
 right: Plb.
 left: Lyc., tarent.
 side to side (see "rolling"): Agar., colch., hyos., *nux-m.*, phos., phys., secale, tarent.
 sitting, while: *Nux-m.*
 wrong side, when spoken to: Atrop.
 to and fro: Agar.
 wagging: Bell., cham.
NODDING. (See "Motions.")
NUMBNESS, sensation of (compare "Asleep"):
 Acon., all-c., ant-t., apis, bapt., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., chiel., coff., colch., coloc., con., dig., dios., fl-ac., *glon.*, Graph., ham., hura, jatr., lach., lil-t., mag-m., meph., merc., merc-i-f., merl., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., olnd., ol-an., petr., phos., phys., Plat., sil., stram., thuj.
 brain: Apis, bufo, con., kali-br., mag-c., plat.
 electric shocks, as after: Fl-ac.
 menses, during: Plat.
 wood, as if of: Mez., petr.
Forehead: Bapt., bar-c., brou., coll., dig., fl-ac., ham., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., Plat., sil., valer.
 morning, on waking and while lying; amel. exercise and wrapping head warmly: Mag-m.

HEAD.

NUMBNESS, forehead:

blow, as if from a: Plat.

board lay there, as if a: Acon.

warm room: Plat.

extending to nasal bone: *Plat.*

Occiput: Bry., *calc-ph.*, caust., fl-ac., gels., *lach.*, merc-i-f., merl., plat., raph., tell.

too tightly bound, as if: Plat.

Sides: Calc., chel., cina., con., hura, *lach.*, lyssin., ol-an., tarax., thuj.

Temples: Myric., phys., *Plat.*, zing.

Vertex: Mez., pall., *plat.*

preceded by feeling as if scalp and brain were contracted; amel. motion and open air: Plat.

OILY forehead: *Hydr.*, *psor.*

OPEN fontanelles: Apis, **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, **merc.**, *sep.*, *Sil.*, *syph.*, *sulph.*

sunken: *Apis.*, calc.

OPENING and shutting. (See "Pain.")

PAIN, headache in general: Abrot., absin., acet-ac., acon., act-sp., æsc., æth., agar., ail., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ammc., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, apoc., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, aiuum-t., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bad., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., cast-eq., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cina, clem., cob., coca, coff., coloc., con., conv., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cund., cupr., cupr-ac., curar., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, elaps, elat., eugen., eup-per., euph., euphr., eupi., *ferr.*, *ferr-ph.*, ferr-i., fl-ac., gamb., **Gels.**, gent., gins., *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, grat., guaj., gymn., ham., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hura, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, indg., ind., iod., ip., **Iris.**, jalap., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalmi.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lachn., lac-ac., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lobel., *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, manc., mang., meli., meph., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, merl., *mez.*, mil., morph., mosch., murx., mur-ac., *maja*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nice., **Nit-ac.**

PAIN.

nux-m., **Nux-v.**, oena., osm., ox-ac., pall., par., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., phys., phyto., pic-ac., plan., plat., plb., *podo.*, poth., prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., raph., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., sabad., sang., secale, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., stram., strych., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., tabac., tanac., tarax., tarent., taxus., tell., theia, *ther.*, thuj., til., tril., trom., urt-u., ustil., valer., verat., viol-o., viol-t., vip., xanthi., zinc., ziuc-s., zing., ziz.

daytime: Agar., am-c., bry., calc., cann-s., caust., chel., chin-s., cina, cist., cob., coca, crot-t., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., ham., jac., kali-c., lyc., lyssin., merc-i-r., *nat-m.*, nice., petr., phos., rumx., sep., stann., staph.

morning: Acon., **Agar.**, all-s., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *catt.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., cast-eq., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cina, clem., cob., coca, coff., coloc., con., croc., *crot-t.*, cund., cupr., cycl., dios., dulc., euphr., eup-pur., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., glon., *graph.*, grat., guaj., hell., *hep.*, hipp., *ign.*, ind., iod., ip., iris, jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalmi.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., led., lil-t., lith., mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., merc-s., mez., murx., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nice., uit-ac., *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., pæon., pall., *petr.*, phos., phos-ac., phyt., *podo.*, psor., puls., ran-b., rheum., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, sabad., samb., sang., sars., scut., seueg., *sep.*, *sit.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, stann., staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., thuj., verat., zinc.

amel.: Bov., caust., *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, verat.

bed, in: *Agar.*, aluu., am-c., anac., ant-t., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., *bry.*, calc., *calc-p.*, carb-an., *cham.*, chin., chin-s., cic., coff., con., dig., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, ip., jug-c., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., merc., mez., murx., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, phos., ptel., ran-b., rheum., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *squil.*, staph., *sulph.*, sul-ac., thuj., verat., zinc.

HEAD.

PAIN, morning.

first motion, on: **Bry.**

nausea, with: Calc., cob., graph., nat-m., nux-v., sep., sil., sulph.

ceases toward evening: *Bry.*, kali-bi., *nat-m.*, plat., sang., spig.

comes and goes with the sun: Kali-bi., lac-d., nat-m.

increases and decreases with the sun: Acon., glon., *kalm.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *spig.*

increasing during day: Cact.

increases until noon, or a little later, then gradually decreases: Phos., sulph.

rising, on: Am-c., am-u., apis, arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., **Bry.**, camph., chel., chin-s., cob., colch., crot-t., **Cycl.**, dig., dulc., fago., glon., ham., hep., hydr., ind., iod., ip., jug-c., kalm., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nice., nux-v., petr., phos., psor., ptel., puls., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *sep.*, squil., staph., strout., sulph., tarent.

amel.: Alum., ars., cham., crot-h., hep., ign., jug-c., **Kali-i.**, merc-i-r., murx., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., *rhodo.*

same hour, at: Kali-bi.

until noon: Ars., conv-d., ip., *nat-m.*, nice., sep.

waking, on: Agar., ail., alum., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., benz-ac., bov., **Bry.**, bufo, calc., caun-i., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cob., coff., colch., con., croc., crot-li., crot-t., cupr-ar., dig., elaps, erig., euphr., eup-per., fago, form., *graph.*, hell., hep., hipp., ign., ind., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-u., kalui., kreos., **Lach.**, lil-t., lobel., lyc., merc-i-f., morph., murx., mur-ac., myric., *naja*, **Nat-m.**, nice., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., petiv., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., pip-m., plan., plat., puls., rhus-r., rumx., *sep.*, squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., tarent., *thuj.*

first opening the eyes, on: *Bry.*, ign., kalm.

preceded by disagreeable dreams: Murx.

until 10 a. m.: *Arn.*

5 a. m.: Kali-bi.

6 a. m. until evening: Crot-t.

PAIN, morning.

until 10 a. m.: Lachn., mag-c.

5 p. m.: Mang.

10 p. m.: Phys.

forenoon: *Aeth.*, alum., ant-c., bry., calc., canth., carb-s., chin-s., cimic., cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., cop., cupr-ar., gamb., gen., ham., hydr., indg., iod., jab., jac., kali-c., kalui., lach., lachn., lact., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nice., phel., phyt., polyg., ptel., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., *sep.*, sulph., tromb.

9 a. m. to 1 p. m.: Mur-ac.

10 a. m.: Apis., bor., gels., *nat-m.*

10 a. m. to 3 p. m.: Nat-m.

10 a. m. to 6 p. m.: Apis.

noon: Ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., bov., calc-ar., calc-ph., cann-i., carb-v., cham., chel., cic., cob., con., graph., gyuni., ign., indg., jab., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., lyc., lyeps., lyssin., mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., *naja*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., spong., sulph., ziuc., zing.

until evening: Sil.

midnight: *Caul.*

afternoon: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, agar., alum., ambr., aui-c., aui-m., anac., ant-t., arn., ars., asar., aur., *bad.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bov., bry., bufo, calad., calc., calc-a., calc-p., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cob., coca, cocc., colch., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., euphr., fago., ferr., form., gamb., gels., gen., glon., graph., grat., ham., hell., iber., ign., ind., indg., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, lach., lact., laur., lyc., lyeps., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., pall., petr., phos., phos-ac., phyto., pic-ac., plat., plb., polyg., ptel., puls., ran-b., rhus-r., ruta, sabin., sars., secale, selen., seneg., sep., sil., spong., stram., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tell., valer., verat., zinc.

amiel.: Ip., ol-an.

lasting all night: Colch.

until next evening: Cist., kali-u.

1 p. m.: Ail., coca, lyc., phys., pic-ac., ptel.

HEAD.

PAIN.

1-3 p. m.: Chin-s., plant.
 1-5 p. m.: Lac-ac., mag-c.
 1-10 p. m.: Mag-c., plat., spig.
 2 p. m.: Grat., laur., lyssin, phys., ptel.
 2 p. m.-7 a. m., *Bad.*
 2 p. m. until late in the evening: Bad.
 3 p. m.: **Bell.**, fago, guaj., hora, iber., lycps., lyssin., nat-ar., sep., sil., thuj., verat-v.
 3-4 p. m.: Brom., clem.
 3-9 p. m.: Arn., lyssin., nat-a., tarent.
 4 p. m.: Arg-n., chin-s., dios., helon., meli., nat-m., phys., pic-ac., strych., sulph., verat-v.
 4-8 p. m.: Hell., *lyc.*
 4 p. m.-3 a. m.: **Bell.**
 5 p. m.: Bufo, equis., helon., nat-m., paeon., pic-ac., ptel., *puls.*, sulph.
 5-6 p. m.: Chin-s., lil-t.
 5-9 p. m.: Plat.
 5-10 p. m.: *Puls.*
 evening: Acon., agar., **All-c.**, alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-m., ars., asaf., aur., bad., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., cimic., cina, cist., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., croc., crot-t., cycl., cupr., cupr-ar., dig., dios., dulc., elat., eugen., euphr., ferr., form., glon., graph., hell., hep., hipp., hydr., hyper., indg., ind., iris, jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kalm., lach., lachn., lac-ac., laur., led., lept., lil-t., lobel., lyc., lycps., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., meph., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Mez.**, mosch., murx., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-v., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., plant., plat., plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., sars., selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., stram., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tell., tereb., teucr., ther., thuj., valer., zinc.
 agg.: All-c., ant-c., asaf., bell., cham., chin-s., cist., cycl., elaps., ferr., hipp., kali-i., kalm., mag-c., mez., nat-m., par., puls., sep., til.

PAIN.

amel.: *Bry.*, ham., kali-bi., lach., mang., nat-a., nat-m., phys., pic-ac., sang., spig., tereb.
 bed, in: Ars., carb-v., cycl., hipp., laur., lyc., mag-c., phos., *puls.*, sep., sulph.
 amel.: Mag-c., *nux-v.*, sulph.
 twilight, at: Ang., puls.
 6 p. m.: Cob., gels., nat-s., paeon., ptel.
 7 p. m.: Chin-s., cocc., elaps., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., rhodo., sep., *sulph.*, verat-v.
 8 p. m.: Gymn., lac-ac., merc-i-r., phys., sol-n., strych., sulph.
 8-9 p. m.: Helon., indg.
 9 p. m.: Coca, dios., eupi., gels., lyssin., osm., pic-ac., ptel.
 10 p. m.: Dios., ham., laur., mag-ph., myric., phys.
 11 p. m.: Dios., indg., merc-i-r., pip-m., stram., valer.
 night: Act-sp., alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t., aster., bell., berb., bor., bov., bufo, cact., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cist., coce., con., colch., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dulc., elaps., eugen., glon., graph., grat., guaj., ham., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ind., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lac-c., lact., lact-ac., laur., led., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., mill., nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., phos., phos-ac., phyt., plat., puls., raph., rhus-t., rhus-r., sars., sep., sil., spig., stram., stront., sulph., **Syph.**, tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.
 agg.: Ars., bov., calc., clem., puls., sil., tarent., thuj.
 amel.: Bufo, ham., mag-c., sol-t-æ., spire.
 bed, in: Aloe, alum., alumn., fago, hipp., hyper., merc-i-f., sulph., thuj.
 drives him out of: Thuj.
 lighting the gas: *Lac-c.*, sil.
 waking, on: Alumn., ambr., ant-t., aster., bufo, canth., cinnb., coloc., ferr., gels., gins., glon., hyper., lac-ac., mang., merc-i-f., mez., phos-ac., rumix.

HEAD.

PAIN.

midnight, before: Am-m., anac., caust., chin., dulc., lach., puls., rhus-t., sep.

about: All-s., arn., ars., elaps, hep., kali-c., mag-s., myric., plat., puls., sep.

till morning: Hep.

after: Ars., carb-an., cham., ferr., hep., ign., kali-c., phos-ac., rhus-t., sep., sil., spig., thuj.

1 a. m.: Pall.

1 a. m.-10 a. m.: Elaps.

3 a. m.: Agar., bov., nat-m., thuj.

4 a. m.: Chel., raph., stram.

5 a. m.: Dios., Kali-i.

acids, from: Bell., morph., selen.

air, cold, from: **Ars.**, **Aur.**, bov., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., **Gaust.**, cocc., coff., **Dulc.**, ferr., grat., ign., iris, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, lac-c., lyc., mang., nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, phos., plat., puls., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sep., sil., sulph., verat.

amel.: Aloe, ars., bufo, croc., dros., euphr., iod., lyc., lyssin., phos., sin-n.

walking, in, while: Caps.

draught, of, from: *Acon.*, ars., bell., benz-ac., cadm., calc., caps., caust., chin., coloc., hep., kali-c., kali-n., merc., nux-m., nux-v., phos., sanic., selen., Sil., sulph., valer., verb.

air, open: Ang., arg-n., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., cadm., calc., calc-a., calc-p., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., cimic., cina, cocc., coff., colch., con., cycl., eup-per., euphr., ferr., glon., grat., hep., hipp., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kalm., lach., laur., lyc., mang., meny., Merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., petr., phos., ran-b., rhus-t., spig., staph., sulph., valer., zinc.

(See "Walking in open air.")

agg.: Arg-n., bell., calc-ph., eup-per., grat., kalm., lil-t., meny., mez., spig., sulph.

amel.: Acon., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., ami-c., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, aran., arn., ars., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., carb-v., caust., cimic., clem., cob., coc-c., coff., coloc., comoc., con., croc., dulc.,

PAIN, air.

fago., ferr., ferr-i, glon., grat., ham., hell., hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., lach., laur., lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, lyssin., mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., merc-i-f., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., olnd., op., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., sang., sars., selen., seneg., sep., sin-n., sol-n., spong., stann., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarent., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

vaults, cellars, churches, etc.: *Ars.*, bry., carb-an., puls., sep., stram.

warm, from: *Acon.*, am-c., arg-n., arn., ars-h., bar-c., bell., bry., bufo, caps., carb-v., euphor., ign., iod., ip., laur., led., mosch., nal-m., phos., puls., sang., seneg., sep., spong.

alcoholics. (See "spirituous liquors.")

alternating with abdominal and uterine symptoms: Aloe.

cough: Lach.

diarrhoea: Podo.

frightful dreams: Chin.

haemorrhoids: Abrot., aloe.

lumbago: Aloe.

pain in abdomen: *Aesc.*, cina, gels., plb., rhus-r.

back: Aloe, brom., meli.

joints: Sulph.

loins: Aloe, lycps.

neck: Hyos.

pelvis: Gels.

stomach: Bism.

teeth: Lycps., psor.

prolapsus uteri: Arn.

stitches in hypochondrium: *Aesc.*

anger, from: *Acon.*, bry., cham., coff., coloc., dulc., ign., lyc., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nux-v., petr., phos., plat., ran-b., sulph.

animal fluids, from loss of: *Ars.*, calc., carb-v., chin., cina, cocc., con., kali-c., lach., merc., nal-m., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., puls., sep., sil., staph., sulph., verat.

HEAD.

PAIN.

profuse uterine haemorrhages, after: *Glon.*
(Compare "sexual excess.")

arms, from moving: *Caust.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*,
rhus-t., *spong.*

artritic: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*,
aur., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *campli.*, *caps.*,
caust., *cham.*, *clin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
eug., *graphi.*, *guaj.*, *hiyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *mag-c.*,
mang., *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**,
sabin., **Sep.**, *spig.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

afternoon: *Aur.*, *coloc.*

evening: *Eugen.*

periodical: *Bell.*

ascending: *Cimic.*, *gets.*, *lach.*, *meph.*, *phos-ac.*,
rhus-t., *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*

ascending steps, on: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,
aster., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *cadm.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*,
cimic., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
hydr., *ign.*, *katn.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*,
mosch., *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
ptel., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, *staph.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

attention, from too eager: *Anac.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*,
sabad.

(See "mental exertion.")

attention being called to the pain agg.: *Cham.*,
chin., *ferr-ph.*, *helon.*, *ign.*

(See "thinking of pain.")

awake, when trying to keep: *Phys.*

back, pressing up against something hard,
amel.: *Sang.*

bandaging. (See "binding.")

bathing, after (compare "washing"):
Ant-c., *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *kreos.*,
nit-ac., *rhus-t.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Lac-ac.*

cold: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*,
rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*

sea: *Ars.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

bed, on going to: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
puls., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Colch.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

beating of the heart agg.: *Buso.*

PAIN, bed.

heat of, agg.: *Lyc.*, *nux-m.*

must leave the: *Coloc.*, *thuj.*

(Compare "morning," "evening" and
"night.")

beer, from: *All-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*,
coloc., *ferr.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*

and bread, agg. from: *Crot-t.*

bending. (See "stooping," and "head,
bending.")

binding or bandaging head, from (compare
"pressure"): *Calc.*, *cham.*, *lach.*, *rhus-t.*,
thuj.

amel.: **Arg-n.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *hepar.*,
lac-d., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*

hair up amel.: *Kali-n.*

blinding: *Aster.*, *belt.*, *caust.*, *gels.*, **Iris**,
nat-m., *phos.*, *psor.*, *stram.*

blindness, followed by violent headache; sight
returns as headache becomes worse: *Kali-bi.*

followed by violent headache: *Gels.*, *nat-m.*

pain begins with blurred vision: *Gels.*,
iris, *kali-bi.*, *sep.*

blowing nose agg.: *Ambr.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,
calc., *chel.*, *ferr.*, **Hep.**, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*,
Puls., **Sulph.**

blows, from: *Arn.*, *hyper.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*

(Compare "injuries.")

boat, from riding in a: *Cocc.*, *colch.*, *ferr.*,
tabac.

bread, from eating: *Manc.*, *zing.*

and beer agg.: *Crot-t.*

breakfast, before: *Calc.*, *cimic.*, *ind.*, *rumix.*

after: *Agar.*, *bufo*, *cham.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*,
ind., *iris*, *tyc.*, *naja*, *nat-mi.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *plb.*, *sul-ac.*

amel.: *Am-m.*, *arum-t.*, *bov.*, *canth.*,
carb-ac., *cimic.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *eup-per.*, *ind.*,
nat-p.

breathing deeply, on: *Anac.*, *rat.*

holding the breath, when: *Agar.*,

carriage. (See "riding.")

HEAD.

PAIN.

catarrhal: Acon., æsc., *alt-c.*, alum., ambr., am-mi., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caul., cham., chin., *chlor.*, cic., cimic., cina, Dulc., euphr., ferr., gets., Graph., gymn., hell., hep., hydr., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., lach., laur., tyc., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-m., Nux-v., puls., ran-h., rumix., sabad., samb., sang., staph., stict., still., sulph.

chewing, while: Ind., kali-c., olnd., phos., sulph.

chill, before the: Æsc., ars., bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., cedr., chin., corn-f., elat., ip., kali-n., lach., nat-c., nat-m., plant., puls., rhus-t., spong., *thuj.*

during the: Acon., agar., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., aran., arg-n., arn., ars., bapt., Bell., bor., *bry.*, Cact., calc., camph., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., chin-s., cimic., cina, coca, coff., coloc., cor-r., crot-h., cupr., daph., dros., dulc., elat., eup-per., eup-pur., eupi, ferr., gels., graph., hell., hep., hipp., ign., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., lact., led., mag-c., mang., mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., petr., phos., podo., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sang., seneg., Sep., spig., spong., stram., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat.

after the: Ant-t., cedr., dros., Nat-m.

choreic persons, in: Agar.

chronic: Am-c., ars., caust., con., sil., sulph.
old people, of: Iod.
(Compare "constant.")

climaxis, during the: carb-v., croc., glon., Lach., sang., sep., ther., ustil.

coffee, from abuse of: Acet-ac., arg-n., arn., aruin-t., bell., *bry.*, calc-p., caust., *cham.*, cocc., form., glon., hep., ign., kali-n., lach., lyc., merc., mill., nux-v., puls.

amel.: Cann-i., chin., coloc., glon., hyos., til.

smell of, from: Lach.

coition. (See "sexual.")

cold applications amel.: Acon., aloe, ant-t., ars., asar., aur-m., belt., *bry.*, bufo, calc., calc-ph., caust., cham., chin-s., cinnb., cycl., euph., euphr., ferr., glon., ind., iod., lac-c., lach., merc-c., merl., myric., nat-m., phos., plant., seneg., spig., stram., zinc.

PAIN, cold.

agg.: Meny.

becoming, from: Acon., agar., ant-c., ars., Bell., **Bry.**, cadm., calc., carb-an., carb-v., Cham., chin., clem., colcli., con., Dulc., grat., hep., lach., lyc., merc., mez., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-v., petr., Phos., puls., rhus-t., Sil., spig., stram., stronl., sulph., sulph-ac., veral., verb.

feet: Cham., kali-c., phos., puls., Sil.

head getting cold, on: Aur., Bell., carb-v., hep., hyos., kali-c., led., nux-v., puls., Sep., Sil.

sudden change to cold, on: Carb-v., dule.

cold, from taking: Acon., ant-c., arn., bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., coff., coloc., con., dulc., graph., hep., hyos., kali-c., lach., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., puls., rhus-t., samb., sep., sil., sulph., verat.

suppressed cold, from having a: Acon., am-c., ars., bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., cham., chin., cina, kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lyc., nux-v., puls., sil., sep.

combing the hair: Bry., chin., ign., kreos., selen.

backward: Puls., rhus-t.

amel.: Form.

company or crowd, while in: Mag-c., plat.

compress. (Compare "pressure.")

concussion, from (compare "jar," etc.): Arn., bell., cocc., ferr-p., hep., phos.

confusion, mental, with: Aur., glon., nat-a., petr., stram.

lose senses or go mad, as if would: Acon., agar., chin., stram., parent., verat.

unable to collect one's senses: Carb-v., chin., crot-h., cycl., kreos., mang., mez., nit-ac., rhus-t., sars., stainn., sulph.

constant, continued: Arg-in., cann-s., carb-v., cimic., cupr., dulc., gels., hep., hydr., indg., lobel., lept., nat-m., phos., rhodo., rhus-r., sep., still., tereb.

fixed, lasts for weeks, months, even years, with rare intermissions: Tereb.

two or three days: Croc.

HEAD.

PAIN.

constipated, while: Aloe, alum., **Bry.**, coff., con., crot-h., ign., lac-d., lach., mag-c., merc., nat-m., nux-v., op., petr., puls., verat., zinc.

contradiction, after: *Aur.*, *bry.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-m., petr., phos., rhus-t.

copper, abuse of: Hep.

coryza, with: **Acon.**, *csc.*, *agar.*, **All-c.**, anan., ant-c., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, bad., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chain., chin., chlor., cic., cimic., cina, coff., coloc., con., cor-r., croc., dios., dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, gels., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, jac., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kalm., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, naja, nat-c., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, phyto., psor., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sang., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

dry, with: Croc.

suppressed, with: Chin., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*

(Compare "cold.")

coughing, on: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ang., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., bad., **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin., *cina*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, eup-per., ferr., ham., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lac-d., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-s., mang., med., *merc.*, mez., **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *oena.*, ol-an., ol-j., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., rumix., ruta, *sabad.*, *sang.*, sars., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, *stann.*, stict., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., *tarent.*, *tril.*, verat., ziz.

covering head, from: Calc., carb-v., chin., crot-t., gels., glon., kali-n., laur., led., lobel., *lyc.*, sulph., valer., zing.

amel.: Agar., *aur.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., *bry.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, **Hep.**, hyos., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, mag-c., mag-m., meny., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *stronl.*, *thuj.*

wears a fur cap even in hot weather: Psor.

uncovering amel.: Carb-v., crot-t., glon., kali-n., lobel., *lyc.*, sulph., zing.

PAIN, covering.

warm wraps agg.: **Acon.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-v., chain., *ferr.*, ign.. **Iod.**, lach., led., **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., op., phos., plat., *puls.*, secale, seneg., sep., *spig.*, staph., sulph., thuj., verat.

wrapping, in some neuralgias of scalp, amel.: *Ars.*, *phos.*, **Sil.**

cry out, pains compel one to: Anac., ars., bov., cact., *coloc.*, cupr., kali-c., lyssin, mag-m., petr., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., stram., tarent.

damp houses, living in, from: *Ars.*, calc., carb-v., dulc., nat-s., phys., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., *sil.*, verat.

(Compare "air." "weather.")

dark agg.: Aloe, carb-v., lac-c., sil.

darkness amel.: Acon., brom., hipp., sang., sep., sil.

(Compare "light.")

debauch, after a: **Bry.**, carb-v., chin., cocc., ip., kreos., laur., led., *nux-v.*, puls., sabin., stram.

delirium with: Chin-s., sil., stram.

dentition, during: **Acon.**, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *cham.*, hep., hyos., ign., merc., nit-ac., rhus-t., sil.

descending, on: **Bell.**, ferr., meny., *merc-i-f.*, *rhus-t.*

diarrhoea, with: **Aeth.**, agar., aloe, ambr., apis, con., glon., graph., ind., jatr., kali-n., stram., verat.

alternating with: Podo.

amel : Agar., alum., apis, lachn.

dinner, before: Ind., *nux-v.*

after: Am-c., bell., calc-ph., castor., chin-s., cimic., con., dios., gins., gen., glon., hyper., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-n., lob-s., mag-m., merc-i-f., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, phel., phos., phyto., raph., stram., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

amel. after: Arg-n., arum-t., phos., ptel., zing.

delayed, from: Cact., cist., *lyc.*

dreams, after unpleasant: Cob.

drinking, from: Acon., *cimx.*, cocc., merc.

HEAD.

PAIN, drinking

cold drinks, from: Con.
amel.: Alum., kali-c.
quickly, after: Nat-m.
tea, from abuse of: Carb-ac., selen., thuj.
drugs, after abuse of: Nux-v.
eating, before: Cann-s., carb-an., nux-v., ran-b., sabad., sil.
during: Am-c., chel., cocc., con., dulc., gels., graph., ind., mag-m., manc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., secale, sul-ac., tabac., verb., zinc.
amel.: Alum., bov., chel., coca, iod., lyc., phel., phos., psor., sep., sil., sin-n., sulph., zinc.
but agg. after: Anac., ign., lith.
after: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., bufo, calc., calc-ph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., castor., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cina, cinnb., cocc., coff., crot-t., dios., euon., ferr., gels., gen., glon., graph., grat., hyos., ign., ind., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-m., Nux-v., paeon., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., plat., prun., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sars., seneg., sep., sil., staph., sulph., valer., verat., zinc.
amel.: Aloe, arg-n., arum-t., carb-ac., card-m., caust., cist., coca, con., gels., gen., ind., iod., kali-bi., lachn., laur., lyc., petr., phos., phyto., psor., scut., sep., tell.
emotions. (See "excitement.")
epileptic attacks, after: Cina, cupr.
epistaxis amel.: Ant-c., bufo, dig., ferr-p., hyos., kali-bi., meli., mill., psor., tabac.
eructations amel.: Gent-c., lacl.
eruption, suppressed, after: Anl-c., bry., lyc., nux-m., sulph.
excitement of the emotions, after: Acon., arg-m., arg-n., arn., aur., bell., bry., benz-ac., bry., cact., chiam., chin., chin-s., cocc., coff., con., cycl., gels., ign., kreos.,

PAIN.

lach., lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., op., par., phos., Phos-ac., pic-ac., Puls., rhus-t., scut., Staph., verat.
depressing or sad news, after: Cocc., ign., nux-v., op., staph.
exertion of body, etc.: Acet-ac., anac., berb., cact., Calc., calc-ph., gins., glon., lact., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., rhus-r., spong., zing.
amel.: Agar., apis, mag-m., merc-i-f., rhus-g., sep.
(Compare "motion.")
eyes, close, compelled to: Agar., arn., bell., calc-ac., carb-v., mez., sil.
closed, as if something: Cocc., sulph.
closing, on: Agar., all-c., bry., chin., nux-v., op., sabin.
amel.: Acon., agar., bell., bry., calc., chel., con., hell., hyos., iod., ip., sep., sil., spig., sulph.
contracted, as if: Carb-v.
moving, on: Acon., agn., am-c., arn., bar-c., Bell., caps., chel., chin., chin-s., colch., con., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., gels., hcp., ign., ind., mag-s., mur-ac., nat-m., Nux-v., op., puls., rhus-t., sep., spig., sulph., valer.
opening; on: Bry., chin., coff., con., gent., ign., mag-c., nux-v., rhus-t., sil., spig., sulph.
amel.: Chin.
straining, from: Agar., arg-n., aur., bell., cact., calc., carb-v., caust., cimx., cina, gels., iam., jab., Kali-c., Lyc., nat-c., Nat-m., par., phos., phos-ac., phys., Rhodo., rhus-l., Ruta, sep., Sil., spong., staph., sulph., valer., zinc.
turning, on: Chin., dig., rhus-t., sep.
(See "looking.")
eyebrows, as if pressing upon: Carb-an.
causes contraction of: Aster.
face, on moving the: Apis.
fainting, after: Mosch.
fall, after a: Arn., hyper., rhus-t.

HEAD.

PAIN.

fasting, from: Caust., *cist.*, elaps, ind., iod., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, ptel., ran-b., sang., *sil.*, spig., sulph., thuj., uran.

if hunger is not appeased at once: Cast., *cist.*, *lyc.*

(Compare with "amel. after eating.")

fat food, from: *Carb-v.*, colch., cycl., ign., nat-c., nat-m., *puls.*, sep., thuj.

feet cold, from getting: Cham., *kali-c.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

fire. (See "heat.")

flatulence, as if from: *Carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

flatus, emission of, amel.: *Aeth.*, cic.

food. (See "eating.")

foreign body in, pains as from a: Con., fl-a.c., rhodo.

fright, after: **Acon.**, *arg-n.*, calc., *coff.*, *cupr.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, samb.

frowning, from: Ars., mang., nat-m.

amel.: Calc-caust.

gaslight, (See "light.")

gastric: Acet-ac., acon., *aesc.*, ail., aluin., am-c., *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, apis, *arn.*, ars., asar., atro., bell., berb., bism., **Bry.**, calc., *calc-ph.*, caps., caul., *caust.*, carb-v., cham., cic., cina, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *eup-per.*, form., gamb., gels., glon., hydr., ign., indg., ip., *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lach., lept., *lyc.*, naja, **Nux-v.**, op., par., *phos.*, phyt., plat., **Puls.**, rob., sang., sep., *sil.*, stict., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarent., verat.

girls, in young: Acon., bell., calc., *calc-ph.*, *nat-m.*, **Phos-ac.**, *puls.*

gradually. (See "increasing.")

grief, from: **Ign.**, op., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, **Staph.**

hair. (See "combing.")

cutting, after: **Bell.**, glou., led., puls., sep.

touching, from: Agar., carb-v.

tying up, amel.: Kali-n.

hammering: *Am-c.*, ars., aur., cadm-m., calc., chel., *chin-s.*, cic., ciniic., clein., coff., dros.,

PAIN.

ferr., hep., indg., iris, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *mag-s.*, manc., mez., *nat-m.*, nice., nit-ac., *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., rheum, sil., **Sulph.**, tarent.

morning: **Nat-m.**

vivacious talking, from: **Sulph.**

hand, from pressure of: Teucr.

cold, amel.: Calc.

pressure of, amel: Aran., cinnb., con., dros., glon., meny., merc., olid., par., rhus-t., sabad., spig.

(Compare "pressure.")

hat, from pressure of: Agar., alum, arg-m., *calc-ph.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., crot-t., glon., hep., lach., laur., led., lyc., merc., *nit-ac.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., vater.

head, bending backward, while: Anac., aur., bell., bry., caust., chin., clem., cic., colch., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., elaps., glon., ign., *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, mang., osm., *puls.*, sep., spig., spong., stann., valer., viol-o.

amel.: Apis, bell., *cac-t.*, *cham.*, gels., hep., glon., *phos-ac.*, rhus-t., thuj., verat.

walks with head bent backwards: Ars.

bending forward (see "stooping"): Carb-an., cimic., *rhus-t.*, viol-o.

to painful side, while: Mez., tabac.

to one side: Chin., *kali-s.*, meny., spong., stram.

amel.: Meny., *puls.*, sep.

holding erect, while: Bar-c.

must hold head and eyes down: Apis.

leaning against something, while: Ang., bell., cycl., nat-m.

amel.: Anac., aral., aran., arn., bell., brom., caun-s., con., dros., gels., gynn., *kali-bi.*, meny., merc., *nux-v.*, rhodo., sabad., sabin., sang., seneg., spig., sulph.

lies with head low: Absin., arn., cadm., mosch., *nux-v.*, phys., spong.

high: Arg-m., **Ars.**, con., gels., nat-m., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *spig.*, spong., stront., sulph.

HEAD.

PAIN, head.

moving, while: Acon., am-c., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., berb., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., caust., clin., cimic., cic., clein., cocc., coc-c., colch., con., cor-r., corn., cupr., dros., cuph., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., gen., gent., glon., graph., hell., hep., ip., kali-c., lach., lact., lyc., mag-c., mang., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nux-j., nux-m., nux-v., phos-ac., plat., puls., rhodo., samb., sang., sars., secale., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., sulph., ther., verat., viburn., viol-o.

amel.: Agar., chin., cina, plant.

(Compare "shaking.")

raising head, while: Ang., bar-ac., bov., cact., calc., caps., chin-s., cinnb., coca, dros., ign., lach., nux-m., seneg., spong., squil., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat., viol-t.

amel.: Ang., carb-v., ign., kali-c., mag-c., nat-m., rhus-t., spig.

resting on arm, while: Nat-m.

amel.: Dros., seneg., staph.

on hand, while: Bell., chin.

rocking the head from side to side amel.: Kali-i.

shaking head, when: Acon., arn., ars., bar-c., Bell., bor., bry., calad., carb-an., carb-v., colch., caust., chin., coloc., con., cor-r., Glon., hep., kali-n., kali-s., lact., led., lyc., mang., merc., nat-m., nil-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., phos., phos-ac., rhus-t., ruta, sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph.

partially amel.: Cina, gels.

turning head, on: Canth., clein., coloc., gen., glon., graph., hyos., ign., kali-n., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., phys., pic-ac., spong.

wrapping up. (See "covering.")

heat, before the: Bry., chin., puls., rhus-t., spong.

during the: Acon., aesc., agar., am-c., ang., ant-t., Apis, arn., ars., asaf., Bell., berb., bor., bry., cact., calc., camph., caps., carb-v., Chin., chin-s., cina, cocc., coloc.,

PAIN, heat.

corn-f., crot-t., cupr., dros., dulc., elat., Eup-per., graph., hep., hipp., hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lobel., lyc., Nat-m., nux-v., op., plant., podo., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sep., Sil., spig., sulph., thuj., valer., verat.

after the: Ars., calc., carb-v., Eup-per., Nat-m.

amel.: Ars., aur., bell., caps., caust., chin., cinnb., cocc., colch., hyos., ign., iris, kali-c., kali-i., mag-m., Mag-ph., nux-m., nux-v., rhodo., rhus-t., sil., staph., stram., stront., sulph., sumb.

of hand: Cinnab., iris.

hot applications: Cinnab., colch., iris, kali-i., mag-m., mag-ph., sil.

heated, from becoming: Acon., aloe, am-c., ant-c., arg-n., arn., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., canph., caps., carb-v., con., dig., dros., glon., grat., ign., ip., katm., lyc., nat-a., nat-m., nux-m., op., ptel., sep., sil., staph., thuj., zinc.

by a fire or stove: Anl-c., arn., bar-c., bry., cimic., euph., lac-d., manc., merc., nux-v., phos., puls., sanic., zinc.

from bed: Lyc., nux-m.

walking, agg. head, but amel. pain of limbs: Lyc.

house. (See "room.")

hunger, from. (See "eating," "fasting," etc.)

hypochondriacs, in: Nux-v., staph.

hysterical headache: Arg-n., arn., asaf., aur., bell., bry., cann-s., caps., cham., cimic., cocc., coff., gels., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iris, kali-bi., lach., lact., mag-c., mag-m., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., plat., rhus-t., ruta, scut., sep., stict., stram., tarent., valer., verat.

ill-humor, with: Bov., kali-c., kreos., plat., sil.

inability to collect one's self, with: Carb-v., chin., crot-h., cycl., kreos., mang., mez., nit-ac., rhus-t., sars., sil., stann., sulph.

ice cream, after: Ars., Puls.

HEAD.

PAIN.

increasing gradually: Acon., bry., lact., lobel., sars.

and decreasing gradually: Arn., bar-c., bufo, crot-h., jab., kali-bi., op., pic-ac., plat., sabin., sars., **Stann.**, stront., verb.

and decreasing rapidly: *Arg-n.*, **Bell.**, coca, merc-c., sul-ac.

gradually, but ceasing suddenly: Arg-m., caust., sul-ac.

injuries, mechanical, after: *Arn.*, *bell.*, calc., cic., con., dulc., hep., hyper., lach., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., petr., phos., puls., rhus-t., staph., sulph., sul-ac.

inspiration, during an: *Anac.*, brom., carb-v., rat.

intermittent pains: Agar., alum., anac., arg-m., cann-i., caul., cina, cupr-ac., ign., iod., iris, kalm., mil., nit-ac., plant., plat., psor., sang., sep., stann., tereb., valer., verat.

intoxication, after: *Ant-c.*, bell., bry., carb-v., cocc., coff., glon., laur., nux-v., puls., spong., stram., sulph., tarax.

(Compare "spirituous liquors.")

iron, from abuse of: Puls., zinc.

jar, from any: Am-mi., arn., bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., chel., chin., cina, cob., cocc., ferr-p., glon., grat., hep., kali-c., lac-d., **Led.**, lyc., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., phyto., rhus-t., sabad., sang., sep., sil., spig., sulph., ther., viburn.

(Compare "sensitive," "coughing," "laughing," "stepping," "riding.")

jaw moving. (See "chewing.")

joy, from excessive: Coff., cycl., op., puls., scut.

laughing, from: Ars., cocc., iris, mang., nat-m., phos., zinc., zing.

lemonade, from: Selen.

lie down, must: Alum., am-c., anac., bell., bry., calc., calc-p., chin., con., croc., crot-h., euphr., ferr., ferr-ac., gels., graph., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-m., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olid., op.,

PAIN.

petr., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., sang., sars., selcn., sep., sil., stann., stict., sulph., zinc.

(Compare "lying amel.")

lifting, from: Ambr., arn., bar-c., bry., calc., cocc., graph., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., phos-ac., **Rhus-t.**, sil., sulph., valer.

light in general, from: Acon., agar., aloe, anan., ant-c., ars., **Bell.**, bor., bry., bufo, cact., Calc., chin., cocc., coff., euphr., ign., lac-d., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos-ac., phos., sang., sanic., sep., sil., stict., stram., sulph., tabac., ziz.

artificial, from: Bufo, croc., glon., mang., nat-c., sang., **Sep.**, sil., stram.

daylight: Catc., hep., nat-m., **Phos.**, Sil.

gas, working under: Bell., Glon., nat-c., nat-s.

amel.: Lac-c., silic.

load, pain as from a: Bell., led., meny., mosch., phos-ac., plat., rhus-t., sars., sil., spig., squil., sulph., thuj.

(Compare "Heaviness," "Pressure," etc.)

looking fixedly at anything, from: Anac., aur., cadm., cina, gent., glon., helon., ign., lith., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., par., puls., ruta, sabad., spig., spong., sulph., tarent.

amel.: Agn., sabad.

downward, from: Nat-m., phyto.

out of window causes vertigo, anxiety, headache and sweat: Ox-ac.

upward, from: Acon., aeth., arn., arum-t., bell., calc., caps., coca, colch., glon., gran., ign., **Puls.**, stram., sulph., thuj.

sideways, from: Acon.

amel.: OInd.

lying, while: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-t., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., cadui., calc., campli., carb-v., cham., chel., ciuic., cleui., coloc., con., cupr., dios., dulc., euph., euphr., eupi., gels., glon., hep., ign., kali-c., lac-c., lach., led., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sanic., sep.,

HEAD.

PAIN, lying.

spig., spong., stann., stapli., stront., sulph., ther., thuj., zinc.

must stand or walk: Chin.

amel.: Alum., ambr., am-m., anac., arn., asar., bell., benz-ac., bry., bufo, *calc.*, *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., camph., canth., chel., chin., chin-s., coc-c., colch., con., dig., dulc., ferr-i., fl-ac., ham., hell., hipp., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., *phos-ac.*, sabad., sang., spig., sulph., tabac., zinc., ziz.

in a dark room amel.: Acon., **Bell.**, brom., podo., *sang.*, sep., *sil.*

abdomen, on, amel. occipital pain: Grat.

back, on, while: Ail., bry., cact., cinnb., cocc., coloc., ign., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., plect., *sep.*, spig.

of head agg.: Cact., phos.

amel.: Bry., ign., *nux-v.*, par., petr., puls., verat.

side, on, while: Cact., calad., cocc., graph., ign., *kreos.*, *nux-v.*

amel.: Ign., meny., sep.

right: Brom., **Mag-m.**, phos., staph.

amel.: Brom., cinnb., *nux-v.*

left: Cinnb., cycl., *nux-v.*

painful side, on: Ars., calad., calc., carb-v., graph., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, puls., *spong.*, stann., staph.

amel.: Arn., hipp., ign., *nux-v.*, puls., sep.

(Compare "Sides.")

maddening pains: *Acon.*, ambr., *bell.*, cact., *calc.*, chin., ign., ind., *nat-m.*, puls.

feeling in brain: Plant.

sensation as of madness: Bell.

pain, extending into teeth and face: Puls.

masticating. (See "chewing.")

meals. (See "eating," "breakfast.")

measles, after: Bell., *carb-v.*, dulc., hell., hyos., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

PAIN.

meat, after: Caust., *puls.*, staph.

menses, before: *Acon.*, alum., *asar.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, bry., calc., calc-ph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, cupr., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, hep., hyper., iod., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *unx-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *plat.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *veral.*, *viburn.*, *xanth.*, zinc.

commencement of, at: Hyos.

amel. when flow begins: All-s., alum., *lach.*, verat.

during: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, ars., asar., bell., berb., bor., *bov.*, *brom.*, bry., bufo, *calc.*, calc-s., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., *cansl.*, cham., chin., cic., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, coff., coloc., con., cub., cupr., cur., cycl., dulc., eupi., ferr., *gels.*, gent., *glon.*, *graph.*, hep., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., **Kreos.**, *lac-d.*, lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, med., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, rhodo., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *sulph.*, *verat.*, *xanth.*, zinc.

amel.: **Bell.**, verat.

when flow becomes checked: *Acon.*, alum.

after: Agar., calc-ph., carb-ac., carb-an., *chin.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, ol-an., *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

morning, on awaking, after sudden cessation of: Lith.

cessation, on: Glon.

top would fly off, as if: Ustil.

mental emotion, after. (See "excitement.")

labor, from: *Acon.*, agar., agn., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, apis, aran., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., asaf., asar., **Aur.**, bell., benz-ac., bry., cadm., **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, cain., carb-an., cham., chin., *cimic.*, cina, cinnb., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., con., dapli., dig., elaps, fago, *gels.*, gins., **Glon.**, graph., hell., hipp., *ign.*, lac-c., lach., lact., **Lyc.**, mag-c., morph., naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, ptcl., **Puls.**, sabad., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *slaph.*, stram., *sulph.*, tcreb., zinc.

HEAD.

PAIN, mental labor, from:

amel.: Calc-ac., ham., helon., merc-i-f., phys., pip-m., sabad.

(Compare "reading.")

mercury, from: Arg-n., asaf., aur., carb-v., chin., clem., fl-ac., hep., iod., kali-i., led., mez., nit-ac., podo., puls., sars., staph., still., silphi.

metallic substances, from abuse of: Sulph.

milk, after drinking: Brom., phys.

motion, from: Acon., agn., aloe, auibr., am-c., am-m., anac., anan., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars-i., aur., bapt., Bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bov., Bry., bufo, cact., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., chlor., cimic., cinnb., cob., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dulc., fago, fl-ac., gels., gent., glon., graph., grat., hep., ign., ind., iris, kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-d., lach., laur., led., lobel., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., merc-s., Mez., moschi., naja, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nil-ac., nux-j., nux-m., nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., pic-ac., plat., podo., ptel., rat., rheum., rumx., sabad., samb., sang., sars., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., spong., stann., staph., sulph., thea, ther., thuj., verat., verat-v., zing.

amel.: Alum., am-m., ant-t., asar., calc., caps., cham., cic., cina, coloc., comoc., con., dros., euph., guaj., hell., hipp., hyos., ign., indg., iod., kali-i., kali-ph., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc-i-f., mosch., mur-ac., nux-m., op., petr., phos., puls., rhodo., Rhus-t., ruta, seneg., sulph., tarax., valer., verb.

quick, from: Cor-r., nat-c., petr.

violent, from: Calc., dros., mez.

amel.: Sep.

(Compare "motion of arms, eyes, head," "exertion," "walking," etc.)

mouth, opening, agg.: Fago, spig.

move, on beginning to: Iris, ther.

amel.: Valer.

moving in bed, on: Colch.

pains compel one to: Chin., phos-ac.

PAIN.

music, from: Acon., ambr., cact., Coff., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., podo., viol-o.

narcotics, after abuse of: Bell., cham., coff., dig., graph., hyos., lach., lyc., nux-v., op., puls., sep., valer.

nervous: Acet-ac., acon., agar., agn., ail., anac., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asar., asc-t., atrop., aur., bell., bry., cact., calad., calc., camph., cann-s., caul., caust., cedr., cham., chin., chlor., cic., cimic., cina, coca, cocc., coff., coloc., croc., crot-t., form., gels., glon., graph., hydr., ign., ip., iris, lact., nat-m., nux-v., op., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., rhus-r., rhus-t., sang., scut., sep., sil., spig., stict., stram., sulph., tarent., tereb., ther., thuj., ustil., valer., verat., verat-v., zinc.

night watching. (See "sleep, loss of.")

nodding the head, on: Sulph.

noise, from: Acon., anac., anan., ang., arn., ars., bapt., bar-c., Bell., bor., bufo, cact., calad., calc., cann-s., caps., carb-au., carb-v., cic., cocc., coff., colch., con., hell., hyos., ign., iod., lac-c., lac-d., lach., merc., merc-i-f., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., ptel., sang., sanic.. sil., spig., stann., stict., tabac., Ther., yuc., zinc.

distant talking, of: Mur-ac.

falling water, of: Nit-ac.

hammer on anvil, of: Manc.

rattling of vehicles, of: Nit-ac., ther.

voices especially: Bar-c.

nursing infants, after: Bell., bry., calc., cham., chin., dulc., phos., puls., sep., sil., staph.

odors, from strong: Acon., anac., arg-n., aur., bell., cham., chin., coff., colch., graph., ign., lyc., nux-v., phos., selen., sulph.

alcohol, of: Sol-t-æ.

coffee, of: Lach.

dirty clothes, of: Carb-an.

strong and agreeable: Arg-n.

old people, of: Ambr., am-c., iod.

opium, from abuse of: Acet-ac., cham.

overheating. (See "heated.")

HEAD.

PAIN.

pains in back, with: Ail., benz-ac., cina, cob., daph., fl-ac., graph., hydr., meni., merc., myric., ol-an., op., sabad., sabin., sil., verat., ziz.

in small of: Apoc., cob., lac-c., sil.

pain in neck, with: Acon., ail., alum., anac., arg-n., arn., asar., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., bufo., calc-ph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., clem., con., elaps, euph., fago, gal-ac., gels., glon., graph., hura, hydr-ac., hyos., jac., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., lach., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., manc., merc., merc-i-f., mosch., myric., nat-m., peti., plb., ptel., ran-b., rhus-t., sars. serp., sulph., spong., tep., ziz.

nape of: *Aeth.*, alum., ambr., am-c., anac., asar., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bry., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., cinnb., clem., cocc., con., corn., crot-t., glon., graph., hell., hyos., hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., op., paeon., plect., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sil., spong., sulph., tarax., tarent., verat.

paroxysmal pains: Acon., agar., arn., asaf., bufo, dig., ign., kali-c., kalm., lyc., mur-ac., plat., Sang., sil., spig., spong., stann., stront., thuj., valer., verat.

parturition, during, lying-in, etc.: Arn., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., cham., coff., ferr., hyos., kali-c., nux-v., plat., puls., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

periodical headache: Act-sp., *aeth.*, aloe, Alum., ambr., anmc., anac., apis, aran., arn., ars., asaf., bell., benz-ac., cact., calc., carb-v., Cedr., cham., Chin., chin-s., cupr., ferr., ign., kali-bi., kreos., lac-d., lach., laur., lobel., lyc., mur ac., nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nice., Nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plat., puls., rhus-t., sang., selen., Sep., Sil., spig., sulph., tuberc., zinc.

morning, every: Hep.

every other, on awaking: Eup-per.

on waking, with vertigo and nausea, also in evening, often amel. by pressure, in open air, or by eating: Kali-bi.

PAIN, periodical

9 a. m.-1 p. m.: Mur-ac.

noon to 10 p. m.: Form.

afternoon, increasing until midnight; every third attack alternately more or less violent: Lobel.

2 p. m. to bed time: Sep.

4 p. m.-3 a. m.: Bell.

night: Bor., caust., kreos., led., *rhus-t.*, sul-ac., viol-t.

agg. periodically: Cupr., lach.

certain hours, at: Nat-c.

first waking, on: Eup-per.

every day: Ars., bell., calc., cedr., coloc., con., eup-per., form., hep., lach., lyc., mag-c., niag-m., mang., merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., petr., phos., sabad., seneg., sep., sil., stann., sulph., zinc.

at same hour: Ars., cimic., gels., kali-bi.

continues two or three days: Croc.

earlier each day: Form.

every other day: Alum., ambr., chin., cimic., eup-per., merc-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., psor., sang.

every three or four days: Aur.

seven days: Calc-a., iris, lac-d., nux-m., phos., phyt., sang., sil., sulph.

ten days: Lach.

fourteen days: Ars., calc., chel., chin., ign., nice., phyt., puls., sulph.

lasting two or three days: Ferr-ac.

six weeks: Mag-m.

perspiration, with: Ant-c., apis, arg.m., arn., ars., canth., caust., chin-s., glon., hyos., kali-n., lachn., lyc., mag-s., nat-s., op., ox-ac., plat., puls., tarent.

during: Arn., ars., eup-per., nat-m., rhus-t., thuj.

atter: Calc., chin., merc., puls., sep., staph., sulph.

amel.: Bov., clem., graph., mag-ni., nat-m., psor., sulph., tarent., thuj.

HEAD.

PAIN, perspiration.

preceded by headache: Ferr.

suppressed, from: Ars., bell., bry., calc., cham., chin., lyc., merc., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

pregnancy, during: Bell., bry., calc., caps., caust., cham., cocc., hyos., nux-m., plat., puls., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

pressure, external, agg.: Agar., am-c., ant-c., arg-m., bar-c., bell., bism., bov., calc., camph., castor., chin., cina, cinnb., cupr., glon., kali-c., lach., lact., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., phos-ac., prun., sabin., sars., sulph., teucr., valer., verb.

cannot bear pressure though it does not agg., Seneg.

amel.: Agar., alum., alumn., am-c., anac., aut-c., apis, arg-n., belt., bry., cact., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., chel., chin., cimic., cinnb., clem., con., gton., guaj., hell., hep., hydr., ip., kali-bi., kali-n., Lach., laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-ph., meny., merc., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nux-v., olnd., par., phos., podo., Puls., rau-sc., sabad., sabin., sang., sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., thuj., verat.

cold hand amel.: Calc.

hard, amel.: Anac., arg-n., bell., carb-an., chin., mag-m., meny., nux-m., saug.

pulsating: Acon., aeth., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ars., asar., aur-m., bell., bor., bufo, bry., calc., calc-p., calc-s., camph., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., clem., cob., cupr., cupr-s., eugen., ferr., ferr-m., gton., ham., hep., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., iudg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lach., manc., meli., morph., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., nicc., uit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., petr., phos-ac., psor., ptel., Puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sang., sep., sil., Sulph., tarent., upa., verat., xanth.

rain amel.: Cham.

reading agg.: Agn., apis, arg-m., arn., asaf., aur., bor., bov., bry., calc., calc-ac., carb-v., caust., chin-s., cimic., cina, cinnb., clem., coca, cocc., coff., crot-t., ferr-i., glon.,

PAIN.

helon., ign., lach., lyc., lyssin, merc., mez., Nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., olnd., op., par., plat., ptel., ruta, sabad., sil., sulph.

amel.: Ham., ign.

(Compare "mental labor," "writing," etc.)

rest agg.: Arg-m., asar., benz-ac., caps., cham., cic., coff., euph., ferr., indg., iod., iris., kali-n., lach., lyc., mang., meny., nat-c., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, samb., stann., staph., valer.

amel.: Acon., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., arn., bry., chiel., cic., cimic., cocc., colch., con., crot-t., cupr., eupi., gent., glon., hell., hep., hipp., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., laur., lyc., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., phos., pic-ac., rhodo., sang., sanic., sars., sep., spig., squil., staph.

(Compare "lying," "sitting," etc.)

resting head quietly on a cushion amel.: Alum.

rheumatic: Acon., am-m., asc-t., bell., berb.. Bry., cact., calc-ph., caul., caust., cham., chin., cimic., coloc., cycl., Dulc., guaj., ign., kali-bi., kalm., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phyt., podo., puls., ran-b., rhus-r., rhus-t., sang., sep., sit., spig., stict., stram., sulph.

riding in a carriage: Asaf., ars., Cocc., colch., ferr., graph., hep., ign., iod., kali-c., lach., meph., uaja, nux-m., phos., raph., Sep., sit., sulph., thuj.

after: Nat-m., nit-ac., plat., Silic.

amel.: Brom., graph., kali-n., merc., nit-ac., sanic.

noise and jarring of, agg.: Nit-ac.

riding on the cars agg.: Coloc., kali-c., sulph.

amel.: Nit-ac.

rising. (See "morning," "noon," "night," etc., "on rising," also "head raising.")

after: Arn., glon., laur., nat-u., ox-ac., phos., stram., tarent.

amel.: Asaf., hep., ign., kali-i., merc., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., rhus-r.

HEAD.

PAIN, rising.

from lying, agg.: *Aesc.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *dulc.*, *fago*, *glou.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-n.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *staph.*, *util.*

amel.: *Aloe*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur*, *bell.*, *calad.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cup-ac.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *igu.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos ac.*, *phys.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *spig.*, *verat.*

from sitting, agg.: *Aesc.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *cob.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *lam.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *verat.*

amel.: *Arg-m.*, *phys.*, *spig.*, *spong.*

from stooping, agg.: *Acon.*, *asar.*, *cor-r.*, *daph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sul-ac.*, *viol-t.*

amel.: *Calc-ac.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *indg.*

standing position, to, amel.: *Alum.*, *ang.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *olnd.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *teuer.*

upright, erect agg.: *Acon.*, *ang.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *dros.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *igu.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-d.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

amel.: *Ant-t.*, *cic.*, *mag-c.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*

rocking head from side to side amel.: *Kali-i.*

rolling head from side to side amel.: *Phos-ac.*

room agg.: *Aeth.*, *All-c.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc-ac.*, *caust.*, *chain.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *cob.*, *coca*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *euplir.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*,

PAIN room.

sabad., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *bov.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zing.*

crowded: *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *Plat.*, *plb.*

entering a, on, agg.: *Chiel.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*

from cold air: *Colch.*, *con.*, *puls.*

pains coming on in room are amel. out doors
and vice versa: *Mang.*, *ran-b.*

warm, agg.: *Acon.*, *All-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *canni-i.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *ferr-i.*, *hydr.*, *iod* *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *Plat.*, *plb.*, *Puls.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sin-n.*, *sol-n.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Am-c.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*

rubbing agg.: *Alum.*, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *dios.*

amel.: *Ars.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *hami.*, *indg.*, *laur.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phys.*

running, from: *Bry.*, *igu.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *tarent.*

scarlatina, after: *Am-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*

school-girls. (See "girls.")

scratching amel.: *Mang.*

screwed together, as if. (See "Pressing," "as if in a vise.")

sewing: *Lac-c.*

sexual desire, with: *Sep.*

repression of, after: *Con.*, *puls.*

excesses, after: *Agar.*, *arn.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

after excessive pollutions: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *hami.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *staphi.*, *viol-o.*

HEAD.

PAIN, sexual excesses.

after onanism: *Calc.*, carb-v., *chin.*, con., lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., puls., sep., spig., *staph.*, sulph.

shaking head agg. (See "head.")

shame, from: Op.

shattered sensation: *Aeth.*, **Arg-m.**, calc., **Cocc.**, coff., hyos., *Ign.*, kali-c., mang., nux-v., **Phos.**, sil., stront., sul-ac., verat.

morning on waking: Sul-ac.

coughing, on: Calc., lact., led., *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

motion, on: Mang., nux-v.

shaking the head, on: Mang.

stepping heavily, on: Calc., *led.*, *sil.*

toothache, with: Euph.

walking, while: Hyos., nux-v., phos-ac.

as if a ball was beating against the skull,
on beginning to walk: Plat.

(Compare "Bruised.")

siesta. (See "sleep.")

singing, from: Alum.

sitting agg.: Agar., alum., am-m., ang., aral., arn., ars., asaf., asar., bism., bor., bry., bufo, calc., canth., carb-an., caust., cham., *chin.*, cic., coff., con., cycl., dros., euph., gent., grat., guaj., indg., ferr., lac-d., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., **phos.**, plat., puls., ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., seneg., sil., spong., squil., *staph.*, sulph., sul-ac., tarax., verat., zing.

up or erect. (See "rising.")

amel.: Ant-t., ars., asar., calc., calad., cic., **cocc.**, coff., con., gels., glon., *guaj.*, hipp., ign., kali-c., *kreos.*, lith., mag-m., merc., nux-v., rhus t., sep., sulph., verat.

sleepiness, with: Acon., *aesc.*, agar., ail., ars., asar., bruc., camph., cham., chin-s., con., corn., equis., gels., gins., grat., hipp., hydr., ign., indg., ip., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., laur., lobel., merc-i-r., mur-ac., myric., nat-s., nux-j., **nux-m.**, op., phos., puls., ran-b., stann., stront., sul-ac., tanac., vip., zinc.

sleep, before going to: Agar., nux-m.

PAIN, sleep.

during: Agn., ars., camph., chiam., colch., dig., ferr., graph., led., mag-c., petr.

morning, second sleep, agg.: Ham.

falling asleep, on, amel.: Anac., ang., nit-ac.

amel.: Acon., bad., colch., glon., hell., ign., pall., sep., sil.

after, agg.: *Aesc.*, aeth., agar., ail., alum., ambr., anac., *anl-t.*, arg-n., arn., ars., aur., bad., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., cadm., calad., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cina, cinnb., clem., **cocc.**, coff., con., croc., dig., dros., erig., euphr., eup-per., gels., graph., ham., hell., hep., ign., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., lact., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mill., morph., *naja*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., **nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., pall., par., peti., petr., phos-ac., plb., psor., ptel., puls., raph., rheum., *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, sabad., selen., sep., *sil.*, squil., *staph.*, stram., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., thuj.

(Compare "morning," "night," on wak-
ing.)

amel.: Bell., camph., chel., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., ham., hyos., kali-n., lac-c., laur., *pall.*, **phos.**, pic-ac., puls., sang., sep.

by a good sleep: Phos., sep.

restless sleep: Crot-c., stram.

loss of, from late hours, agg.: Ant-c., arg-m., carb-v., cocc., coff., colch., laur., **nux-v.**, rhus-t., sulph.

from night watching: Ambr., bry., carb-v., **cocc.**, colch., **nux-v.**, puls., sulph.

roused, on being, from: Arn., **cocc.**, phos.

siesta, after a: Bov., calad., calc-s., carb-v., coff., ign., merc-i-r., nux-m., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

amel.: Kali-n., pall.

smell. (See "odors.")

smoking. (See "tobacco.")

sneezing, when: Am-m., arn., bar-c., bell., bry., carb-v., cina, grat., kali-c., **nat-m.**, **Phos.**, sabad., spig., sulph.

HEAD.

PAIN, squeezing

amel.: Calc., lil-t., mur-ac.

soup, from warm: Kali-bi.

spasmodic pain: Acon., ambr., ang., arn., ars., calc., carb-v., chin., colch., coloc., crot-t., ign., kali-n., mosch., murx., nat-c., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., petr., phos-ac., plat., ran-b., rheum, sars., squil., stann., stram., stront.

speaking. (See "talking.")

spinning, from: Carb-an.

spirituous liquors, from: Acet-ac., agar., ant-c., ars., asaf., bett., bry., bufo., catc., cann-i., carb-v., chel., chin., chlor., cimic., coff., gels., hell., hydr., ign., ip., Lach., led., lob., lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., op., phos., puls., Ran-b., rhodo., rhus-l., rula, sabad., selen., sil., spig., spong., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.

(Compare "beer," "wine," etc.)

amel.: Arg-n., bufo., castor., hell., ign., kreas., naja, phos., sep.

spot, pain in small: Bor., carb-v., caust., colch., eupi., ferr-m., graphi., helon., hep., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kalm., lach., lact., lith., nux-m., ox-ac., phos., plant., psor., ran-sc., rat., sang., sol-n., spig., sulph., sul-ac., tell., thuj., vinc., zinc.

standing agg.: Agar., alum., arg-m., arn., ars., calc-ac., cauth., chin., dig., guaj., mag-c., mang., puls., ran-b., rheum, rhus-t., staph., sulph., tarax., verat., zinc.

amel.: Calc., camph., ran-b.

stepping. (See "walking.")

at each step: Aloe, alum., ambr., bell., Bry., calc-p., chel., coc-c., coloc., Con., dros., glon., hydr., lach., lyc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nuph., nux-v., phos-ac., phos., Rhus-t., sep., Sil., spig., spong., sulph., thuj.

(Compare "jar," "sensitiveness.")

false step, from a: Anac., bry., cob., hep., led., puls., sol-n., spig., thuj., viburn.

heavily agg.: Alum., ambr., anl-c., Bell., Bry., catc., calc-ph., caust., chin., cocc., dros., hell., kali-c., lach., led., lyc., meny., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., phyto., rhus-t., sep., sil., spig., thuj.

PAIN.

stimulants. (See "spirituous liquors.")

stool, from urging, at: Bell., bry., calc-ph., coloc., con., glon., ham., hell., ign., ind., iod., lyc., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., puls., rat., sil., spig., sulph., thuj., viburn.

before: Ox-ac., puls.

after: Aloe, ambr., apoc., bufo., chel., ign., podo., sabad., sep., spig.

amel: Æth., agar., aloe, apis, corn., lachn., ptel., ox-ac., verat-v.

insufficient, from: Aloe, con.

stooping, from: Acet-ac., acon., æsc., aloe, alum., am-m., ang., ant-t., apis., arg-m., arn., asar., bapt., bar-c., Bell., berb., bor., bov., Bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cob., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., comoc., corn., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., ferr-i., form., gels., glon., ham., hell., helon., hep., hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., manc., Mang., med., meny., Merc., merc-i-r., mill., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., par., petr., phos., phys., phyto., pic-ac., plat., plect., ptel., Puls., rheum, rhus-t., rhus-r., samb., sang., seneg., senn., Sep., sit., Spig., spong., stann., staph., Sulph., sul-ac., teucr., thuj., Valer., veral., viburn., zing.

after. (See "rising, from.")

amel.: Ang., bar-ac., caust., cina, con., dig., elaps, fago., hyos., ign., indg., laur., mang., mez., nux-v., phos., tarax., verat., verb., viol-t.

heavy pressure on brain forcing to stoop: Cann-i.

stove, from heat of. (See "heat.")

studying. (See "mental labor.")

stupefaction, with: Acon., æth., agar., ant-t., arn., bar-ac., carb-v., chin-s., cina, con., cyc., dulc., glon., hydr., kali-bi., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., morph-ac., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-m., Nux-v., op., phos., phos-ac., sabin., sil., tarax.

sudden pains: Agar., arg-n., aster., bell., camph., croc., ferr., mez., morph., phys., sabin., tabac., valer.

HEAD.

PAIN, sudden

and go, suddenly: *Bell.*, merc-c.

decreasing gradually: Asaf., calc-ac., fl-ac., puls., rau-sc., sabin.

(Compare "increasing.")

during micturition: *Tabac.*

summer, in, agg.: Ant-c., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., Carb-v., graph., lyc., Nat-c., nat-m., Puls., thuj.

sun, from exposure to: *Acon.*, act-sp., agar., aloe, Ant-c., bar-c., bell., brom., bruc., Bry., cadm., calc., camph., cann-i., carb-v., castor., chin-s., cocc., euphr., gels., gen., Glon., hipp., hyos., ign., Lach., manc., Nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., Puls., selen., stram., syph., sulph., ther., valer., zinc.

amel. in: Graph., stront.

in shade: Brom.

supper amel. after: Am-c., lach n.

(Compare "eating.")

suppuration, pain as if from: Ant-t., bov., bufo, carb-v., nux-v., petr., rhodo., stann.

swallowing, when: Mag-c.

(Compare "chewing.")

syphilitic: Asaf., aur., fl-ac., hep., kali-i., led., merc., mez., nit-ac., phyto., syph., Thuj.

talking, while, agg.: *Acon.*, agar., aran., aur., bry., cact., calc., canth., chin., cic., cocc., coff., con., dros., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., glon., hyos., ign., iod., lac-c., led., mag-m., merc., mez., Nat-m., nux-j., nux-v., par., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., sang., sars., sil., spig., spong., sulph., zinc.

amel.: Eup-per., ham.

distant: Mur-ac.

others, of: Aran., bar-c., ign., merc.

' (See "noise.")

tea, from: Chin., lach., selen., sep., thuj., verat.

amel: Ferr-p.

strong: *Carb-ac.*, glon.

teeth, on compressing the: Ind.

(Compare "chewing.")

PAIN.

temperature, from a change of: Carb-v., ran-b. verb.

(Compare "weather.")

thinking of pain agg.: Cham., chin., ferr-p., hell., hielon., ign., nat-s., pip-m., sabad., sin-n., staph.

amel.: Agar., camph., cic., prun.

(Compare "mental labor.")

thunder-storms, air just before, agg.: Bry., lach., nat-c., phos., rhodo., sep., sil.

during, agg.: Nat-p.

tobacco, smoking, from: Acet-ac., acon., ant-c., calad., calc., caust., clem., cocc., coc-c., ferr., ferr-i., gels., glon., ign., mag-c., nat-a., nat-m., nux-v., op., par., puls., spig., thuj.

amel.: Am-c., aran., calc-p., carb-ac., naja.

touch agg.: *Acon.*, agar., agn., all-c., alum., arg-m., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., camph., casc., cast., carb-an., chel., chin., cinnb., con., cupr., daph., grat., ign., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lact., laur., led., lyc., lyssin., mag-s., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., par., phos., phos-ac., rhodo., sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., staph., tarent.

on vertex, from: Sabin.

amel.: Ars., asaf., bell., bry., calc., coloc., cou., cycl., kali-n., mang., meny., mur-ac., phos., sars., thuj., viol-t.

(Compare "pressure.")

turning body, when: Cham., glon., graph., lyc., merc-i-f., nat-m., plant., sil.

in bed, when: Meph.

(Compare "head turning.")

twilight agg.: Ang., caj., puls.

amel.: Coca.

twitching: Arn., **Bell.**, bry., carb-v., chin., ign., kali-c., lyc., sil., Sulph.

1 p. m.: Mag-c.

stooping: Arn.

walking: **Bell.**

HEAD.

PAIN.

unconsciousness, with: Acon., æth., agar., ambr., arg-n., arn., aur., bell., bov., cann-i., carb-v., cast., cocc., crot-h., cycl., ferr., glon., hep., iod., kali-c., laur., mag-c., maug., mosch., Nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., petr., phos., prun., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sil., stann., stram., tarax., verat.

and after: Bov.

on moving: Calc., carb-an., rhus-t.

uncovering body, from: Benz-ac.

amel.: Cor-r.

(Compare "covering.")

urination, before, if the call be not attended to: Fl-ac.

during: Coloc., tabac.

amel. by urinating: Fl-ac.

profuse, amel.: Acon., gels., ign., kalm., meli., sang., sil.

veal, from eating: Kali-n.

vertigo, after: Calc.

vexation, after: Acon., bry., castor., cham., cocc., ign., lyc., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nux-v., petr., phos., ran-b., rhus-t., staph., verat.

(Compare "anger.")

vinegar, swallow of, agg.: Teucr.

applying, amel.: Meli., op.

violent pains: Acon., æth., apis., ars., Bell., cann-s., canth., cimx., cina, ciuib., coloc., croc., crot-h., cupr., euphr., grat., hell., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., Lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., mez., morph., mosch., nat-m., op., phos., plb., rhus-t., sang., sep., Sil., sol-n., stram., sulph., tarax., ther., thuj.

during the climacteric: Ther.

voice, male, affects brain: Bar-c.

vomiting, when, agg.: Ars., asar., bar-m., con., eugen., glon., lach., lyc., mez., nux-v., phyt., secale, sep., verat.

after, agg.: Cham., cocc., ferr., nat-c., nux-v.

amel.: Asar., calc., cycl., glon., hipp., kali-bi., lach., lac-d., manc., op., raph., sang., stann., sul-ac.

PAIN.

waking, on: (See "sleep," "morning, waking," "night.")

walking, while: Acon., act-sp., aloc., alum., auac., ang., ant-t., arn., ars., aster., bar-c., bell., bry., cadm., calc., caps., carb-an., caust., chin., cic., clem., cob., cocc., coloc., con., corn., dig., dros., ferr., glon., gran., guaj., hell., hipp., hyos., hura, ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., phyt., plat., ptel., puls., ran-b., raph., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stront., sulph., tabac., tarax., tarent., thea., ther., until., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

(Compare "motion," "stepping," etc.)

amel.: Am-c., ant-c., aran., asar., bor., calc., canth., caps., cham., coca, coloc., cycl., dros., fago, glon., guaj., ham., hyos., lyc., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., phos., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sin-n., spig., staph., sulph., thuj.

walking in open air, while: Acon., alum., am-c., ant-c., arn., atrop., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., caust., chin., chin-s., cina, coff., con., dulc., euphr., ferr., grat., hell., hep., ign., iris, kali-c., lam., laur., lil-t., lyc., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., par., petr., plat., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sars., selen., sep., spig., spong., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., thuj., zinc.

after: Am-c., bell., bov., calc., caust., chel., chin., coca, coff., ferr., hep., kali-bi., mez., mur-ac., nicc., nux-v., pall., petr., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., sabad., spig., spong., Sulph., zinc.

amel.: Æth., ambr., am-c., ang., ant-c., aral., aran., ars., asar., bar-c., bov., canth., carb-an., caust., chin-s., cina, coff., coloc., cor-r., croc., crot-t., eup-pur., fago, gen., glon., hep., hyos., lach., laur., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc-i-f., mosch., nat-m., olnd., phel., phos., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sars., seneg., sep., sulph., viol-t., thuj.

HEAD.

PAIN.

walking rapidly, while: Bell., bry., calc., chiel., ferr-i., iod., mang., tabac.
 in the wind, from: Chin., mur-ac., nux-v.
 slowly, while: Hipp.
 amel.: Agar., eup-pur., Puls.
 wandering pains: Alum., ami-c., chin., kali-b., led., lyc., nat-s., plant., podo., puls.
 mist before eyes; then fletching pains, agg.
 at occipital protuberance, down neck and shoulders, amel. lying in a dark, quiet place, and from sleep: Podo.
 warm. (See "air," "room," etc.)
 warmth. (See "heat," "fever," etc.)
 washing, from: Ami-c., anl-c., bell., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., cham., glon., lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., spig., stront., sulph.
 cold water, amel.: Acon., aloe, ant-t., ars., asar., aur-m., bry., cham., cinnb., cycl., euphor., ind., kalm., lac-ac., myric., nat-s., phos., plant., psor., zinc.
 feet, amel.: Nat-c.
 hands, from: Rhus-r.
 watching. (See "sleep, loss of.")
 waves of pain (see "spasmodic"): Ant-t., asaf., clin., cocc., ferr., plat., Sep., spig., viol-t., zinc.
 weather, from changes of: Bry., calc-ph., carb-v., lach., nux-m., phos., psor., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sil., verb., vip.
 cloudy: Bry., calc., cham., chin., dulc., mang., merc., nux-m., Rhus-t., sep., sulph.
 cold: Acon., agar., am-c., ars., aur., bell., bry., calc., camph., caps., carb-v., causl., cocc., colch., con., dulc., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., lyc., merc., mosch., nat-ni., nux-m., nux-v., phos., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., scp., stront., verat.
 damp, cold: Ami-c., ars., brom., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., cimic., colch., Dule., glon., lach., lyc., mang., merc., mosch., Nux-m., nux-v., rhodo., Rhus-t., sil., spig., stront., sulph., verat., zing.
 dry, cold: Acon., asar., bry., caust., hep., nux-v., sabad., spong.

PAIN, weather.

warm, begins with the: Glon., nat-s.
 windy, stormy, from: Asar., aur., bry., cham., chin., lach., mur-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., puls., rhodo., rhus-t.
 wet, from getting: Ars., bell., bry., calc., colch., dulc., hep., kali-c., led., lyc., nat-m., nux-m., puls., rhus-t., sep.
 while sweating: Acon., calc., colch., dulc., rhus-t., sep.
 feet, from wetting: Gels., phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., sil.
 head, from wetting: Bar-c., bell., led., phos., puls.
 wind, from exposure to: Acon., cham., chin., ham., mur-ac., nux-v., sanic.
 cold: Aur., lac-c., mur-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., sanic.
 riding in: Ars-i., calc-i., glon., lyc., sanic.
 east: Psor.
 rough: Aur., mur-ac., sanic.
 wine, from: Ant-c., arn., ars., cact., calc., carb-an., carb-v., coff., Gels., glon., ign., lach., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., selen., sil., verat., zinc.
 amel.: Arg-n.
 lead, containing: Bell., nux-v., plat., sulph.
 sour: Anl-c., ars., ferr., sulph.
 sulphurous: Ars., merc., puls., sep.
 (Compare "beer," "spirituous liquors.")
 winking agg.: All-c.
 winter headaches: Bism.
 work, from: Anac., bufo.
 amel.: Merc-i-f.
 carrying a weight on shoulders: Mag-s.
 while doing some disagreeable: Chin.
 worm complaints, from: Calc., chin., cina, graph., nux-v., plat., sabad., sil., spig., sulph.
 wrapping up. (See "covering.")
 wrinkling forehead, agg.: Nat-m.

HEAD.

PAIN.

writing, from: Ars., asaf., aur., bor., calc., clem., dros., ferr., ferr-i., gent., glon., ign., kali-c., lyc., manc., meph., nat-m., phos., ran-b., rhus-r., rhus-t., sil.

yawning, when: Agar., bar-c., chin., cycl., mag-c., mur-ac., nux-v., phyto.

amel.: Nat-m., staph.

Extending to back: Aloe, anac., bell., lacc., caust., dig., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., prun., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., samb., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., stront., sul-ac., thuj.

base of brain: Ambr., cina, laur., mang., phos., senna.

cheek: Hep., indg., rhus-t.

chest: Con., nat-m.

ears: Lach., merc., nux-v., puls., rhus-t.

eyes: Asaf., brom., calc., caust., croc., crot-h., ign., kali-c., lach., mag-m., merc., nat-m., nice., Nit-ac., puls., rhus-t., seneg., spig., Sulph.

face: Am-m., anac., aut-t., arau., arg-n., bry., graph., gauj., indg., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., sars., seneg., sil., spig., tarent., thuj.

finger tips: Camph.

forehead: Aloe, bar-c., Bell., bor., bry., carb-v., chin., cupr., dios., ferr., gran., kali-c., lact-v., olnd., phos-ac., prun., stann., staph., sulph., til., viol-t.

jaws: Bell., calc-p., kali-chl., mez., spig.

left side: Camph., cann-s., spig., staph.

limbs, through: Acet-ac.

neck: Anac., bar-c., berb., bry., chel., chin., guaj., jac., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyc., merc., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., sabin.

nose: Agar., aut-t., ars., bism., bor., colch., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., phos.

root of nose: Kali-c., kali-n., lach.

occiput: Bell., calc., carb-v., chel., glon., helon., nat-c., op., pip-ni., puls., Prun-s., sep., Thuj., til.

right side: Phos., Prun.

left side: Calc-a.

PAIN, extending to

right side: Anac., asaf., cast., cupi., hell., scapula: Puls.

shoulder: Glon., graph.

spine, down: Cocc.

teeth: Chin., crot-h., graph., ign., kalm., kreos., lach., lyc., lyeps., lyssin, merc., mez., puls., sep., sil., staph.

temples: Asar.

throat: Anac., merc., tarent.

tongue: Ip.

vertex: Glon., par., sep., spig., staph.

Brain, aching deep in: Acon., aloe, alum., am-c., anac., arg-m., arg-n., asaf., asar., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cina, coloc., coc-c., con., corn., croc., daph., dros., dulc., glon., graph., hyos., ign., kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., prun., ran-b., rhodo., ruta., sabad., sars., sil., spig., stann., staph., sulph., sul-ac., ther., thuj., zinc.

morning: Kali-bi., lach., ruta, spig.

rising, after: Ruta.

forenoon: Fl-ac., indg., ran-b.

afternoon: Bar-ac., hell., iris, lact., mag-s., merc-i-f., uran.

evening: Agn., all-c., nat-m., par., phos., ran-b., zinc.

eating, after: Canth., ign., ran-b.

exercise agg.: Merc.

lying agg.: Ther.

motion of upper lids agg.: Coloc.

rising after stooping: Laur.

shaking the head, on: Caust., spig.

thinking, on: Daph.

touch, from: All-c., arg-m., bry., chin., ciimb., grat., kali-bi., lact., laur., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., par., sabin., sars., staph., sulph., viol-t.

amcl.: Sars.

waking, on: Chin., mang., pliys.

walking, while: Gran.

HEAD.

PAIN, brain.

wandering: Am-c., clin.

extending out through forehead: Viol-t.

Forehead, in: Acet-ac., acon., æsc., æth., agar., ail., all-c., aloe, alum., alumin., am-c., am-mn., amnic., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., aran., arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t., arund., asaf., asar., aster., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo, cact., caj., calad., calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., card-mn., caul., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cina, cinnb., cist., cleui., cob., coca, cocc., coc-c., coloc., con., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., curar., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elaps., elat., euph., euphr., ferr., ferr-ph., fl-ac., form., gels., gins., glon., gran., graph., grat., gymn., guaj., ham., hell., helon., hep., hipp., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ind., iod., ip., iris., kali-bi, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., lach., lachn., lac-ac., lact., laur., led., lept., lil-t., lith., lyc., lycps., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med., meti., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., mygale, naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., olj., op., osm., ox-ac., par., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., phys., phyto., pic-ac., plant., plat., pbl., podo., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, samb., sang., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., syph., tabac., tarax., tarent., tell., thea, ther., thuj., til., tril., trom., ustil., valer., verat., verat-v., verb., vib., viol-t., xanth., zinc., zing.

right side: Acet-ac., acon., agar., aloe, anac., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t., asaf., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., brom., bufo, canth., cast., chel., chiu., cimic., ciuib., cocc., coc-c., colch., crot-h., cycl., dig., dios., dros., euphr., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., glon., grat., hell., hep., ign., indg., iod., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., lyssin, meny., merc., merc-i-f., mez., mosch., nat-mn., nat-s., nice., ol-an., op., osm., phel., phos., pic-ac., phyto., **Prun.**, psor., ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-r., rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., sars., seneg.,

PAIN, forehead.

sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., teucr., thuj., urt-u., valer., verb., zinc.

morning, on waking: Colch., phyto.

forenoon: Dig., fl-ac.

afternoon: Agar., stram.

evening: Ant-t., apis, nat-mn., sang., merc-i-r.

night: Sulph.

extending to left side: Acet-ac., æsc., æth., cycl., ign., iris, nat-a., sabad., sanic.

cheek: Lachn.

occiput, through head: **Prun.**

left side: Acet-ac., acon., æth., agar., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., asaf., asar., aur., aur-mn., bell., bov., bry., cact., camph., carb-an., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cina, clem., coca, cocc., colch., coloc., cund., cupr., dulc., euph., euon., fl-ac., glou., gran., grat., haem., ham., hipp., hyos., iod., ip., kali-b., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., laur., lil-t., lith., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., meuy., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., op., par., phel., phos-ac., phys., plant., plat., pruu., psor., ptel., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., **Thuj.**, valer., verb., zinc.

extending to right side: Agar., haem., iris, lycps., rhus-r., squil.

occiput: Nat-c.

daytime: Caust., chel., con., cund., kali-c., lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nuph., petr., phos., ptel., ran-b., sep., sil., sol-t-æ., tareut., zinc.

morning: Agar., alumin., aui-mn., aster., aur-mn., bapt., bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc-s., canth., chel., chiu-s., cimic., coca, crot-t., cycl., dios., equis., euphr., ferr., forui., hydr., junc., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., lact., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., med., merl., mez., murx., naja, nat-c., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., paeon., phos., psor., raph., rhus-r., scut., seneg., sep., sil.,

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, morning.

strani., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., ustil., zinc.

amel.: Mag-s., ox-ac., petr.

bed, in: Anac., dulc., graph., inul., mez., nux-v., ran-b.

rising, on: Am-m., asar., bar-c., bry., carb-an., cob., con., dulc., ferr., graph., ham., iber., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., lac-d., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., psor., raph., sep., sil.

amel.: Nux-v., phos., ran-b.

waking, on: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., anac., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., bell., berb., bry., calc., carb-an., chin-s., cina, cinnb., coff., colch., coloc., dig., erig., euphr., fago, ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., graph., hep., hydr., ign., ind., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., lact., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., morph., myric., naja, nat-a., ol-an., ox-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., raph., thus-t., rumx., ruta, sang., sol-n., staph., *sulph.*, tell., ther., thuj.

forenoon: Ars-i., brom., bry., calc-s., chin., clem., cocc., coloc., con., dig., euphr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., ign., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., meli., merc-i-r., myric., nat-a., peti., rhus-t., sars., selen., seneg., sep., *sulph.*, ustil., zinc.

amel.: Ind., lact.

noon: *Chel.*, direc., fago., ign., puls-n., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

afternoon: Ail., aloe, alum., ambr., anac., arg-n., bad., bor., bov., bry., bufo, calc-s., cann-i., castor., caust., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., coca, colch., con., cycl., dios., direc., fago, form., gels., glon., graph., hipp., ign., ind., ir-foe., jabor., kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n., kreos., lact., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., mang., merc-i-r., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., op., peti., phos., phos-ac., pip-m., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sang., senec., serp., sil., sol-t-a., stront., sulph., tabac., tarent., valer.

riding in a carriage, while: Lyc.

waking, on: Sulph.

walking, while: *Kali-c.*

PAIN, forehead, afternoon.

3 p. m.: Hura, lycop., sep., verat-v.

3-7 p. m.: Tarent.

3-8 p. m.: Arn.

4 p. m.: Arg-m., chin-s., phys., pic-ac., *sulph.*

5 p. m.: Paeon., *stram.*

evening: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., anac., ang., ant-t., aran., arg-m., arg-n., ars., arum-t., bad., bapt., bar-c., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc-s., camph., castor., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., cina, cinnb., cocc., crot-h., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., erig., fago, ferr., fl-ac., graph., ham., hell., hipp., hura, iber., indg., ind., iod., iris, ir-foe., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., lac-ac., lepi., lil-t., lyc., lycpr., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., myric., nat-m., nit-ac., nuph., nux-j., ol-an., osm., paeon., ped., peti., phos., phos-ac., physos., pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., psor., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rat., rhus-r., rumx., sars., selen., seneg., serp., sil., sin-n., staph., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., thuj., uran., ustil., valer., zinc.

amel.: Chin., clem., coca, kali-bi., naja, op.

bed, in: Fl-ac., mag-s., sep.

singing, after: Rum-c.

7 p. m.: Chin-s., nat-m., *sulph.*, verat.

7-8 p. m.: Sep.

7-9 p. m.: Cocc.

night: Anac., arg-n., ars., camph., caust., chin-s., cinnb., croc., crot-h., cycl., fago., ham., hep., hura, kali-c., lachn., lac-ac., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-r., naja, pip-m., ptel., puls-n., raph., sang., sil., sin-n., spig., tarent., til.

amel.: Clem., phys.

waking, on: Cinnb., merc-i-f., puls-n.

midnight: Hep., mag-s., petr.

until morning: Hep.

after, 2 a. m.: Cimic.

air, cold: Calc., carb-an., caust., ferr., kali-bi., nux-v., rhus-t., sil.

HEAD

PAIN , forehead, air, cold.	PAIN , forehead, eating.
amel.: Lyc., Phos .	amel.: Carb-an, chel., cist., gent., phyt., psor., Sep .
air, open: Bell., calc., chel., euphr., kali-bi., lachn., mang., nux-v., rumx., staph.	exercise, from slight: <i>Sang</i> .
agg.: Agar., chel., sil.	hammering in: Am-m., cic., Ferr ., kreos., nice., lyc., verb.
amel.: Aeon., alum., ang., arg-m., aur., aur-m., berb., calc., cauphl., carb-an., castor., cimic., colch., coloc., cor-r., crot-t., euphr., ferr., ferr-i., ham., hell., hydr-ac., jac., kali-bi., lach., mag-s., molph., nux-j., phos ., sanic., sars., sep., sulph., tabac., tarax., viol-t.	heat amel.: Cinnb.
alternatiug with pain in small of back: Brom.	during: Apis., sep., sulph.
crampy pain in chest at last teariug in nose and shoulders: Lachu.	intermittent: Ant-c.
from side to side: Iris, lac-c., lil-t.	laughing agg.: <i>Nat-m</i> .
ascending steps: Alum., ant-c., arn., cimic., ign., meny., sulph.	looking steadily: Glon.
bending the head backward: Chin., stann.	lying, while: Alum., arg-m., bov., bry., calc., camph., cinnb., fl-ac., lachn., mag-s., merc., nat-s., ran-b.
amel.: Bell., sanic., thuj., verat.	amel.: Anac., bell., calc., con., glon., ham., kali-bi., meli., pip-m., rhus-t., sep., spig., tabac.
business men: <i>Arg-m</i> .	on back agg.: Calc., cinnb.
chill during: Eup-pur., Nat-m .	amel.: Dig.
closing eyes amel.: Bry., calc.	on side amel.: <i>Nat-m</i> .
cold applications amel.: Sulph.	left agg.: Cinnb.
hand amel., Carb-ac.	right amel.: Cinnb.
cold forehead, with: Cimic., cinnb.	menses, before: Acon., brom., sil.
company agg.: Plb.	during: <i>Aesc</i> ., am-c., apis, bell., brom., bry., cact., cast., cycl., gels., helon., iod., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., rat., sang., sep., sil., sulph.
coughing, on: Acon., ant-t., apis, arn., asc-l., bell., brom., calc., chel., coca, ferr., form., hep., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kreos., lyc., mosch., nat-m., ol-j., phos., rumx., ruta, seneg., sep., spong., staph., stict., sulph., verb.	after: Ferr.
amel.: Arg-m.	at close of: Crot-h.
dinner, after: Calc-s., chin-s., cimic., con., phyto., sulph., thuj.	mental labor: Arn., asar., calc-ac., coff., cop., dig., fago., hydr., kalm., lact., lyssin, manc., meli., mez., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., ox-ac., phos-ac., pip-m., plb., psor., puls., rhus-r., sil., tereb.
eating: Alum., am-c., aran., bov., brom., bry., calc-s., calen., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., clein., colch., con., graph., hydr., inul., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nat-s., op., phos., phyto., plat., sars., sulph., tabac., valer., zinc.	motion agg.: Acon., agn., ang., ant-t., ars., atrop., aur., aur-m., bell., bism., bov., bry., calc., calc-ac., canth., cimic., cinnb., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., fago., glou., graph., ign., iod., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., meli., meny., mosch., nat-c., uux-j., phos-ac., phys., rhodo., rumx., sabad., sang., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., staph., sulph., tabac.
	amel.: Hydr., lach., pip-m.

HEAD.

PAIN. forehead, motion.

rapid: Dros., nat-m.

eyes, of the: *Bad.*, chel., chin-s., cimic., dros., gels., hep., ign., mur-ac., nux-j., puls., rhns-t., spig., valer.

eyelids, of: Bry., coloc.

noise agg.: Acon., agar., cact., cit-v., colch., con., iod., spig.

paroxysmal: Laur.

periodical: Lac-d., laur., mag-m., merc-c., nat-s., sil., sulph., teucr.

on alternate days: Merc-c.

pressure agg.: Calc., camph., dios., mag-m., mur-ac., phos-ac., teucr.

amel.: Ail., am-m., anac., aral., **Bell.**, calc-ac., carb-ac., castor., chel., chin., cimic., clem., colch., croc., ferr., gels., glon., ham., hell., hydr., ip., kali-i., lac-d., lil-t., mang., meny., merc., merl., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., olnd., op., phys., sabad., spig., stann., sulph., sul-ac., tarent.

pulsating: Alum., am-c., ami-m., asar., **Bell.**, bry., calc., cann-i., caps., cimic., coloc., dig., Glon., kalm., krcos., laur., lyc., uaja, nat-m., nux-iu., puls., secale, Sil., stram., thier.

reading agg.: Arn., bor., bry., calc-ac., caust., chin-s., cocc., coff., ferr-i., lob-s., lyc., lyssin, op., phys., pip-m., tarax.

riding in a carriage: Acon., glon., lyc., nux-m.

in cold wind: Ars-i., calc-i., glon., lyc.

amel.: Kali-n.

rising, after: Cob., dulc., glon., iber., kalm., mur-ac., phys., sang., verat.

amel.: Chin-s., cinnb., spong.

from stooping: Asar., mag-s.

room agg.: Acon., bry., cact., caust., coca, colch., con., lach., nux-j., plat., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sep.

amel.: Bell., mang.

warm, agg.: Acon., apis, bov., carb-an., caust., lac-ac., lil-t., mez., phos., plat., selcn., sanic., seneg., sin-n., verb.

amel.: Lac-c., sil.

PAIN, forehead.

rubbing amel.: Ars., ham., ol-an., op., phos., phys.

shaking the head agg.: Glon., merc-c.

sitting, while: Æth., agar., alum., am-m., bism., calc-ac., castor., caust., chin., con., glon., ham., lach., merc., mez., phos., ruta, seneg., spig., spong., staph., tarax., tereb., verat.

amel.: Acon., ars., bell.

sleep, after: Ant-c., ant-t., calc., cham., cinnb., erig., euphr., fago., hell., lyc., myric., nat-a., sol-n., stram., thuj.

amcl.: Kali-bi.

smoking, from: Calad., caust., ferr.

sneezing agg.: Nat-m.

standing, while, agg.: Agar., alum., ars., calc-ac., canth., chin., ham., kali-c., merc., phel., ran-b., rheum, sang., spig., staph., tabac., tarax.

amel.: Calc-ac., teucr.

stepping agg.: Alum.

stool, during: Apis.

after: Bufo, chel., podo., sep.

stooping, from: Acon., am-c., am-m., ang., arg-n., arn., asar., atrop., aur-iu., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, calc-ac., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., cob., coff., coloc., cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., elaps, fago., fl-ac., gels., gran., guaj., haem., hep., hyos., ign., ind., ip., junc., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lact., laur., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., manc., mang., merc., merc-c., murx., mur-ac., myric., nux-v., phos., pic-ac., plat., ptel., puls., rat., rhus-v., sanic., sil., sol-n., spig., stan., staph., sulph., tarent., teucr., valer., verat., zing.

amel.: Bar-ac., bell., caust., verb.

sunlight agg.: Ign.

touch agg.: Am-m., chin., cupr., ip., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m.

amcl.: Bell., calc-ac., chin., cyc., mur-ac., viol-t.

turning: Canth., chin-s., coc-c., gels., glon., nat-c., phos., phos-ac., rhodo.

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, turning.

quickly: ign., nat-c.

to right: A&th.

using eyes agg.: *Plat.*

walking, while: Acon., anac., arn., ars., Bell., bry., calc., calc-ac., chin., clem., coca, cocc., coloc., euphr., gran., ind., kali-bi., kali-n., lac-d., lept., mag-c., naja, peti., phys., puls., rat., rhus-v., sars., spong., sulph., ustil., viol-t.

amel.: Calc-ac., chin., coca, dros., puls., ran-b., rhodo., sang., staph.

walking in open air, while: Acon., ant-c., asim., Bell., calc-ac., caust., chin., cina, coca, hell., kali-cy., lyssin, merc., nat-m., plat., sars., spong., tarax.

amel.: Bor., camph., cor-r., crot-h., ham., hydr., hyos., lyc., mag-m., phys., plat., scut., sep., thuj.

wandering: A&sc.

warmth, in: Calc.

weight of the hat: Hep.

wine, after: Ran-b.

wrinkling forehead: Nat-m.

writing, while: Bor., dros., ferr-i., kali-c., lyc., op., sanic.

extending backward: Agar., arn., bry., cupr., eup-per., kali-bi., lach., lil-t., phyt., Prun., ran-s., spong., tabac., ther., Thuj.

over whole head: Anac., lach., mur-ac., selen., valer.

cheeks, to: Brom., lachin., mosch., puls., sang.

ears, to: Aur-m., glon., osm., squil.

eyes, to: Agar., ant-t., apis, asar., bad., calc-ph., canu-i., cham., chel., gins., glon., grat., hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., lach., lact-ac., lil-t., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-m., phos., puls., sabin., seneg., spig., thuj.

eye teeth, to: Kalm.

face, to: Brom., chin., lachin., meny., merc., mosch., puls., sang., sep., tabac.

lower jaw, to: Nat-m.

PAIN, forehead, extending.

neck, to: Chel., kali-n., kalm., lil-t., lyc., mosch., viol-t.

nose, to: Agar., calc., calc-ph., cina., croc., dios., dulc., glon., kali-bi., kali-c., Lach., mang., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., op., phos., phos-ac., psor., sep.

root of: Acon., aloe, bapt., glon., kali-bi., kali-s., lach., nux v., phios.

occiput, to: Bell., bism., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., cham., chel., chin-s., Cimic., coc-c., colch., con., cupr., dios., eup-per., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-d., lil-t., lycps., merc-i-r., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., par., phos., phyto., plat., Prun., sabad., sabin., sep., sulph., ther., Thuj., zing.

orbits, to: Chel., gins.

outward: Bar-c., olnd.

parietal bone, to: Chel.

shoulder, to: Kalm.

temples, to: Arn., bor., canth., cimic., dios., hell., hydr., ign., phys., thuj.

vertex: Cimic., glon., hell., ip., kreos., merc., ruta, sep., sil., valer.

whole head. (See "backwards.")

above the: Acon., calc-ph., kalm., merc-i-f., naja, olnd., psor., sep., thuj.

mental exertion, on: Psor.

eminence, frontal: Acon., agar., ambr., arg-n., bell., berb., caust., cina, clem., coc-c., colch., croc., dulc., ferr., gran., grat., hell., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., lycps., merc-c., mez., naja, nit-ac., nux-m., op., pip-m., plant., polyg., puln-s., sin-a., spong., squil., stann., thuj., verat., verb., xanth., zinc.

right: Acon., caust., colch., hell., merc-c., mez., sin-a., xanth., zinc.

left: Agar., ambr., arg-n., aur-m., coc-c., dulc., gran., lach., lycps., puls-n., squil., Thuj.

morning: Agar.

waking, on: Agar.

3:30 a. m.: Thuj.

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, eminence, frontal.

10 a. m.: Thuj.

afternoon: Mag-s., nat-m.

4 p. m.: Ferr.

evening: Fl-ac., lycps., siu-a.

8 p. m.: Thuj.

air, open, amel.: *Ferr.*

draft of, in: Verb.

alternating with pain in cervical region:
Thuj.

descending steps agg.: Ferr.

dinner, after: Kali-bi.

looking steadily agg.: Spong.

pressure amel.: Lycps.

rest, during: Thuj.

shaking head, on: Sul-ac.

sitting, while: Hell.

waking, on: Thuj.

warm bed agg.: Arg-n.

warm room agg.: Spong.

extending to ears: Bov., nat-c., zinc.

eyes: Calc-a., thuj.

jaw: Bell.

nose: Cina, croc., dulc., op., squil.

outward: Verb.

supra-orbital foramen: Aur-m.

temple: Thuj.

vertex: Ferr.

eyes, above: Acon., æthi., agar., ail., aloe, alum, ambr., ami-c., ang., ant-c., *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., aspar., aur-m., bapt., bar-ac., bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., cadm., calc., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cedr., chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., cina, cinnb., cist., coca, colch., con., *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t., dig., dios., dros., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., glon., gynn., ham., hell., hep., hipp., hura, hydr., liyos., hyper., ign., ind., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lac-d., **Lach.**, lac-ac., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., lobel., lyc.,

PAIN, forehead, eyes, above.

lyssin, mag-c., mang., *meph.*, merc., merc-i-r., merl., mez., mosch., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-ni., *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., osm., ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., phos-ac., phys., phylo., pic-ac., plant., plat., plb., ptel., puls., ran-b., raph., rheum., rhus-t., rhus-r., sabad., sang., sanic., selen., seneg., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., spong., stann., staph., sulph., sul-i., tabac., taxus, tell., tereb., teucr., ther., thuj., urt-u., *valer.*, verat., viol-t., zing.

above right: Acon., æsc., agar., all-c., am-c., ani-m., anac., ant-c., arg-n., ars., aur-m., bapt., bar-ac., bell., bism., bov., bry., carb-an., caust., chel., chin., cimic., cinnb., cist., coca, cocc., colch., comoc., crot-t., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euon., ferr., fl-ac., gins., glon., ham., liyos., ign., ind., iris, kali-bi., kali-n., lac-c., lach., lyc., mang., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos., phys., phyto., plat., ran-b., rhus t., rumx., sang., spig., staph., stront., sulph., tabac., tarent., viol-t., xanth., ziuc., zing., ziz.

then left: Calc., lac-c., ptel., sep., sin-n.

left: Acon., æsc., æth., all-c., ambr., ami-c., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., arum-t., asaf., bar-c., berb., bov., brom., **Bry.**, caj., calc-ph., camph., cann-i., caust., cedr., chel., cimic., colch., dios., euph., ferr., glon., ham., hell., hydr., ign., ind., ip., kali-bi., kalm., lac-c., lach., lil-t., lobel., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc-c., merc-i-r., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-ni., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., ptel., rhus-r., sep., sol-n., spig., stann., stram., sulph., sul-ac., tell., tereb., verat., verat-v., verb., zinc., zing.

then right: Lach., psor., zing.

coition, after: Cedr.

extending to occiput, and finally over
whole body: *Bry.*

HEAD.

PAIN , forehead, eyes, above, left.	PAIN , forehead, eyes, above.
extending over whole forehead, increasing and decreasing gradually: Stann.	motion, during: Plb. amel.: Dios.
eyes, above, daytime: Phos., pic-ac., sulph.	narrow line, in a: Bry.
morning: Alum., chin-s., dios., dros., nat-a., nux-m., nux-v., phys.	pulsating: <i>Lach.</i>
in bed: Nux-v.	reading: Phos-ac.
forenoon: Chin., rhus-t., thuj.	sitting, while: Tereb.
walking, while: Thuj.	sleep amel.: Kali-bi.
8 a. m.: Hydr.	standing amel.: Ran-b.
9 a. m.: Lyssin., petr.	stooping, when: Dros., ign., petr., sin-n., sol-n.
10 a. m.: Crot-c., stram., tell.	supper, during: Chlor.
11 a. m.: Merc-i-r., myric., verat.	waking, on: Bry., nat-a., sol-n.
noon: Form., ham.	walking, while: Agar.
afternoon: Carb-v., cinnb., kali-bi., lyssin, sang., sulph.	amel.: Ran-b.
motion: Cinnb.	in open air, amel.: Bor., hydr.
1 p. m., Dios., phys.	warm room agg.: Puls-n.
3 p. m.: Hura.	extending to ear: Aur-n., glon., osm.
4 p. m.: Comoc.	eyes: Con., lil-t.
evening: Chel., ferr., iod., kalm., lyssin, plant., strych.	head: Gymn.
reading, while: <i>Chel.</i>	nose: All-c., bov., Lach. , phys.
6 p. m.: Colch., dios., lil-t.	occiput: Bism., chel., cimic., dios., kalm., kreos., lyc., naja., sep., zing.
9 p. m.: Lyssin.	outward: Nat-c., secale.
midnight: Ambr.	temples: <i>Arn.</i> , bor., dios., hell., physos.
air, open, in: Calc., ham.	vertex: Arg-n., gymn., phos., phys.
cold, in: Kali-bi.	eyes behind: Acon., bad., berb., bism., cann-i., chel., cimic., daph., dig., gels., kali-n., lach., poth., rhus-t., seneg., <i>ther.</i> , ziz.
bed, on going to: Ferr.	between: Cupr., lach., lyc., poth.
breakfast, after: Hyper., lyc.	middle: Agar., ail., atrop., carb-an., colch., crot-c., fl-ac., Kali-i. , <i>lyc.</i> , Merc. , mez., phys., pic-ac., psor., sabad., selen., Sil. , verb.
coition, after: Cast., cedr.	football, during: Nat-s.
eating, after: Bry. , colch., nit-ac.	frontal sinuses from chronic coryza: Sil.
looking at bright objects: Sol-n.	hat agg.: Selen.
intently at anything: Puls.	straining at stool: Rat.
lying down, after: <i>Ran-b.</i> , tell.	
menses, before: Bell., hyper., nat-ph., sil., xanth.	
during: Cimic., graph., nat-ph., <i>lach.</i> , sang.	
mental exertion, during: Phos-ac.	

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, middle.

walking agg.: Sil

in open air: Tarax.

nose, above root of: Acon., agar., am-c., ant-t., ars., ast., bapt., bar-c., bism., bor., brom., calc., calc-ph., cauph., canth., caps., coc-c., coloc., cupr., dig., glon., guaj., ham., hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-chl., Kali-i., kreos., lach., merc-i-f., mosch., nnx-v., plat., prun., puls., raph., staph., stict., viol-t., xanth.

left half: Mur-ac.

menses, during: Arn., hep., ign., kali-bi., lach.

Occiput: Acon., æsc., æth., agar., ail., all-s., alum., alumii., ambr., am-c., anac., apis, ars., arund., asaf., asar., aur-m-n., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc., calad., camph., cann-i., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cinnb., clem., cob., coca, coc-c., colch., coloc., con., conv., cop., corn., crot-h., crot-t., cnpr-ar., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dule., elaps, euph., eup-per., ferr., ferr-ph., fl-ac., form., gels., glon., gnap., graph., grat., ham., hell., helon., hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., hura, ign., indg., ind., iod., ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-ph., kreos., lac-c., lach., lachn., lac-ac., lact., lanr., lil-t., lith., lobel., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., maug., med., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., mill., morph., mosch., murx., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-ph., nat-s., nice, nat-ac., Nux-v., op., ox-ac., osur., pall., pæon., Petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., phylo., Pic-ac., pip-m., plant., plat., plb., prun., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., raph., rhodo., rhus-l., rhus-r., rumx., sabad., sabin., sang., sanic., sars., secale, seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stainn., staph., stram., stront., strychi., sulph., tabac., tarent., thuj., til., trom., urt-n., verat., verat-v., verb., xanth., zinc., zinc-m.

daytime: Carb-v., ign., mag-c., petr., phos-ac., plant., seneg., strych.

morning: Agar., all-s., arum-t., bov., bry., cedr., chin-s., cob., colch., cop., dios.,

PAIN, occipnt.

gels., helon., jug-c., junc., lach., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., morph., nit-ac., petr., puls., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-r., sabin., sanic., sil., spig., sulph.

bed, in: Agar., eupi., jug-c.

lying on back: All-s., bry.

rising, on: Cimic., cinnb., gels., kali-bi., mag-m., merc-i-f., nux-v.

amel.: Jug-c., spig.

room, in, amel.: Bov.

waking, on: Arn., bry., con., fl-ac., grat., kali-bi., mill., morph., ox-ac., petr., rhus-t., sanic., sulph., uran.

amel. at noon: Bry.

until 2 p. m.: Clem.

3 p. m.: Cob.

forenoon: Agar., all-c., alnm., chel., cob., dios., gels., indg., lact., lyc., nat-c., phys., phyto., psor., spong., snlph.

mental labor, after: Rhns-t.

shaking head agg.: Cann-i.

sitting, while: Rhodo.

11 a. m.: Gels.

noon: Cob., murx., nat-c., sulph.

afternoon: Æth., agar., ang., bov., canth., castor., chel., chin-s., cimic., cleni., coca, dios., dire., fago., hydrs., ind., iod., iris, kali-n., mang., ol-an., osm., phos., phos-ac., rhus-t., rhus-r., rumx., sars., sep., sulph.

1 p. m.: Ptel.

3-6 p. m.: Phos.

4 p. m.: Gels.

evening: Alum., ambr., bar-c., bell., bov., brom., canth., carb-an., chin-s., colch., dios., form., gels., graph., hyper., indg., jab., kali-br., kali-chl., kali-n., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-an., op., ptel., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-r., seneg., sep., stainn., staph., stront., sulph., tlinji., uran., zinc.

amel. in: Coca., serp.

bed, in: Dulc., kali-n., sarr.

HEAD.

PAIN, occiput.

night: Bor., carb-v., cedr., chel., clem., hipp., kali-n., lyc., osm., sep., stront., sulph.
 midnight: Sep.
 1 a. m.: Bry., rhus-t.
 2 a. m.: Sulph.
 3 a. m.: Chin-s.
 3-4 a. m.: spig.
 air, open: Bov., cob., hydr-ac., iod., lob., nux-m.
 amel.: Carb-an., cimic., glon., hydr., kali-c., mag-m., mag-s., pic-ac., sep.
 alternating with pain in forehead: Mosch.
 pain in joints: Sulph.
 pain in sacrum: Carb-v.
 ascending steps: Bell., carls., pic-ac.
 bandaging the head agg.: Calc.
 bending head backward agg.: Anac., colch., osm.
 amel.: Aeth., bar-ac., cact., chin., fago., murx., raph., rhus-t., spig.
 binding up hair agg.: Carb-v.
 amel.: Kali-n.
 breakfast, after: Aster., gels.
 chagrin, after: Ran-b.
 closing eyes agg.: Agar., bry., chin., nux-v., op. sabin.
 amel.: Sep.
 cold air amel.: Carb-v., lac-c.
 coughing, on: Alum., anac., carb-an., carb-v., ferr., ferr-m., mag-c., merc., mosch., sang., sep., sil., sulph., tarent.
 dark agg.: Carb-v., lac-c.
 dark room amel.: Sep.
 damp weather: Dulc., bar-c., brom., Calc., calc-ph.
 eating, after: Agar., alum., canth., carb-v., dios., gels., kali-bi., mil., nat-m., ol-an., pip-m.
 exercise amel.: Cact.
 exertion, after: Nit-ac.

PAIN, occiput.

fanning amel. Carb-v.
 fever, during: Nux-v., verat-v.
 foreign body, as if: Arg-in.
 hammering: Act-sp.
 heat of stove agg.: Carb-v., puls.
 heated, over: Carb-v., lac-c.
 hot applications amel.: Gels.
 jarring agg.: Anac., bell., carb-v., ferr-ph., Glon., mag-s., Nit-ac., ther.
 leaning head back: Tarent.
 amel.: Spig.
 light amel.: Lac-c.
 lightning-like: Secale.
 lying, while: Camph., canth., chel., euph., lachn., mag-s., nux-v., op., pip-m., puls., sep., spig., staph.
 amel.: Alum., graph., iod., nit-ac., spig., tabac.
 abdomen, on, amel.: Grat.
 back of head, on: Cact., sep.
 amel.: Phos-ac.
 head high, with, amel.: Gels.
 side of head, on, amel.: Cact., sep.
 side, either side agg.: Carb-v.
 right: Carb-v.
 menses, during: Carb-an., carb-v., kali-n., lac-c., mag-c., mag-m., nux-v.
 contracting the eyes: Carb-v.
 mental labor: Anac., aster., coc-c., colch., ign., lobel., nit-ac., par., rhus-r.
 amel.: Cact., calc-ac.
 motion: Aur., bism., bry., carb-v., chin., colch., cupr., elaps., gels., glon., hyper., iod., ip., lac-c., lact-ac., manc., mez., ox-ac., phos-ac., sep., spig., spong., thuj.
 amel.: Carls., pip-m., stann.
 eyelids agg.: Bry., carb-v.
 head, of, agg.: Cact., carb-v.
 noise agg.: Phos-ac., spig.
 opening and shutting like a door: Cocc.

HEAD.

PAIN, occiput.

paroxysmal: Cimic.

perspiration amel.: Clem.

pressure of hat agg.: Carb-v.

pressure agg.: Calc., camph., dios., phos-ac., sulph.

amel.: Bry., calc., carb-v., casl., colch., dios., grat., hydr., hyos., mag-c., mag-ph., manc., mang., nux-m., nux-v., plb., sabin., sep., spig., tarent.

pulsating: Act-sp., carb-v., cimic., kali-n., puls., sep., valer.

rest amel.: Bry., sep.

riding agg.: Phyto.

rising, after: Gels., mur-ac.

amel.: Chin-s., eup-per., grat., jug-c., puls.

from bed, agg.: Mur-ac.

room, in: Bry., cimic., mag-m, mez.

amel.: Bov.

warm, agg.: Bov., carb-v., seneg., sulph.

rubbing amel.: Canth., carb-v., laur., ol-an., phos-ac., tarent.

screwed together, as if: Grat., mag-c., merc.

sexual excesses, after: Chin.

shaking head agg.: Apis, Carb-v., kali-br., petr.

amel.: Gels.

sitting, while: Agar., castor., chin., indg., meny., ran-b., spig., sqnil, zinc.

amel.: Asar., ign., mag-c., mag-m.

sleep amel.: Nit-ac.

standing, while: Carb-v., castor., kali-c., lac-c., mag-c., tabac.

amel.: Nux-v., plb., tarax.

in one position: Cham.

stool, while pressing at: Ign.

stooping: Acon., æsc., aloe, camph., carb-ac., carb-v., chin., colch., elaps, fago., gels., hell., helon., kali-c., mang., phos-ac., prun., rhus-r., spig., sulph.

amel.: Ign., ol-an., verat.

PAIN, occiput.

sun, heat of: Acon., brom., camph., carb-v., Bell., Bry., gels., Glon., ther.

suppurating, as if: Mang.

swallowing agg : Kali-c.

thinking agg.: Ign., nit-ac.

throwing head back agg.: Carb-v., osm.

touch agg.: Bor., cupr., kali-n., nit-ac.

amel.: Mang.

the hair agg.: Carb-v.

turning head: Carb-v., mang.

eyes, agg.: Sep.

walking: Asar., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., chin., con., graph., kali-c., mur-ac., phys., spig., sulph., tarax.

in open air: Bov., caust., cina, ferr-p., niang., spig., staph., zinc.

amel.: Cimic., mang., seneg., sulph., tabac.

wandering: Nat-s.

warm wrapping up amel.: Sil.

wine agg.: Zinc.

writing, from: Carb-an., cocc., gels.

extending down back: Æth., cimic., crot-h., graph., lil-t., nat-m., pic-ac., podo., sang., sep., strych., thuj.

cliest, to: Graph.

ears, to: Æsc, bar-c., cann-s., chel., colch., plant, plb., puls., strychn.

eyes, to: Atrop., chin., ery-a., gels., glon., Lach., nat-s., petr., pic-ac., sang., sanic., sars., sil, Spig., strych., zinc.

forehead, to: Ambr., arg-n., aur., bov., brom., carb-v., chel., chin., clem., con., dios., direc., ferr., fl-ac., Gels., glon., kali-bi., kali-c., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., ol-j., op., petr., phos-ac., plb., ptel., rhus-t., sanic., sars., Sang., sil., sulph., tarent.

forward: Æth., ambr., anac., aur., chin., mag-m., merc., rat., sanic., sil.

head, to: Canth., canst., Gels., kalm., mag-ph., merc., pic-ac., puls., sabad., sang., sil.

HEAD.

PAIN, occiput, extending.

over whole head: Chin.

jaw, to: Bar-c., kali-chl., nit-ac.

lower, to: Cham.

left to right: Squil.

neck, to: Ambr., bell., bry., glon., hell., hep., kali-c., laur., lil-t., phyto., podo., sulph.

down back of neck: Arg-n., bell., berb., bry., cimic., comoc., graph., hydr-ac., kali-c., kali-n., laur., lil-t., lobel., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., pic-ac., podo., ran-b., sabin., sep., sulph., tarent.

nose, to: Corn.

right to left: Dig., staph.

shoulders, to: Bry., dios., gels., hep., ip., kali-c., kali-n., podo.

while lying on back: Bry.

spine, down. (See "back" and "neck")

temples, to: Anac., arn., cann-i., coca, glon., plb., seneg., spig.

throat, to: Laur.

upward: All-c., berb., Gels., glon., ol-an., phos-ac., puls., sang., sars., sep., Sil.

vertex, to: Ambr., bov., calc., cann-i., Cimic., dig., dulc., glon., hura, lac-ac., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., phel., rat., sep., Sil.

occipital protuberance: Bry., calc-ph., colch., mur-ac., rhus-t., sil.

afternoon: Chin-s.

motion agg.: Bry.

pressure of hat agg.: Sil.

walking in wind: Mur-ac.

sides of: Esc., all-c., aster., cann-s., cham., chel., colch., elaps, glon., gauj., hyos., ign., ind., kali-bi., kali-n., led., mag-c., mag-s., meph., mez., ol-an., phos-ac., phys., ptel., sep., sil., stram., sulph.

right: Esc., ast., cann-s., colch., ign., ind., kali-bi., myric., sep., stram.

to left: Dig., staph.

to left eye: Iod.

PAIN, occiput, sides of.

left: Cham., chel., guaj., led., ol-an., nuph., phys., ptel., puls.

to right: Squil.

daytime: Phos-ac.

morning: Dios., puls.

forenoon: All-c., dios.

evening, 8 p. m.: Stram.

bending backward: Colch.

pressure amcl.: Hyos.

shaking head: Glon.

waking, after: Sulph.

walking, on: Aster.

Occiput and Forehead: Eth., alum., ambr., anac., aphis, arn., asaf., aur., bell., bry., calc., camph., cann-i., canth., caps., carb v., chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., cina, clem., colch., con., corn., dig., dios., eup-per., ferr., gels., glon., graph., grat., guaj., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lachn., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., ol-j., op., petr., phos-ac., prun., ptel., raph., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., seneg., sep., serp., spig., spong., squil., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., thuj.

morning, on waking: Kali-bi., lach.

Sides, both: All-c., asar., bov., calc-ph., carb-an., chin., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., euphr., glon., kali-bi., Kali-i., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., ol-an., phos., plat., squil., til.

One side: Acon., eth., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., aug., ant-c., ant-t., apis, Arg-n., arn., ars., arund., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., cact., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., corn., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elat., cug., euphr., euphr., eup-per., ferr., gels., glon., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., Kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-d., lach., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mil., mosch., murx., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., nur-v., olnd., par..

HEAD.

PAIN, one side.

petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, *plat.*, *plib.*, *psor.*, *puts.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *rob.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seLEN.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*, *tarcnt.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

alternating from one to the other: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *calc-a.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *euoni.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *plan.*, *sep.*, *valer.*

with pain in left arm: *Ptel.*

ceases on one side, becomes more violent on the other: *Lac-c.*, *nat-m.*

coffee, from excessive use of: *Nux-v.*

ears, behind the: *Asar.*, *calc-ph.*, *chel.*, *sang.*

behind the left: *Ambr.*, *sang.*

side on which one lies, on. (See "Sides, lying.")

spots, in: *Kali-bi.*, *kalm.*

extending to eye: *Asaf.*, *brom.*, *caust.*, *croc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*

neck: *Guaj.*, *tach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*

neck and shoulders, neck stiff: *Lach.*

side to side, from, through temples: *Alum.*, *chin.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *sang.*

waist: *Lyssin.*

Side, Right: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chain.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *eup-pur.*, *euphi.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gent..*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *gymn.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plib.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *seLEN.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *trom.*, *valer.*, *verat-v..*, *verb.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*, *ziz.*

PAIN, side, right.

sabin., *sang.*, *sars.*, *scneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*, *tarcnt.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morning, left side, evening: *Bov.*

dimness of left eye, with: *Arg-n.*

foreign body, as of a: *Con.*

stroke of an anvil, as of: *Manc.*

then left: *Arn.*, *bry.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *merc-i-r.*, *staph.*, *taxus.*

warm room, entering: *Spig.*

Side, Left: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cinnub.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cou.*, *conv.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *eup-pur.*, *euphi.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gent..*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *gymn.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plib.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *seLEN.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *trom.*, *valer.*, *verat-v..*, *verb.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*, *ziz.*

head and face, of, extending to neck: *Guaj.*

lying on right side amel.: *Brom.*

then right: *Arn.*, *eup-per.*, *glon.*, *nux-m.*, *squil.*

Sides:

daytime: *Cact.*, *ferr.*, *hydr.*, *mag-m.*

morning: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *chin-s.*, *chl-ac.*, *dios.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *jug-c.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *sars.*, *Spig.*, *tabac.*

HEAD.

PAIN, sides.

bed, in: Graph., nice., nux-v., scut., spig.
 rising, on: Ars., cact., calc., gels., mag-s., puls., spig.
 amel.: Merc-i-r.
 waking, on: Arum-t., aur., cina, merc-i-r., mur-ac., phos., puls., tabac.
 forenoon: Alum., cact., carb-an., castor, euphr., fl-ac., hydr., indg., jug-c., kali-n., lach., nat-m., nux-j., peti., plb., sars., stront., verat.
 noon: Calc-ph.
 afternoon: Eth., alum., bry., canth., castor., chin-s., coca, colch., ferr., graph., indg., lach., laur., mag-s., merc-i-r., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., ol-an., sep., valer., zinc.
 evening: Aloe, arg-m., bar-c., calc-s., canth., caust., chin., dios., elaps, fl-ac., graph., ham., indg., ind., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-r., mez., nice., nux-v., pall., phos., puls., sep., sil., spig., sulph., tabac., zinc., zing.
 amel.: Phos., ptel., sep.
 bed, in: Arg-m., con., plat.
 night: Cact., graph., kali-n., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nice., ol-an., plb., staph., tarent.
 amel.: Mag-c.
 air, open, in: Fago., fl-ac., mang., mez., Sep., tromb.
 amel.: Am-c., carb-an., fago., kali-c., mang., nat-m., phos., rat., sep., sulph.
 ascending steps: Hydr.
 bed, in: Iod.
 amel.: Tabac.
 breakfast, at: Gels.
 bright light: Cact.
 cold applications amel.: Acon.
 combing hair: Merc-i-f.
 coughing, on: Apis, aur., ciuic., direc., mang., vibur.
 dinner, after: Form., nit-ac., paon.

PAIN, sides.

eating, after: Bar-c., bell., calc-s., coc-c., form., ham., kali-c., lach., mag-c., nux-v., paon., phos., zinc.
 amel.: Calc-ph., colch., form., nat-m.
 hammering: Iris.
 jarring: Spig.
 leaning on the affected side: Chin.
 looking intently: Thuj.
 lying, while: Carb-v., petr., rhodo., sep., spong.
 amel.: Dig.
 on the other side amel.: Hipp., nux-v.
 on right side with hands over head amel.: Brom.
 side lain on: Ars., calad., calc., chin., graph., hipp., mag-c., nit-ac., phos-ac., staph.
 not lain on: Calc-a., puls.
 menses, before: Calc-ph., cinnb., puls.
 during: Am-m., ars., calc-c., cast., chin., cic., colch., cycl., lobel., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., puls., sang., sep., verat.
 mental labor, from: Hyper., ign., phos.
 milk, after: Brom.
 motion, on: Agn., arg-n., bell., calc-ph., chin., direc., glon., hipp., iris, mang., phos., phos-ac., prun., sabad., sil., Spig.
 noise, from: Cact., manc., phys.
 paroxysmal: Kali-c.
 pressure agg.: Agar., stram.
 amel.: Mez., sulph.
 pulsating: Arg-n., bell., brom., cact., calc-ph., carb-ac., hura, laur., nit-ac., zinc.
 raising head: Cact.
 resting on that side: Ars.
 riding, while: Naja.
 rising, after: Chin-s., graph., spig.
 amel.: Carb-v., dig., graph., indg., ol-an., rhodo., tabac.
 from stooping: Kali-c., mang., sul-ac.

HEAD.

PAIN, sides.

room: Ami-m., bov., euphr., fl-ac., phos.,
sabad.

amel.: Mag-s.

shaking the head: Tromb.

sitting: Aui-m., canth., chin-s., fago., indg.,
mag-c., nicc., phos., rat., rhodo., sulph.

amel.: Ars., calad., con.

sound of talking: Cact.

standing, while: Calc., canth., dig., kali-c.,
mag c., mang., plb., ziue.

stepping, on: Calc-ph., Spig.

stool, during: Spig.

stooping agg.: Alum., ang., calc-ac., caps.,
chin-s., cor-r., dig., euphr., glon., hipp.,
indg., laur., phos.

amel.: Dig., iris.

supper, after, amel.: Sulph.

talking: Ign.

touch agg.: Agar., agn., bor., cupr., dire.,
laur., merc-i-f., nit-ac.

amel.: Bry., thuj.

turning eye outward: Raph.

walking: Arg-in., arg-n., ars., bell., calc.,
clem., con., kali-c., mez., nat-m., plb.,
spig., tromb.

in open air: Alum., chin-s., grat., ign.,
mag-s.

amel.: Mang., merc-i-r., phos.

wandering: Nat-s.

writing, while: Gels.

with head inclined to left: Chin-s.

extending to arm: Cimx., fago.

backward: Mag-c., mag-s., verat-v.

brow: Chin-s.

ear: Ars-m., chin-s., grat.

behind: Pic-ac.

eyc: Ars., asaf., brom., calc., caust.,
crot-h., mag-m., nat-m.

face: Kali-bi.

forehead: Iod., sil.

PAIN, sides.

forward: Ant-c., con., guaj., kali-c.,
mang.

nape: Elaps, sars.

neck: Chel., cupr., lach., lyc.

occiput: Lach., nux-m., phos., tabac.

one side to the other: Carb-v., clem.,
nat-m., plant., rhus-t.

shoulders: Lach.

teeth: Crot-h., graph.

temples: Bell., kali-bi.

waist: Lyssin.

Temples: Acon., act-sp., æsc., æth., agar.,
ail., aloe, all-c., aurbr., apis, apoc., arg-m.,
arn., arum-t., ars., ars-i., asar., aspar.,
aster., atrop., aur., bad., bapt., bar-c.,
Bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., brom., bry.,
calc-ph., camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps.,
carb-an., carb-s., caust., cedr., cham., chet.,
chin., chin-s., cic., cina, cinnb., clem., cob.,
coc-c., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t.,
cupr-ar., cycl., daph., dios., dros., elaps,
elat., euphr., eup-per., eupi., ferr., ferr-m.,
fl-ac., form., gels., gent-l., glon., graph.,
gymn., ham., hell., hipp., hura, hydr.,
hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., ip., iris,
jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kalm.,
kreos., lach., lachn., laur., led., lith., lobel.,
lyc., lycps., lyssin, mag-m., manc., meli.,
merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-s., merl., mez.,
mosch., murx., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-a.,
nat-c., nat-m., nil-ac., nuph., nux-m., ol-j.,
op., osm., ox-ac., pall., phos., phos-ac.,
phys., phyto., pic-ac., plant., plb., podo.,
psor., ptel., puts., ran-b., raph., rheum.,
rhodo., rhus-t., rob., rumx., ruta, sabad.,
sang., sep., sil., stann., staph., stram.,
strych., sumb., tabac., Tarax., tareut., thuj.,
verat-v., verb., viol-t., xanth., zinc.

right: Aloe, apis, ars., ars-i., bell., caust.,
chel., coloc., dros., ferr-m., jug., mosch.,
nux-v., pall., puls-n., rhus-t., tarax.,
thuj., tromb., verb., ziz.

to left: Glon., lil-t., pall., plat., ptel., sep.

left: Æsc., agar., arn., asar., aspar., aur-m.,
bar-ac., cimic., dig., kali-chl., merc.,
mur-ac., nuph., nux-m., ox-ac., rhodo.,
sang., sil., spig., stapli., sumb., viol-t.

HEAD.

PAIN, temples, left.

to right: Aur-m., calc., hipp., merc-i-f., ol-j., ptel.

alternating with pain in right knee: Meli.

periodical: Spig.

pulsating: Spig.

daytime: Ars., calc., hell., hep., hydr., jatr., kali-n., lyssin, mez., stann.

morning: All-c., am-c., apis, bar-c., camph., clem., cob., coloc., cop., cund., dios., dire., equis., graph., ham., ign., jac., kali-n., lith., lil-t., lyssin, nat-a., nat-ph., phos., psor., rhus-t., rhus-r., rumx., sang., sep., sulph., tarent., thuj.

amel.: Mag-s.

rising, on: Aur-m., coca, lil-t., nat-a., nit-ac., sulph.

waking, on: Ail., anac., asim., atrop., calad., calc., camph., cast-eq., coff., graph., ind., lach., lith., med., naja., nat-a., nat-ph., nit-ac., tabac., zinc.

forenoon: Alum., ars., asar., *cham.*, clem., cob., dios., fago., gen., hipp., hydr., indg., *jug-c.*, kali-c., lach., lil-t., lyeps., mag-s., nat-a., peti., phyto., podo., rhus-t., seneg., sulph.

noon: Dios., dire., fago., pall., ptel., sulph.

afternoon: Aloe, alum., bell., bov., bry., canth., caust., chin-s., coca, cod., coloc., corn., dios., dire., dulc., equis., fago., gamb., grat., guaj., hipp., iber., iod., kali-bi., laur., lyc., mag-s., myric., nat-a., nit-ac., ol-an., peti., plat., ptel., rumx., sang., sil., stront., sulph., zing.

5 p. m.: Bry.

evening: Acon., aloe, alum., am-c., ang., apis, aran., calc-s., camph., castor., caust., chin., cinnb., colch., cop., crot-h., dig., dios., equis., fl-ac., hydr., hyper., inul., jac., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lac-ac., led., lith., *mag-m.*, mez., uat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos-ac., psor., ran-b., rhus-r., sep., strami., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarent., thuj., zing.

bed, iu: Chel., glon., *mag-m.*, ol-an., phos-ac., rhus-t.

PAIN, temples.

night: Arn., ars., arum-t., bry., cact., cop., dig., ferr., grat., kali-c., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-f., rhus-r., sang., tarent.

air, cold: Hyos., kali-bi.

open: Aur., coloc., equis., hyos., jac., kali-bi., mang., naja., ol-an.

amel.: Asar., atrop., camph., castor., coloc., comoc., crot-t., glon., hell., hydr., hyos., jatr., lith., nuph., olnd., phos.

alternating with heat of face: Coc-c.

ascending steps: *Glon.*, kaluu., sulph.

bending backwards, on: *Chin.*

forwards. (See "stooping.")

chewing, while: Am-c., am-m., kali-c., olnd., thuj.

cold water amel.: Kalm.

coughing, on: Alum., ambr., ant-t., bry., caust., cina, coca, kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**, mang., puls., rhus-t., sulph., tarent., taxus, verb.

dinner, after: Dios., kali-bi., pall., sulph.

getting dinner too late: *Cact.*

driving or riding in a carriage: Lith., lyc.

eating, after: Alum., aran., canth., castor., clem., con., dios., hydr., indg., kali-bi., kali-n., mag-c., ol-an., phos., ziug.

exertion, after: Hell., psor.

eyes, on moving the: *Bad.*, chin. coloc., sulph.

on turning the, out: Raph.

hammering: Ars., benz-ac., chel., chin., psor.

head, bending backward: Anac., thuj.

heat amel.: Mur-ac., *syph.*

intermitting: Atrop., bad., clem., murx., nat-m., nat-ph., pic-ac., stann., stict., sulph.

lying, while: Camph., clem., graph., lith., mag-m.

amel.: Asar., benz-ac., chel., chin-s., colch., ferr., mag-c., nux-v.

menses, during: Arn., cast., **Lyc.**, nat-c.

HEAD.

PAIN, tenuiles.

mental labor: Anac., dig., gent., hell., nat-c., nux-v., phos-ac., pip-ni., psor., sulph.
auiel.: Calc-ac.
motion: Agn., caust., chin., cinnb., cob., cupr., dirc., glon., hipp., hydr., kali-bi., mez., phos., phos-ac., phys., rhodo., thuj., zinc.
amel.: Carl., comoc., lil-t., mez.
opera, from attending: Cact.
paroxysmal: Lil-t.
pressure agg.: Aspar., bism., castor., cina, cop., daph., kali-n., lil-t., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., prun., verb.
amel.: Æth., alum., ant-c., aral., cact., calad., calc-ac., chin., coc-c., cop., dios., dirc., glon., guaj., hydr., iod., kali-i., lil-t., mag-c., Mag-m., meny., nat-c., par., phos., plant., podo., stann., thuj., verat.
on opposite side amel.: Jac.
pulsating: Alum., apis., arg-n., arn., aur-m., bell., bor., campli., caps., chel., coc-c., coloc., glon., jug-r., kali-n., phos., stann., sulph.
mastoid processes: Iris.
reading agg.: Calc-ac., clein., coca, mez., nat-m., phys., pip-m., sulph.
rising, after: Fago., lycps., verat.
amel.: Calc-ac., rhus-t., stann.
room, in: Jatr., laur., phos., ran-b., rhodo., sabad.
amel.: Coff., hyos., ol-an., zing.
rubbing amel.: Canth., ol-an., phos., plat.
shaking the head: Glon.
sitting, while: Am-m., arg-m., chin., lil-t., uwang., mez., nicc., phos., staph., sul-ac., tarax., verat.
amel.: Ars., asar., calc-ac., coff., coloc., lith., mang.
sleep, during: Mag-c.
standing, while: Ars., castor., chin., coloc., glon., guaj., staph., verat.
amel.: Tarax., zing.

PAIN, tenuiles.

stepping, on: Coloc., lyc.
stool, straining, during: Thuj.
stooping, from: Am-m., bov., brom., calc-ac., chin., coff., coloc., dios., fago., fl-ac., glon., guaj., mur-ac., nat-a., phos., sol-n., thuj., verat.
auiel.: Ang., mang., verat.
touch agg.: Aur., berb., castor., chiel., con., cupr., daph., led., nux-m., peti., staph.
amel.: Ars., calc-ac., chin., cyc.
walking, from: Ars., asar., bufo, castor., chin., coloc., con., dios., gen., glon., hell., kali-bi., lil-t., mang., phos., ran-b., sulph.
amel.: Chin., guaj., staph., tarax.
walking in open air: Arn., bry., coff., hyos., mang., nat-m., rhodo., spig., tarax., zing.
amel.: Psor., rhodo.
wandering: Acon., esc., carb-s., cham., merl., plant., spig., verat-v.
wedge, as if a: Thuj.
wind, riding against the: Calc-i.
wiue, from: Cact.
winking agg.: All-c.
wrapping up amel.: Mur-ac.
extending backward over ears: Cedr., gymn., nat-pli.
to centre of head: Dirc.
ear: Aur-m., bov.
eye: Aloe, ant-c., asim., berb., cedr., coc-c., nat-ph., pip-ni.
eyebrows: Pic-ac.
face: Am-m., ant-t., arg-n., bry., kali-c., lachn., seneg.
over forehead: All-c., anac., berb., bor., ferr., glon., hep., lil-t., lyc., mez., phos-ac., sil., squil., tabac.
to jaw: Arg-n., calc-ph., glon., kali-c.
neck: Bry., kali-i., pic-ac.
nose: Glon.
occiput: Cham., cinnb., iris, iod., kali-bi., kalmi., lil-t., lycps., pic-ac., iulus-v.

HEAD.

PAIN, temples, extending to.

shoulder, face distorted: Graph.

teeth: Bry., carb-v., lachn., sars., verb.

last molar: Hydr.

temple to temple: Alum., Bell., chel., chin., con., glon., ham., hydr., lac-c., lil-t., lobel., lyssin., mez., naja, phos., plant., sep., sulph.

and back again: Hydr., lac-c., lil-t.

upwards: Am-m., laur., rhus-v.

to vertex: Aur-m., coc-c., cycl., kali-bi., laur.

zygoina: Coc-c., kali-c.

Temples and Forehead: Agar., agn., ant-c., ant-t., aran., arn., ars., arum-t., atrop., aur., bar-ac., bell., berb., bov., bry., camph., canth., cedr., chel., chin., chin-s., clem., coloc., cor-r., crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elat., ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., gran., hell., hipp., hura, hydr-ac., ind., iris, kali-bi., kalm., lachn., lil-t., lyc., lycps., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-i-f., merl., mez., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-a., nat-m., nat-ph., op., phos., phos-ac., phys., phyto., pip-m., psor., rhodo., sabad., sabin., selen., seneg., spig., stann., sulph., tabac., tanac., verat., zinc.

Temples and Occiput: Acon., aesc., bov., cann-s., nux-v., rhus-r., spig.

Vertex: Acet-ac., acon., aeth., agar., agn., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., arum-t., aur-m-n., bad., bell., benz-ac., bor., bov., Brom., bry., bufo, cact., cadm-s., calc., calc-ph., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., cedr., chail., chel., chin., Cimic., cinnb., cob., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., con., conv., corn., crot-h., cupr., curar., daph., dig., dios., dros., dulc., claps, enph., eup-per., ferr., form., gels., glon., gran., graph., hell., hep., hura, hydr., hyper., iod., iris, kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., lach., lac-ac., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., lyc., lyssin., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mcz., mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-j., ox-ac., pall., par., phos., phos-ac., phys., phyto., pic-ac., podo., ptel., puls., ran-sc., rheum., rhodo., rumix., sabad., sang., sanic., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., spong., squil., stann.,

PAIN, vertex.

staph., stram., sulph., snl-i., syphi., tabac., tell., thuj., ustil., valer., verat., verb., xanth., zinc.

daytime: Sep., sulph., tabac.

morning: Agar., ambr., aster., bar-c., bov., carb-ac., graph., hydr., hyper., iris, lac-c., merc., nat-c., ox-ac., pall., ran-b., staph., sulph., thuj.

amel.: Laur.

bed, in: Carb-v., hell.

rising, on: Bar-ac., caust., cimic., kali-n., nice., podo., sep., sulph.

amel.: Ol-an.

waking, on: Alum., bar-ac., bry., bufo., calc., carb-an., caust., cedr., croc., hyper., kali-bi., nat-ph., puls., sulph., tabac., verat.

forenoon: Alum., bar-c., bov., bry., calc., fl-ac., gamb., glon., kali-cy., mag-s., nat-a., nice., nux-m., pic-ac., rhus-t., sulph.

noon: Puls-n., sulph., thuj.

afternoon: Alum., alum., ambr., ars., bufo, calc-s., carb-v., cimic., crot-h., graph., helon., hura, hyper., ind., ir-foe., kali-n., lac-ac., lyc., lyssin., mang., merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-a., nit-ac., osm., phel., phos., phys., sulph.

evening: Acon., ambr., apis, bor., canth., carb-an., cimic., crot-h., cycl., dulc., fago, form., gent., glon., hep., hyper., kali-c., kali-i., lach., lith., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., ran-b., rhus-t., sep., sil., stront., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, in: Carb-v., stann.

night: Acon., agar., aster., carb-an., ferr., glon., hipp., ir-foe., kali-n., laur., lyc., ol-an., rat., sulph.

amel.: Mag-c.

on going to sleep, amel.: Phyto.

air, cold, amel.: Ind.

air open: Ferr., iris, sulph.

amel.: Carb-an., cimic., ferr., gamb., glon., ind., kali-n., rat., tarent.

HEAD.

PAIN, vertex.

ascending steps: Ant-c., cimic., ferr., lobel., meny.
 cold applications amel.: *Acon.*
 coughing, on: Alum., *anac.*, caust., con., cupr., kali-c., sabad., squil., sulph.
 deep inspiration, on: *Anac.*
 dinner, after: Con., nat-m., thuj.
 driving or riding in a carriage: Lyc.
 eating, after: Bad., calc-s., castor., direc., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., phel., rhus-t., sulph., tabac.
 eyes, on moving the: Sep.
 hammering: Hyper., phos.
 heat, during: Graph.
 jarring agg.: Cob.
 lying, while: Chel., hipp.
 amel.: Calc-ph., phos., spig.
 on left side: Cinnb.
 meditating, while: *Lyssin.*
 menses, during: Calc., carb-an., cast., ferr-ph., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., nux-v., ol-an., phos., rat., sulph.
 mental labor: Aster., gent., *pic-ac.*, nux-v., sep.
 motion, on: Alum., aur., bell., calc-ph., canth., chin., ferr., glon., ip., iris, lobel., lyssin, mez., *ox-ac.*, phos-ac., phyto., sep., spig., thuj., verat.
 noise, from: *Cact.*, iod., spig.
 paroxysmal: Chel., cimic.
 periodic: *Sil.*
 pressure agg.: Bell., castor., *chin.*, cina, kali-c., kali-n., lach., nat-c.
 amel.: Alum., *arg-n.*, cact., direc., eup-per., ferr., meny., phos-ac., phys., stann., verat.
 pulsating: Agar., ars., bell., *bry.*, canth., carb-an., glon., kreos., nat-c., phos., sep., sulph., verat.
 reading, while: Carb-v., helon., lyc., lyssin, nat-m.
 rising from a seat: Cob.

PAIN, vertex.

rubbing amel.: Carb-ac.
 sitting, while: Castor., lyc., peti., phos., verat., viol-t.
 amel.: Con., gels.
 sneezing, on: Sulph.
 spots, in: Nux-v., psor., spig.
 standing, while: Rau-b., sul-ac., verat.
 stool, during: Lyc.
 stooping, from: Acon., alumn., am-m., berb., calc., calc-ph., coloc., glon., helon., lyssin, meny., nux-m.
 amel.: Laur., verat.
 touch agg.: Bov., chel., cinnb., kali-bi., peti., phos.
 by laying hand on it, amel.: Kali-n.
 waking, on: Kali-bi., thuj.
 walking, from: Carb-an., calc., cedr., con., glon., hura, peti., phyto., spong., sulph.
 amel.: Peti., sang.
 rapidly agg.: Chel.
 walking in open air amel.: Acon., aster., thuj.
 writing, from: Gels., nat-m., ran-b.
 extending backward: Chel., kali-bi., kali-n.
 to ear: Agar., phos.
 ear, from one to other: Pall.
 eyes: Ign., nux-m.
 forehead, Caps., *caust.*, cham., led., mez., nicc., nux-m.
 malar bones: Tarent.
 neck: Calc-ph., chel., glon., kalm.
 nose, while eating: Dulc.
 occiput: Calc-ph., chel., gels., indg.
 palate: Nat-m.
 shoulder: Lyc.
 temples: Carb-v., caust., cham., chel., hipp., kalm., phos.
 throat: Cham.
 zygoima: Phos.

Vertex and Forehead: Acet-ac., acon.,

HEAD.

PAIN, vertex and forehead.

all-c., aloë, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., bar-ac., bell., berb., bor., bry., bufo, calc., canu-i., carb-an., cast., caust., cinnb., corn., crot-t., dig., dios., glon., graph., grat., helon., hura, hydr-ac., ign., indg., kali-bi., laur., lyssin, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., nat-mi., nat-ph., nux-v., ol-an., ol-j., ox-ac., phiel., ptel., puls., rhus-r., sep., sil., sol-n., stann., valer., zinc.

biting: Arg-n., bar-c., carb-v., cham., grat., kali-bi., kali-i., lyc., mez. phel., ran-sc., rhodo., secale.

rubbing agg.: Staph.

scratching amel.: Grat.

blows, as from: *Aeth.*, alum., ant-t., arn., bov., caust., chel., hell., indg., led., mang., nat-mi., nux-v., olnd., phos-ac., plat., ran-b., ruta, sabad., spig., sul-ac., valer., zinc.

back of head and neck, on: Cann-i.

Forehead, on, awakens at 1 a. m.: Psor.

Occiput, on: Hell.

Vertex, stupefying pain, as from a blow on: Valer.

boring, digging, screwing: Act-sp., agar., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., *arg-n.*, ant-c., ant-t., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., cimic., clem., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, dros., dulc., graph., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hyper., *ign.*, indg., ip., kali-c., kali-i., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-mi., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ol-au., op., paeon., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, puls., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabii., samb., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., squil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., *tabac.*, thuj., valer., zinc.

morning: Arg-n., camph., cham., dios., hep., hyper., lyssin, nicc., nux-v.

waking, after: Apis, arg-n., arum-t., aur., mez.

afternoon: Aloe, mag-s., nicc., sang., sep.

evening: Aloe, arg-n., coloc., hipp., mag-c., mag-m., nat-s., plant., puls., sep., zinc. amel.: Nux-v.

PAIN, boring.

bed, in: Mag-s.

night: Am-c., arg-n., carb-v., clem., dulc., sulph.

midnight: Dulc.

air, cold, amel.: Phos., thuj.

bed, in warm, agg.: Arg-n.

bending back agg.: Aur., mang.

chilliness, during: *Sang.*

coffee, after: Nux-v.

cooling of head agg.: Carb-an.

coughing agg.: Aur.

dinner, after: Zinc.

during: Am-c.

eating, after: Nux-v.

eyes, closing the, amel.: Sep.

heat and cold agg.: Grat.

of the face, with: Puls.

laying forehead on table amel.: Ang.

light agg.: Nux-v.

menses, during: Calc., mag-c., sep.

mental exertion, from: Nux-v.

motion agg.: Hepar, sep.

even of talking: Dulc.

amel.: Calc-ac.

noise agg.: Nux-v.

pressure agg.: Bell.

amel.: Hell., ip., sep.

rest amel.: Sep.

rising up agg: Mang.

rubbing, on: Ol-an.

sitting, while: Agar.

stooping, on: Hep., merc., sep.

amel.; rising up or bending backward agg.: Mang.

twisting, screwing pain from right side of head to both temples; after going to bed, spreading over whole head; returns daily; after a walk, on entering a room: Sabad.

HEAD.

PAIN, boring.

waking, on: Cham.

amel. by sleep when sufficient: Sep.

walking, while: Bufo, coloc.

writing, while: Dros.

extending to nose: Phos.

from within out: Dulc., puls., sep., zinc.

Forehead: Agar., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., bism., brom., bry., calad., calc., carb-v., chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., colch., cotoc., cycl., dios., dros., dulc., hell., hep., hydr-ac., ign., ip., iris, kali-c., laur., led., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nice., ol-an., phel., phos., plat., psor., puls., ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., sep., sil., spig., squil., sulph., zinc.

morning: Bell., calc., dios., sulph.

waking, on: Bell., bry.

evening: Calc., nat-s.

night: Carb-v., sulph.

air, open, agg.: Calc.

chilliness, during: Sang.

eating, after, agg.: Bism.

intermittent: Arg-m.

motion agg.: Dulc.

outward: Ant-c., bell., bism., bov., dros., dulc., ip., sep., spig., spong., staph.

pressure agg.: Calc.

reading, while: Led.

stooping agg.: Calc.

walking, while: Coloc.

in open air, after: Calc.

agg.: Sul-ac.

writing, while: Dros.

extending to nose: Mang.

inward: Bell., calc., cocc., kali-c.

eminence, frontal: Am-c., ant-t., arg-m., bell., led., ol-an., plant., sabad.

left: **Arg-n.**

PAIN, boring, forehead.

eyes, over: Arg-n., asaf., aster., **Bell.**, cimic., colch., cup-ar., dulc., ip., laur., led., lyc., mag-s., ol-an.

right: Colch.

left: Arg-n., cimic., cupr-ar., lyc.

forenoon, 10 a. m.: Cimic.

afternoon: Sang.

evening in bed: Mag-s.

walking, while: Aur-m-u.

nose, above: Bism., coloc., hep., nat-m., sulph.

sides of: Arg-m., arg-n., aur., aur-m-n., brom., cimic., colch., coloc., led., mez., nat-s., puls., spong.

right: Puls.

left: Arg-m., brom.

morning: Bell., staph.

8 a. m.: Bor.

evening: Arg-m.

motion agg.: Arg-n.

walking in open air, after: Calc.

extending to nape: Arg-n.

Occiput: Agar., gels., hell., merc., mez., mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nice., ol-an., phos-ac., plant., ran-sc., sabin., spig., stann., stront., zinc.

afternoon: Nicc.

evening: Zinc.

intense pain, as if a bolt had been driven from neck to vertex, agg. each throb of heart: Cimic.

spot: Stront.

sides of: Arg-m., aur-m-n., ol-an., sabin., stront.

night: Stront.

Sides: Agar., ang., arg-n., arum-t., aur., aur-m-n., bov., bry., chin., coloc., cop., eup-pur., hep., iris, kali-i., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang-m., mez., nat-m., nat-s., puls., stann., zinc.

right: Arg-n., arum-t., bov., bry., coloc., stann.

HEAD.

PAIN, boring, sides.

left: Chin., cop., mag-s., nat-s.

morning: Arum-t., aur.

8 a. m.: Arg-n.

afternoon: Mag-s.

evening: Mag-m., zinc.

changing to stitching: Bell.

bending head backward: Aur.

coughing agg.: Aur.

dinner, after: Zinc.

outward: Bell.

spots, in: Hep.

violent: *Arg-n.*

Temples: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., alumn., ang., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, ars., aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., bov., bufo, calad., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., cham., clem., coloc., cycl., dios., dulc., grat., hep., ip., *kali-i.*, led., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-s., ol-an., paeon., phos., phos-ac., psor., ptel., rhodo., sep., sil., stann., stram., sulph., *thuj.*

right: Bell., coloc., hep., ptel.

left: *Arg-n.*, calc., rhodo.

daytime: Stann.

morning: Apis, camph., cham., lyssin, mez.

wakiug, on: Apis.

forenoon: Alumn.

noon: *Arg-n.*

afternoon: Aloe, nat-s.

5 p. m.: Nat-s.

evening: Aloe, alum., coloc., plant.

10 p. m.: Arg-n.

bending backward agg.: Mang.

cold agg.: Grat.

coughing, on: Kali-bi.

heat agg.: Grat.

menses, before: *Ant-c.*

pressure amel.: Calad., ip.

rest, during: Dulc.

PAIN, boring, temples.

tearing: *Rhodo.*

extending to head: Hep.

outwards: Ant-c.

to zygoma: Carb-an.

Vertex: Agar., ang., arg-n., bar-c., bell., caust., chel., chin., cimic., colch., cycl., *lach.*, led., mag-s., mosch., mur-ac., nit-ac., olnd., phos., phos-ac., puls., samb., spig., *sulph.*

outward: Spig., staph.

spots, in: Bor., colch., sulph.

bruised: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., ani-m., anac., ang., arg-m., arn., ars., aur., bapt., bell., benz-ac., bov., camph., cauth., caps., caust., cham., chin., cimic., cob., coff., con., cupr., euphr., euphr., gels., glon., graph., gymn., helt., hipp., ign., ind., iod., Ip., kali-n., lac-d., lach., led., manc., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nice., nux-v., op., phos., plant., plat., puls., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, staph., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., tereb., thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime: Phys.

morning: Aur., cob., con., gymn., hyper., ind., merc., nice., nux-v., plant.

rising, on: Ars.

waking on: Ign., plant., tarent.

noon: Plant.

afternoon: Nicc., phos.

evening: Bov., euphr., graph., mag-c.

night: Cob.

air, cold, agg.: Thuj.

open, amel.: Ang., ip.

bed, on going to: Plant.

in: Aur.

brain would be dashed to pieces, as if, morning on waking, on rising pain goes off, and is converted into toothache, afterwards passes into small of back: Ign.

coughing, while: Mur-ac., spig., *sulph.*, tarent., verat., zinc.

crushed, as if, shattered, beaten to pieces: Acon., aeth., ars., aur., bov., camph.,

HEAD.

PAIN, bruised.

cham., *chin.*, coff., euphr., graph., hell., ign., ip., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., stront., sul-ac., verat.
dinner amel.: Rumx.
eyes, on moving to affected side: Con.
or opening: Chin.
shutting, amel.: Plant.
turning, ou: Cupr., mur-ac.
heat in head, with: Hell.
lying down agg.: Aur., crot-h.
amel.: Alum.
painless side, on, amel.: **Nux-v.**, plant.
menses, during: Gels., mag-c.
mental effort, from: Anac., aur., chin.
reading, etc., agg.: Aur.
motion agg.: Caps., *chin.*, rumx., tell.
moderate exercise amel.: Mur-ac.
paroxysmal: Verat.
pressure agg.: Cop., hell.
rest agg.: Aur.
rising amel.: *Nux-v.*
rubbing amel. temporarily: Ars.
sitting up in bed agg.: Mur-ac.
spots: Rat.
stepping or jarring, from: Phyto.
stooping, when: Ang., hell., nicc., rumx.
sun, from exposure to: Manc.
talking, while: Aur.
touch, on: Caust.
waking, when: Ind., plant., tarent.
walking, while: Caps.
writing, while: Aur.
extending to root of tongue: Ip.
Brain, in: Anac., arn., aur., **Chin.**, coff., cupr., Gels., glon., hell., ign., ind., iod., ip., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., phos., phys., phyto., plant., rumx., stann., tell.
paroxysmal: Verat.

PAIN, bruised.

Forehead: Ang., ant-t., arn., ars., bapt., carb-an., cob., coff., euph., gels., glon., hep., hipp., indg., iod., lach., lil-t., mag-s., merc-i-f., nat-m., plant., plat., Puls., ran-b., rumx., sol-n., stann., sul-ac., thuj.
morning: Cob., hep.
waking, on: Hep.
forenoon: Mag-s.
midnight, till morning: Hep.
breaking sensation after dinner: Nat-s.
motion agg.: Hep.
sleep amel.: Thuj.
surface of brain, as if ou: Phos-ac.
violent blow, as after: Arn., chel., sol-n., sul-ac.
waking, on: Hep., thuj.
eminence, frontal, in: Arn., lach., plant.
eyes, above: Cann-i., gels., plant., sil.
opening eyes agg.: Sil.
nose, above: Carb-an.
Occiput: Aesc-h., agar., alum., bapt., calc-ac., cann-i., chel., cic., coff., crot-h., euph., gins., grat., hell., indg., merc-i-f., mez., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phyto., plant., sep., spig., tarent., zinc.
coughing, on: Tarent.
crushed, as if: Graph.
stooping: Hell.
extending to temples: Tarent.
occipital protuberance: Dig.
side of: Caust., grat.
Sides: Ars., benz-ac., bov., *chin.*, con., crot-h., grat., kali-i., laur., mang-c., merc-i-f., nit-ac., nux-v., plant., plat., rat., sil., sulph.
right: Merc-i-f., nit-ac., plat.
left: Laur., sulph.
morning: Ars.
forenoon: Bov., mag-c.
lying on painful side amel.: Plant.

HEAD.

PAIN, bruised, sides.

motion agg.: *Chin.*
 spots, in: *Plat.*
 turning eyes toward painful side: *Con.*
 wandering: *Ind.*
 extending to ear: *Grat.*
 eyes: *Crot-h.*
 teeth: *Crot-h.*

Temple: Atrop., cob., grat., haem., nicc., phos-ac., phys., plant., *rhus-t.*, tarent., **Verb.**

right: Cop., nicc.
 daytiue: Phys.
 morning: Cob., plant.
 forenoon: Nicc.
 evening: Rhus-t.
 night: Cop.
 coughing, on: Tarent.

Vertex: Bov., bry., chel., *gamb.*, glon., hell., hyper., ind., iod., lach., *mag-c.*, nicc., olnd., petr., phos-ac., phyto., sep., sil., thuj.

morning: Hyper.
 forenoon: Nicc.
 afternoon: Nicc.
 air, cold, amel.: Thuj.
 open, amel.: Gamb.
 cough, during: Kali-c.
 menses, during: Mag-c.
 pressure amel.: Hell.
 pulsating: Caust.
 spots, in: *Caust.*, vinc.

burning: **Acon.**, agar., ail., am-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., aur., aur-s., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bism., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-a., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin., cocc., coff., coloc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., *eugen.*, *glon.*, grapli., hell., helon., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, lachu., lact., *lil-t.*, lith., manc., mang., med., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-v., par., *petr.*,

PAIN, burning.

phel., **Phos.**, phos-ac., phys., plat., plb., psor., rhodo., rhus-t., robin., sabad., sang., secale, sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., tarent., taxus, verat., verat-v., zinc-s.

(Compare "Heat.")

morning: Arn., canth., glon., *nux-v.*, phos., phys.

waking, on: Coc-c.

noon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Canth., fago.

evening: Ami-c., merc-i-r., phys.

bed, in: Carb-v., *merc.*, nat-c.

night: Arn., lyc., *merc.*, sil.

air, open, in, amel.: Mang., myric.

alternating with pain: Brom.

brain were on fire, as if: Hydr-ac.

chilliness, with: Ant-t., kali-c., sil.

climacteric, during: *Lach.*

contracting: Bism.

dinner, after: *Alum.*, grat.

hot iron around head, as from; or hot water
 in: Acon.

light agg.: *Glon.*

lying on back, while: Agar.

amel.: Canth.

in bed agg.: *Merc.*

menses, during: Nat-m.

mental efforts, from: Sil.

employment amel.: Helon.

motion agg.: Apis, arn.

amel.: Helon.

pressing: Mang.

pressure of hand amel.: Apis.

rest amel.: Aru.

rest of body cool: *Arn.*

room, on entering from air: *Caust.*

rubbing amel.: Phos.

scratching, after: Ol-an., par.

HEAD.

PAIN, burning.

sitting, while: Canth., phos.
upright amel.: Merc.
sneezing amel.: Lil-t.
spots, in: Ars., glon., graph., nit-ac., raph.
standing, while: Canth.
stooping agg.: Apis.
tearing: Merc.
touched, when: Ip., nat-m.
vomiting, after: Nat-s.
amel.: Eugen.
walking, while: Rhus-t.
amel.: Canth.
wrapping head up warmly amel.: Sil.

Brain: Acon., arn., bell., canth., glon., phos., verat.

Forehead: Acon., alum., am-c., ant-t., ars., aur., aur-m., bell., bism., bry., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., coloc., conv., crot-t., cupr., dulc., eup-per., glon., grat., hyos., ip., kali-c., Kali-i., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mang., meny., merc., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., phys., podo., psor., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., secale, spig., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., tarent., teucr., ther., zinc.

right: Coloc., Spig.
left: Spig.
morning: Phos., phys.
evening: Nat-c.
bed, in: Nat-c.
night: Lyc., merc.
air, open amel.: Alum., stann.
cold hand amel.: Carb-ac.
dinner, after: Alum., grat.
eating, after: Nux-v.
room, on entering: Caust.
scratching, after: Laur.
sitting, while: Alum.
standing, while: Alum.

PAIN, burning, forehead.

touched, when: Ip., nat-m.
waking, on: Nux-v.
eyes, over: Acon., agar., chiel., meny., nux-m., sil., sulph.
afternoon: Sulph.
evening: Chel.
sides of: Aur., caust., coloc., fl-ac., merc., phos-ac., Spig.

Occiput: Aesc., agar., apis, aur., aur-m., cupr., gels., indg., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., med., nat-c., phos., pic-ac., rhus-t., sep., spong., staph., sulph.

Sides of head: Bapt., bar-c., bell., calc., canth., mang., Phos.

Temples: Alum., am-m., apis, aur., bar-c., calc., cann-i., carb-an., caust., chel., cimic., cinnb., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., merc., nit-ac., phel., phos., phyto., plat., rhus-t., sabad., sars., spig., staph., verb., viol-t.
right: Alum., aur., bar-c., carb-an., caust., cimic., con., rhus-t., viol-t.
left: Am-m., chel., cupr., merc., nit-ac., plat., sabad., sars., spig., staph., verb.
extending to cheek: Mez.

Vertex: Agar., arn., ars., aur., bapt., bry., calc., calc-ph., carb-v., caust., chin-s., coc-c., con., cupr., dulc., glon., graph., helon., hyper., lach., merl., nat-m., nat-s., phos., phos-ac., podo., ran-sc., raph., sabad., sep., stann., sulph., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Coc-c.
waking, on: Coc-c.
noon: Sulph.
chilly, when: Caust.
menopause, during: Lach.
menses, during: Lach., nat-m., phos., sulph.
rubbing amel.: Phos.
spots, in: Arn., ars., graph., raph.
transient: Nat-c.
extending to temples: Plios.

burrowing: Agar., ant-t., bar-ac., cham.,

HEAD.

PAIN, burrowing.

clem., coc-c., colchi., eupi., hep., mag-m., phos., rat., saub., *spig.*, squil., til.
morning: Agar., hepar.

rising, after: Bar-ac., junc., squil.
afternoon: Ant-t.
night: Agar.
air, in open: Agar., rat.
bending head amel.: Hep.
dinner, after: Agar.
lying amel.: Junc., *spig.*
motion and noise agg.: *Spig.*
walking in open air: Agar.
extending to nose: *Phos.*

Forehead: Agar., bar-ac., cham., coc-c., dulc., eupi., mag-m., plat., spig.

left: Agar.
morning: Bar-ac., squil.
rising, on: Bar-ac., squil.

above the: Dulc.
eye, over, while walking: Plat.
sides of: Agar., clem., ol-an.
extending to mouth: Eupi.

Occiput: Agar., *spig.*

left: Agar.
lying amel.: *Spig.*

Sides: Agar., carls., clem., phos., rat.

forenoon: Agar.
air, open: Rat.
walking in open air: Agar.
extending to occiput: Clem.

Temples: Agar., bar-ac., cham., clem.

midnight: Agar.
dinner, after: Agar.

bursting: *Aesc.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., apis, arg-n., ars-m., asaf., asar., aster., bapt., bar-c., Bell., berb., bov., brom., Bry., calad., Calc., cann-s., caps., carb-an., caust., cham., chiel., Chin., cimic., clem., cob., coc-c., coff., con., dig., dios., dol., euph.,

PAIN, bursting.

ferr., gent., Glon., graph., gymn., ham., hep., hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lacl., laclm., lac-ac., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., merc., mez., mil., mosch., naja, nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., op., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., pic-ac., prun., psor., ptel., puls., rat., rhiz-t., sabad., sang., sep., sil., sol-n., *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., stront., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., verat., zinc.

(Compare "Enlarged," "Fullness," "Pressure," "Pulsation.")

daytime: *Sulph.*
morning: Am-m., dios., ham., lach., lac-c., phos.

beginning in and gradually increasing till evening: Bry., sang., sep.

first opening the eyes, on: *Bry.*

waking, on: Cham., con., hydr., nux-v.

evening: Caps., clem., hæm., rat.
night: Hep.

agg.: Cact., carb-an., cedr.

waking him: Hep.

air, open, in: Bell., *glon.*

amel.: Kali-b.

binding up head amel.: Lac-d., mag-m.

calvarium were being lifted, as if: Cann-i.

coughing, on: Bell., Bry., calc., cact., Caps., chin., coc-c., dios., hep., hydr., kali-bi., lac-ac., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., puls., rumx., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, staph., sulph.

day, every: *Sulph.*

eating, after: Graph., nat-s., nux-v.

dinner, after: Kali-bi.

eyes, on moving, agg.: Chin., ptel., puls.
on opening, amel.: Chin.

fever, with: *Aesc.*, bell.

fly to pieces, as if would: Arg-n., asaf., bar-c., carb-an., caust., graph., hep.

influenza, during: Naja.

jar, from any: Bell. chin., sil.

HEAD.

PAIN, bursting.

lying down amel.: Kali-bi., *lach.*, mag-mi., sang.
or resting ahead amel.: Kali-bi.
menses, during: Berb., *bry.*, calc., *glon.*, lyc., nat-m., sang., sep.
instead of: Nux-m.
mental labor, from: Arg-n., ptel.
reading or writing amel.: Ign.
motion, from: Caps., chin., *coff.*, kali-bi., lyssin, mag-m., rhus-t., sep., sol-n.
continued hard motion amel.: Sep.
press with hands, must: Carb-an., *glon.*, mag-m.
resting head amel.: Kali-bi.
rubbing amel.: Phos.
sitting, while: Phos.
bent over, while: Rat.
sleep amel.: Sang.
split open with a wedge, as if: Lachin.
stool, after: Rat.
stooping, while: *Ham.*, liep., hydr., kali-bi., lyssin, nat-m., ptel., sep., strych.
talking aloud, while: Ign.
turning, after: Lyssin.
waking, on: Cham., chin., con., liam., hydr., nux-v.
walking, while: Caps., kali-bi., stront.
in open air amel.: *Sang.*
weather, wet, agg.: Carb-an.
weeks, every six: Mag-m.
Brain would burst out, as if: Alum., con., *glon.*, sol-n., verat.
Forehead: *Am-c.*, ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, calad., calc., caps., chin-s., dulc., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., lieb., hydr., indg., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., lac-d., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., *olnd.*, **Puls.**, rat., ruta, *sang.*, sep., sil., sol-n., spig., spong., staph., sulph., until., zinc.
morning: Sulphi.
evening: Ruta.

PAIN, bursting, forehead.

bandaging amel.: Lac-d.
coughing, on: *Nal-m.*, staph., stict.
eating, after: Am-c., graph.
menses, during: Lyc., nat-m.
extending to nose: *Dulc.*
eyes, over: Kali-bi., mag-m.

Occiput:

Aloe, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, spig., spong., staph., zinc.

extending to top of head, is so severe she thinks head will burst and she will go crazy: **Calc.**

over head, beginning in upper cervical region, causing bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs; agg. to a. m. while lying, nausea, cold sweat and cold feet: *Gels.*

Sides:

Asar., brom., nicc., *puls.*, zinc.
menses, during: *Glon.*, *lach.*
standing, while: Zinc.

Temples:

Apis, *Bell.*, brom., cact., chin-s., cimic., *cina*, *glon.*, hell., ign., ind., ip., kalm., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *sang*, sol-n., staph.

right: *Bell.*

coughing, on: *Cina*.

walking in open air, while: *Sang.*

Vertex:

Am-m., bapt., calc., carb-an.,

cimic., *ferr.*, graph., lac-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac.,

sil., spig., spong., stront., xanth.

morning: *Am-m.*

afternoon, while walking: *Stront.*

blown off, as if: *Cham.*

coughing, on: *Sanic.*

fly off, as if would: *Cimic.*

forced asunder, as if: Kali-i., lac-d., nux-v.

waking, while: *Stront.*

cleaving. (See "cutting" and "darting.")

come off, pain as if top of head would: Bapt., cham., cob., cupr-s., sang.

jar, at every: Cob.

(Compare "bursting," "pressure.")

HEAD.

PAIN.

cramping: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cina*, *colch.*, *cocol.*, *croc.*, *eugen.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *magn-m.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morning, early, after rising: *Mag-c.*

rubbing forehead amel.: *Thuj.*

suppressed catarrh, from: *Acon.*

study and exertion, from, after ague: *Gels.*
vexation, after: *Mag-c.*

extending to malar bone: *Bell.*

Forehead: *Aeth.*, *bell.*, *croc.*, *ign.*, *plat.*

above root of nose: *Arn.*, *bell.*

as if would lose senses: *Acon.*, *ign.*

Occiput: *Am-m.*, *dios.*

small spot, in: *Am-m.*

Sides: *Bell.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*

right: *Bell.*

left: *Phos.*, *thuj.*

cold, crampy: *Phos.*

Temples: *Agar*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *cina*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *sil.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

right: *Nat-m.*

left: *Agar.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *silic.*

tickling, with: *Cann-s.*

extending into teeth: *Nat-m.*

cutting, darting, stabbing: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *cadm-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *canst.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *til.*, *verat.*

afternoon: *Nat-ph.*, *ptel.*

evening: *Bell.*

air, open, agg.: *Nat-m.*

brain were cut to pieces, on stooping, as if:
Nicc.

PAIN, cutting.

closing eyes amel.: *Til.*

cold applications amel.: *Til.*

coughing, when: *Bell.*, *ziz.*
exertion, on: *Ambr.*, *til.*

heat amel.: *Lach.*

knife, as with a: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *cocc.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *magn-c.*, *magn-s.*, *nat-m.*

followed by sensation of coldness: *Arn.*

lying amel.: *Ambr.*

menses, after: *Nat-m.*

motion agg.: *Chin.*, *til.*

of eyes agg.: *Dros.*

nose, after blowing: *Sep.*

rest agg.: *Cupr.*

amel.: *Til.*

sleep amel.: *Stram.*

split by a wedge, as if, body icy cold, thirst: *Lachn.*

standing, while: *Agar.*

stepping agg.: *Ambr.*

stooping, on: *Chin.*, *dros.*, *nicc.*

storm, before: *Sil.*

supporting head on hands amel.: *Dios.*, *hydr.*

thinking of it amel.: *Cic.*

vexation, after: *Mag-c.*

walking agg.: *Calc.*

amel.: *Caps.*, *hep.*

Forehead: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *podo.*, *sabin.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *tereb.*, **Valer.**

air, open, agg.: *Kali-bi.*

blowing nose, on: *Sep.*

coughing, on: *Hyos.*, *ziz.*

knife, as with: *Lach.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *sabin.*, *tereb.*

menses, during: *Apis.*

HEAD

PAIN, cutting, forehead.

motion agg.: Acon., arn., lach.

pulsating: Acon.

standing, while: Agar.

stooping, when: Caust.

walking agg.: Calc.

extending to occiput: Bell., bism.

right to left: *Aesc.*

eye, above right: Bism.

nose, above root of: Led.

Occiput: Ail., bell., calc., caps., chin., con., glon., mur-ac., nat-m., sars.

knife, as with a: Con., nat-m.

motion agg.: Chin.

pulsating: Con.

stooping agg.: Chin.

extending to eyes: Chin.

Sides of head: Arg-n., arn., aur., bell., cic., coc-c., iris, kali-bi., lach., mang., nat-m., nat-ph., rumx.

coughing on: Mang.

knife, as with a: Arn.

pressure, on: *Aesc.*

Temples: Acon., agar., ail., alum., apoc., arg-n., arum-t., bapt., bar-ac., bell., calc., camph., canth., chel., chin., cimic., coc-c., coloc., croc., cycl., dios., eup-per., euphr., glon., graph., guaj., hydr., iris, kali-bi., kali-i., lac-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., nat-ph., nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., ptel., puls., rhus-t., sang., stram., stront., sulph., verb., xanth.

right: Apoc., ptel., stram., verb.

left: Bar-ac., coloc., guaj., kali-i.

knife, as with a: Cycl., ferr., lach., stram.

during difficult stool: Lyc.

pressure agg.: Verb.

extending to eyes: Berb.

jaw: Glon.

temple to temple: Bell., chin., sulph.

Vertex: Acon., bell., con., lach., nat-m., senec., Thuj., verat.

PAIN.

digging. (See "boring.")

drawing: Acon., æthi., agar., ail., ang., alum., ambr., ami-c., ant-t., apis., aran., arg-m., arg-n., ars., asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., causl., cham., Chin., cimx., cimic., cina., coff., coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dulc., eugen., eupi., ferr., gels., glon., gran., graph., guaj., hell., hipp., hydr., ip., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., Merc., mez., mosch., nat c., nal-m., nit-ac., Nux-v., ol-an., petr., phos., plat., plb., puls., ran-sc., rheum., rhodo., rhus-l., ruta., sabad., sabin., seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann., staph., stront., Sulph., sul-ac., thuj., til., valer., verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Agar., ang., dros., hell., kali-bi., mag-c., mez., petr., sulph., zinc.

rising, on: Nat-m.

waking, on, passes off on rising: Am-c.

noon amel.: Bry.

afternoon: Agar., ant-t., dulc., gins., verat-v., zing.

evening: All-c., aloe, ang., bov., cast., crot-h., graph., hipp., kali-n., ol-an., phos., ran-b., stront., valer., zinc.

amel. in: Coloc.

night: Kali-c., nat-m., phos., rhus-t.

air, cold, agg.: Causl.

open, in: Con., grat., mang., plect.

amel.: Asar., hell., olnd.

bed, in: Agar., hell., hipp.

warm amel.: Caust.

breath, when holding, agg.: Agar.

chewing, while: Sulph.

chilliness, during: Eupi., glon.

church, while in: Zinc.

cold applications amel.: Til.

damp weather amel.: Caust.

dinner, after: Bell., nat-c., plios.

draught of air, from: Til., valer.

HEAD.

PAIN, drawing.

eating, during: Dulc.

after: Ant-t., bell., cina, crot-li., mill., nat-c., phios.

amel.: Con., sulph.

eyes, on closing: Sabad.

amel.: Til.

heat, pressure of: Carb-v.

head, on moving: Cact., staph.

resting high on pillows, amel.: Gels.

heat of sun amel.: Stront.

heated, when: Carb-v.

house, on entering, amel.: Mang., plect.

lying down amel.: Asar.

menses, during: Berb., mag-c., sang.

mental exertion, from: Calc-ac., cina, coff., gins.

motion agg. Arg-n., bism., tabac., til.

nausea during: Croc.

paroxysms: Thuj.

periosteum, as if in: Merc., merc-c.

preceded by drawing in armpit: Petr.

pressure agg.: Cina.

amel.: Chin.

rest, while at: Arg-m., bell., eupi.

amel.: Arg-n., til.

rising, when: Bry., coloc., nat-m.

round the head: Bov., carb-v.

sitting, while: Arg-m., chin., meny., mur-ac., squil.

sneezing, frequent, amel.: Lil-t.

standing, while: Agar., mag-c.

amel.: Tarax.

stooping low, on: Ign.

stretching agg.: Agar.

stripes, as if, in: Arg-n.

swallowing, on: Mag-c.

touch, on: Con.

waking, when: Agar.

PAIN, drawing.

walking, while, Chel., coloc.

warmth amel.: Stront.

of bed amel.: Canst.

extending to eyes: Nit-ac.

face: Ant-t., aran., graph., seneg.

forward: Carb-v.

here and there: Ambr., ip., mosch., nux-v.

nose: Ant-t.

occiput: Gran.

spine: Kali-n., mosch., thuj.

temples: Asar.

Forehead: Acon., Agar., all-c., am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars., asaf., asar., aur-m., aur-m-n., bad., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bor., bry., calc., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., cast., caust., chel., chin., cic., cina, clem., colch., coloc., con., croc., cycl., dulc., eupi., ferr., gins., graph., guaj., hell., hipp., ign., kali-c., kali-n., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., Merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., Nux-v., petr., phos., plat., psor., puls., ran-b., rat., rheum., rhodo., ruta, sabad., sabin., selen., seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., tarax., tereb., thuj., valer., verb., viol-o., zinc., zing.

right: Caps., meny., nit-ac., ruta, sabin., stann.

left: Asaf., bar-c., cina, clem., colch., coloc., cycl., dulc., rhodo., verb., viol-o.

morning: Agar., am-c., mez., nat-m.

waking on: Agar., am-c.

forenoon: Kali-c., mag-c., sulph., thuj.

noon: Petr., zing.

afternoon, 2 p. m.: Verat.

evening: Graph., kali-n.

night: Nat-m.

midnight: Kali-c.

alternating with pain in wrist: Sulph.

HEAD.

PAIN , drawing, forehead.	PAIN , drawing, occiput.
dinner, after: Phos.	noon amel.: Bry .
exertion, during: Zinc.	afternoon: Agar.
lying, while: Nat-mn.	evening in bed: Graph.
menses, during: Mag-c.	bed, in: Agar., graph.
rising, after: Coloc.	bending head backward amel.: Cact.
sitting, while: Aur-m-n.	chewing, while: Sulph.
standing, while: Agar.	eating, after: Ant-t.
walking, while: Arg-n.	mental exertion: Calc-ar.
wandering: Chel.	motion of head: Cact., staph.
wine agg.: Rhodo.	pressure amel.: Chin.
worm, as if a, crept through: Sulph.	rest, during: Arg-m.
extending to eyes: Agar., cann-i., glon., hep., kali-c., lil-t.	sitting, while: Chin., meny., squil.
lower jaw: Nat-mn.	swallowing: Mag-c.
neck: Kali-n., mosch., viol-t.	walking amel.: Chin.
nose: Agar. , glon., kali-c., nux-v.	wandering: Mez.
occiput: <i>Sep.</i>	extending to ears: Bar-c., cann-s.
eyes, above: <i>Agar.</i> , asaf., bry., calc-ac., cann-i., carb-an., chel., colch., con., ign., nat-mn., nit-ac., puls., seneg., sulph., thuj., zinc.	forehead: Chel., chin.
right: Ign.	neck, before going to sleep: Bry .
left: Nat-mn., thuj.	nape of: Merc., nat-c., plect., sulph.
feel as if projecting, with sensation as if a thread were tightly drawn through eyeball and backward into middle of brain, sight weak: Par.	nose: Corn.
nose, above root of: Acon., agar., asar., carb-v., hep., merc., nat-mn., rheum, zing.	upper cervical region and shoulders, amel. resting head high on pillow, with eyes half closed; sleepy: Gels.
Occiput : Agar., ambr., anac., ant., arg-m., arg-n., Arn. , asaf., aur-m-n., bell., Bry ., cact., calad., calc., calc-ac., calc-ph., cann-s., carb-v., caust., chel., cocc., coc-c., coloc., corn., cycl., dros., ferr., gels., gins., glon., graph., guaj., kali-bi., kali-c., laur., mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mill., mosch., mirr-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., plat., plect., puls., ran-b., raph., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., selen., sep., spig., squil., staph., sulph., valer., zinc.	upward from nape: Ambr., carb-v., ferr.
morning: Kali-bi.	sides of: Alum., aur-m-n., carb-v., chel., chin., fl-ac., kali-s., kali-n., laur., mez., nat-s., phos., sep., thuj., zinc.
forenoon: Sulph.	left: Carb-v., chel.
	forenoon: Alum., sulph.
	alternating with similar sensation in the ball of thumb: Arg-m.
	bending head backward amel.: Chin.
	cramp like: Kali-n., sulph.
	drawn back, as if head would be: Nat-c.
	paroxysmal: Rhodo.
	pressive: Chin., spig.
	rheumatic: Coff.
	warm room: Zing.

HEAD.

PAIN, drawing, occiput.

extending from left to right: *Squil.*

Sides: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-ac.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cannph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, *grau.*, *hell.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

right: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cannph.*, *cocc.*, *fl-ac.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *spong.*, *sulph-ac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

left: *Anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *colch.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*

evening: *Phos.*

air, open: *Grat.*

increases gradually and ceases suddenly, feeling as if a nerve had been torn: *Arg-m.*

motion agg.: *Arg-n.*

rest amel.: *Arg-n.*

rheumatic: *Sep.*

side lain on: *Phos-ac.*

spots: *Phos.*

tearing: *Thuj.*

twitching: *Plat.*

extending to clavicle: *Ind.*

face: *Cupr-ac.*

forehead: *Bry.*

neck: *Chel.*, *cupr-ac.*, *lyc.*

orbita: *Crot-h.*

teeth: *Crot-h.*, *iod.*

Temples: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *casc.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cina*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *eupi.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *indg.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, *plat.*,

PAIN, drawing, temples.

ran-b., *raphi.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

right: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *squil.*

left: *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *colch.*, *caps.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *plat.*, *spig.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

afternoon: *Dulc.*

evening: *Alumin.*, *dig.*, *ran-b.*, *zinc.*

air, open, amel.: *Olnsd.*

chilliness, during: *Eupi.*

closing eyes: *Sabad.*

eating, while: *Calc-ar.*

motion, on: *Tabac.*

periodical, every two days: *Cact.*

sitting, while: *Arg-m.*

spots: *Sul-ac.*

standing amel.: *Tarax.*

touch, on: *Con.*

extending to eye: *Aloe.*

face: *Ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *bry.*, *seneg.*

forehead, across: *Chin-s.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *sabin.*

head: *Dulc.*

jaw, upper: *Arg-n.*

vertex: *Aur-m.*, *cycl.*

zygoma: *Bry.*

Vertex: *Anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *til.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Hell.*

evening: *Bov.*, *crot-h.*, *ol-an.*

before going to bed: *Ciunb.*

extending to eyes: *Nux-m.*

forehead: *Led.*

neck agg. walking: *Chel.*

nose while eating: *Dulc.*

HEAD.

PAIN, drawing, vertex.

temple: Chel.

drawing, tightening: Asaf., bar-c., coloc., cann-i., carb-v., clem., dig., graph., gymnu., hep., kali-chl., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., mosch., nat-u., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olid., op., par., petr., rhodo., sabad., samb., stram., sulphi., ther., verb.

dull pain: *Aesc.*, agar., ail., all-c., alum., anac., ant-c., apis., arg-ni., arg-n., arum-t., bapt., bar-c., bism., bov., calc., camph., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cimic., cina, clem., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dios., dulc., eup-pur., ferr., glon., graph., ham., hell., hep., hyos., ign., ind., kalm., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-m., mang., meny., meph., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., phos-ac., plat., **Puls.**, ran-sc., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sars., secale, seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., sulph., sul-ac., teucr., tereb., thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t.

morning: Agar., ind., lach.

afternoon: Bapt.

evening: Ind., pall.

eating amel.: Ind.

move head, must, and close eyes: Agar.

pressure amel.: *Apis*, cimic.

Forehead: *Agar.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., asar., bapt., calc., camph., cann-i., chel., cimic., cocc., coff., coloc., dulc., euph., form., hell., hyos., ign., ind., iris, laur., lept., mygale., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., rheum., sabad., sars., verat., zinc.

eye, over: *Apis*, cann-i., zinc.

right frontal eminence, in, then in left: Acet-ac.

Occiput: *Aesc.*, alum., ambr., asar., bry., calc., carb-v., clin., cic., cimic., crot-h., cycl., fl-ac., gels., indg., lach., med., nat-c., nat-s., rau-sc., rhodo., rumix., samb., secale, stram., stront., thuj.

extending to vertex: *Cimic.*

Sides: Canth., croc., dros., laur., spong., zinc.

PAIN, dull.

Temples: *Aesc.*, agar., chin., ind., laur., phos-ac., stront., verat.

from temple to temple: Lobel.

Vertex: *Aeth.*, agn., ant-c., cimic., gels., lach., mez.

flying pains. (See "wandering" under "Pain" in general.)

foreign body, as if. (See "Pain" in general.)

gnawing: Calc., canth., led., lyc., nat-m., paeon., par., phos., ran-sc., zinc.

night: Merc-i-r.

when stepping heavily: Lyc.

otalgia, with: Ran-sc.

Forehead: Con., merc-i-r., nat-s., sulph., zinc.

eminence frontal: Bell.

eye, above right, morning: Dros.

nose, above: Calc-ac., merc., phos., raph.

Occiput: Calc., dros., glon., led., nat-s., nicc., ol-an., raph.

Sides: Phos., thuj.

Temples: Ran-sc., sol-n.

right: Sol-n.

occiput and ears: Led.

Vertex: Meny., ran-sc.

grasping: Ars., con., mag-m., nat-s.

grabbing sensation, during confusion of head: Hell.

Forehead; cold foot bath amel.: Nat-s.

grinding: Agar., anac., aur., myric.

coughing agg.: Aur.

pressure amel.: Anac.

Forehead: Agar.

frontal eminence, left: Agar.

griping: Con., mag-s., sep.

grumbling: Hep., indg., sul-ac.

(See "Pain" in general.)

hacking: Am-c., ars., aur., kali-u., lyc., phos-ac.

(See "cutting.")

HEAD.

PAIN.

hammering. (See "hammering," under "Pain" in general.)

jerking: Acon., aeth., agar., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-t., apis, arn., asaf., bar-c., **Bell.**, bisui., bor., bry., calc., caun-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., crot-t., cycl., dule., eupi., glon., graph., ign., kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., mere., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., paon., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., prun., puls., rat., sabad., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., **Sulph.**, teuer., thuj.

ascending steps, on: *Ign.*

drinking cold water amel.: Kali-c.

menses, during: Eupi.

raising the eyes agg.: *Ign.*

rest agg., motion amel.: Stann.

walking in open air: *Spig.*

Forehead: Apis. arn., bor., cann-i., caust., cham., chin., op., *prun.*, sep., sil., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuj.

across: Sabad.

alternating with dull aching: Stann.

extending backward: *Prun.*

Ocicput: Acon., bell., cedr., fl-ac., glon., kali-c., prun., rhus-t., *spig.*, stann., sulph., thuj.

intermitting: Canth.

extending forward: Arg-n.

Sides: *Aeth.*, alum., caust., chin., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., sabin.

right; Sabin.

left: *Aeth.*

Temples: Acon., apis, arn., calc., cast., chin., glon., kali-c., lact., lil-t., ox-ac., plb., *spig.*, stann., sulph., valer.

left: Stann.

extending downward: Anac.

upward: Am-m., spong.

Vertex: Anac., kali-i., meny., mur-ac., ran-sc., spong.

here and there: Kali-i.

lacerating. (See "tearing.")

PAIN.

lancinating: Acon., aesc., ambr., am-c., arn., bell., cadm., cupr-ac., dros., gius., graph., hep., hura, ip., kali-i., mag-c., manc., sang., squil., tarent.

(See "cutting.")

morning: Mag-c.

rising, after: Mag-c.

evening: Kali-i.

air, cold, agg.: Kali-i.

heat agg.: Kali-i.

motion amel.: Kali-i.

stooping, on: Arn.

vertigo, with: Nat-m.

walking in open air amel.: Hep.

brain, base of: *Aesc.*

Forehead: *Am-c.*, *cupr.*, ferr., gins., jug-r., tarent.

morning: Viol-t.

afternoon: Sol-t-æ.

pressure agg.: *Cupr-ac.*

walking, while:

eminence, frontal: Thuj.

left: Thuj.

Ocicput: *Aesc.*, aster., *bufo*, canth., *con.*, *cupr-ac.*, cupr., sang.

night: Syph.

pulsation, with every: *Con.*

Sides: Bell., hura, kali-bi., spig., tarent.

morning: Tarent.

extending to eye, ear, temples and lower jaw: Hura.

Temples: Ail., aster., blat., cupr., form., *ham.*, hura, **Kali-i.**, manc., plb., senec., tarent.

nail, as from a: *Agar.*, arn., asaf., carb-v., **Coff.**, euon., graph., hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, lach., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ptel., *puls.*, ruta, sang., *sep.*, staph., thea, **Thuj.**

morning, rising, on: Ptel.

air, open, agg.: Coff.

alcoholics, after: Ruta.

HEAD.

PAIN, nail.

menses, during: Arn., ign., nux-v.

walking in open air: Thuj.

Forehead: Hell., ign., lyc., sabin., Thuj., left side: Thuj.

extending from occiput to forehead: Mosch.

eminence, frontal, left: Thuj.

Occiput: Hep., mosch., puls., tarent.

in one side: Puls.

extending to vertex: Cimic.

Sides: Acon., agar., chel., coff., Hep., ign., nat-m., nux-v., ruta, staph., Thuj. dinner after: Thuj.

driven outward, were, amel. lying on it: Ign.

pressure amel.: Thuj.

walking about amel.: Agar.

Temples: Am-br., arn., cocc., hep., ign., kali-i., sang.

morning: Sang.

temple to: Hami.

Vertex: Euon., formi., hell., hura, manc., nicc., nux-v., staph., Thuj.

walking in open air, amel.: Thuj.

opening and shutting: Cann-i., cann-s., cimic., cocc.

moving head or turning eyes, on: Cimic.

Occiput: Cocc., sep.

air, open, amel.: Sep.

cold application amel: Sep.

open, as if: Carb-an., guare., sil.

pecking: Carb-an., mosch., nux-v., rhus-t., ruta.

Forehead: Carb-an.

pinching: Bar-c., caust., colch., lyc., mez., nux-v., petr., phos., sil., teucr., verb.

sleep, after: Rheum.

waking, on: Sil.

Forehead: Acon., anac., calc., eugen., mez., nit-ac., nux-m., psor., rheum., stapli., verat.

PAIN, pinching, forehead.

extending to root of nose: Op.

Occiput: Am-m., carb-v., chel., hipp., petr.

Sides: Calc., crot-h., sep., squil.

Temples: Crot-h., kali-c., merc., mez., olnd., sulph., Verb.

right: Crot-h., merc., olnd.

left: Kali-c., nat-ph.

forceps, as with: Phos-ac., verb.

extending to ear: Nat-p.

plug, peg or wedge, as from a: Anac., arg-m., asaf., bov., cocc., con., dulc., hep., jac., kreos., olnd., plat., prun., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sul-ac.

(Compare "nail.")

plug were thrust suddenly in by increasingly severe blows: Sul-ac.

split wide open by a wedge, body cold, head burns, cannot get warm; whines: Lachn.

Forehead: Anac., asaf., jac., sul-ac.

Occiput: Arg-m., hep., rhodo.

Sides: Asaf., hep., plat.

Temples: Anac., asaf., cocc., hep., sul-ac.

Vertex: intense pain as if a bolt were driven from neck to vertex, agg. each throb of heart: Cimic.

pressing. (Compare "bursting," "drawing," "heaviness"): Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., agn., all-c., aloe, alumn., am-c., ambr., am-br., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, aran., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t., asaf., asar., aster., aur., bapt., bar-c., Bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bov., brom., bry., cadm., calad., calc., calc-ph., camph., canu-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chiam., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cina, cinub., clem., cocc., coff., coloc., con., cor-r., croc., crot-h., cub., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dros., dulc., eugen., euph., euplir., eupi., enon., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., Glon., graph., grat., guaj., hell., helon., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., iindg., iod., ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lach., lam., lact., laur.,

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing.

led., lob., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *moschi.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *par.*, *pelr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *plat.*, *plib.*, *prun.*, *psor.*
Puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum*, *rhodo*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rula*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *serp.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tanac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alumin.*, *ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *benz-ac.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *canu-s.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

rising, on: *Cinnb.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *ox-ac.*, *psor.*, *sabin.*, *squil.*, **Sulph.**

waking, on: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *coc-c.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *mez.*, *ol-an.*, *phos-ac.*, *zinc.*

3-4 a. m.: *Thuj.*

noon: *Agar.*, *manc.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

sleep, after: *Calad.*

toward, amel.: *Bry.*

afternoon: *Alumin.*, *ang.*, *canu-i.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

evening: *Acon.*, *alumin.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *cast.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lyssin*, *mag-u.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-au.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Ran-b.*

lying down, after: *Stann.*

sunset, after: *Nat-s.*

night: *Hepar.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Canith.*

PAIN, pressing.

air, in open: *Agar.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *valer.*

amel: *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *bov.*, *cinnb.*, *coloc.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *jatr.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, *seneg.*

cold, agg.: *Sil.*

armor, as if in: *Cann-i.*, *clem.*, *crot-t.*, **Nit-ac.**, *spig.*

ascending steps, on: *Arn.*, **Meny.**, *phos-ac.*

asunder: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aloe.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *caps.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *daph.*, *euph.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

band, as if by: *Clem.*, *glon.*

bed, while in: *Kalm.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-an.*, *pip-m.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

bending backward agg.: *Mang.*

amel.: *Bell.*, *phos-ac.*, *thuj.*

head forward, on: *Bell.*, *ferr-ph.*, *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*

blowing nose agg.: *Chel.*

boards, as if compressed by two: *Ip.*

breakfast, after: *Chel.*, *hydr.*

amel.: *Bov.*, *psor.*

burning: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *lact-v.*, *mang.*, *nux-u.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*

changeable: *Bell.*, *gins.*, *ign.*

chill, during: *Sep.*, *tarent.*

with coldness all over: *Camph.*, *stann.*

coffee, after: *Arum-t.*, *nat-s.*

company, while in: *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*

congestion, as from: *Apis*, *chin.*, *merl.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-v.*

constipation, during: *Jatr.*

constricting: *Graph.*

coughing, while: *Acon.*, *alumin.*, *arn.*, *Bry.*

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, coughing, while.

chel., coc-c., con., hep., kreos., nit-ac., petr., phos., ruta, sars., sep., spig., verb.

covered, pressing with distress, while: *Led.*

cramplike: Ars., colch., phios-ac., *plat.*, ran-sc., zinc.

darkness, in: Sil.

deepseated: Agar., *arg-n.*, *bell.*, caust., cic., con., gins., indg., lach., nat-m., nat-s.

descending, on: Meny.

desire for pressure. (See "pressure amel.")

digging: Bry., clem.

dinner, during: Pall.

after: Aluin., calc., carb-an., ol-an., ruta, seneg., tabac., thuj., *zinc.*

downward: Agar., ambr., ant-t., asar., cic., *cina*, con., *cupr.*, hura, laur., mang., meny., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., plat., rhus-t., senna., sil., spig., spong., *sulph.*, verat.

drawing: Agar., ang., aut-c., aut-t., arg-m., ars., asaf., aur., carb-v., caust., coff., hell., hep., ign., iod., kali-c., miosch., nat-c., nit-ac., olud., ran-b., ran-sc., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., sabad., sars., spig., stann., staph., tarax., thuj.

drinking agg.: Cocc., merc.

dull: Aloe, apis, canth., cimic., con., ferr., hydr-ac., lith., op., phys.

eating, after: Alumin., calc., carb-an., carb-v., chel., clem., *cocc.*, con., graph., hydr., hyos., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., pip-m., ran-b., ruta, sep., tabac., thuj., *zinc.*

amel.: Psor.

excitement, after: Chin-s.

exertion agg.: Bell.

eyes, closing, on, amel.: *Chcl.*

moving, on: Bell., chel., hep.

opening after sleep: Rhus-t.

turning, toward affected side agg.: Con.

using: Gent., hell.

fever, during: Sep.

hay-fever, with: Sabad.

PAIN, pressing.

forward: Asar., *bry.*, nit-ac., sil., sulph.

gnawing: *Ran-sc.*

hat, pressure of, agg.: Calc-ph., *nit-ac.*, phys.

as from a tight hat: Sulph.

heated, when: Am-c.

hiccup, during: *Bry.*

house. (See "room.")

increasing and decreasing slowly: *Slann.*

inward: *Anac.*, asar., bov., cham., cocc., coff., dulc., hell., ign., nit-ac., olnd., *plat.*, ran-s., sabad., sep., spig., staph., zing.

sharp corners, as if by: Cham.

light agg.: Cann-i.

looking steadily agg.: Hell., *puls.*

lying, while: Glon., lach., lyc., nat-s., *Tarax.*

amel.: Bell., nit-ac.

head high, with, amel.: *Spig.*

side, on, while: Bar-c., calad.

menses, before: Cimic., hep., *nat-m.*, petr., sep.

duriug: Acon., bell., *bry.*, cast., *cimic.*, cycl., eupi., *gels.*, *graph.*, iod., *Kreos.*, lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, uux-v., plat., *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*

after: Ust.

mental exertion, from: *Arg-n.*, arn., asar., cact., carb-an., chaul., cocc., colch., dig., helon., lyc., mag-c., nat-s., nux-v., phos-ac., pic-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*

reading, while: Bell., cocc., helon., lyc.

while attention is concentrated: Helon.

motion on: Acon., agn., arg-n., bism., calc., carb-v., cupr., dulc., glon., hell., hyper., lach., mez., phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., spig., sulph., thuj.

amel.: Agar., ferr., op., pip-u., valer.

arms, of: Rhus-t.

head, of the: Glon., nat-s.

while walking: Ars.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, on motion.

open air, in, amel.: Acon.

noise agg.: *Nit-ac.*, phos-ac., spig.

nosebleed, before: *Carb-an.*

outward: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *chiel.*, *cimic.*, *cob.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euphi.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyto.*, *pic-ac.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *ran-s.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samib.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

contents would be forced out, as if: *Lil-t.*

sharp instrument, as if by a: *Prun.*

paroxysmal: *Carb-v.*, *cham.*

perspiration amel.: *Thuj.*

pressure amel.: *Arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *cact.*, *chin.*, *dios.*, *meny.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *stann.*, *thuj.*

upon the floor, desires: *Sang.*

pulsating: *Bry.*, *rula.*

reading, while: *Agn.*

rest agg.: *Sulph.*, *valer.*

amel.: *Arg-n.*, *cocc.*, *nat-s.*, *pic-ac.*, *rhodo.*, *spig.*

in one position, agg.: *Pip-m.*

riding in a carriage agg.: *Cocc.*, *nit-ac.*

rising, on: *Apis*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *cinnb.*, *glon.*, *mag-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *spig.*

after, amel.: *Laur.*, *ran-b.*, *stann.*

room, in: *Am-m.*, *coc-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*

amel.: *Chin.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *valer.*

entering, on: *Bov.*

warm: *Acon.*, *apis*, *cann-i.*, *coc-c.*

rubbing amel.: *Op.*, *phos-ac.*

running amel.: *Hipp.*

shaking head, on: *Chin.*, *glon.*

sitting, while: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *bry.*, *benz-ac.*, *fl-ac.*

amel.: *Asar.*, *bell.*, *calad.*, *pic-ac.*

PAIN, pressing, sitting, while.

erect, while: *Mang.*

up in bed amel.: *Canth.*

sleep agg.: *Arg-n.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *cocc.*, *Lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

amel.: *Thuj.*

siesta, after, agg.: *Calad.*

sleeping on the affected side (left), while: *Caust.*

smoking, from: *Calad.*, *mag-c.*

sneezing, after: *Apis*, *cina.*

spots, in: *Asar.*, *bell.*, *cic.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, *meph.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

stepping agg.: *Coc-c.*, *glon.*

stool, before: *Merc.*

during: *Coloc.*, *gran.*, *merc.*

after: *Lyc.*, *sil.*, *spig.*

stooping, on: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *thuj.*, *zing.*

amel.: *Caust.*, *mang.*

compelled to stoop: *Cann-i.*, *ign.*

sun, in, passes off in shade: *Brom.*

supper, after: *Carb-v.*, *ran-b.*

talking loudly, from: *Spig.*

tea, after warm, amel.: *Glon.*

thinking of it agg.: *Cham.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, *helon.*

upward: *Fl-ac.*, *guaj.*, *meph.*, *phos-ac.*, *spig.*

vise, as if in a: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *aster.*, *atrop.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *daph.*, *euph.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

vomiting amel.: *Stann.*

walking, while: *Arn.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, walking, while.

calc., caust., *chin.*, clem., cocc., kali-c., nat-m.

in open air, while: Agar., **Bell.**, ferr., glon., lil-t., staph., thuj.

after: **Bell.**, sep., zinc.

washing, after, amel.: Ferr., phos., *psor.*

cold amel.: Euphr.

wedge-like, body icy cold: Lach.

weight, as from: Agar., alum., alumin., ars., *bism.*, cact., cann-s., carb-v., *cina*, cupr., laur., led., **Meny.**, merc-i-r., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos-ac., plat., *rhus-t.*, sars., sulph., thuj., verat.

wet weather agg.: Sulph.

wrapping up head amel.: Kali-c.

writing, while: Kali-c., nat-c.

Brain, as if bound up: Acon., ath., am-br., ant-t., arg-m., asar., **Bry**, calc., carb-v., cham., cimic., cocc., colch., cycl., graph., hyper., indg., laur., led., mag-s., manc., meny., merc., morph., mosch., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, oln., op., petr., phos-ac., plat., prun., *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., *spig.*, *staph.*

cloth, by a: Cycl.

iron helmet, by an: Crot-c.

membranes were too tight: *Acon.*, op., par., *psor.*

skull too small, as if: *Glon.*, morph., scut.

forward: *Acon.*, asar., bell., *bry.*, ip., kali-c.

inward: Asar., glon.

on the: Ars., *cann-i.*, glon., igu., manc., meny., ruta, sep.

outward: Agar., bell., *bry.*, glon., hep., hydr., indg., laur., lil-t., nat-m., pliys., stann.

sharp corners, against, as if: Sabad.

skull against the, as if: Mez., rhodo., *rhus-v.*

Forehead: *Acon.*, *asc.*, *alh.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, **Aloe**, alum., alumin., ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ammon., anac., ang., *ant-t.*, apis, *arg-m.*,

PAIN, pressing, forehead.

arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, asar., aster., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., *calc.*, calc-ac., camph., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cimic., *cina*, *cinnb.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., *cotoc.*, con., cop., cor-r., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., elaps., cuph., euphr., eupi., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., gent., gins., glon., gran., graph., grat., guaj., ham., hell., hydr-ac., *hyos*, huru, *ign.*, indg., iod., ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kalun., *kreos.*, lac-c., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lept., lil-t., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., uaja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyto.*, *plal.*, plb., plect., prun., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *slann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarax., tarent., teucr., thea, ther., thuj., til., ust., *valer.*, verat., verb., vinc., viol-t., *zinc.*

daytime: Op., phos., sil., **Stict.**

morning: Agar., ambr., am-m., ant-t., calc-ac., caust., lyc., mez., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, ran-b., sulph., zinc.

rising, after: Calc-ac.

amel.: *Ran-b.*

waking, on: Agar., anac., ant-t., arg-n., gels., mez., nat-m., ol-an., phos-ac., sulph., zinc.

forenoon: Nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice., sars.

menses, during: Sulphi.

10 a. m.: Nat-m.

noon: Gent., sulph., zinc.

afternoon: *Aloe*, kali-c., senec.

1 p. m.: Fl-ac.

evening: *Acon.*, anac., castor., coloc., dig., kalm., kali-c., nat-m., sulph., tabac., thuj., zinc.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, forehead.

night, waking, on: *Canth.*

air, open: *Bell.*, *caust.*, *glon.*, *laur.*, *rhus-t.*

amel.: *Alum.*, *seneg.*

alternating with expansion: *Tarax.*

with stitching: **Valer.**

ascending steps: *Arn.*, *meny.*

backward: *Dios.*, *spong.*, *tabac.*

ball, as from: *Bell.*, *con.*, *mag-s.*

band, as from: *Ælh.*, *ant-t.*, *carb-ac.*, *cedr.*, **Chel.**, *coca*, *helon.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *tarent.*

closing eyes amel.: *Chel.*

laughing, when: *Iris.*

bed, in: *Ran-b.*

bending head, on: *Nat-m.*

chill, during: *Ars.*, *sep.*

close the eyes, compelled him to: **Bell.**

closing eyes amel.: *Chel.*

cold applications amel.: *Ant-t.*

coughing, on: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *verb.*

cramp-like: **Plat.**

descending steps: *Meny.*

dinner, after: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *seneg.*, *zinc.*

downward: *Aloe*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cina*, *glon.*, *mur-ac.*, *rhus-t.*

eating, after: *Am-c.*, *carl.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*

fever, during: *Glon.*, *thuj.*

finger, as from a: *Ol-an.*, *stront.*

forward: *Hydr.*, *laur.*, *mag-s.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*

hat, as from a: *Alum.*

hiccough, from: *Bry.*

house, in, agg.: **Cact.**

intermittent: *Arn.*, *lyos.*, *plat.*

PAIN, pressing, forehead.

inward: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *liep.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*, *ran-s.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

jarring agg.: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *bell.*, *glou.*

light agg.: **Cact.**

lying amel.: *Bell.*

lying on back, from: *Coloc.*

menses, before: *Sil.*

during: *Castor.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

after: *Ferr.*

mental labor, from: *Anac.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *dig.*, *nat-s.*, *psor.*

motion, on: *Ant-t.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bry.*

of eye: *Chel.*, *dulc.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*

narrow, as if too: *Gels.*

noise agg.: **Cact.**

outward: **Acon.**, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Asaf.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cast.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *heli.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lact.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thea*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*

brain would come out, as though:
Acon., *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *arn.*, *bell.*,
brom., *bry.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
chel., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*,
sabad., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *stann.*,
staph., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*

raising the head: *Bar-ac.*

reading, while: *Arn.*, *calc-ac.*, *cocc.*,
nat-m.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, forehead.

rest, during, agg.: *Cic.*

rising, on: Asaf., *bell.*, mag-s., *spig.*, *stram.*

room: *Acon.*, brom.

sitting, while: Alum.

amel.: *Bell.*

smoking: Calad., coloc., *mag-c.*

sneezing, after: Apis.

spots: **Nux-m.**

standing, while: Alum.

stool, during: Coloc., rat.

after: Spig.

stooping, while: Acon., arg-n., bell., bor.,

Bry., calc., canth., carb-v., chel., *coloc.*, fl-ac., kreos., merc., *par.*, *spig.*, stann.

amel.: Bar-ac.

supper, after: Ran-b.

upward: Glon., valer.

waking, on: Agar., anac., ant-t., arg-n., gels., mez., nat-m., ol-an., *phos-ac.*, rhus-t., sulph., thuj., zinc.

walking, while: Arg-n., *arn.*, *bry.*, calc., caust., chin., *kali-c.*, nat-m.

in open air: Am-c., arg-n., **Bell.**, calc., *chin.*

warm room agg.: Acon., am-c.

stove agg.: *Arn.*

weight or stone, as if: Acon., am-m., aur., bell., cham., dig., *glou.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, rhus-t., sep., spig., tarax.

weight of hat: Carb-v.

writing, while: Lyc.

extending downward: *Bry.*, chin-s., merc.

eyes, to: Asar., bell., chel., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., laur., nux-m., op., *phos.*

inward: Agar., laur.

neck, to: Chel.

nose, to: Agar., aloe, am-m., calc., kali-c., mez., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*

PAIN, pressing, forehead, extending.

occiput, to: Bry., cann-s., chel., lyc.

outward: Aloe, bar-ac., lact., prun., psor., *stann.*, staph.

side of head: Indg.

temples, to: Carb-s., chel., gran.

vertex, to: Glon., kreos., lyc., puls.

above: *Aloe*, arg-n., coloc., dig., dulc., nat-m., *olnd.*, *sil.*

eminence, frontal: Agar., ambr., anac., asaf., bar-ac., bell., brom., cham., chin., cimx., croc., *ferr.*, gins., guaj., olnd., op., osm., par., raph., sabad., sars., spig., stann., sumb., thuj.

left: Agar., ambr., *nux-m.*

morning: *Ferr.*

rising, after: *Ferr.*

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Bry.

evening: Dulc.

midnight: Sulph.

air, open, in: Ran-b.

amel.: *Ferr.*

descending steps agg.: *Ferr.*

pressure amel.: Op.

rubbing amel.: Op.

studying agg.: Cham.

touch agg.: *Chin.*

warm room, on entering: Verb.

extending to eye: Thuj.

outward: *Phos-ac.*, prun., spig., spong.

vertex: *Ferr.*

eyes, over: *Acon.*, æth., agar., **Aloe**, alumn., am-c., ang., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., aster., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, cann-i., carb-v., chel., chin., cist., con., euph., eupi., euon., fl-ac., glon., grat., gymn., haem., hep., ign., indg., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lil-t., lith., mag-c., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., merl., morph., **Nat-m.**, nat-ph., nat-s., *nux-m.*, op., paeon., petr., *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plant., plect., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sant.,

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, forehead, eyes, over.

seneg., sep., sil., sol-t-e., staph.,
stront., tabac., teuer., thuj., valer.,
zinc., zing.

right: *Ign.*

upward and inward: Bism.

left: Bry., *nux-v.*

eyes would be forced out, as if: Cocc.,
gymn., ign., lachn., nat-m., phos.,
sabin., seneg., sep., tarent.

margin of orbits to temples, from:
Cann-s.

pressive pain above left eye, followed
by a dull, pressive pain in occipital
protuberances, thence spreading over
whole body; on quick motion and
after eating pain so severe that it
seemed a distinct pulsation in head:
Bry.

pressure so severe, when rising, could
only half open eyes, could not look
up: Stram.

daytime: Sep.

morning: Alumn., kali-n., lach., petr.
waking, on: Alumn.

afternoon: *Acon.*, cann-i.

motion agg.: *Bry.*

stooping agg.: Merc-c.

extending, eyes, into: Con.

nose, to: Bov.

outward: Secale.

nose, above: *Acon.*, æsc., æth., ambr.,
am-m., ant-t., asar., bæpt., bar-c., bism.,
bov., camph., cann-s., carb-v., chin.,
coloc., euphr., glon., helon., hep., hydr.,
ign., iod., kali-n., manc., merc., mez.,
mosch., phos-ac., raph., sil., spong.,
stict., tarax., til., viol-t., zinc., zing.

morning: Sil.

cold amel.: Enphr.

sides: Agar., alum., chin., cina, ign.,
lyc., spig.

right: Anac., arn., asaf., bell., caust.,
Chel., chin., guaj., hell., ign., kali-c.,
meny., merc., mez., mosch., *nux-v.*,

PAIN, pressing, sides of forehead.

par., phos., plat., rhus-t., ruta, sabin.,
sars., staph., teuer., valer., verb.,
viol-t.

to left: Colch.

left: Agn., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., asaf.,
aur., campli., cann-s., caust., cie.,
cina, coloc., euph., ign., iod., kali-n.,
mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., plat., ran-b.,
rhodo., sabin., sars., seneg., squil.,
teuer.

extending to back: Spong.

Occiput: Acon., agar., all-c., aloe, alum.,
ambr., ammon., am-m., anac., ant-t.,
apis, arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., anr.,
bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov.,
bry., cact., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-i.,
cann-s., canth., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, card-m.,
caust., cedr., cham., chel., chiu., cic.,
cinnb., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., con.,
croc., cupr., dig., dnlc., euph., fl-ac.,
gent-l., gins., glon., gran., **Graph.**, grat.,
gnaj., hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyper., ign.,
iod., ip., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n.,
lach., lact., laur., lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-m.,
mag-s., manc., mang., meny., meph.,
merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m.,
nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an.,
op., ox-ac., pæon., par., **Petr.**, phel.,
phos., phos-ac., pip-m., plb., pnls., ran-b.,
ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin.,
sars., **Secale**, selen., seneg., sep., **Sil.**,
spig., spong., sqnil., stanu., staph., stram.,
stront., **sulph.**, sul-ac., tabac., **tarax.**,
tarent., tencr., thuj., til., valer., verb.,
zinc., zing.

morning: Canst., cedr., kali-bi., mag-s.,
nux-v., pæon., petr., sil.

waking, on: Kali-bi.

forenoon: Canst., kali-bi.

afternoon: Ang.

evening: Coc-c., rhodo., thuj.

walking in open air: Thuj.

warm room: Coc-c.

night: *Sulph.*

air, open, agg: Nux-m., plect.

amel.: Alt-c., kali-c., mag-m., mag-s.,
mez., puls.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, occiput.

asunder: Aloe, calc., staph.
band, as from: Psor., sulph.
bending head backward amel.: Phos.
downward: Hydr-ac., merl.
eating, after: Carb-v.
erect, holding head, amel.: Spong.
exercise, mental or physical, amel.: Cact.
fever, during: Rhus-t.
forward: Chel., mang., nux-v., ol-an.,
phos-ac., plb., sabad.
intermittent: Carb-an., phel.
inward: Bar-c., calc., ign., meph., olnd.,
ox-ac., phos-ac., sep., spig.
between vertex and occiput: Ox-ac
looking up agg.: Graph.
lying on back agg.: Plect.
down, after: Tarax.
mental exertion: Colch.
motion: Bism., Bry., cupr., hyper.,
nat-s., phos-ac.
noise agg.: Carb-v., nit-ac., phos-ac.,
spig.
outward: Berb., bry., carb-v., chin., gels.,
mez., phos-ac., prun., stann., staph.,
stront., til.
plug, nail, etc., as from: Bov., canth.,
con., hep., puls., rhodo., tarent.
pressure amel.: Nux-v.
pulsating: Kali-n., mosch.
reading: Carb-ac.
rising from bed: Cinub.
rubbing amel.: Phos-ac.
sitting, while: Fl-ac.
spots, in: Glon., olnd., ol-an.
as with a button: Acon., thuj.
standing, on: Selen.
amel.: Plb.
stool, during: Gran.
stooping, on: Carb-v., nux-m.

PAIN, pressing, occiput,

supper, after: Carb-v.
tight hat, as from: Alum.
touch agg.: Kali-n.
walking, after: Zinc.
while: Chin.
in open air amel.: Staph.
warm room agg.: All-c., mez.
weight or stone: Anac., asar., bell.,
cann-s., carb-v., caust., cina, cocc.,
cupr., graph., hell., kali-n., laur., led.,
meny., nux-v., phos-ac., plat., sulph.
writing, while: Carb-an.
extending into back and chest at noon:
Graph.
downward: Hydr-ac.
forward: Ant-t., bov., chel., hydr-ac.,
mang., phos-ac., sabad.
neck, to: Hep., laur.
outward: Mez., phos-ac.
right to left: Dig.
shoulders, to: Hep.
upward: All-c., puls.
vertex, to: Bov., dig., glon.
sides of: Anac., asar., aur., bov., bry.,
camph., carb-an., castor., caust., chel.,
colch., con., crot-t., dig., Fl-ac., glon.,
ign., hydr-ac., laur., mag-s., mez.,
nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., phos-ac., psor.,
sabin., sil., spig., spong., stann., sul-ac.,
zinc.
right: Dig.
extending to left: Dig.
left: Chel.
evening: Nat-s., zing.
lying down amel.: Mag-s.
pulsating: Bell., zing.
sitting, while: Fl-ac.
walking in open air: Caust.
extending to neck: Chel., laur.
outward: Phos-ac., stann.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing.

Sides: Acon., æthl., agar., agn., alum., ami-n., anac., ang., arg-n., arn., arum-t., asaf., asar., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., bry., cact., calc., cann-s., caps., carb-an., caust., cedr., chel., chin., clem., coca, coloc., con., crot-h., dig., dios., dros., euph., fl-ac., glon., grat., hydr-ac., hell., **Hep.**, ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-n., mang., meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., olnd., paeon., phos., phos-ac., pip-m., psor., rheum., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sanib., sars., sep., **Spig.**, spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., tabac., thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

both sides: Acon., alum., arg-n., asar., bell., bov., bry., camph., chin., cic., comoc., gamb., glon., hell., lam., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meny., nat-m., prun., sabad., tarax.

right: Agar., agn., arg-n., asar., bar-c., bry., cact., dros., grat., hep., ign., kalm., lil-t., mez., olnd., sabad., spong., tab., zinc.

left: Bov., crot-h., hell., iod., phos-ac., rhus-t., sars., stront., sulph.

all sides, from: *Acon.*, tarax.

asunder: *Cor-r.*, *spig.*

band tied around, like a: Dios.

behind and before, from: Nux-m., spong.

board, like a heavy: Eugen.

brain, as if, against the bone: Mez.

as if something were lying on the: Grat.

downward: Calc., con.

hoop, like a: Ther.

internal, while leaning head against wall: Cann-s.

inward: Asaf., calc., croc., dulc., kali-c., lyssin, nat-s., olnd., plat.

outward: Asaf., asar., bell., cina, dros., kreos., merc., phos-ac., spig., spong., stann., verb., viol-t.

right: Cina, dros., phos-ac., spig., spong., stann., verb., viol-t.

PAIN, pressing, sides.

left: Asaf., bell.

screw behind each ear, as from: Ox-ac.

screwed in, as if, amel. in open air: *Kali-iod.*

side lain on: Plios-ac.

skull feels smaller: Grat.

stupefying, as with blunt instrument: Oleand., ruta.

sudden, as from blunt tool, pressed in: Asaf.

tool, as from a blunt: Asaf., dulc., hep., olnd., ruta.

walking in open air amel.: *Kali-i.*

extending, eyes, to: *Lyssin.*

forehead, to: Hydr-ac.

temple, toward: Kali-n.

Temples: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., am-br., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arg-n., arn., aris., asaf., asar., aur., bar-ac., bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bov., brom., bry., bufo, calad., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., ciuin., cina, cinnb., coca, clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dios., dros., dulc., elaps, elat., euon., euph., ferr., fl-ac., gent., gins., Glon., gran., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hipp., hora, hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., ind., iod., ip., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn., lac-c., laur., led., lith., lobel., lyc., mang., meny., merc., merl., mez., mosch., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ol-an., op., osm., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., plb., prun., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., samb., squil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., taxus., teucr., ther., thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

right: Bell., cedr., cham., chel., par., verb.

to left: Apis.

left: Asar., chin., coloc., lith., puls., zinc.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, temples.

daytime: Carl., stann.

morning: Apis, bov., cycl., mez., phos., ruta, Sulph.

rising, after: Sulph.

waking, on: Apis, ferr., nux-v.

forenoon: Cham., thuj.

noon: Agar., sil.

afternoon: Coloc., nat-c., nat-m.

evening: Cham., chel., colch., dig., dios., hell., nat-s., rhus-t., thuj.

amel.: Anac.

night: Sep.

air, open, amel.: Phos.

alternating with drawing in occiput: Bry.

breakfast, after: Hyper.

coughing, when: Verb.

crushed, as if: Caul.

cutting: Bell.

digital: Ambr., ant-t., arn., asaf., chami., cocc., dulc., hell., rhus-t., sep.

dinner: Agar., alum., ol-an., thuj.

drawing in eyes, as from strabismus: Podo.

eating, after: Con., hyos.

fever: Sep.

forward: Verb.

house, in: Phos.

increasing and decreasing gradually: Stann.

inwards: Acon., alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., asaf., asar., bell., calc., cocc., dulc., fl-ac., hell., jatr., kali-c., lith., mez., nat-c., nit-ac., ol-an., phos-ac., plat., ran-s., rhodo., sabad., sabin., seneg., sol-n., spig., stann., staph., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

meditating, while: Cham., phos-ac., sulph.

menstruation, during: Bry.

motion, on: Cupr., phos., phos-ac.

amel.: Ferr.

PAIN, pressing, temples.

outward: Acon., aloë, anac., asaf., berb., bism., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., cast., caust., cliuin., dros., fl-ac., glon., ign., indg., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., lact., lil-t., lobel., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., op., par., phos-ac., phys., phyto., prun., ran-s., rhodo., sabad., sabin., samb., senec., spig., spong., stann., stront., sulphi., teucr., valer., verb., viol-t.

right: Dros., kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., sabad., spong.

left: Asaf., carb-v., mez., sabin., verb.
heat of face and flickering before eyes,
with: Aloe.

pressure amel.: Dios., stann.

pulsating: Grat., nux-v.

reading: Carb-an.

rising, after: Nit-ac.

up amel.: Stann.

screws, as with: Acon., arg-n., lyc., sabad.

shaking head: Asar.

sleep, after: Rhus-t.

sneezing, after: Cina.

spots, in: Helon., ox-ac., psor.

stool, before: Merc.

during: Merc.

after: Sil.

stooping, on: Phos.

urinate, if the desire be not soon attended
to: Fl-ac.

vise, as if in: Cocc., dios., nux-m.

waking, on: Calad., calc., ferr., nux-v.

walking, while: Asar., nat-m.

wedge, as if: Thuj.

extending, brain, to: Glon.

downward: Sabad.

ears, to: Lach.

forehead, across: Bry., seneg., sol-n.

forward: Verb.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, temples, extending.

head, to: Psor.

neck, to: Chel.

occiput, to: Lil-t., sabad.

vertex, to: Chel., kali-bi.

zygoma, to: Bry.

Vertex: Acon., act-sp., aesc., agar., agn., aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., asaf., aur., bar-c., Bell., benz-ac., bov., bry., cact., calc., canph., cann-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chel., clin., cic., cimix., Cimic., cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., eugen., eup-perf., ferr., ferr-ph., fl-ac., gels., glon., graph., hell., helon., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., laur., led., lil-t., lith., lyc., lyssin, mag-ni., manc., mang., meny., med., mez., mosch., naja, nat-c., nat-in., nice., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ol-an., op., pall., petr., phell., phos., Phos-ac., phys., phylo., plat., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., rumx., sabad., sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., Stann., staph., stram., sulph., sul-ac., syph., tabac., thuj., valer., veral., verb., viol-t., zinc.

daytime: Crot-h.

morning: Agar., ambr., coc-c., sulph.

waking, on: Coc-c.

5 a. m.: Calc.

forenoon: Acon., glon.

noon: Manc.

afternoon: Alumn., op.

evening: Acon., ambr., coloc., kali-c., sulph.

5 p. m.: Stram.

6 p. m.: Hyper.

night: Acon., agar., lyc., sulph.

air, open, aniel : Acon.

ascending steps: Meny.

asunder: Carb-an., hyper., nux-v., ran-b.

band drawn tightly over, from ear to ear:

Ip.

PAIN, pressing, vertex.

bound, as if: Acon., cycl., kalm.

coughing, on: Anac.

dark, in, while: Sil.

down and on. (Compare "heaviness, weight on vertex"): Acon., aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., anac., ant-t., bov., brom., bry., Cact., calc., canth., carb-v., cham., chel., clin-s., cina, con., croc., crot-t., cupr., dros., euphr., ferr., hell., hydr., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., lyc., lyssin, meny., mosch., myric., naja, nat-c., nat-in., nat-ph., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., ol-an., ox-ac., phel., sars., sep., stann., staph., sol-n., Sulph., tabac., thuj., veral.

finger, as from: Nit-ac., thuj.

hard body, as from: Ign., nux-v., thuj.

increasing and decreasing slowly: Sars.

inspiration, deep, on: Anac.

intermitting: Chel., cina.

inward: Anac., asaf., caust., dulc., ferr., glon., hell., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., Phos-ac., plat., ran-sc., sil., staph., sulph., zinc.

menses, during: Castor., calc., nat-s., nux-v.

mental labor, after: Cham., nat-s., nux-v., sep.

noise agg.: Cact.

outward: Calc., calc-ph., cham., Cimic., glon., lach., op., phos-ac., phys., spig.

paroxysmal: Chel.

plug, as if: Anac.

pressure agg.: Bell., cina, kali-n.

amel.: Cact.

riding in a carriage, while: Lyc.

screwed up in a vise, as if: Daph.

small spot: Spig.

stooping, when: Calc., cham., lyc.

sun, while standing in: Bar-c.

talking, hearing: Cact.

thinking about it agg.: Cham.

upward: Cimic., ferr., helon.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, vertex.

urinate, if the desire to, be not soon attended to: *Fl-ac.*

walking, while: *Hep.*

in open air, while: *Calc.*

rapidly: *Chel.*

wrinkling forehead, compels: *Sulph.*

extending, eye, to: *Calc.*

forehead, to: *Cham.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*

occiput, to: *Bar-c.*, *phos-ac.*

shoulder, to: *Gels.*

spine, to, no pain: *Benz-ac.*

pulled, sensation as if hair were: *Aeth.*, alum., *arg-n.*, arn., canth., carb-au, chin., kali-n., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., phos., psor., rhus-t., stau.

out: *Ars.*, bell.

Vertex, from the: *Acon.*, ferr., indg., kali-n., mag-m.

pulling, like: *Canth.*, *lach.*, petr.

extending into teeth: *Staph.*

Forehead: *Plb.*

scraped feeling amel. on motion; while lying the pain shifts to side lain on: *Phos-ac.*

shooting. (Compare "cutting," "lancinating," "shocks," "stitches," etc.): *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *aut-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *eup-perf.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *gran.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *plant.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhus-r.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *lereb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

morning: *Aruin-t.*, *ptel.*

begins in, increases till noon and ceases toward evening: *Kali-bi.*

rising, after: *Mag-c.*

before, agg.: *Nat-hyp.*

noon: *Calc-p.*, *sep.*

afternoon: *Ferr.*, *plant.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

PAIN, shooting.

evening: *Bell.*, *tarent.*

amel. toward: *Kali-bi.*

night: *Tarent.*

air, cold: *Iris.*

open, in, amel.: *Naja.*

coughing, on: *Arn.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *mang.*

cramps, during: *Hell.*

cries, extorting: *Sep.*

eating agg.: *Sulph.*

eyes, on turning up: *Arum-t.*

head, bending back, agg.: *Anac.*

moving, amel.: *Sulph.*

increasing and declining: *Bar-c.*

lying down agg.: *Cimic.*, *kali-bi.*

menses, before: *Ferr.*

during: *Apis.*

pressure amel.: *Bell.*, *cupr-s.*, *mag-ph.*

pulsating: *Aeth.*, *bell.*, *ferr.*, *nux-v.*

rising and walking agg.: *Physos.*

singing, while: *Ptel.*

sitting up, while: *Lyc.*

amel.: *Acon.*

stooping, on: *Bell.*, *kreos.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sul-iod.*

teeth, clenching, amel.: *Sulph.*

vexation, after: *Mag-c.*

walking, while: *Bell.*, *physos.*

extending downward into teeth: *Kalm.*, *sep.*

from behind forward: *Nat-m.*

from within outward: *Alum.*, *cinnib.*, *nat-c.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

here and there: *Am-c.*, *bapt.*, *calc.*, *hydr-ac.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *uice.*, *plb.*, *rat.*, *sul-ac.*

flying: *Asar.*, *calc.*, *stront.*

upward: *Guaj.*, *sil.*

vertex, to: *Sep.*

HEAD.

PAIN, shooting.

Forehead: *acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arm.*, *Bell.*, *berb.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mosch.*, *naja*, *plib.*, **Prun.**, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *til.*

right: **Bell.**, **Prun.**

left: *Sep.*

morning: *Iris.*

night in bed: *Sulph.*

diagonally: *Chel.*

flying: *Asar.*, *jatr.*, *sep.*

inward: *Canth.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, *lach.*

menses, during: *Rat.*

motion, quick: *Iris.*

outward: *Senec.*

stooping, on: *Kreos.*

walking, while: *Kali-bi.*

extending, occiput, to: **Bell.**, **Prun.**, **Sep.**

over eyes: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *prun.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

right: *Bry.*, **Prun.**

extending occiput, to: **Prun.**

left: *Nat-a.*, *sep.*

extending occiput, to: **Sep.**

vertex, to: *Phyt.*

outward: *Bar-ac.*, *bell.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *lyc.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *verb.*

upward: *Phos-ac.*, *sent.*

violent shooting pains from root of nose along left orbital arch to external angle of eye, with dim sight; begins in morning, increases till noon, and ceases toward evening: *Kali-bi.*

Occiput: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *calc-ac.*, *caps.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *jug-c.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*,

PAIN, shooting, occiput.

mur-ac., *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *tener.*, *zinc.*

diagonally across: *Agar.*

forward: *Chel.*, *cinnb.*

upward: *Ambr.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

extending back, down: *Cinic.*

spine and arms, down: *Crot-h.*

temples, to: *Cann-i.*

vertex, to, like a bolt: *Cinic.*, *cann-i.*

Sides: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *chain.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *stann.*, *tarent.*

right: *Lil-t.*, *plant.*, *stann.*

left: *Ferr.*

night: *Tarent.*

cough, during: *Mang.*

extending to half of right hand: *Phos.*

root of nose: *Phos.*

Temples: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *belt.*, *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *coca*, *comoc.*, *cup-s.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *naja*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyto.*, *pic-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sul-i.*, *tarent.*, *theia.*

right: *Bell.*, *calc-ph.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

extending to left side of occiput, to: *Iris.*

left: *Aeth.*, *anac.*, *cimic.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

forenoon, 10-30 a. m.: *Kalm.*

noon: *Calc-ph.*, *sep.*

afternoon: *Sep.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Tarent.*

night: *Tarent.*

air open, amel.: *Naja.*

bending head backward agg.: *Anac.*

cough, during: *Mang.*

heat agg.: *Rhus-t.*

HEAD.

PAIN, shooting, temples.

lying agg.: Kali-bi.

pressure amel.: Calc.

pulsating: Acon.

spreading out in a circle: Caust.

stool, during: Lyc.

transient: Iris, tarent.

extending from temple to temple: Alum., bell., chiel., chin., phos., sang.

inward: Arn., berb., canth., dirc., rhus-t.

occiput, to: Kalm.

outward: Bell., dulc., rhus-t.

out and in: Staph.

upward: Chin-s.

up and down: Ang.

zygoma, to: Phos.

Vertex: Acon., aeth., agar., alum., am-m., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chiel., chin., ciniic., cupr., dig., hura, iod., ip., iris, kali-bi., kalm., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mez., mil., nat-m., nit-ac., phel., phos., phos-ac., phyto., spig., stram., sulph., tabac., valer., zinc.

across: Lac-ac.

air, cold: Iris.

boring through: Sil.

deep: Caps., indg., lyc., staph., tabac.

drawing head backward: Phel.

inward: Aloe, lach., lyc.

transient: Indg., mill.

extending forehead, to: cham., nice.

temples, to: Kalm.

smarting (compare "Soreness"): Bapt., camph., canth., chin., euphr., glon., ham., rhus-t., sabin.

Forehead: Bapt., canth., carb-an., gels., graph., hydr., lach.

on touch: Graph.

soreness, sensitive to pressure: Abrot., acon., agar., aloc., am-c., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., bad, bapt., bar-c., Bell., bor., bry.,

PAIN, soreness.

calc., calc-ph., camph., canin-i., canth., carb-v., chel., Chin., cinnub., cop., corn-c., cupr., cupr-a., daph., eup-pur., euphr., ferr., gels., glon., graph., ham., hep., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., lach., lacln., lact-ac., lact-v., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-mn., Merc., Mez., mosch., ol-an., naja, nat-a., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., phyto., pic-ac., plat., prun., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sang., secale, sep., sil., sol-n., sol-t-e., spig., stann., sulph., sulph-i., syph., tep., thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Bov., hep., mez.

waking, on: Cupr-ar.

afternoon: Bufo, sang.

evening: Acon., cast., chel., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., puls., zinc.

in bed: Plant.

night: Coca, phos.

breakfast, after: Merc.

combing hair: Chin., nat-s., sars.

coughing. (See "Pain" in general.)

dinner, after: Mag-m.

leaning head to right amel.: Stram.

lying on part agg.: Nux-ni., spig.

mental labor, after: Chin., daph., prun.

motion, on: Cimic., glon., merc., nat-ar.

pressure, from: Pip-m.

of hat: Carb-v.

on pillow: Cupr-ar.

rest agg.: Puls.

riding on cars agg.: Glon.

room, in warm, agg.: Puls.

shaking head: Glon.

speaking, while: Chin., spig.

stooping, on: Bapt., coloc., lyc., nice.

vexation, after: Mez.

walking, while: Raph., stram.

in open air, amel.: Puls.

Forehead: Acon., apis, ars., bapt., bufo, canth., carb-an., coloc., glon., hep.,

HEAD.

PAIN, soreness, forehead.

hydr., lacl., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., par., plant., podo., prun., sang., sarr., spig., spong., sulph., tell., zinc., ziz.

every morning from 9-1; begins over left eye, then over nose, temple to back of head: Mur-ac.

spots in: Par.

Occiput: Bry., carb-ac., chel., Cimic., dire., Eup-per., euph., ferr., glon., hyos., ip., mag-s., mez., mur-ac., nice., nux-v., pip-m., sabad., spig., Staph.

broken loose from rest of skull, as if: chel.

motion, on: Cimic., crot-h.

amel.: Rhus-t.

pressure, on: Sanic., tabac.

Wound were pressed, as if: Sabad.

Sides: Ambr., eup-perf., lil-t., mez., nat-m., petr., phyto., staph., sulph.

right: Ambr., mez.

left: Lil-t.

spots in: Sulph.

suppurating, as if: Petr.

touch, on: Ant-c., staph.

Temples: Asc., calc-ph., cast., cham., coca, cupr-a., daph., dire., glon., gymn., merl., mez., nux-m., plant., plb., puls., sang.

right: Calc-ph.

left: Cham.

touch, to, and from lying on them, warmth amel.: Nux-m.

Vertex: Alum., ant-t., apis, bov., bry., bufo, cast., chel., cimic., cinnb., ferr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lac-ac., mag-c., mag-m., olnd., phos., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., sep., spig., Sulph., sul-i., zinc.

morning: Bov.

evening: Mag-c., zinc.

bruised, as if: Glon., Sulph.

sprained sensation, back of head: Psor.

PAIN.

splitting. (See "bursting.")

stabbing. (See "cutting.")

stitching: Acon., æth., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ammon., anac., ant-l., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., calc., campli., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., castor., caust., chami., chel., chin., cic., cima, coc-c., coec., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cyc., daph., dig., dire., dulc., elaps., eug., euphr., eupi., euon., ferr., gels., glon., grat., guaj., hcll., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lachn., lact., laur., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-ph., mag-s., manc., mang., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merl., mill., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., op., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., plat., plb., puls., raph., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., selen., seneg., sep., serp., sit., spig., spong., sqnit., stann., staph., stront., Sulph., sul-ac.; tabac., tarax., tarent., teucr., tbuj., til., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Agar., alum., am-m., arg-n., bry., canth., cham., con., glon., grat., hep., indg., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., nice., petr., plb., sars., sil., stront., thuj., til., verat.

rising, after: Bar-c., mag-c., plb., stront.

waking, on: Petr.

3 a. m.: Ferr.

noon: Con., elaps.

until goes to sleep: Mur-ac.

afternoon: Æth., alum., bov., canth., cham., grat., indg., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nice., ol-an., phel., sars., sep., stront.

4 p. m. every day, with coldness and trembling: Asaf.

evening: Ambr., bar-c., bov., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., dig., graphi., hyper., indg., kali-i., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., plat., sep., sil., stram., stront., sulph., valer., thuj.

HEAD.

PAIN , stitching.	PAIN , stitching, lying, while.
night: Am-c., arum-t., dig., <i>lyc.</i> , nat-m., sep., spig., <i>sulph.</i>	amel.: Calc., nat-m., nit-ac., <i>sep.</i>
waking, on: Hep.	on affected side amel.: Arn., chel., sep.
air, in open: <i>Mang.</i> , sil.	on well side amel.: Mag-c.
amel.: Am-c., nicc., <i>sars.</i> , <i>sep.</i> , tabac.	menses, before: Calc-ph., <i>ferr.</i>
arms, on moving: Nat-s.	during: Acon., berb., calc., <i>lyc.</i> , mang., rat.
bed, while in: Nat-c., plat., thuj.	appearance of, amel.: Cycl.
blowing nose, on: Mur-ac.	after: Berb., <i>lyc.</i> , <i>nat-m.</i> , ol-an., plat.
boring, stitching: Am-c.	mental exertion, after: <i>Lyc.</i> , pinip.
breakfast, after: <i>Bry.</i>	motion agg.: Agn., ant-t., caps., cham., hyper., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., rat., sil., spong.
burning: Phos-ac., rhodo.	amel.: Caps., sulph.
chilliness, during: Eupi.	continued amel.: Calc-ac.
cold hand, touch of, amel.: Euphr.	moving the jaw agg.: Kali-c.
coryza, during: Coc-c., kali-c.	the eyes, on: Caps., hyper., kali-c.
during stopped: Croc.	odors, from strong: Selen.
coughing, when: Alum., anac., ant-t., arn., ars., <i>bry.</i> , calc., carb-v., caust., chel., cina, con., hyos., kali-c., mez., nit-ac., phos., phios-ac., ruta, sabad., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., verb., zinc.	periodic: Calc., mur-ac.
deep-seated: All-c., lach., tabac.	pressure, amel.: <i>Aeth.</i> , calad., guaj., mnr-ac., sil., sulph.
descending, on: Merc-i-f.	pulsating: Calc.
dinner, during: Zinc.	reading, while: Carb-v., caust., lyc.
after: Ant-t., bar-c., mag-c., phos., <i>puls.</i> , zinc.	respiration, on deep: Rat.
drawing: Kreos., mang., sil.	rest amel.: Calc.
dull: Mag-m., sep., sil.	rising, on: Agar., calc.
eating, after: Alum., ant-t., bar-c., <i>lyc.</i> , mag-c., phel., phos., sep., sulph.	amel.: Ol-an., puls.
fright, from least: Cic.	seat, from: Mur-ac.
head, on moving: Caps., hyper., kali-c., nat-m.	stooping, from: Hepar.
raising, amel.: Kali-c.	room, in: Am-m., bar-c., bov., con., selen.
heat, after, in face: Puls.	amel. in: <i>Mang.</i>
amel.: Kali-c.	rubbing amel.: Canth., phos.
during the: Asaf, <i>nux-v.</i> , puls.	scratching amel.: Plat.
of stove, from: Bar-c.	sitting, while: Caust., chin., indg., mag-c., phos., rat., squil., <i>tarax.</i>
house, while in: Nat-m., nicc., sep.	standing, while: Mag-c., plb.
jerking: <i>Nat-m.</i> , nux-v., puls.	still, amel. while: <i>Mang.</i>
lying, while: Canth., nat-c., puls., sep.	stepping heavily, when: Aloe, alum., <i>Bry.</i>
	stooping, when: Alum., ani-m., berb., bry., calc., caps., cyc., glon., liep., kali-c.,

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, stooping, whien.

mag-m., mur-ac., nice., puls., staph., sulph., thuj.

after: Aloe, rhus-t.

sun, from exposure to: Bar-c., selen.

talking, after: Agar., nat-m.

loudly: Sulph.

tearing: Berb., coloc., kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., phios.

touch, from: Hep., ip., spig., staph.

amel.: Ars., coloc.

vexation, after: Mag-c.

waking, on: Cauth., hep., petr., thuj.

walking, while: Alum., bry., carb-an., crot-t., merc., plb., sep., sulph., thuj.

about, amel.: Staph.

after: Bry., tarax., tell.

washing face, on: Cop.

amel. during, but agg. after: Spig.

weather, on change of: Vip.

extending backwards: *Bry.*

chest, or neck, to: *Nal-m.*

eyes, to: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**

face, to: Rhus-t., sars.

malar bone, to: Indg., rhus-t.

occiput, to: Puls.

outward: Sil.

root of nose, to: *Kali-c.*

teeth, ears and neck, to: *Merc.*

upward: Thuj.

Brain: *Agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *colch.*, *cyc.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *granat.*, *guaj.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mill.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

Forehead: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-mi.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *euphr.*,

PAIN, stitching, forehead.

ferr., gels., gins., gran., grat., guaj., hell., liep., liyos., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-mi., nit-ac., nux-v., op., petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., plat., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., til., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

left: Coloc.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Arg-n., con., grat., lyc., petr., sil.

waking, on: Arn., petr.

forenoon: Mang., sars.

noon: Con., mur-ac.

afternoon: *Aeth.*, *alumn.*, *grat.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*

2 p. m.: *Alumn.*

evening: Bov., dig., mang., nat-c., nat-m., sulph.

bed, in: Nat-c.

6 p. m.: Mag-c.

8-11 p. m.: Sil.

night: Nat-mi., spig.

midnight, on coughing: Hep.

air, open: Mang., sil.

amel.: Sars., sep., tabac.

burning: Thuj.

chill, during: Arn.

cough, during: Anac., arn., hep., hyos., mez., sulph.

dinner, after: Ant-t.

eating, after: Alum., lyc.

externally: Ang., dig., hell., hep., tarax.

lying amel.: Calc., lyc., sep.

meditation, on: Lyc.

menses, after: Plat.

motion, on: *Kali-c.*, spong.

HEAD.

AIN, stitching, forehead.

pressure agg.: Mur-ac.

reading: Lyc., ruta.

rising, after: Agar.

room, in: Con.

sitting, while: Chin.

sleep, on going to: Alum.

standing still amel.: Mang.

stooping, on: Berb., bry., mag-m., mur-ac., staph.

talking loud: Sulph.

touch, on: Ip.

walking, while: Crot-t., merc., sep., sulph.

extending, ear, to: Rhus-t., squil.

eye, to: *Ant-t.*

lower jaw, to: Broni.

nose, to: Psor.

occiput, to: Bell., cham., phos.

outward: Colch., sep., sulph.

above: Aloe, nat-m., ol-an., ruta, sulph.

eminence frontal: Agar., aloe, arg-n., arn., asaf., bar-c., bor., calc., canth., cham., chel., chin., cocc., croc., euon., grat., guaj., lact., laur., lyc., mag-m., meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., plb., raph., ruta, sabad., sars., **Spig.**, stann., sul-ac., thuj., verb.

right: Bell., squil.

left: Arn., arg-n., croc., mang., nat-c., sars.

afternoon: Arg-n.

2 p. m.: Laur.

4 p. m.: Nit-ac.

evening: Alum., lyc., sars.

6 p. m.: Lyc.

7 p. m.: Sars.

noise, from: Agar.

pulsating: **Spig.**

standing, while: Canth.

stooping, when: Bar-c., lact.

PAIN, stitching, forehead.

waking, on: Thuj.

washing, when: Bar-c.

extending, brain, into: Sul-ac.

ear, into: Nat-c.

nose, to: Squil.

outward: Verb.

eyes over: Agar., aloe, alum., am-c., anac., arum-t., berb., bry., bov., caps., chel., coc-c., colch., ferr., kali-c., kali-i., lach., lyc., mag-s., manc., mez., nat-m., ol-an., paeon., phos., phos-ac., rhus-t., selen., sep., spig., valer.

morning: Alum., sep.

evening: Hep., inul., kali-bi.

coughing: Hyos.

dinner: Ammc., bor.

walking in open air, amel.: Sep.

middle of: Aur., chel., gels., indg., sars., stann., valer.

noon: Gels.

afternoon: Gels.

evening: Bov.

stooping, when: Gels., rat.

walking in open air: Laur.

extending outward: Kali-c., phos.

nose, over: Agar., berb., camph., chin., kali-bi., kali-c., nat-m., nit-ac., psor., ran-b., rhus-t., sars., sep., sil.

sides of: Agar., anac., asaf., ant-c., berb., bov., bry., calc., calc-a., canth., cocc., cycl., dig., dros., euphr., grat., hyos., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nat-s., tarax., thuj., verat., verb., zinc.

morning: Carb-an., mez., nicc., sars.

rising, after: Carb-an.

9 a. m.: Sil.

10 a. m.: Nat-s.

11 a. m.: Calc.

afternoon: Am-in., phos.

evening: Chel., lyc., nat-m., phos., sulph.

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, forehead, sides of.
 air, open, amel.: Carb-a.
 dinner, after: Nat-m.
 laughing, on: Glon.
 opening eyes: Sil.
 sitting, while: Calc-a., merc., ruta.
 stooping: Kali-n.
 extending brain, into: Sul-ac.
 eye, into: Psor.
 face, to: Cyc.
 jaw, to: All-c.
 left to right: Squil.
 outward: Spong.
 teeth, to: All-c.

Occepit: Acon., æsc., æth., aloe, ambr., ant-t., arn., bell., bov., bry., calc., cautli., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chiam., chel., cimic., con., dig., dulc., euphr., gels., glon., grat., hell., hep., hyper., ign., indg., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lac-c., laur., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., petr., **Phos.**, puls., ran-b., rhus-t., samb., sars., sep., spig., spong., squil., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., teucr., thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Kali-c., verat.
 waking, on: Arn.
 forenoon: Lyc.
 evening: Alum., ambr., carb-v., hyper., lyc., mur-ac., sep., thuj.
 night: Lyc.
 burning: Carb-v., staph.
 coughing, on: Coloc., sulph.
 deep seated: Canth., cap.
 dinner, after: Ant-t.
 eating, after: Alum.
 lying down, on: Puls.
 motion, on: Kali-c., kali-n., spong.
 pulsating: Carb-an., con., cop., hep.
 sitting, while: Indg., squil.

PAIN, stitching, occiput.
 stepping agg.: Kali-c.
 stooping, after: Aloe, kali-c., rhus-t.
 tearing: Æth.
 turning the head: Spong.
 warm room: Bov.
 extending across: Agar.
 back of chest: Eupi.
 ears, through: Puls.
 eye, to: Sanic.
 forehead, to: Bov., chel., sanic.
 forward: Nat-m., sars.
 frontal eminence, to: Bar-c.
 nape of neck, to: Mur-ac.
 upper jaw, left side: Cham.
 vertex, to: Sep.
 sides of: Acon., bov., calc., chel., grat., guaj., indg., kali-bi., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., phos., sars., spig., sulph., sul-ac., verb., viol-t.
 right: Sanic.
 extending to forehead: Sanic.
 left: Chel.
 morning: Bov., eupi.
 7 a. m.: Bov.
 afternoon: Euphr., petr.
 evening: Carb-an., nat-c., nit-ac.
 sleep amel.: Nit-ac.
 breakfast, during: Nit-ac.
 dinner, after: Canth., ol-an.
 twitching: Cham., mag-m.
 extending forehead, to: Chel.
 side to side: Agar.

Sides: Æth., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., canth., caps., cast., caust., chiam., chel., cic., cimic., coec., coc-c., con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., eup-pur., euphr., eupi., ferr., gamm., graph., grat., guaj., hyos., hyper., indg., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m.,

HEAD.

IN, stitching, sides,
 mag-s., mang., meny., merc-c., mez.,
 mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-u., nat-s., nicc.,
 nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., par., petr., phos.,
 phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., rat., rhodo.,
 sars., sep., sil., spig., staph., sulph.,
 tarax., thuj., verb., zinc.
 daytime: Nicc.
 morning: Alum., mag-s., nat-m., nicc.,
 sars.
 until evening: Nat-m.
 forenoon: Alum., nicc., plb.
 standing: Plb.
 walking: Plb.
 noon: Alum., canth., nicc., sep.
 3 p. m.: Mag-c.
 evening: Bar-c., canth., carb-v., caust.,
 nat-m.
 night: Nat-m.
 menses, after: Ol-an.
 bowing, on: Thuj.
 burning: Staph.
 coughing, on: Bry., cimx., mang., sulph.
 dinner, after: Mag-c., zinc.
 exerting arms: Nat-s.
 eyes and head: Hyper.
 fright, from: Cic.
 looking up: Caps.
 menses before: Calc-ph.
 during: Catc-ph.
 motion agg.: Sil.
 pulsating: Calc-ac.
 reading, while: Lyc.
 room, in: Am-m.
 sitting down, on: Rat.
 stooping, on: Aluin., caps., hep.
 talking: Canth.
 tearing: Sars., spig.
 waking, on: Thuj.
 extending backward: Mag-c.

PAIN, stitching, sides.
 deep into brain: Anac., indg.
 down arm: Cimx.
 eye, to: Calc.
 face, to: Kali-bi.
 forehead, to: Sil.
 forward: Ant-t., kali-c., mang.
 frontal bone, to: Con., guaj.
 nape of neck, to: Sars.
 occiput, to: Phos., tabac.
 outward: Mag-m.
 side to side, from: Carb-v.
Temples: Acon., æsc., æth., agar., aloe,
 ambr., am-c., am-ñ., anac., ang., ant-t.,
 apis, apoc., arn., arum-t., asaf., ars., bapt.,
 bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., cadm.,
 calad., calc., camph., cann-i., canth.,
 carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel.,
 chin., cimic., cina, cocc., coc-c., coff.,
 coloc., cop., crot-h., cupr., cyc., daph.,
 dig., dulc., euphr., eupi., ferr., gamb.,
 glon., gran., graph., grat., guaj., hell.,
 hep., hydr., hyper., ign., iod., iris,
 kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kæli-n., kreos.,
 laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc.,
 mang., meny., merc., merc-i-f., merl.,
 mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
 nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., par., phos.,
 phos-ac., plat., plb., psor., puls., ran-b.,
 ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad.,
 sang., sars., selen., sep., sil., sol-n., spig.,
 spong., squil., stann., staph., stram.,
 stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax.,
 tarent., ther., thuj., verb., viol-t., zinc.
 right: Agar., coff., grat., lyc., squil.
 left: Asaf., calc., chel., cocc., crot-h., plat.,
 sep., spig., staph.
 morning: Cham.
 forenoon: Am-m., hep., indg., lyc.,
 mag-s.
 10 a. m.: Hep.
 11 a. m.: Lyc.
 afternoon: Canth., cham., stront.
 1 p. m.: Sars., sep.
 evening: Dig., graph., hyper., nat-c.,
 nit ac., phos., sep., sil., stront.

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, temples, evening.
 bed, in: Nat-c., sep.
 6 p. m.: Kali-i., sep.
 8 p. m.: Stram.
 night: Dig., ferr.
 sleep, during: Dig.
 3 a. m.: *Ferr.*
 air, open, in: *Mang.*
 alternating with heat and coldness: Bor.
 with pressure: Tabac.
 bentling head forward: Thuj.
 boring, amel, on touch: Coloc.
 burning: Ars., bar-c., staph.
 chewing, on: Am-c., am-m.
 cough, during: Caust., cina, kali-c.
 descending stairs: Merc-i-f.
 dinner, after: Mag-c.
 light, looking at a bright: **Nat-m.**
 lying, while, on the painful part amel.: Chel.
 motion, during: Agn.
 needles like, burning: Ars., staph.
 paroxysmal: Berb.
 pressure amel.: *Aesc.*, aeth., guaj.
 rest amel.: Calc.
 rheumatic: Lyc.
 rhythmical: Bor.
 shaking head: Nat-m., *nux-v.*
 singing, while: Alum.
 sitting, while: *Tarax.*
 stepping agg.: Aloe.
 stool, during: Lyc.
 talking, after: Agar.
 tearing: Dig., viol-t.
 touch agg.: Staph.
 amel.: Ars., *coloc.*
 walking, while: Ptel., sep.
 amel.: Staph.
 after: Bry., tarax., tell.

PAIN, stitching, temples.
 warm room, in: Selen.
 extending brain, into: Aloc, croc.
 downward: Ang.
 eyes, to: Ant-c., berb.
 forehead, across: Anac., berb., bor., ferr., sil., squil., tabac.
 inward: Acon., arg-m., arn., lach., rhus-t., til.
 occiput, to: Carb-s., *cham.*
 outward: Bar-ac., berb., calc., nux-m., rhus-t., sulph.
 teeth, to: Sars.
 temple to temple: **Chin.**
 zygoma, to: Kali-c.
Vertex: Acon., aesc., aeth., alum., alumn., am-m., anac., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin., cimx., cimic., con., cop., cupr., cycl., dig., eupi., ferr., hell., hyper., guaj., indg., iod., ip., kali-i., kali-n., lach., laur., lith., lyc., mag-c., meny., mez., mill., nat-c., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., olnd., ol-an., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., puls., raph., rat., ruta, sabad., sars., sep., *spig.*, stann., staph., stront., sulph., tabac., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.
 morning: Am-u., phos.
 forenoon: Nice.
 10:30 a. m.: Mag-c.
 noon: Mur-ac.
 afternoon: Alum., bov., indg., mur-ac.
 3 a. m.: Am-m.
 evening: Carb-au., nit-ac.
 night: Chel., lyc.
 coughing, on: Con., *sabad.*
 menses, after: Ol-an.
 paroxysmal: *Caust.*, chel.
 reading, while: Carb-v., lyc.
 spots: Chel., kali-bi.
 stooping, on: Alum., am-m.
 walking, while: Carb-an.

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, vertex.

extending, forehead, to: Caps., mez., nice.

head, to: Lach.

through whole head, from exposure to sun: Bar-c.

outward: Staph.

palate, into: Nat-m.

pharynx, to: Cham.

temples, to: Carb-v., phos.

within, outward, amel. while washing, but agg. after: Spig.

stunning, stupefying: Acon., æth., agar., am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-a., carb-v., chin., cic., cimix., cina, cinnb., con., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., fl-ac., gran., hell., hyos., iod., iris., kali-c., kali-u., lac-c., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., meny., mez., mosch., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., phos., phos-ac., puls., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sep., sil., stann., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: Agar., arn., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., zinc.

waking, on, as from liquor: Kali-n.

afternoon: Cham., hell.

evening: Puls.

night: Arg-n.

cold amel.: Puls.

agg.: Puls., rhus-t.

chilliness, with: Puls.

compressing: Mosch.

coughing, on: Æth., kali-n.

drawing: Asar.

eating, after: Nux-v.

motion amel.: Puls., rhus-t.

pressing: Ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asar., calc., cic., cina, crot-t., cupr., dros., dulc., euon., hell., hyos., mez., ruta, sabad., stann., sulph., verb.

pressure amel.: Iod., podo.

PAIN, stunning.

rest, while at, agg.: Meny., puls., rhus-t.

and motion, during: Calc.

room agg.: Nat-c., puls.

sitting: Cina.

smoking, while: Ant-c.

stinging: Verb.

sunshine, from: Nux-v.

throbbing: Sabin.

tightening: Asaf., olnd.

Forehead: Agar., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., bapt., bell., calc., cann-s., carb-an., cic., cina, cycl., dros., euph., fl-ac., gran., hyos., kali-n., laur., led., mag-c., mang., meny., mur-ac., nat-c., olnd., par., phos., phos-ac., plat., ruta, sabad., sep., stann., staph., tarax., thuj., valer., verb.

so violent; sweats from anxiety; while walking in open air: Ant-c.

eyes, over: Euon.

nose, above: Acon., ant-t., asar., mosch.

Occiput: Cann-i., cina., seneg., sulph.

Sides: Asaf., daph., dulc., euph., mez., olnd., sul-ac., verb.

Temple: Acon., ars., asar., cina, iod., podo., rheum, sabad., verb.

Vertex: Bov., dulc., phos., rheum, valer.

tearing, rending: Æsc., æth., agar., agn., ail., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., aru., ars., asar., aur., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., cauth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, cinnb., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., eupi., ferr., graph., guaj., hell., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-ph., mag-s., manc., merc-c., Merc., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice., nux-v., ol-an., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., psor., puls., ran-b., rat., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, samb., sars., selen., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., Sulph.,

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing.

sul-ac., tarax., tereb., tener., thnj., til., viol-t., vip., zinc.
morning: Alum., arg-n., bor., bov., coloc., con., indg., mez., nice., nux-v., ran-s., rhodo., sars., sil., verat.
bed, in. Arg-n.
rising, on: Ip., staph., stram., stront.
until noon: Ip.
waking, on: Graph., phos., puls., verat.
noon: Cham., graph., zinc.
every day, at; pressure agg.; open air
amel.: Arg-n.
afternoon: Eth., calc., cast., caust., chel., graph., grat., guaj., kali-i., kreos., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., nice., ol-an., sil., sulph., zinc.
until evening: Lyc.
evening: Ail., alumin., ambr., am-c., coloc., grat., hyper., kali-n., lachn., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nice., olnd., petr., puls., sars., sil., staph., sulph., sul-ac.
bed in: Laur., sil., thuj.
until midnight: Laur.
night: Caust., cham., hep., laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., sil.
waking, on: Arg-n.
aching, tearing, jerking: Phos.
air, from cold: Ign.
in open: Alum., ant-t., mag-s., mang., ol-an.
amel.: Arg-m., aur., sulph.
asunder (compare "bursting"): Agar., am-m., coff., mur-ac., nat-s., op., puls., staph., sul-ac., verat.
bed amel.: Aur.
warmth of, agg.: Merc., thuj.
breakfast, during: Sul-ac.
bruised, tearing: Bov., merc.
chill, during: Eupi., hyper.
cold agg.: Bov., grat., stram.
cough, during: Alum., arn., calc., cupr-ac., mur-ac., puls., sep., verat.

PAIN, tearing.

crazy feeling runs up back: Lil-t.
cutting: Bell.
digging: Coloc., spig.
dinner, during: Zinc.
after: Carb-an., mag-c., ol-an., zinc.
drawing: Am-c., calad., canth., caps., cina, guaj., lach., nux-v., ol-an., rhus-t., sil.
boring, drawing, tearing: Carb-an.
eating, while: Con., sul-ac., zinc.
after: Carb-an., mag-c., nux-v., ol-an., phel., sep., zinc.
eyes, on moving, agg.: Dros., mur-ac.
head, bending back, agg.: Anac.
forward amel.: Ign.
burning, tearing in, on: Cupr.
moving agg.: Coloc.
resting on hands amel.: Dros.
on table amel.: Sulph.
heat, during the: Puls.
amel.: Mag-ph., staph., stram.
intermittent: Coloc., nice., rheum.
jerking: Agar., anac., chin., kali-c., mag-c., mur-ac., paeon., puls., rat., teucr., thuj.
knitting, while: Mag-s.
labor, from hard: Anac.
lacerated, as if. (See "Torn.")
morning on rising, rest and warmth amel.; passes off with much yawning: Staph.
brain were clasped by a hand, as if, and being torn and twisted: Mur-ac.
lying, while: Mag-c.
amel.: Calc-s., chin., lyc.
back, on, amel.: Ign.
must lie down: Colch.
quietly, towards morning, amel.: Merc.
menses, before: Ars., cinnb.
during: Calc., cast., mag-c., nat-c., rat.
mental exertion, from: Anac.
amel.: Calc-ac.

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing.

motion agg.: *Agn.*, *aur.*, calc., canth., *chin.*, *cocc.*, coff., lith., phos., rat., sil., **Spig.**, verat.
 amel.: Mur-ac., sulph.
 noise agg.: Coff., **Spig.**
 overheated, after being: *Kali-c.*
 paroxysmal: Nicc.
 periodic: Anac., mur-ac.
 pressive: Camph., chel., squil.
 pressure agg.: Arg-m., bisim.
 amel.: Calc-ac., carb-an., mag-c., mag-m., mag-ph., nat-c., sulph.
 pulsating: Ars., carb-an., mag-m., nat-c., rhus-t., sil., spong., zinc.
 respiration, on deep: Rat.
 rest amel.: Lith., staph.
 rising, on: Am-m., kalm.
 from stooping: Ant-t., mang.
 up in bed, agg.: Mur-ac.
 room, on entering: Mag-m.
 amel. in: Ol-an.
 rubbing amel.: Laur.
 saw, as if with a: *Sulph.*
 shooting: Arg-m., berb., caust., chel., chin., cic., hyos., hyper., phos., sil., sulph., vip., zinc.
 sitting while: Indg., lith., mag-c., mez., nicc., phos., *spig.*
 amel.: Mag-m.
 upright agg.: Ign., mur-ac.
 spots, in: Aloe, lyc., phos-ac.
 standing, while: Lith., ranb., **Spig.**
 still, amel.: *Tarax.*
 step, a false, agg.: **Spig.**
 stinging: Caps., cocc., hyper., *ign.*, mag-m., nat-m., nicc., phos-ac., puls.
 stooping, on: Asar., bov., carb-an., ip., rhus-t., sil.
 talking, on: Sars.
 touch agg.: Arg-m., chel., ip.
 amel.: Mur-ac.

PAIN, tearing.

twitching: *Chin.*, kali-c., sil.
 vomiting, after: Thuj.
 waking, on: Arg-n., graph., phos., thuj., verat.
 walking, while: Cast., *chin.*, con., sars., **Spig.**, tarax.
 in air, amel.: Ant-c.
 wandering: Ambr., con., nat-s., selen.
 water, cold, agg.: Sulph.
 wrapping head up amel.: Rhodo.
 writing, while: Ran-b.
 yawning, passes off with much: Mur-ac.
 extending ear, to: Nux-v.
 eye, left, in paroxysms: Nicc.
 face, to: Am-m., anac., bry., guaj., lyc., sil., squil., thuj.
 neck, to: Anac., *chin.*, merc.
 nose, to: Lyc., nat-c., nux-v.
 scapulæ, to: Puls.
 teeth, to: Chin., lyc., merc., staph.
 throat, to: Anac., merc.
Forehead: Act-sp., æthl., agar., agn., alum., ambr., ami-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arum-t., ars., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m-n., bell., berb., bism., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc., calc-ph., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, cocc., coc-c., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dros., euphr., gran., graph., grat., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., indg., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lach., lachn., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Merc.**, merc-i-r., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phel., phos., plb., puls., rat., rhodo., sabad., samb., sars., sep., sil., **Spig.**, stann., staph., strout., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., til., zinc.
 morning: *Coloc.*, graph., mez.
 sitting, while: Mez.
 waking, on: Graph.
 forenoon: Alum., sars.

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing, forehead.

noon: Graph., zinc.

afternoon: Chel., graph., laur., sulph.

2 p. m.: Laur.

2-4 p. m.: Mag-s.

evening: Agn., alum., coloc., hell., lyc., mag-m., merc., puls., sars., sil., staph.

sitting, while: Staph.

6 p. m.: Brom.

night: Hep., merc., plb., thuj.

across: Bry., kali-n., lachn.

air, open: Alum., mag-s.

amel.: Alum., aur.

alternating with pain in arms: Sil.

coffee agg.: Kali-n.

dinner, after: Mag-c.

eating, after: Sep., sulph.

flying pain: Rat., seneg.

heat, during: Ars.

lying amel.: Lyc.

menses, during: Cast., cinnb.

mental exertion: Anac.

motion, during: Agn.

periodic: Cham., plb.

radiating: Lyc.

riding in a carriage, amel.: Kali-n.

rising, on: Kalm.

sitting, while: Spig.

standing, while: Spig.

stooping, when: Asar., bov., stann., sulph.

touch, on: Ip.

waking, on: Thuj.

extending to cervical muscles, then to right arm: Bry.

chest, to: Chan.

eyes, to: Kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., spig.

nape to: Berb.

neck, down, into face and teeth; agg. rising, amel. lying: Lyc.

PAIN, tearing, forehead, extending.

nose, to: Nat-c.

occiput, to: Bov., kali-n.

temple, to: Caust., gran.

vertex, to: Alum., merc., sil.

eminence frontal: Agn., alum., ambr., aut-t., arg-mur., bell., bov., calc., chin., cina, cocc., hell., kali-c., lyc., mang., mil., nat-c., sabad., sep., sil., Spig., thuj., verb., zinc.

right: Ambr., Spig.

left: Sep.

under: Spig.

extending to eyes: Spig.

afternoon, 2 p. m.: Lyc.

evening: Alum.

air, open in: Verb.

dinner, after: Zinc.

speaking, while: Ant-t., mang.

extending ear, to: Bov., nat-c., zinc.

temple, to: Arg-mur.

eyes, over: Agar., agn., aur., calc., chel., ferr-i., iod., kali-c., kali-i., lach., lyc., mang., merc., mez., phos., sang., sil.

right: Agn., anac., mang.

left: Iod.

afternoon: Sang.

evening: Agn.

night: Lyc.

air, open, amel.: Aur.

motion agg.: Agn.

pressure amel.: Anac.

middle of: Bov., glon., laur., stront., sul-ac.

morning: Bov.

afternoon: Mag-c.

dinner, after: Chel.

nose, above: Aeth., agar., ambr., lyc., nat-c., nat-m.

sides of: Agn., arg-n., arum-t., aur., bov., camph., carb-an., caust., coloc., grat.,

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing, forehead, sides of.

kali-i., lachn., *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-m.*, mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-s., nuph., ol-an., puls., seneg., *stann.*, staph., til., zinc.

right: *Carb-an.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, puls., *stann.*, zinc.

left: Aur.

morning: Ol-an.

evening: Sul-ac.

4 p. m.: Mag-c.

menses, during: Nat-c.

motion agg.: Aur.

sitting, while: Cast.

extending, cheek, to: Lachn.

eyebrow, to: *Lyc.*

root of nose, to: *Lyc.*

temples, to: Kalm., mez.

Occiput: Acon., æth., agar., ail., ambr., am-m., anac., arg-m., ars., aur.. bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bov., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., colch., con., cupr., form., grat., gauj., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., merc-c., merl., mur-ac., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, phel., phos-ac., puls., ran-b., sabad., sep., sit., spig., squil., stann., stront., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Agar., verat.

waking, on: Verat.

afternoon, 2 p. m.: Grat.

evening: Hyper., sil.

bending head backward agg.: Anac.

burning: Cupr.

coughing: Cupr.

exertion of mind amel.: Calc-a.

heat, during: Puls.

house, on entering: Mag-m.

motion agg.: *Aur.*, *sil.*, *spig.*

noise agg.: *Spig.*

pulsating: Mag-m.

PAIN, tearing, occiput.

sitting erect agg.: Ign.

while, amel.: Mag-m.

standing still amel.: Tarax.

vomiting: Thuj.

walking, while: Con., tarax.

extending forehead, to: Ambr., *aur.*, carb-v., chin., mierc.

forward: *Æth.*, anac., aur., chin., merc., *Sil.*

nape of neck, to: Berb., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, ran-b.

temple, to: Anac., arn.

throat, to, amel. on rubbing: Laur.

upward: Berb., ol-an., sars., *sil.*

and forward: Ambr., mag-m., rat.

vertex, to: Mag-m., rat.

sides of: Agar., aur., bar-c., berb., bov., camph., carb-an., carb-v., carl., colch., guaj., kali-bi., kali-c., led., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-s., puls., ran-b., rhus-v., stann., stront., zinc.

right: Aur.

morning: Puls.

evening: Carb-an., nat-s.

bending head backward amel.: Bar-c.

laughing, when: Zinc.

motion agg.: Aur.

moving head to left: Mag-c.

paroxysmal: Mur-ac.

rest, during: Nat-s.

shooting back and forth: Carb-an.

twitching: Bism., mag-m.

extending forehead, to: Aur., mur-ac.

head, to: Canth., sabad., sil.

neck, to: Ambr.

behind left ear: Ambr.

Sides: *Æsc.*, æth., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ammon., anac., ant-t., arg-in., arg-n., ars., aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., bov., brom., bry., canth., caps., carb-an.,

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing, sides.

carb-v., cast., caust., *cham.*, chin., cic., cina, coc-c., colchi., coloc., croc., dig., *gran.*, graphi., grat., *guaj.*, hell., ign., indg., kali-c., laur., led., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., merl., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nice., nux-v., ol-an., phiel., phos., plb., puls., rat., rhodo., ruta, sars., selen., sep., sil., spig., stann., stront., sulph., sul-ac., teuer., thuj., til., tong., verb., zinc.

right: Alum., anac., *carb-an.*, mag-c., puls., sul-ac., verb.

left: Aur., *caps.*, cina, coloc., graph., kali-c., laur., led., *spig.*, thuj.

morning: Thuj.

afternoon: Nice., ol-an., zinc.

2 p. m.: Grat., laur.

evening: Grat., nice., thuj.

amel.: Ruta.

sitting, while: Phos.

night: Arg-n.

air, cold: Bov., ign.

bed, in: Thuj.

cold water agg.: Sulph.

dinner, after: Ol-an., zinc.

drawing: Bov., *caps.*, zinc.

intermittent: Ant-t.

menses, during: Mag-c., nat-c.

pulsating: Ars.

reading, while (in mastoid): *Aesc.*

rising from stooping: Ant-t., mang.

spots, in: Bar-c.

stepping: Spig.

stinging: Sars.

stooping, on: Sil.

twitching: Teucr.

walking, while: Cast.

extending down neck into face and teeth,
agg. rising, amel. lying: Lyc.

ear, to: Lyc.

eye, to: *Mag-m.*

PAIN, tearing, sides, extending.

forward: Ing.

inward: Mag-c.

side to side: Clem., rhus-t.

teeth and glands of throat: Graph.

upward: Phos.

Temples: Acon., aeth., agar., agn., ail., alum., alumin., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., arum-t., asaf., asar., aur., aur-in., bell., berb., bisni., bov., bry., calc., calc-ac., calc-ph., camph., canth., carb-v., cast., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., chin-s., cic., ciua, cocc., colchi., coloc., con., cop., cycl., dig., dule., *gran.*, grat., *guaj.*, ham., hell., hyper., indg., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nice., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., ol-an., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., puls., ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., til., verb., viol-t., zinc.

right: Agar., arum-t., asaf., camph., lact., laur., mur-ac., nat-s., ran-b., rhus-t.

left: Acon., agn., anac., *arg-m.*, arn., asar., grat., *guaj.*, kali-bi., kali-c., mag-m., Sep., spig., sulph.

to right: Aur-m., iod.

morning: Con.

forenoon: Alum., arg-n., indg., nice.

sitting, while: Nice.

afternoon: *Aeth.*, cast., *guaj.*, mag-c., mag-s., sil., sulph.

1 p. m.: Sil.

4 p. m.: Caust., lyc.

evening: Am-c., kali-n., lachn., led., mag-c., olnd., sul-ac., sulph.

lying down, on: Mag-c.

6 p. m.: Kali-i.

night agg.: Thuj.

air, open in: Ant-t., mang., ol-an.

amel.: Aur., puls.

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing, temples.

breakfast, during: Sul-ac.
 chill, during: Hyper.
 cold agg.: Grat.
 cough, during: Alum., puls.
 dinner, during: Am-c., zinc.
 eating while: Con.
 heat agg.: Grat.
 menses, during: Am-m.
 amel.: Nat-c.
 motion, during: *Agn.*
 pressure: Bism.
 spots, in: Carb-v., rat.
 stooping, when: Carb-s.
 touch: Chel.
 twitching tearing in, temple lain on,
 moves to the other side on turning:
 Puls.
 walking, while: Cast., sulph.
 in open air: Arn.
 warmth of bed agg.: Puls.
 yawning amel.: Mur-ac.
 extending, brain, into: Anac.
 downward: Bry., laur.
 ear, to: Aur-m., bov.
 face, to: Am-m., arg-n., bry., kali-c.,
 lachn., seneg.
 forehead, across: Cast., lyc., mez.,
 phos-ac.
 jaw, to: Arg-n., kali-c.
 neck, to: Bry., kali-i.
 occiput, to: Kali-bi., rhus-v.
 teeth, to: Bry., carb-v., lachn., *verb.*
 upward: Am-m., laur., rhus-v.
 vertex, to: Laur.
 zygoma, to: Coc-c.

Vertex: Act-sp., agar., agn., *ambi.*, am-c.,
 anac., ant-c., arg-m., aur., bar-c., bell.,
 benz-ac., bor., bov., *canth.*, cast., chel.,
 colchi., con., dulc., hyper., indg., iod.,

PAIN, tearing, vertex.

kali-c., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn., laur.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., merc., mez.,
 mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v.,
 phel., phos., phos-ac., ran-b., ran-sc., rat.,
 rhus-t., ruta, sars., sil., spig., stann.,
 thuj., vine., zinc.
 morning: Bov., ran-s.
 forenoon: Bor.
 afternoon: Kreos.
 evening: *Calc.*, hyper., lyc.
 7 p. m.: Lyc.
 night: Laur., merc., thuj.
 dinuer, after: Mag-c.
 eating, after: Inul., phel.
 lying, while, amel.: *Lyc.*
 menses, during: Laur., mag-c., rat.
 pressure agg.: *Bell.*
 sitting, while: Phos.
 standing, while: Ran-b.
 writing, while: Ran-b.
 extending, ear, to: Agar., phos.
 occiput, to: Indg.
 over temples: Ang.
 shoulder, to: Lyc.
 zygoma, to: Phos.
 torn, as if (compare "bruised," "tearing,"
 etc.): Agar., alum., am-m., ang., ars., aur.,
 bell., bov., camph., carb-an., caust., cham.,
 chin., coff., con., euphr., ferr., graph., hell.,
 hep., hyper., ign., ip., iod., kali-n., lach.,
 mag-c., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nicc.,
 nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., phos-ac., plat.,
 puls., rhus-t., sep., stann., staph., stront.,
 sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.
 brain aches as if torn to pieces, morning on
 rising, agg. motion, amel. rest and
 warmth; passes off with much yawning:
 Staph.
 as if torn or beaten to pieces, agg. moving
 eycs or sitting up in bed, amel., moder-
 ate exercise: Mur-ac.
 as if clasped by a hand and were being
 torn and twisted: Mur-ac.

HEAD.

PAIN, torn, as if.

Forehead: Am-m., asar., coff., graph., mez., nux-v.

Occiput: Con.

Sides: Nux-v., sulph.

Temples: Mur-ac.

Vertex: Carb-an., caust., mur-ac., thuj., zinc.

ulcerative: Acon., am-c., bor., bov., carb-v., cast., caust., hep., kali-c., kreos., mag-c., mang., merc., nux-v., puls., sep., stront., sulph.

Forehead: Hep., mur-ac., nux-v.

periodical, with constipation: Nux-v.

Occiput: Am-c., mang., nux-v., sep.

Temples: Mur-ac., puls.

Vertex: Cast., zinc.

PARALYSIS of brain, incipient: Am-c., ars., carb-v., hyos., lyc., op., phos., plb., zinc.

PERSPIRATION scalp: *Aesc.*, agar., **Anac.**, ant-t., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bufo, **Calc.**, calc-ph., camph., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chin., cimx., clem., cycl., dig., eup-pur., gamb., glon., grat., **Guaj.**, hep., iod., ip., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olid., op., petr., phel., **Phos.**, phos-ac., plb., **Puls.**, **Rheum.**, sabad., sep., **Sil.**, spig., staph., stram., strychn., sulph., tabac., tarent., valer., verat-v., zinc.

daytime: Ol-an., stram.

morning: Cann-s., dulc., hep., mez., nat-m., nux-v., sep.

rising, on: Nat-m.

forenoon: Mag-c.

evening: Anac.

after lying down: Petr.

night: Bov., bry., calc., carb-an., chin., nat-m., rhus-t., sil.

midnight: Rhus-t.

bed, in: Bry.

breakfast, after: Par.

clammy: Cham., merc., nux-v.

PERSPIRATION.

cold: Acon., ant-t., benz-ac., bry., bufo, calc., camph., cina, cocc., con., dig., hep., lob-i., merc., merc-c., op., petr., phos., podo., verat.

coughing, on: Ant-t., calc., ip., merc., sil., tarent.

cating, while: Nux-v., petr.

except the head: Bell., merc., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, sep., thuj.

fetid: Calc., merc., puls.

on one half: Nux-v., puls.

headache, with: Physos.

hot: Cham., cimic., glon., op., podo.

menses during: Cham., merc., phos., verat.

motion in open air: Phos.

mush-like odor: Apis, sulph.

oily: Merc.

one-sided: Ambr., bar-c., nux-v., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

only on the head: Acon., calc., cham., phos., puls., sabad., sep., sil., spig., stann.

reading, while: Nat-s.

sleep, during: **Calc.**, calc-ph., cic., lyc., merc., podo., sanic., sep., sil.

on falling a: Graph.

soup, after: Phos.

sour: Merc., Sil.

stool, during: Ptel.

waking, on: Phos-ac.

walking, after:

in open air: Chin., guaj.

washing, after: **Graph.**

Forehead: Acet-ac., acon., aeth., agar., amyln., anag., ant-t., ars., asaf., bapt., brom., bry., cact., calc., camph., **Cann-i.**, caps., carb-o., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina, colch., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., elaps, eup-per., glon., guaj., hell., hep., iod., ip., jab., kali-bi., kali-c., lachn., laur., Led., lyc., **Merc-c.**, mosch., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., Op., **Phos.**, phyto., ran-a., sabad., **Sars.**, sil., sin-n., stann., staph., stram., tabac., **Verat.**, vespa, zinc.

HEAD.

PERSPIRATION, forehead.

morning: Amibr., dios., kali-c., nux-v., phys., stann., staph.
bed, in: Staph.
stool, during: Phys.
6 a. m.: Nux-v.
8 a. m.: Dios.
noon: Nat-m., valer.
afternoon: Ferr-i.
evening: Carb-v., chin., ol-an., ran-b., sars., senec.
lying, after: Carb-v.
walking, while: Chin.
writing: Ran-b.
6:30 p. m.: Ol-an.
night: Bry., cann-s., chin., crot-t.
 pain in abdomen, during: Crot-t.
anxiety, as from: Nux-v., veral.
chill, during: Acon., bry., calc., chin., cina,
 dig., led., nal-s.
clammy: Acet-ac., carb-an., cina, colch.,
 op.
cold: Acon., acet-ac., ant-t., ars., asaf.,
 bapt., bry., bufo, cact., calc., camph.,
 caps., Carb-v., chin., cina, cocc., colch.,
 croc., cupr., dros., gels., glon., hell., ip.,
 kali-bi., kali-c., lach., taur., merc.,
 merc-c., Op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phylo.,
 plib., sabad., secale, staph., sul-ac., tabac.,
 Verat., vip., zinc.
 chill, during: Chin., cina.
cough, during: Ant-t., chlor., ip., verat.
diarrhoea, during: Sulph.
dinner, after: Nat-s., par., sars., sulph.
easy: Rheum.
eating, while: Carb-v., nit-ac., nux-v.,
 sulph., sul-ac.
fever, during: Ant-t., ip., mag-s., sars.,
 staph., Verat.
greasy: Coloc., psor.
headache, during: Glon.
meuses, during: Phos., verat.

PERSPIRATION, forehead.

motion, during: Valer.
offensive: Led.
rising up in bed, when: Mag-s.
rising from a seat: Veral.
sitting, while: Camph., iris-f.
sour: Led.
sticky: Cocc.
stool, during: Crot-t., Verat.
 after: Crot-t., ip., merc., Verat.
storm, during approach of: Nat-c.
walking in open air, while: Merc., nux-v.
warm: Acon., camph., cham., glon., phys.,
 puls.
Occiput: Anac., ars., calc., chin., ferr.,
 mag-m., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., Phos-ac.,
 sanic., sep., sil., spig., stann., Sulph.
 during sleep: Sanic.
 while walking: Sulph.
PITHY feeling. (See "Numbness.")
PRICKLING: Am-m., apis, arg-n., aur., bar-c.,
 cham., chin-s., hydr-ac., lachn., phos-ac.,
 sabad., tarent., thuj., verb., viol-o.
needles, as from: Con., eugen., rhus-t., thuj.
Forehead: Apis, aur., chin-s., ferr., lil-t.,
 sabad., sep., thuj., verat., viol-o.
intermittent: Verb.
like needles: Agar., all-c., am-c., asaf., caul.,
 hep., kali-c., mang., nat-m., sep.
spots, in: Apis.
above root of nose: Kali-bi.
Temple: Ail., ant-c., apis, cupr., cocc., euphr.,
 rhus-r., tarax., tarent., thuj., verb.
eveuing: Lachn.
needles, as with: Nicc., zinc.
PULSATING, beating, throbbing (compare
 "Bursting," "Congestion," "Hammering."): Acon., aeth., agar., ail., aloe,
 alum., am-c., aui-m., amyel., anac., ant-t.,
 apis., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aster., aur.,
 Bell., bor., bov., brach., bry., cact.,
 cadm., calc., calc-a., calc-ph., camp.,

HEAD.

PULSATING.

cann-i., *cann-s.*, *cauth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *c'ein.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coleci.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *curar.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *eugen.*, *eup-per.*, *euphr.*, *enpi.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lam.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *tilh.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-e.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *par.*, *pelr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plib.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, **Sang.**, *sars.*, *secale.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Aur.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cedr.*, *cob.*, *gamib.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *indg.*, *kali-bi.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plib.*, *podo.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

comes on gradually and goes off about breakfast: *Nit-ac.*

every, lasts all day: *Calc.*

increases until evening: *Eup-pur.*, *sang.*, *sep.*

rising, on: *Asar.*, *caust.*, *nat-m.*

waking, on: *Bry.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *ruta.*

afternoon: *Aeth.*, *alum.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *coca.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hura.*, *ind.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *phel.*, *phys.*, *sil.*

evening: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *indg.*, *iris.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-ac.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

agg. in, until gets to sleep: *Cast.*

bed, in: *Cycl.*

night: *Aloe.*, *ars.*, *cact.*, *chel.*, *glon.*, *hura.*, *lyc.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

agg. after 12 p. m.: *Ferr.*

bed, in, before sleep: *Chel.*

PULSATING, night.

comes on during the, with nausea and vomiting: *Sil.*

driving out of bed: *Arg-n.*

waking, on: *Carb-v.*, *sulph.*

air, in open, agg.: *Carb-an.*, *cocc.*, *eup-pur.*, *iris.*

amel.: *Ant-t.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-iod.*, *maug.*, *nicc.*, *plios.*, *pic-ac.*

alternating between head and chest: *Bell.*

ascending agg.: *Alum.*, *aster.*, *glon.*, *nat-ph.*

fast: *Glon.*

bathing, after: *Cast.*

cold, amel.: *Ars.*, *ind.*, *phos.*

bed, while in: *Chel.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *sep.*

bending backward agg.: *Aur.*, *lyc.*

amel.: *Bell.*, *nat-m.*, *sit.*

forward. (See "Stooping.")

binding up head amel.: *Pic-ac.*

blood, after loss of: *Chin.*

breakfast, amel. after: *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*

burning, throbbing: *Apis.*, *coff.*, *rhus-t.*

chewing, while: *Phos.*

chill, during: *Cann-i.*, *eup-per.*

with chilliness: *Sil.*

cold, preceding a: *Lach.*

coughing, from: *Aur.*, *dirc.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

debauch, after a: *Carb-v.*

deep-seated: *Cic.*

dinner, after: *Am-c.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *ol-an.*, *plib.*, *zinc.*

drawing: *Ars.*

drinking, agg. while: *Acon.*

eating, before: *Cocc.*

after: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *selen.*

epistaxis, after: *Bor.*

exertion, from: *Gins.*, *glon.*

HEAD.

PULSATING

eyes, close involuntarily from sheer prostration: Chin-s.
 lies senseless, eyes closed: Arg-n.
 turning or closing, agg.: Sep.
 fever, during the: Bell., eup-per.
 gnawing: Par.
 hammers, as if from little, awakens every morning: Nat-m., psor.
 head, high, lying with, amel.: Nat-m.
 moving, on: Sulph.
 resting, amel.: Kali-bi.
 raising it suddenly, agg.: Nat-p., squil.
 shaking, agg.: Glon.
 heat, during: Eup-per., glon., rhus-t.
 here and there: Acon., aeth., indg.
 house amel.: Cocc.
 inspiration, during: Carb-v.
 intermittent: Ferr-m., verat.
 jar, from any: Bell., glon., lher.
 jerking: Bry., ign., phos.
 laughing, from: Phos.
 leaning head backward, on: Lyc.
 lying, while: Aloe, glon., naja, phos.
 amel.: Auac., kali-bi.
 back, on: Sep.
 must lie down: Bell., sang.
 part, on the: Petr.
 side, on, amel.: Nat-m., sep.
 menses, before: Bell., bor., crol-h., gels., glon., lach., pelr., sulph.
 during: Acon., bell., bor., bry., cact., calc., calc-p., chin., croc., glon., ign., lac-d., lach., mag-c., nat-c., puls., sang., verat-v.
 painless throbbing: Eupi.
 after: Calc-ph., carb-an., ferr., glou.
 suppressed: Puls.
 mental exertion, from: Nat-m., pic-ac., psor., puls., raph., sil., vib.

PULSATING.

motion agg.: Acon., anac., apis, ars., bell., bry., calc-ph., cimic., cocc., colch., dire., ferr., glon., grat., iod., kali-bi., lach., lyc., nat-m., sep., sulph.
 moderate, amel.: Iris, vib.
 sudden, from: Ferr.
 painless, with fear of going to sleep: Nux-m.
 paroxysmal: Caust., glon.
 periodic: Ars., ferr.
 perspiration amel.: Nat-m.
 pressing, throbbing, in spots, agg. left supra-orbital ridge: Nux-n.
 pressure amel.: Eth., am-c., bell., bry., ferr., glon., kali-bi., kali-n., nat-m., puls.
 upon forehead causes beating: Mag-m.
 with hands amel. temporarily: Apis, guaj.
 reading, while sitting: Lyc., nat-m.
 respiration, during difficult: Carb-v., glou.
 rest, during: Aloe, lact.
 amel.: Eupi., sep., stram.
 riding, while, agg.: Cocc., glon., grat.
 rising, agg. on: Chiu-s., dire., glon., phos.
 amel.: Nat-c.
 from stooping, on: Mag-m.
 up in bed, when: Ars.
 room, on entering: Eth., mag-m., mang.
 dark, in, amel.: Sep.
 warm, in: Am-c., iod., sulph.
 rubbing amel.: Eth.
 sitting, while: Am-m., cast., guaj., indg., lyc., mag-m., ol-an.
 sleep amel.: Sang.
 standing, while: Cast., guaj., plb.
 amel.: Camph.
 stool, while straining at: Ign.
 stooping, on: Apis, asar., Bell., colch., ferr., glon., hydr-ac., kali-bi., lach., laur., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., puls., sul-i.
 stretching limbs out, on: Phos.
 sunlight agg.: Acon., sulph.

HEAD.

PULSATING.

talking agg.: Acon., *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, sil., *sulph.*
 tea, warm, amel.: Glon.
 thinking of it amel.: Ant-c.
 transient, in one-half of: Cham.
 turning around agg.: Glon.
 ulcerative: Bov., cast., mang.
 vertigo, during: Glon., secale
 waking, on: Aur., carb-v., cinnb., lach., lyc.,
 nat-m., phos., podo., ruta, sulph.
 walking, while: Aster., *bell.*, calc., *glon.*,
 kali-bi., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, plb., sars., sil.,
 sulph.
 open air, in: Am-c., mag-s.
 amel.: Ars., eup-pur., *guaj.*
 quickly, while: Ferr., *nux-v.*
 stepping heavily, when: Alum., phos.
 warm food agg.: Sulph.
 washing, cold. (See "bathing.")
 wine, after: Ox-ac.
 wrapping head up warmly amel.: *Sil.*
 writing, while: Kali-c., manc.
 yawning, after: Calc.
 extending, neck or chest, to: Nat-m.
 teeth, to: Mez.
Brain, seems to be in: *Bell.*, cycl., dig., *glon.*,
 hyos., lyc., op., *rhus-t.*
 beating of, against skull: Ars., *bell.*, daph.,
 hydr-ac., psor., *sulph.*
 hammers, like little: Nat-m., psor.
 throbbing pain in middle of brain, every
 morning, lasts all day: Calc.
 waves, as of: **Chin.**, dig.
 deep-seated: Cic.
 shooting, ending in: *Bell.*
 transient, in one half of: Cham.
Forehead: Acon., aeth., aloe, alum., *am-c.*,
 am-m., ang., ant-t., apis, apoc., *arg-m.*, ars.,
 asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**,
 bor., brach., bry., *calc.*, calc-ph., *camph.*,
 cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-v., cast.,
 caust., cic., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, corn., croc.,

PULSATING, forehead.

dig., dulc., euph., eupi., *ferr.*, gamb., Glon.,
 graph., grat., hell., ign., iod., **Iris**, kali-c.,
kali-i., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-d.**, lanr., *lyc.*,
 lyssiu., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *merc.*,
merc-i-f., mez., meli., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-ph.,
 nit-ac., *nux-m.*, olid., op., ox-ac., par.,
pelr., phos., **Puls.**, rau-b., rheum., rhodo.,
 rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*,
 spig., *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, ther., thuj.,
 verb., vib., zinc.
 right side: *Anl-l.*
 left: Acon., *arg-n.*, cimic., *cocc.*, kali-c.,
 kreos., *nux-m.*, par., spig., verat.
 morning: Asar., *canlh.*, grat., *nat-m.*, sil.
 rising, on: Asar., *nat-m.*
 waking, on: *Nat-m.*, ruta.
 forenoon: Gamb., lyc.
 noon: Lyc.
 afternoon: Alum., caust., lyc., mag-s., sil.
 2 p. m.: Nat-m.
 3 p. m.: Lyc.
 evening: Am-m., cic., *cocc.*, lyc., mag-s.,
 ruta, stram.
 9 p. m.: Calc.
 night: Fago, huru, *merc.*, nat-m.
 air, open, amel.: Kali-i.
 ascending stairs: Nat-ph., par.
 bending head forward: Nat-m.
 cough, during: Hep., phos., spong.
 dinner, after: *Am-c.*, zinc.
 eating, after: Am-c., *cocc.*
 house amel.: Cocc.
 menses, during: Acon., *bell.*, bor., bry.,
 cact., *calc.*, calc-ph., *chin.*, *glon.*, *ign.*,
 lach., mag-c., *nat-c.*, puls., sang., *larent.*
 motion, during: Ars., pic-ac.
 one-sided: Aur., kali-bi., ptel.
 pressure amel.: Am-m., nat-m.
 riding, while: *Glon.*, grat.
 in cold air: Cocc.
 rising up in bed: Ars., glon.

HEAD.

PULSATING, forehead.

stooping, on: Asar., bar-c.
talking agg.: Cocc.
walking on: Sars.
 in open air agg.: *Aeth.*, am-m.
warm room amel.: Am-m.
extending occiput, to: Bry., con., ther.
eminence frontal: *Aesc.*, arg-n., calc., cocc.,
 hyos., iris, lyc., mez., nit-ac., ran-b.
right: *Aesc.*, calc., lyc., mez.
left: *Arg-n.*, cocc.
afternoon, 4 p. m.: Nit-ac.
evening: *Iris*, lyc.
 6 p. m.: Lyc.
 8 p. m.: Iris-f.
eyes, over: *Bell.*, glon., gymno., igu.,
 kali-b., lac-c., lach., lyssin, nal-m.,
 nux-m., ptel., spig., stram., thier., vib.
root of nose, above: *Ars.*, camph., gamb.,
 mez.
forenoon: Gamb.

Occiput: *Aeth.*, agar., ail., aloe, alum., am-c.,
anac., asar., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bry.,
calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., carb-an.,
carb-v., caust., chel., con., crot-h., dros.,
eup-pur., ferr., gels., glon., hep., hura, ign.,
indg., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., laur., lyc.,
lyssin, mag-m., mang., nal-m., nit-ac.,
pelr., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., plb., psor.,
puls., ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sep., spig.,
stram., sulph.

daytime: Petr.
morning, after rising during menses:
 Mag-m.
afternoon: Nat-m.
evening: Kali-n.
night: Aloe, lyc.
cough, during: Sep.
hammer, like beats of, in cerebellum:
 Camph.
house, in: Mag-m.
lying on back, while: Petr.
moving, on: Ferr.

PULSATING, occiput.

paroxysmal: *Glon.*
pressure amel.: Alum., cast., kali-n.
rest, during: Aloe.
rising, on: Gels., phos.
 from stooping: Mag-m.
shaking head agg.: Kali-br.
sitting, while: Kali-br., mag-m., ran-b.
standing amel.: **Camph.**
stool, during: *Ign.*
stooping, on: Ferr.
walking agg.: Kali-br.
 in open air amel.: Dig.
extending to forehead: Carb-v., sil., spig.
forward: Bar-c., lac-c., op., sulph.
sides and forehead, to, gradually, agg.
 stooping or moving: Ferr.
vertex: Hura.
whole head, over: Mag-m.
sides of: Am-c., cast., caust., eup-pur.,
indg., kali-n., laur., plb., ran-b., stram.,
sulph.
evening, in bed: Kali-n.
rising, on: Gels.

Sides: *Aeth.*, agar., alum., am-c., ant-t.,
arg-n., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry.,
calc., calc-ph., canth., cham., chin., coca,
con., croc., dire., eup-per., glon., graph.,
hura, indg., iris, kali-c., kali-i., kalm.,
laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c.,
nit-ac., ol-an., petr., phos., plb., rhodo.,
rhus-t., sars., sep., spong., sul-ac., verat.,
zinc.

right: *Aeth.*, agar., alum., aur., con., graph.,
kali-c., mag-c.
to left: Bov.
left: Calc., hura, nat-c., nit-ac., phos.
 to right: Nux-m.
morning: Aur., bov.
forenoon: Plb., sars.
afternoon: Alum., graph., lyc.
 3 p. m.: Hura.

HEAD

PULSATING, sides.

evening: Canth., con., phos.

bending head backward agg.: Aur.

coughing agg.: Aur., dire.

deep seated: Sars.

dinner, after: Ol-an.

house, in, amel.: Mag-s.

lying on side, while: Sep.

menses, during: Nat-c.

motion agg.: *Calc-ph.*

rising, after: Glon.

shaking head: Glon.

stooping, on: Glon., laur.

walking in open air: Mag-s.

Temples: Acon., aesc., æth., agar., all-s., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n.. ars., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-c., Bell., bor., bry., cact., cadm., calc., calc-ph., camph., caps., carb-v., cast., cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., cocc., coloc., daph., ferr., fl-ac., gels., gins., Glon., gymno., grat., hell., hep., hyper., hura, iod., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., lach., lac-ac., laur., lyssin, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., uit-ac., phos., phys., plb., podo., rhus-t., sabad., sang., sars., spig., spong., staph., stann., stram., sulph., sul-i., tabac., thea, thuj., verat., verat-v.

right: Æsc., cupr-a., hep.

left: Coloc.

morning: Bov., lach., podo., strychn.

waking, on: Lach.

forenoon: Carl.

noon: Ars., thuj.

afternoon: Alum., glon.

evening: Am-m., bry., fl-ac., glon., kali-i., lac-ac.

sitting, on: Am-m.

walking: Glon.

night: Cact., chel.

midnight: Sars.

ascending stairs: Glon.

chill, before: Carb-v.

PULSATING, temples.

cough, during: Hep.

heat, during: Glon.

lying, while: Naja.

menses, before: Lach.

motion, on: Caust., Chin., glon.

paroxysmal: Glon.

stooping, while: Sul-i.

waking, on: Carb-v.

walking, while: Æth., bar-c., glon., nat-s., sulph., tereb., thea., verat.

Vertex: Æth., agar., alum., anac., ars., bry., calc., cann-i., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., cinnb., cocc., corn., ferr., glon., grat., ham., hura, hyper., kali-c., kreos., lac-d., lach., lyc., lyssin, manc., merc-i-r., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., petr., phcl., phos., pic-ac., plant., puls., sars., sep., sil., stram., sulph., tereb., thea., verat.

morning: Alum., bry., caust., nat-c., sep.

forenoon: Alum., glon.

ascending steps agg.: Carl., ferr.

attention, from fixing: Nux-v.

bending head amel.: Sil.

dinner, after: Nat-c.

menses, after: Ferr., lach.

motion, on: Bry., calc., cocc., glon., lach., sep., verat.

waking, on: Bry.

walking, while: Carb-an., sars.

rapidly, while: Ferr.

PUSHED forward, as if: Canth., grat., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., rhus-t.

to forehead from occiput, sensation as if a load were: Pallad.

PUSHING sensation (compare "Pressure"): Croc., nat-m., phos., phos-ac.

pressure, amel.: Arg-n.

QUIVERING sensation: Cann-s., lact.

brain were shaking while walking, as if: Rhodo.

shaking head, on: Xanth.

running and walking, while: Nux-v.

HEAD.

RAISE THE HEAD, difficult to, night: Chel.

unable to: Bell., chel., *puls.*, nux-v.

lying on back, while: Nux-v. *

stooping, after: Bell., rhus-t.

frequently from pillow: Stram.

REDNESS of forehead: Calc., hrura, laur., lil-t., merc-i-r., mez., rhus-v., stram., vacc., verat.

spots, in: *Aesc.*, berb., caps., cycl., mosch., sulph., tell.

RESTLESSNESS: Ambr., bell., caust., jab., merc., merc-c., phos., pip-m., ruta, secale, sil.

forenoon: Phos., sil.

when too weak to move body, will roll head from side to side: *Ars.*

RIGID feeling: *Causl.*, phos., rhenni.

RISING sensation, in: Glon., lac-d., nat-c., nux-v., rhus-t.

brain raised several times in succession, as if: Thuj.

drinking beer, while: Rhus-t.

sinking, and: Bell., cob.

vertex to forehead, from, sensation of something: Glon..

walking rapidly, while: Nux-v.

ROLLING, in: Cup-a., eugen., graph., hrura, phys., sep.

brain were rolled into small bulk, as if: *Coc-c.*

lead ball rolled about, as if (See "Ball"): Lyssin.

study, after: Cup-a.

vertigo, during: Sep.

vomiting agg.: Eugen.

ROLLING of the. (See "Motion.")

RUBBING: Camph., con., hyos., tarent.

against something: Tarent.

hand, with the: Verat.

inclination to rub forehead: Glon.

SENSITIVENESS of brain: Bell., bov., brom., bry., calc., carb-v., Chin., con., crot-t., dros., Gels., gent., Glon., hyos., iod., kali-c.,

SENSITIVENESS.

lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-m., **Mez.**, *nal-m.*, Nit-ac., *phos.*, *phyto.*, raph., sil., *spig.*, *slaph.*, stram., zinc.

air, to cold: Ars., brom., **Chin.**, hep., mez.

draught of, to: Naja, til.

brushing hair, from: Bell., bry., cina, coff., kreos., rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

candle-light: Calc.

cold, to: Grat.

dinner, after: Gent.

hat, to pressure of: Crot-t., glon., sulph.

jar, to the least (compare "stepping" and "Pain" in general): Bell., cob., *glon.*, hep., lac-d., lyc., mang., nat-a., nit-ac., phos-ac., phyto., raph., sil., spig., stram., *sulph.*, ther., vib.

menses, before: **Calc.**, carb-v., con., hyos., *nal-m.*, *phos.*, sil., zinc.

during: Bell., calc., carb-v., con., gels., hyos., kali-c., mag-m., *phos.*, sil., zinc.

motion of head, to: Gent., mang.

noise, to: Bar-c., bell., bry., calc., con., lyc., phos-ac., stram., ther.

especially of male voices: Bar-c.

reading, of: Mag-m.

shrill sounds: Calc.

speaking, of: Con.

wagons on street, of: Nit-ac.

stepping, to: Bell., calc-ph., carb-v., chin., dros., gels., led., lyc., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., raph., rhus-t., *spig.*, stann., *sulph.*

ascending, when: Rhus-t.

touch, to gentlest, after anger: Mez.

SEPARATED from body, were, night: Daph.

brain from skull, were: Staph.

SHAKING sensation (compare "Looseness," "Motion," "Waves," etc.): Acon., aloe, am-c., anac., arn., ars., asar., anr., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bufo, calc., cann-i., carb-v., caust., cic., cocc., crot-h., elaps, eupi., fl-ac., glon., grat., hyos., iindg., kali-c., lact., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mez., nit-ac., mix-m., nux-v., pall., plios., phos-ac., plat., rhodo.,

HEAD.

SHAKING sensation.

sars., sep., sil., sol-n., *spig.*, stann., stront., sulph., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.
 against frontal bone: Arn.
 air agg.: Aloe.
 chills, during: Ars.
 cold agg.: Nux-m.
 cough, during: Chin., hep., *lact.*, mag-s.
 eating, agg. after: Nux-m.
 heat, except that of bed, amel.: Nux-m.
 motion of head, on: Arn., cocc., *lact.*, mag-c., *spig.*
 laying head down, on: Aloe.
 rest amel.: Nux-v.
 room, warm, amel.: Nux-v.
 speaking, on: Cocc.
 stamping, on: Bar-c.
 steel spring, as of a: Grat.
 stepping heavily, when: Led., *lyc.*, nux-v., sil.
 striking foot against anything: Sep.
 stooping, on: Berb.
 talking, while: Phos., verat.
 walking, while: Cic., cocc., hyos., led., *lyc.*, mang., nux-v., sep., sil., *spig.*, verb., viol-t.
 open air, in: Caust., *nux-v.*
 wrapping up warmly amel.: Nux-v.

Forehead: Merc.

Temple: Cocc., kali-c., stront.

Occiput: Sulph.

SHOCKS, blows, etc. (compare "Jerking," "Pulsion," "plug," "nail"): Acon., aeth., all-c., alum., ars., asaf., aster., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bov., calc., camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-v., caust., *cic.*, clem., *croc.*, crot-h., ferr., fl-ac., *glon.*, graph., hell., hydr-ac., indg., ip., kali-c., lach., laur., led., lobel., *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-s., mang., merc., mill., inur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., phos., phos-ac., plb., psor., puls., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., sabad., sainb., sang., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, stann., sulph., *sul-ac.*, tarent., thea, thuj., valer., verat-v., zinc.

SHOCKS.

morning, bed, in: Nux-v., sul-ac.
 every: Sul-ac.
 rising, on: Tarent.
 amel.: Nux-v.
 night, 1 a. m., waking him: Psor.
 ascending, on: Ant-c., arn., bell., meny., par., phos-ac.
 consciousness, on regaining: Cann-i.
 coughing, when: Ars., calc., ip., lach., *lyc.*, mag-s., mang., nat-m., rhus-t., seneg., *spig.*, sul-ac.
 drinking cold water, on: Thea.
 eating, after: Lyc.
 electric, like: Ail., *all-c.*, arn., carb-v., lobel., nat-s., nux-m.
 hawking, on: Raph.
 here and there: Zinc.
 lying, while: Nit-ac.
 menses, during: Bor.
 motion, from: Arn-c., *lyc.*, merc., prun.
 pressure amel.: Bell., thuj.
 pulse, at each beat of: *Cimic.*, Glon.
 reading, from: Carb-v.
 shaking head, when: Mang.
 siesta, after a: Sep.
 sitting after a full meal, while: Lyc.
 sleep, on going to: Nat-c.
 sneezing, when: Bar-c.
 stool, during: Phos.
 stooping, on: Merc., nit-ac., thuj.
 sudden: *Cic.*, *kati-i.*
 talking, while: Nat-m.
 waking him: Psor.
 walking, while: Bell., mang.
 open air, in: Spig.
 rapidly: Ant-c., arn., bell., par., phos-ac.
 writing, while: Raph.
 extending cheek, to: Puls.

HEAD.

SHOCKS , extending. extremities, to: <i>Ail.</i>	STIFFNESS , sensation of: <i>Canth.</i> , <i>ferr.</i> , <i>glon.</i> , <i>nat-m.</i> , <i>nat-s.</i>
from elbow to head: <i>Agar.</i>	evening, bed, in: <i>Sil.</i>
here and there: <i>Zinc.</i>	motion, on: <i>Nat-s.</i>
Forehead : <i>Acon.</i> , <i>am-c.</i> , <i>ang.</i> , <i>camph.</i> , <i>caust.</i> , <i>croc.</i> , <i>glon.</i> , <i>hipp.</i> , <i>kali-c.</i> , <i>laur.</i> , <i>mang-s.</i> , <i>nat-m.</i> , <i>olnd.</i> , <i>plat.</i> , <i>psor.</i> , <i>rhus-t.</i> , <i>sang.</i> , <i>seneg.</i> , <i>spig.</i> , <i>stann.</i> , <i>sul-ac.</i> , <i>thuj.</i> , <i>zinc.</i>	of head agg.: <i>Colch.</i>
axe, as with an: <i>Nux-v.</i>	must bend head back: <i>Kali-n.</i>
finger, as with a: <i>Nat-m.</i>	waking, on: <i>Anac.</i>
sleep, during: <i>Dig.</i>	Brain , in, in open air: <i>Phos.</i>
Occiput : <i>Arn.</i> , <i>cann-i.</i> , <i>hell.</i> , <i>lyc.</i> , <i>mang.</i> , <i>phos.</i> , <i>plb.</i> , <i>ran-b.</i> , <i>sabad.</i>	Occiput , in: <i>Anac.</i> , <i>calc.</i> , <i>ferr.</i> , <i>gins.</i> , <i>kali-n.</i> , <i>phos.</i> , <i>sil.</i>
dull, heavy, throbbing pain through head, with sensation like a heavy blow on back of head and neck: <i>Cann-i.</i>	extending, nose, to: <i>Lachn.</i>
just as he was losing himself in sleep, like a loud report: <i>Phos.</i>	STIRRED with a spoon, as if, brain feels: <i>Arg-n.</i> , <i>iod.</i>
extending, forehead, to: <i>Sabad.</i>	STOMACH , as if rising from: <i>Alum.</i> , <i>carb-v.</i> , <i>con.</i> , <i>mag-m.</i>
Sides : <i>Alum.</i> , <i>am-c.</i> , <i>bov.</i> , <i>chel.</i> , <i>graph.</i> , <i>kali-c.</i> , <i>laur.</i> , <i>plat.</i> , <i>mag-m.</i> , <i>nat-s.</i> , <i>phos.</i> , <i>plb.</i> , <i>puls.</i> , <i>sars.</i> , <i>spig.</i> , <i>sulph.</i>	STONE , as if from. (See "Heaviness.")
* Temples : <i>Agn.</i> , <i>am-c.</i> , <i>bar-c.</i> , <i>camph.</i> , <i>croc.</i> , <i>iris</i> , <i>lach.</i> , Lyc. , <i>olnd.</i> , <i>phos-ac.</i> , <i>plat.</i> , <i>spig.</i> , <i>sul-ac.</i> , <i>thuj.</i>	STRIKING against the skull, sensation as though brain were (compare "Knocks," "Looseness"): <i>Ars.</i> , Chin. , <i>laur.</i> , <i>nux-m.</i> , <i>plat.</i> , <i>rhus-t.</i> , <i>rob.</i> , <i>sep.</i> , <i>stann.</i> , <i>sulph.</i> , <i>sul-ac.</i>
peg were struck in deep, as if: <i>Sul-ac.</i>	nodding the head, on: <i>Sulph.</i>
sudden, deep in, causes starting: <i>Croc.</i>	strikes the head against the wall or bed; twitching of eyelids and frontal muscles: <i>Mill.</i>
Vertex : <i>Calc.</i> , <i>lyc.</i> , <i>mang.</i> , <i>nat-c.</i> , <i>phos.</i>	SUNSTROKE : <i>Camph.</i> , <i>glon.</i> , <i>stram</i> , <i>ther.</i> , <i>verat-v.</i>
bolt, as from a, from neck to vertex, agg. at each throb of heart: <i>Cimic.</i>	from having slept in sun: <i>Acon.</i> , <i>bell.</i>
electric like: <i>Nat-s.</i>	SURGING sensation, lying, while: <i>Ox-ac.</i>
SINKING sensation: <i>Glon.</i>	becoming erect, ainel.: <i>Alum.</i>
something were sinking from occiput, on stooping, as if: <i>Kali-c.</i>	Forehead like waves rolling up and down: <i>Sep.</i>
SLEEP . (See "Asleep.")	Occiput , extending to forehead: <i>Cann-i.</i> , <i>lach.</i>
SMALLER , feels: <i>Acon.</i> , <i>coff.</i> , <i>grat.</i> , <i>pic-ac.</i>	SWASHING sensation (see "Waving"): <i>Acon.</i> , <i>ars.</i> , <i>asaf.</i> , <i>bell.</i> , <i>carb-an.</i> , <i>chin.</i> , <i>cimic.</i> , <i>dig.</i> , <i>hep.</i> , <i>hyos.</i> , <i>indg.</i> , <i>mag-m.</i> , <i>nux-v.</i> , <i>phos-ac.</i> , <i>rhus-t.</i> , <i>samb.</i> , <i>spig.</i> , <i>squil.</i> , <i>viol-t.</i>
brain feels smaller than skull: <i>Glon.</i>	shaking head, on: <i>Spig.</i> , <i>squil.</i>
too far from skull: <i>Staph.</i>	walking, while: <i>Nux-v.</i> , <i>spig.</i>
SOFTENING of brain: <i>Anibr.</i> , <i>lach.</i> , <i>nux-m.</i> , <i>phos.</i>	SWOLLEN , distended, feeling: <i>Aeth.</i> , <i>agar.</i> , <i>am-c.</i> , <i>amyl.</i> , <i>anac.</i> , <i>ant-t.</i> , <i>apis</i> , <i>arg-n.</i> , <i>arn.</i> , <i>bapt.</i> , <i>bar-c.</i> , <i>bell.</i> , <i>berb.</i> , <i>bism.</i> , <i>bov.</i> , <i>cann-i.</i> , <i>caps.</i> , <i>cedr.</i> , <i>cliin-s.</i> , <i>cinic.</i> , <i>cina</i> ,
SPLASHING : <i>Asaf.</i> , <i>bell.</i> , <i>carb-an.</i> , <i>hep.</i> , <i>hyos.</i> , <i>nux-v.</i> , <i>rhus-t.</i> , <i>spig.</i> , <i>squill.</i>	
walking rapidly, while: <i>Carb-an.</i>	

HEAD.

SWOLLEN.

cob., coc-c., collin., cor-r., cupr-ac., daph., dig., dulc., gels., gins., Glon., iudg., kali-i., lach., lachin., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., mang., meph., merc., merl., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., plant., ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., samb., sep., spig., stront., sulph., tarax., thier.

waking, on: Ars., samb.

walking, open air, in: Aeth., mang.

washing, sensation as if head, face and hands were swollen agg. after washing; amel. going into room: Aeth.

Forehead: Acon., agar., ars., cic., dulc., hep., indg., lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., phos., pip-m., rhus-v., ruta, sep.

expanding, alternating with contracting: Tarax.

feels broad and high: Cund.

Occiput: Bry., dulc., pip-m., puls.

Sides: Caust., nux-m., par.

Temples: Bufo, calc., cham., euph., par.

right: Bufo, calc., par.

left: Cham., euphor.

Vertex: All-c.

SWOLLEN glands of head: Bar-c., calc., merc., psor., Sil., sulph.

Occiput: Bar-c.

SWOLLEN scalp (œdema): Ars.

TENSION. (See "Constriction.")

THIN, cranium seemed quite thin: Bell., calc-ph., puls.

THROBBING. (See "Pulsating.")

THROWING head about. (See "Motion of head.")

TICKLING in: Ferr., phos.

Brain: Laur., phos.

night: Hyper.

Forehead: Broun., ferr.

TIED, feels as though: Colch.

TIGHTNESS. (See "Constriction.")

TINGLING: Acet-ac., acon., am-c., apis, arg-m., arn., bar-c., calin., caust., chel., cic., cocc., colch., cupr., hyos., laur., nux-m., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., rheum, rhus-t., secale, sulph., tarax., thuj., verb.

large bell were struck, as though a: Sars.

speaking aloud, on: Zinc.

walking, whilc: Verb.

Forehead: Arn., aur., chel., cic., colch., indg., phos-ac., puls., sabad., stram., tarax., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

Occiput: Rhus-t.

stupefying, on stepping: Sulph.

Temples: Bor., plat., rheum, stront., sulph. coldness of spot, with: Plat.

Vertex: Aesc., calc., colch., cupr., hyos., lac-c., sulph.

menses omitting: Cupr.

TIRIED feeling: Apis, cou., iris, lach., nat-m., nux-m., psor.

TREMBLING sensation: Anan., ant-c., ant-t., bell., bufo, calc., carb-v., chel., cic., cinnb., cocc., cop., cubeb., graph., ign., indg., lith., mag-ph., merc., op., petr., plat., plb., sulph., tabac.

cough, during: Ant-t.

epilepsy, in: Caust.

menses, during: Ant-c., cic., cinnb., cubeb.

moving agg.: Cic.

extending pit of stomach, to: Phys.

TURNING and twisting, sensation of: Aeth., bell., bry., calc., indg., iris, kali-c., petr., rhus-t., sabad., sil.

(See "Motions of head.")

TWITCHING of muscles of the head: Agar., aloe, anibr., apis, arn., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., cann-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., crot-t., cycl., eupi., glon., graph., ign., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., mygale, nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., petr., phos., phos-ac., rat., rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., stann., staph., stram.

morning: Cham., glon., nux-v., phos., sep.

noon: Glon.

HEAD.

TWITCHING.

afternoon: *Aeth.*, bor., rhus-t.
 evening: *Fl-ac.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., rhus-t., sil.
 night: *Chel.*, rhus-t., sil.
 arms, when jerking the: *Spong.*
 moving, on: *Chel.*
 ascending steps, on: *Glon.*
 blowing nose: *Aster.*
 cough, during: *Lyc.*, puls.
 eating, after: *Cham.*
 lying down, while: *Nit-ac.*
 motion agg.: *Phos.*
 of the arms: *Chel.*
 rest amel.: *Eupi.*
 standing, after: *Fl-ac.*
 stepping, when: *Spong.*
 stool, during, agg.: *Phos.*
 stooping, on: *Berb.*, nit-ac., petr.
 touch agg.: *Chel.*
 walking, while: *Petr.*, *spig.*
Brain, in, as if: *Aster.*, bar-c., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., rat.
Forehead: *Acon.*, agar., ant-t., arn., berb., bor., bry., caust., cham., chin., kali-chl., lach., mag-m., mez., phos., *prun.*, rhodo., sabad., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., sulph., thuj.
 afternoon: *Bor.*
 evening: *Fl-ac.*
 stooping: *Berb.*
 extending, brain, into: *Camph.*
Occiput: *Acon.*, bism., canth., mag-c., mag-m., merc., phos-ac., rhus-t., sars., *spig.*, thuj.
 extending forehead, to: *Anac.*
Sides: *Aeth.*, agar., anac., ang., bar-c., calc., cann-i., caust., cupr., glon., graph., nit-ac., ox-ac., plb., valer., verb.
 right: *Aeth.*, agar., bar-c., caust., ox-ac., plb., valer.
 left: *Anac.*, calc., cann-i., cupr., nit-ac., verb.

TWITCHING.

extending from side to side,: *Merc.*
 throat, to: *Chin.*
 vertex, to, when jerking arms and on
 stepping: *Spong.*
Temples: *Acon.*, agar., am-c., am-mi., anac., apis, arg-mi., bar-c., berb., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., chel., *chin.*, crot-h., cycl., glon., kali-c., lil-t., merc., ox-ac., phos., plb., *spig.*, squil., stann., sul-ac., valer.
 right: *Merc.*, squil., sul-ac., valer.
 left: *Am-mi.*, anac., bar-c., bov., chel., kali-c., phos., stann.
 spots, in: *Rat.*
 twitching-tearing in temple lain on; moves
 to other side on turning; agg. on raising
 eyes: *Puls.*
 walking, while: *Spig.*
 extending brain, into: *Camph.*
 jaws or teeth, to: *Rhus-t.*
 vertex, to: *Cycl.*
Vertex: *Chel.*, gent., mag-c., meny., mur-ac., ran-sc., sil.
TWITCHING. (See "Motions of head.")
ULCERS: *Anan.*, ars., bar-m., calc-ph., *chel., phos., ruta, sil., thuj.
Ocicput, on: *Sil.*
UNCOVERING agg. complaints: *Acon.*, agar., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., *aur.*, **Bell.**, camph., canth., cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., *con.*, graph., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., kreos, lach., led., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., puls., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., samb., *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., staph., stram., stront.
UNSTEADY feeling: *Bell.*, clem., phos., rhus-t., sep., sulph.
 study, after, agg.: *Cupr-a.*
VACANT feeling: *Secale*, sulph.
Forehead, morning, waking, after: *Sulph.*
VIBRATING. (See "Shaking.")
WARM coverings on head agg.: *Acon.*, asar., aur., bor., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., chin., ferr., ign., Iod., lach., led., **Lyc.**, merc.,

HEAD.

WARM coverings.

mur-ac., nit-ac., op., **Phos.**, plat., **Puls.**, *secale*, seneg., sep., *spig.*, staph., sulph., thuj., verat.

WATER, sensation as of:

boiling water, in. (See "Boiling.")
cold, poured on head: *Cupr.*, tarent.
dripping on head: Cann-s.
in the head: *Bufo*.
warm water, in: Am-c., petiv., sant.
wrapped up in: All-c.

WAVING sensation (see "Shaking"): Acon., alum., apis, bell., caust., chel., chin., cimic., cina, coff., cupr-s., dig., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., gels., **Glon.**, graph., hep., hyos., indg., lach., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., mill., par., petr., sars., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sulph., thuj.

motion amiel.: Petr.
rising from stooping: Lyc.
standing agg.: Dig.
stooping, after: Hyos., lyc.
turning head agg.: Glon.
water in, as from: Asaf., bell., cina, dig., ferr., ~~mag-m.~~

wave-like motion upward: Glon., lach.

Forehead: Asaf., **Bell.**, merc., petr., **Sep.**
right to left, from: Glon.
like a heavy body swaying back and forth:
Op.

Occiput: Gels., sil.

WEAKNESS: Alum., *ambr*, ant-t., asaf., aur., bell., bry., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cinnb., hep., hyper., kali-c., kreos., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., op., phos., phos-ac., plant., psor., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., sep., spong., squil., stann., stram., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tanac., tarent., thuj., zinc.

morning: Cham., phos., ran-b.
rising, after: Phos-ac.
noon: Ars.
evening: Plant., raph.
coffee, after: *Cham.*

WEAKNESS.

cough, after: Hep.
dinner, during: Sulph.
disabling: Iod.
exertion, after: **Hydr-ac.**
headache were coming on, as though: Ambr.
iod., lac-c., phos., stram., thuj.
heat, after: Sep.
lying on back, while: Puls.
mental exertion, after: Cinnb.
causes mental weakness: Spong.
pain, after: Thea.
respiration, on deep: Carb-v.
side lain on: Mag-m.
standing, while: Rhus-t.
stomach, during weakness in: Ars.
walking, while: Sulph.
in the sun: Nat-m.

working in hot room, as from: Glon.
extending to lower extremities, as though
paralyzed: Phys.
throat, to: Graph.

WEIGHT. (See "Heaviness," "Pressing," etc.)

WENS: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *sil.*

WHIRLING in: Arg-m., ars., *chin-s.*, *cup-per.*, fl-ac., glon., lach., nux-v., petr., sabad., sep., sil., sulph., tarax.

morning, early: Eup-per.

like a mill wheel: *Chin-s.*

Forehead: Agar.

WHIZZING: Kali-c., lact.

WRAPPED, wants head: *Ars.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, *psor.*, *Sil.*, *thuj.*

aversion to having hat on: *Led.*, *lyc.*

WRINKLING forehead: Acet-ac., brom., graph., heli., lyc., mang., merc., stram.

headache with: Caust., grat., hyos., *sham.*, sulph., viol-o.

pain with: *Caust.*

sensation of: Graph., thuj.

E Y E.

AGGLUTINATION: Agar., *all-s.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., coc-c., colch., cycl., *dig.*, *dros.*, *euph.*, graph., hydr., *ign.*, kali-c., kali-n., **Kreos.**, lac-c., laur., lept., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mez., nat-a., nat-s., nice., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, phos-ac., plb., *phyt.*, plat., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *sil.*, spig., spong., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, valer.

morning: *Aeth.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, aur., aur-m., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., carl., *causl.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Clem.**, con., cop., *dig.*, *dios.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, mill., mur-ac., naja, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nice., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sanic., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

evening: Plb., *sep.*

night: **Alum.**, am-c., ang., *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, calc., carb-v., *cham.*, chel., cic., *croc.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, ferr., *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-n.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, rat., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *slann.*, *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, *syph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, verat.

air, in open: *Thuj.*

menses, during: *Calc.*

AMAUROSIS. (See "Paralysis of Optic Nerve.")

ANÆMIA of Conjunctiva: *Dig.*, plb.

ANXIOUS look: Aloe, arn., calc., *nux-v.*

APOPLEXIA of the retina: Arn., bell., crot-h., glon., ham., lach., *phos.*

ARCUS SENILIS (cornea): Acon., *ars.*, *cocc.*, coloc., *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

ATROPHY of optic nerve: *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**

AVERSION to bringing objects near the eyes: Fl-ac.

BAND around the eyeballs, sensation as if: *Lac-d.*, laur.

BLEAR-EYED: Acon., *ant-t.*, *asar.*, *bry.*, calc-s., canth., elaps, *euphr.*, *merc.*, ox-ac., par., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, spig., stram., teucr. in tetanus: *Phyl.*

BLEEDING from: Aloe, am-c., *arn.*, bell., *calc.*, canph., carb-v., *cham.*, cor-r., *crot-h.*, *dig.*, elaps, *kali-chl.*, **Lach.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, plb., raph., *sulph.*

blowing nose, when: Nit-ac.

burning, with: Carb-v.

coughing, from: Carb-v., *cham.*, *nux-v.*

retinal hemorrhage. Arn., bell.

whooping cough, in: *Nux-v.*

lids: Arn., bell., *hep.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Sulph.**

BLINKING. (See "Winking.")

BLISTERS on cornea: Agar., calc., *nat-s.*, *zinc.* on eyelids: Cimic.

BLOATED lids: Bapt., *hura*, *psor.*, *spong.*

BLOODSHOT eyes. (See "Ecchymosis.")

BLUENESS of lids: *Dig.*, *dros.*, *kali-c.*, naja, *zinc.*

marginis: *Bad.*, *bov.*, *phyt.*, verat.

canthi: *Aur.*, *ham.*, *sars.*

conjunctiva: Bell., carb-o., plb., stram.

BOILS on lids: *Sil.*

canthi, in: Bell., *bry.*, calc., *lach.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *sil.*

BRILLIANT: Absin., *ath.*, *ars.*, atro., bapt., Bell., benz., **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., cedr., coca, *coff.*, *coloc.*, cupr., *eup-per.*

EYE.

BRILLIANT.

euph., gels., hyos., lachn., lyc., lyssin, mill., op., plb., puls., sant., stram., tanac., zinc.
during sweat: Op.
objects, aversion to: Bell., bufo, canth., lyssin, stram.

CANCER:

Aur-m-n., thuj.
epithelioma: Cund., lach.
cornea, of: Hep.
lids of: Hydr., lach., phyt., thuj.
lower: Apis, cund.
fungus: Bell., Calc., lyc., Phos., sep., sil., thuj.
medullaris: Calc., sil.
lachrymal glands: Carb-an.

CATARACT:

Am-c., am-m., ant-t., apis, bar-c., bell., Calc., cann-s., caust., chel., chim., chin., colch., con., dig., euph., euphr., hep., hyos., jab., kali-c., kali-s., lac-c., lyc., Mag-c., merc., nat-m., nil-ac., op., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta, secale, Sil., spig., sulph., tell., zinc.

can see better on a dark day: Euph.
capsular: Am-m., colch.
contusion: Arn., con.
cortical: Sulph.
foot-sweat suppressed, after: Sil.
incipient: Caust., puls., sep.
lenticular: Mag-c.
operation, after: Arn.
perpendicular half-sight, in: Caust.
reticularis: Caust., plb.
right eye: Am-c.
senile: Carb-an., secale.
soft: Colch.
viridis: Colch., phos., puls.
women, in: Sep.

CHEMOSIS:

Acon., Apis, Arg-n., am-caust., bell., cadm-s., con., crot-li., dulc., euphr., guare., hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., merc., merc-i-r., nat-m., phys., rhus-l., sil., tereb., vesp.
right: Syph., vesp.

CHEMOSIS.

left: Bell.
operation for cataract, after: Guarc., phyt.
yellow: Am-caust., merc-i-r.
cornea: Hep.
evening while at work: Mez.
chill, during: Bry.

CLOSE

desire to: Ant-t., calc., caust., chel., con., dios., elaps, gels., lac-ac., med., ox-ac.
evening while at work: Mez.
chill, during: Bry.
difficult: Aur-m., euph., Nux-v., Par., phos., sil.
must: Calc., canth., chel., kali-c., lyc., spig.

involuntary: Acon., alum., bov., Caust., chin., Chin-s., chlor., cic., Con., euph., eupi., gels., grat., hura, mag-s., merc., nat-c., rhus-l., spong., Sulph., viol-t.

spasmodic closure: Acon., alum., apis, Ars., bell., brom., calc., cham., Coloc., con., Merc., merc-c., Nat-m., nux-m., cena., op., osm., psor., rhus-l., sep., spong.
evening: Con., hep.
night: Alum., hep.
headache, with: Nat-m.
walking in open air, while: Calad.
weak feeling: Cupr.
(Compare "Heaviness of lids.")

CLOSED

(see "Open, unable to"): Calc., cocc., gral., hyos., lachn., Rhus-t., sep., stram., urt-u.

in melancholia: Arg-n.

COLD

amel.: Apis, asar., bry., nux-v., puls., sep.
agg.: Cob., clem., Merc., thuj.

COLDNESS

in: Æsc., alum., ambr., am-c., amyg., arg-n., asaf., asar., berb., bifo, calc., calc-ph., chlor., con., croc., euphr., eupi., lachn., lith., lyc., par., phylo., plat., raph., spong., squil., stram., sulph., syph.

evening: Lyc.
cold air blew in, as if: Berb., cinnb., croc., med., sep., sulph., syph., thuj.
walking in open air: Alum., con., sil., squil.
cold wind: Squil.

EYE.

COLDNESS.

wind blowing under lids, as if: Fl-ac.
back of eyes: Calc-ph.
canthi: Asaf., euphr., lith.
lids: Brom., hura, *kali-c.*
edges of: Kali-c., phos-ac.

CONDYLOMATA:

Cinnb., merc., nit-ac., staph., thuj.

eyebrows: *Thuj.*
eyelids: Cinnb., nit-ac., thuj.
right, lower: *Nit-ac.*
iris: Cinnb., Merc., staph., thuj.

CONGESTION.

(See "Redness.")

CONICAL cornea: Euphr., puls.

CONTORTED.

(See "Distorted.")

CONVULSIVE.

(See "Movement.")

CORRUGATED eyebrows: Ox-ac., stram.

CRACKS, canthi, in: Graph., nat-m., sulph., zinc.

outer: Sulph., zinc.

CRAWLING: Bell., chin., cina, colch., nat-c., nat-s., spig., sulph.

canthi: Plat.

CRUSTS, yellowish: Clem.

canthi, inner: Clem.

lids: Ant-c., arg-n., aur., bufo, dig., sanic.

CRUSTY margins of lids: Arg-n., aur., berb., bufo, calc., graph., hep., sanic., sulph.

DARK around. (See "Face.")

DEGENERATED cornea: Ars.

DETACHMENT of retina: Dig.

DISCHARGES of mucus or pus: Agar., ani-c., ant-c., apis., arg-n., ars., aur., bar-m., bism., bry., cadm-s., calc., calc-s., caust., cham., chel., chlor., con., dig., dulc., ery-a., euphr., euphr., ferr., graph., hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lach., lachn., lact., lith., lyc., merc-n., Merc., mez., mil., nat-m., nat-s., nat-a., nux-v., petr., phos., physos., pic-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., sanic., seneg., sep., sil., staph., sticta., stram., sulph., Tell., thuj.

DISCHARGES.

morning: Arg-n., ars., kali-bi., mag-c., plb., staph., sil., sulph.

night: Alum.

acrid: Calc., cham., coloc., graph., hep., merc., sulph.

water: Clem.

bloody: Cham.

purulent: Ail., alumn., arg-m., Arg-n., caust., cham., chlor., euph., graph., grind., Hep., kali-i., lach., led., lyc., merc., nit-ac., petr., sep., spong., tell.

daytime: Phos.

morning: Bapt.

sensation of a, hanging over eyes which must be wiped away: Croc., puls.

thick: Arg-n., euphr., hydr., kali-bi., nat-m., puls.

white: Hydr., lachn., petr., plb.

yellow: Euphr., kali-chl.

canthi: Ant-c., bell., berb., bism., dig., enph., kali-bi., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., pic-ac., psor.

morning: Ant-c., calc-ph., cham., ruta.

dry, in: Calc-a., calc., caust., cham., enphr., grat., hell., nit-ac., viol-t.

morning: Lyc.

hard, in: Dig., hep., guaj., ip., nux-v., petr., sabad.

forenoon: Coff.

night: Seneg.

pus: Cham., graph., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., led., Nux-v., phos-ac., ran-b., zinc.

canthi, inner: Agar., mag-s., nicc., phos., Puls., stapli., stram., verat-v., zinc.

morning: Nicc., phos., Puls., stapli., zinc.

menses, during: Mag-c.

canthi, outer: Ant-c., bar-c., bry., lyc., mez., nux-v., rhus-t., sep.

morning: Nux-v., rhus-t., sep.

night: Bar-c., lyc.

hard, in: Euph., hep., ip., nux-v., sabad

EYE.

DISCHARGES, canthi, outer.

purulent: Nux-v.

lachrymal sac, from: Con., merc., nat-m., Petr., sil., stann., sulph.

DISCOLORATION around eyes. (See "Face.")

DISCOLORED, iris: Aur., coloc., cuphr., kali-iod., merc-i-f., nat-m., spig., syph.

DISTORTED: Acon., agar., ars., bell., cadi-m-s., calc-ph., camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cic., cocc., colch., con., crot-li., cupr., dig., hydr-ac., hyos., kali-s., lach., laur., merc., mosch., oln., op., petr., phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., sant., sec-c., sil., stram., sulph., sulph-ac., tarent., verat., verat-v.

evening: Bry., caust.

sleep, during: Aeth., chin., cocc., cupr., hyper.

iris: Apis, merc., rhus-t.

DRYNESS: Acon., Alum., arg-n., arn., Ars., aur-m., asaf., asar., bar-c., Bell., berb., bry., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chin., clem., cocc., croc., crot-h., cycl., dros., elaps., cuphr., gamb., graph., grat., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., merc., merc-c., merl., Mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., nice., Nux-m., nux-v., Op., paon., pall., petr., phos., pic-ac., plb., Puls., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sang., sars., seneg., scp., spig., staph., Sulph., thuj., Verat., zinc.

morning: Acon., berb., caust., lyc., mag-c., nux-v., puls., sil., Zinc.

lachrymation, after: Sulph.

reading, while: Graph.

waking, on: Arg-m., elaps., phos., sanic., staph.

afternoon: Nat-s.

evening: Atum., caust., cina, coloc., lyc., nat-s., nice., pall., puls., sang., sil., staph., Zinc.

on going to bed: Op.

night: Lyc

light, in: Ars., pic-ac.

looking at bright light: Mang.

menses, during: Mag-c.

DRYNESS.

reading: Aur., cina., hyos., nat-m.

room, in: Sulph.

waking, on: Arg-m., elaps., phos., puls., sanic., staph., verat.

sensation of: Asaf., asar., bar-c., bell., berb., caust., cocc., crot-li., euph., graph., lachn., lith., manc., nux-m., nux-v., paon., pall., verat., zinc.

in canthi: Arg-m., nux-v., thuj.

canthi: Alum., berb., nat-m., Nux-v., thuj.

evening: Nat-m.

DULLNESS: Acon., aesc., aeth., All-c., Ant-t., arn., ars., asar., atrop., bell., berb., bov., bry., bufo, calc., calc-a., camph., carb-v., cedr., chin., cimic., coloc., com., con., cupr., cycl., daph., ferr., gels., glon., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., kreos., lach., lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., mosch., nit-ac., op., phos., phos-ac., plb., rheum., rhus-t., sabin., spig., spong., stann., valer., verat., zinc.

iris: Kali-bi., kali-i., sulph., syph.

ECCHYMOSIS: Acon., aeth., am-c., arg-n., Arn., bell., Cact., cham., con., crot-h., cupr-ac., erig., glon., ham., kali-bi., kali-chl., kreos., lach., led., lyc., lyssin., nux-v., phos., plb., sulph-ac., tereb.

coughing, from: Arn., bell.

lids: Arn., led.

ENLARGEMENT, sensation of: Acon., ant-c., ars., benz-n., calad., calc-ph., caust., chel., chloral., cimic., colch., com., con., daph., lyc., mez., Nat-m., op., Par., phos., phos-ac., plb., rhus-t., seneg., Spig., stram., trill.

right feels larger than left: Com.

morning: Nat-a.

evening: Am-br.

night: Chrom-ac.

gaslight agg.: Sulph.

ENLARGED, lens: Colch.

ERUPTIONS about the eyes: Agn., arn., ars., con., crot-li., hep., staph., sulph., syph.

boils: Sil.

excrescences: Phos.

EYE.

ERUPTIONS.

canthi: *Calc.*
 sclerotics: *Arund.*
 fine: *Euphr.*
 fissures: *Graph.*
 herpes of the cornea: *Ign.*
 pinples: *Merc-c.*
 rash: *Sulph.*
 above the eyes: *Ran-b.*
 below eyes: *Dulc.*, *guaj.*, *selen.*, *thuj.*
 canthi: *Lact.*, *syph.*
 eyebrows, about: *Caust.*, *kali-c.*, *par.*, *selen.*,
staph.
 crusty: *Fl-ac.*, *nat-m.*
 pimples: *Kali-c.*
 spongy: *Fl-ac.*, *nat-m.*
 yellow: *Fl-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*
 lids, on: *Ant-t.*, *bry.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*,
hep., *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nal-m.*, *psor.*,
sars., *sil.*, *Thuj.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*
 dry, burning, itching tetter: *Bry.*
 eczema: *Graph.*, *mez.*, *tell.*, *Thuj.*
 herpes: *Bry.*, *corn.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *psor.*,
sulph.
 pimples: *Guaj.*, *seneg.*
 pustules on: *Arg-m.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*?
 Tell.
 margins: *Arg-m.*, *sep.*
 scaly herpes: *Chel.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, *Psor.*
 margins: *Apis*, *aur-m.*, *dulc.*, *Graph.*,
kali-chl., *kali-s.*, *merc.*
 scales: *Ars.*, *psor.*
 scurfy: *Mez.*, *Petr.*, *Sep.*
 vesicles: *Cimic.*, *crol-t.*, *mez.*, *pall.*, *psor.*,
rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, *selen.*
 on margins: *Aur.*, *pall.*, *urt-u.*
 yellow: *Dulc.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*

ESOPHORIA:

Rhodo., *ruta.*

EVERTED lids.

lower: *Apis.*
 after nitrate of silver: *Nal-m.*

EXCORIATED lids: *Apis*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, *calc.*,
hep., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nal-m.*, *sulph.*

canthi: *Alum.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *euph.*

EXCRESENCES. (See "Eruptions.")

EXOPHTHALMUS. (See "Protrusion.")

EXPRESSIONLESS. (See "Dullness.")

EYE GUM: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *bism.*, *calc.*,
graph., *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, *'seneg.*, *staph.*,
thuj.

on lids: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *graph.*, *seneg.*
 morning: *Berb.*, *phos.*, *seneg.*

canthi: *Aeth.*, *agar.*, *ant-c.*, *bism.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *staph.*, *sulph.*

outer: *Chin.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-a.*

FALLING of lids: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, *bell.*,
cann-i., *con.*, *croc.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *kali-br.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phell.*,
sep., *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-l.*,
zinc.

upper: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, *crot-h.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *nux-v.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tax.*, *vip.*

during headache: *Sep.*
 in evening: *Am-br.*

FILMY: *Lyc.*

FIRE, looking into, agg.: *Merc.*

FISSURED canthi: *Graph.*, *nat-m.*

FISTULA of the cornea: *Sil.*

lachrymalis: *Agar.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *aur-m.*,
brom., **Calc.**, *chel.*, **Fl-ac.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mill.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *phyt.*, **Puls.**,
Sil., *stann.*, *sulph.*

discharging pus on pressure: *Puls.*
 suppurating: *Calc.*, *Puls.*

FIXED look: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*,
ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *asar.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**,
bov., *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cina*,
cocc., *croc.*, *cupr.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*,
liyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *lachn.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mosch.*,
naja, *nux-v.*, *oena*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*

EYE.

FIXED look.

puls., rhus-t., ruta, *secale*, seneg., sil., squil., stram., sulph., tab., *verat.*, zinc.
evening in bed: Sil.
pain in forehead, with: *Spig.*
sunstroke: *Glon.*
unconsciousness: *Caust.*

FRIGHTFUL look: *Canth.*, *stram.*

FULLNESS, sensation of: Apis, *arg-n.*, bell., cub., euph., gels., ger., gymn., lact., lyc., morph., nat-m., *nux-m.*, olnd., phys., plb., sep., sulph., verat.

GLARING. (See "Staring.")

GLASSY appearance of: Acon., am-m., arn., bell., bry., camph., cedr., *cic.*, chlor., cocc., coc-c., com., croc., cupr., daph., elaps., eup-per., *glon.*, *hell.*, hyos., kali-a., lach., lyc., mosch., *Op.*, ox-ac., petr., **Phos-ac.**, *plat.*, sang., secale, sep., *stram.*

morning: Sep.

GLAZED: Cupr., hyos., op., podo.

GLISTENING eyes. (See "Brilliant," "Glassy.")

GRANULAR lids: Alum., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aur., bell., *bor.*, *caust.*, fago., Graph., kali-bi., **Lyc.**, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., petr., phyt., puls., rheum, rhns-t., sang., sep., sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

cold applications amel.: Puls.

water agg.: Sulph.

conjunctiva: **Ars.**, *caust.*, ery-a.

outer canthi: Ant-t.

GREEN color: Canth., cupr-ac.

ring around: Verat.

HAGGARD: Ars., bell., cupr., op., secale, stram., tabac.

HAIR falling from brows: Alum., plb., selen.

eyelashes: Alum., *apis*, *ars.*, aur., *euphr.*, med., merc., *rhus-l.*, *selen.*, sep., *slaph.*, sulph.

HAIR, sensation of, in eye: Plant., puls., tab.

afternoon: Sang.

HAIR.

as if hair hung over eyes, must be wiped away: *Ars-li.*, *euphr.*, sang., staph.

HARDNESS: Coloc.

lids, of: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *con.*, med., *merc-c.*, *nil-ac.*, *phyl.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*

meibomian glands, of: *Bad.*, *lith.*

sense of marble: *Cann-i.*

HEAT in: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, agar., anan., ang., aran., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ast-r.*, aur., *Bell.*, benz-ac., berb., *canth.*, carb-v., *Cham.*, *chel.*, *Chin.*, chlol., *clem.*, *cor-r.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, lach., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mang., med., meph., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, *op.*, petr., phos., plat., *psor.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *sabin.*, sep., sil., *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tell., *thuj.*, *verat.*, verb., *viol-o.*, zinc.

morning: *Apoc.*, *hep.*, *mez.*

evening: *Dios.*, *nicc.*, *psor.*, *puls.*

as if hot air streamed out: *Dios.*

with candlelight: *Graph.*

night: *Crot-l.*, zinc.

air, cold, agg.: Zinc.

closing eyes, on: *Cor-r.*, ust.

exertion, during: Aur.

flushes: *Gels.*

streaming out, sensation of: *Clem.*, dios.

canthi: *Carb-v.*, phos., psor., thuj.

outer: *Cann-s.*, *glon.*, *thuj.*

choroiditis: *Coloc.*

iritis, in: *Arn.*, *puls.*

lids: *Acon.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *lil-t.*, *med.*, *sep.*, *syph.*, *upa.*

margins: *Par.*, *phyt.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

HEAT agg.: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *coff.*, **Merc.**, *puls.*, *zinc.*

sensitive to: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *merc.*

HEAVINESS: *Aesc.*, **Aloe**, all-s., anan., apis, *arn.*, *ars-m.*, *arum-t.*, *carb-v.*, *com.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *rumx.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *vib.*

EYE.

HEAVINESS.

menses, before: *Nat-m.*

lids: Abs., acon., agar., anan., apis, arum-t., asaf., arund., bell., berb., brom., bufo, cann-i., calc., caul., Caust., cham., chel., chlol., cimic., cina, cinnb., Con., cocc., corn., crot-c., cupr., ferr., form., Gels., graph., hell., hydr., kali-bi., lac-c., lac-d., lachn., lyc., merl., naja, natr-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., op., phell., pic-ac., phos., phos-ac., phys., Rhus-t., sep., sil., spong., sulph., thuj., viol-o., verat-v., zinc.

morning: Daph., ferr., myric., phos., sep., npa.

as if could not be held open: Nit-ac., sep.
on awaking: *Kali-bi.*

evening: Bufo, cinnb., dig., pic-ac., sulph.
reading by lamplight, while: *Nat-c.*

frontal headache, with: Sep.

using the eyes, while: *Nat-m.*

HORDEOLA: Alum., am-c., apis, aur., bry., cain., caust., chel., con., elaps., ferr., ferr-ph., graph., Lyc., magn-aust., meny., merc., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., psor., Puls., rhus-t., seneg., Sep., sil., stann., Staph., sulph., thuj., valer.

canthi, toward inner: *Lyc., nat-m.*

inner: Bar-c., *nat-m.*, staun.

outer: Aur-s.

upper lid: Am-c., bell., ferr., merc., phos-ac., Puls., staph.

right: Am-c.

left: Staph.

lower lid: Ferr-ph., graph., phos., puls., rhus-t., seneg., sol-o.

right: Cupr., ferr-ph.

left: Colch., elaps., hyper.

right eye: Am-c., *nat-m.*

left eye: Bar-c., colch., elaps., hydr., hyper.

internal corner: Bar-c.

recurrent: Graph., psor., sulph.

induration from: Calc., con., Sep., sil., staph., thuj.

HYPERTROPHY of conjunctiva: Apis.

INFILTRATION of conjunctiva: Arg-n.

IMMOBILITY. (See "Fixed Look," "Staring," etc.)

INDURATION. (See "Hardness.")

INFANTS, eye complaints: Acon., Arg-n., bell., bor., bry., calc., cham., euphr., merc., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

INFLAMMATION: Acon., act-sp., all-c., alum., ambr., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., Apis, arg-m., arg-n., Arn., Ars., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., bad., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bor., brom., bry., cadm., cain., calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., caust., cham., chin., cimic., cinnb., clem., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., croc., crot-t., cupr., daph., dig., dulc., elaps., ery-a., eug., eup-perf., euph., euphr., ferr., gels., glon., graph., grind., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kalm., kreos., lach., led., lith., Lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., meph., merl., merc., merc-c., mez., morph., nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., petr., phos., phos-ac., phyto., plb., Psor., Puls., ran-b., rat., Rhus-t., sang., Sep., sil., spig., staph., stram., Sulph., sulph-ac., syph., tarax., tereb., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

acute: Acon., Apis, ars., aur-m., bell., bry., Calc., cham., euphr., ferr-ph., hydr., merc., nux-v., Puls., sep., Sulph.

injuries, after: Acon., arn.

alternating with sore throat: Par.

arthritic (gouty and rheumatic): Ant-c., Ant-t., apis, ars., arum-m., bell., bor., bry., Calc., cact., cham., chin., cocc., colch., coloc., dig., euphr., Form., graph., hep., led., Lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., Phyt., psor., puls., Rhus-t., Sep., spig., staph., sulph.

burns, from: Canth.

catarrhal from cold: Acon., act-s., All-c., alum., alumin., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., ars., arund., aur., bapt., Bell., bry., calc., cham., chel., chlor., comoc., con., dig., dulc., cuphr., gamb., graph., hep., hydr., iod., ip., iris, kali-bi., Merc., merc-c., nux-v., Psor., Puls., sang., sep., staph., sulph.

EYE.

INFLAMMATION, catarrhal from cold.

night: All-s.
when trying to read: All-s.
cold amel.: Apis, Arg-n., bry., Puls., sep.
croupous: Kali-bi.
erysipelatous: Acon., anac., Apis, bell., com., graph., hep., led., merc., merc-c., Rhus-t., vesp.
from bites of insects: Led.
fire agg.: Ant-c., arg-n., merc.
being over; cold air and cold applications
amel: Arg-n.
foreign bodies: Acon., Arn., calc., puls., Sil., sulph.
gonorrhoeal: Ant-t., chin., cor-r., cub., med., merc., Nit-ac., Puls., spig., sulph., thuj.
headache, with: Apis, led., verat.
heat agg.: Bad., Bell., bry., Glon., kali-i., med., still.
infants: Acon., alumn., Apis, arg-m., Arg-n., arn., arund., bell., bor., bry., Calc., cham., dulc., euphr., hep., ign., lyc., merc., merc-c., Nit-ac., nux-v., Puls., rhus-t., sulph., Thuj., zinc.
measles, after: Carb-v., crot-h., euphr., puls.
menses, during: Zinc.
mercurial: Asaf., hep., mez.
recurrent: Bry., Calc., sulph.
sand and dust, from: Sulph.
scrofulous: Alumn., ant-c., apis, Ars., arg-m., arund., Aur., Aur-m-n., bad., bar-c., Bar-m., bell., cadm., Calc., cann-s., Caust., cham., chin., chin-a., cist., con., dig., dulc., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., Graph., Hep., hyos., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-h., tith., mag-c., Merc., merc-c., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-v., Petr., phyto., Psor., Puls., rhus-t., sars., Sep., Sil., spig., Sulph., tell., viol-t., zinc.
worse after 1 a. m.: Chin-a.
suggillation after injuries: Arn.
summer, in: Sep.
syphilitic: Arg-n., ars., Asaf., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., cinab., clem., crot., graph., hep., Kali-i., Merc., Merc-c., merc-i-f., Nit-ac., phyt., staph., syph., thuj.

INFLAMMATION.

vaccination, after: Thuj.
wind, dry cold: Acon.
wounds from: Calad., Staph.
canthi: Am-c., bor., calc., calc-s., clem., graph., mag-c., merc., nat-c., sulph., zinc.
morning, agg.: Nux-v.
with ulceration: Apis, bufo, kali-c., zinc.
inner: Clem.
outer: Bor., Graph.
with ulceration: Calc-a., upa.
carunculæ: Bell., berb., cann-i.
choroid: Ars., aur., belt., bry., cedr., coloc., gels., ip., kali-chl., merc., merc-c., nux-v., prun., psor., puls., ruta, sil., spig., sulph.
conjunctiva: Acon., act-sp., ail., Alum., ant-c., ant-t., apis, Arg-n., Ars., asc-t., Bell., brom., bry., Calc., calc-fl., cann-i., cedr., cham., chin., chlor., coc-c., crot-h., dig., Euphr., ferr-ph., hep., iod., ip., kali-bi., led., tyc., merc., nat-a., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., pic-ac., puls., Rhus-t., staph., Sulph., sumb., tep., thuj., zinc.
granular: Arg-n., ery-aq., merc., nat-s., petr., psor., thuj.
cold applications amel.: Asar., puls.
pustular (includes cornea:) Æth., apis, Calc., cham., Clem., crot-t., euphr., graph., ip., kali-bi., Kali-chl., kali-i., lach., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., nat-m., Petr., Psor., Puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., Sulph., tell., thuj., zinc.
ulceration, with: Alum., caust., coloc., crot-t., hydr., nit-ac.
cornea: Ars., aur-m., bell., Calc., con., crot-h., crot-t., euphr., hep., kali-chl., Kahn., lyc., Merc., merc-i-f., plat., plb., psor., puls., rhus-t., sep., spig., Sulph., Thuj.
ulceration with: Agar., Apis, arg-n., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., Calc., calc-ph., calc-s., can-s., chin., chlol., cimic., clem., con., crot-t., cund., euphr., form., graph., hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., podo., psor., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sang., sanic., sil., sulph., thuj.
scars, from: Cadm-s., euphr., sil.

EYE.

INFLAMMATION.

iris: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bett.*, *calc.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kati-i.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *puts.*, **Rhus-t.**, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

night, agg.: *Dulc.*, **Kali-i.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *zinc.*

pain agg. at night: *Staph.*, *sulph.*

adhesions, with: *Clem.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*

iris, rheumatic: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *coth.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Rhus-t.**, *spig.*, *syph.*, *tereb.*

syphilitic: *Ars.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *asaf.*, *cinnb.*, *hep.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *staph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

bursting pain in eyeball, temple and side of face: **Staph.**

lachrymal canal: **Petr.**

glands: *Ant-c.*, *cupr.*

with ulceration: *Anan.*

sac: *Apis*, *arum-t.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, **Petr.**, *Puls.*

lids: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, **Apis**, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *carb-an.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kati-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *meph.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stanii.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Tell.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *uran.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

ulceration, with: *Anan.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

under surfaces: **Ars.**, *bell.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

malignant: *Phyt.*

edges: *Aeth.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *cham.*, **Clem.**, *dig.*, *euphr.*,

INFLAMMATION, lids.

graph., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *puts.*, **Sanic.**, *staph.*, *stram.*

ulceration, with: *Anan.*, *apis*, *bufo*, **Clem.**, *colc.*, *crot-t.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sanic.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

meibomian glands: *Cham.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *indg.*, *kreos.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

suppurative: *Phos.*

optic nerve: *Bett.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puts.*, *tabac.*

sclerotics: *Acon.*, *hura*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*

with stitches and aversion to sunlight:
Nux-v.

INJECTED: *All-c.*, *ant-t.*, *astac.*, *bett.*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *cedr.*, *clem.*, *con*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, **Glon.**, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*

canthus, inner: *Laur.*, *nat-ph.*

conjunctiva full of dark vessels: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars-h.*, *ars.*, *belt.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *clem.*, *con*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kati-i.*, *tach.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sit.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*

menses, before: *Puls.*

cornea: *Aur.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, *plb.*

INSENSIBILITY: *Carb-o.*, *crot-h.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *op.*, *stram.*

INTOXICATED appearance: *Cann-i.*, *eug.*, *merl.*, *op.*, *stram.*

INVERTED lids: *Anan.*, *bor.*, *catc.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

IRRITATION: *Apis*, *ars.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *fago.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-a.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*

day: *Iod.*

morning: *Apoc.*

afternoon: *Bad.*

evening: *Iod.*, *ruta*.

from candle-light: *Lyc.*

EYE.

IRRITATION, evening.

reading by lamp-light: *Apis*.

eyelids, amel. in cold air: *Coff.*

optic nerve: *Phos.*

ITCHING: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arund.*, *asc-t.*, *asp.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *casc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, *cycl.*, *elaps*, *eug.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lacrin.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *osm.*, *paeon.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *vesp.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *dios.*, *fago.*, *meph.*, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*

after rising: *Nat-m.*

forenoon: *Sulph.*

night: *Ars.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *erig.*, *eug.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *meph.*, *merc-c.*, *pall.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sit.*, **Sulph.**, *vesp.*

not amel. by rubbing: *Pall.*

air, open, amel.: **Puls.**

cold application amel.: *Puls.*

coryza, during: *Caps.*

exertion of vision: *Rhus-t.*

gas-light agg.: *Phyt.*

house, in: *Ran-b.*

light produces: *Anan.*

rubbing agg.: *Kalm.*, *kreos.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Caust.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

warm bathing: *Mez.*

canthi: *Agar.*, **Alum.**, *ant-c.*, **Arg-m.**, *arn.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cinnib.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-m.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *prun.*, *ruta*, *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *tromb.*, *zinc.*

ITCHING, canthi.

evening: *Mag-c.*, *puls.*

air, open, agg.: *Staph.*

amel.: *Gamb.*

inner: **Alum.**, *apis*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *ruta*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tab.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Sep.*

evening: *Dios.*, *fl-ac.*, *puls.*

outer: *Ant-c.*, *aur-m.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cinnb.*, *com.*, *euph.*, *fago.*, *form.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *prun.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tax.*, *tarent.*, *upa.*

eyebrows: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *com.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *laur.*, *manc.*, *mez.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *rhodo.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

morning: *Nat-m.*

evening: *All-c.*

eyes, about: *Agn.*, *apis*, *berb.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *pall.*, *sars.*, *til.*

lids: **Alum.**, *ambr.*, *anag.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *lob.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sin-n.*, *spong.*, **Sulph.**, *Tell.*, *vespa.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*

edges of: *Am-c.*, *asaf.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, *grat.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *prun.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Phos.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Carb-v.*, *nux-v.*

evening: *Mez.*, **Puls.**

JERKING of the muscles of eyes. (See "Movements.")

LACHRYMATION: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, **All-c.**, *all-s.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-u.*, *aru.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *arum-t.*, *arund.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-ac.*

EYE.

LACHRYMATION.

carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
chin-a., *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *com.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr-a., *daph.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, *eug.*, *eup-per.*,
euph., *Euphr.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gaub.*, *gels.*,
graph., *grat.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,
ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lachn., *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**,
merl., *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*,
Nat-m., *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**,
nux-n., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, **Op.**, *osm.*,
par., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*,
puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*,
sabad., *sabin.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*,
sil., *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
Sulph., *sulph-ac.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*,
verat.

right: *Brom.*, *hyos.*, *verb.*, *vesp.*

left: *Carb-ac.*, *coloc.*, *dios.*, *ign.*, *sin-n.*,
uran-n.

daytime: **Alum.**, *lyc.*, *sars.*, *zinc.*

morning: **Calc.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lachn.*, *mag-c.*,
merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *phell.*, *phos.*,
rat., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

while walking: *Nat-a.*, *sep.*

forenoon: *Nat-c.*

evening: *Acon.*, *asar.*, *eugen.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
nicc., *phos.*, *rhus.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *tereb.*

night: *Acon.*, *all-s.*

chill, during: *Elat.*

air, in cold: *Cob.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*,
phos., *puls.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

coryza, with: *Acon.*, *agar.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*,
anac., *anan.*, *arg-n.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,
carb-ac., *chin.*, *dulc.*, **Euphr.**, *jab.*, *iod.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*,
puls., *ran-sc.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*,
staph., **Tell.**, *verb.*

cough, with: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *agar.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,
calc., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cenchr.*, *chel.*, *cina*,
eup-per., *euph.*, **Euphr.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*,
kali-c., *kreos.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *op.*, *phyl.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

whooping cough: *Caps.*, *graph.*, *nat-m.*

fever, during: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cham.*,
eup-per., *ign.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *spig.*, *spong.*,
sulph.

LACHRYMATION.

gazing at anything, while: *Cinnb.*

bright: *Chel.*, *mag-m.*, *sabad.*

headache, during: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *asar.*, *bell.*,
bov., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *com.*, *con.*,
eug., *hep.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*,
merc., *osm.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-r.*, *spong.*,
stram., *tax.*

laughing: *Nat-m.*

light, from: *Dig.*, *kreos.*, *puls.*

brilliant: *Ail.*, *chel.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *sabad.*

of sun: *Bry.*, *ign.*, *graph.*, *staph.*

looking steadily: *Apis*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *euph.*,
ign., *kali-c.*, *osm.*, *seneg.*, *tabac.*

menses, during: *Calc.*, *zinc.*

open air: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*,
clem., *cob.*, *colch.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*,
graph., *hyos.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
phell., *phos.*, *puls.*, *phyt.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*,
ruta, *sabad.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
Sulph., *thuj.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

relieved: *Chin-s.*, *croc.*, *phyt.*

opening eyes, on: *Kali-bi.*

forcibly: *Apis*, *con.*, *merc-c.*, *ip.*, *rhus-t.*

pain, with the: *Ferr.*, *sabad.*

in the eye: *Ferr.*

throat: *Sep.*

reading, while: *Am-c.*, *carb-s.*, *croc.*, *grat.*,
ign., *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *still.*,
sul-ac.

room, in a: *Asar.*, *caust.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *phos.*

warm room: **All-c.**

wind in: **Euphr.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*,
sanic., *sil.*, *sulph.*

writing, while: *calc.*, *ol-an.*

after: *Ferr.*

yawning, when: *Ant-t.*, *calc-ph.*, *kali-c.*,
nux-v., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, *viol-o.*

LOOKING steadily at an object agg. eye symptoms (compare "Exertion of Vision"):
Apis, *cadm-s.*, *croc.*, *merc.*, *ruta*, *spong.*

into distance agg.: *Dig.*

upward agg.: *Carb-v.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *sulph.*

EYE.

LUMPS in the lids: *Staph.*, *sulphi.*, *thuj.*

LUPUS, eyebrows: *Alum.*, *alumin.*, *anan.*
lids: *Alumin.*, *phyt.*

lower lid: *Apis.*

LUSTRELESS eyes: *Act-r.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
ars., *asar.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*,
chin-s., *cup-ac.*, *cupr.*, *daphi.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*,
kali-br., *kati-br.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*,
phos-ac., *rumix.*, *sabin.*, *stann.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *sulphi-ac.*, *verat.*, *zinc-s.*

sexual excesses, after: *Staph.*

MELANOSIS: *Aur.*

MEMBRANE, sensation as if, drawn over eyes:
Apis, *caust.*, *daphi.*, *puls.*, *rat.*

MOONLIGHT amel. eye symptoms: *Aur.*

MOVEMENT, eyeballs, constant: *Agar.*, *bell.*,
iod., *sil.*, *stram.*

convulsive: *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Bell.**, *bufo*, *canth.*,
chin-s., *coff.*, *ign.*, *kali-cy.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

light agg.: *Bell.*

sleep, during: *Hell.*, *op.*, *phos-ac.*

waking, when: *Coff.*

involuntary: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cupr.*,
nux-v., *sulph.*

when staring ahead: *Phos-ac.*

pendulum like, from side to side: *Agar.*,
amyg., *ars.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *sulph.*

trembling: *Bell.*

rolling: *Eth.*, *agar.*, *amyg.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*,
bufo, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *cupr.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*,
kali-br., *kali-i.*, *lyssin.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
nat-a., *op.*, *petr.*, *sant.*, *secale*, *stram.*,
strych., *taent.*, *tereb.*, *tuberc.*, *ust.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

drink, at sight of: *Bell.*

sleep, during: *Apis*, *ol-an.*

upward (compare "turned"): *Acon.*,
anan., *amyg.*, *apis*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *cina*,
cupr., *laur.*, *lact.*, *plat.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*

MUSCULAR exertion amel. symptoms: *Aur.*

NARROWING of intervals between eyelids (see
"Open") *Agar.*, *euphr.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
rhus-t.

NUMBNES around eyes: *Asaf.*

ONYX: *Hep.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*

OPACITY of cornea: *Agn.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *aur.*,
aur-m., *bar-c.*, *Cadm.*, *Cale.*, *calc-fl.*,
cane-ph., *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*,
cocc., *colch.*, **Con.**, *crot-l.*, *euphr.*, *euphr.*,
hep., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *tach.*, *tyc.*,
mag-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *seneg.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *taent.*, *zinc.*

smallpox, after: *Sil.*

wounds, from: *Euphr.*

OPENING the lids, difficult: *Ambr.*, *anan.*,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *bor.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *con.*,
cupr., *elaps*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, *hydr-ac.*,
hyos., *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., *phos.*, *spig.*, *samb.*, *sul-ac.*

morning: *Ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *caust.*,
lyc., *mag-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,
phos-ac., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

on waking: *Cocc.*, *kali-c.*

night: *Chel.*, *cocc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*

drawing them together amel.: *Phos.*,
sang., *sulph.*, *viol-t.*

causes sneezing: *Graph.*

OPEN lids: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *dol.*,
Guaj., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, **Iod.**, *taur.*, **Lyc.**,
naja, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *squil.*, *stram.*

and close in quick succession: *Agar.*

attack, before an: *Laur.*

delirium, with: *Crot-h.*, **Stram.**

difficult to keep open: *Ars.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*,
bufo, *caust.*, **Gels.**, *hyos.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*,
phos-ac., *pic-ac.*

dislike to open, fears it will agg. headache:
Phys.

half open: *Agar.*, *amyg.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*,
art-v., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cann-i.*,
canth., *caps.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
crot-h., **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*,
hell., *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *tach.*, *laur.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*, **Op.**, *phell.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*,
samb., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

insensibility, during: *Op.*

EYE.

OPEN.

must keep them open and look into the light: Puls.

sleep, during: Ant-t., ars., bell., bry., cadm-s., chin., cocc., cupr., ferr., ip., lyc., op., phos-ac., samb., stram., sulph.

unable to: Abrot., ani-c., anan., ars., aur., bufo, cham., chel., con., gels., hell., hyos., lach., merl., nat-a., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., cena., op., petr., sil., sul-ac., tarent.

morning: Lyc., mag-m., petr., staph., thuj.

from pressure in forehead: Phos-ac.

night: Ars., carb-v., cocc.

menses, during: Cimic.

OPENNESS, spasmodic: Æth., ang., apis, arn., Bell., camph., caust., cocc., dol., guaj., hyos., Iod., laur., lyc., lyssin, naja, **Nux-v.**, op., **Stram.**, strych.

during delirium: Op., stram.

PAIN: Abs., acon., æth., agar., all-c., atoe, alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asar., asc-t., asp., atro., Aur., aur-m., bad., bar-c., bell., berb., brom., bufo, bry., calc-ph., carb-v., cart., chet., chin., chlor., cinnb., cimic., cotoe., colch., com., con., cor-r., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., daph., dig., elaps, eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., glon., guar., gynn., ham., hell., hep., hydr., hydrc., hyos., hyper., iod., ign., ip., jab., kali-bi., kati-c., kali-i., kalm., kreos., lach., lac-ac., led., lil-t., lith., lob-i., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-ph., med., meph., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., naja, nat-a., nat-m., nat-ph., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., ox-ac., pall., phell., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plb., podo., ptel., ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., **Ruta**, sabad., sang., sant., secale, sep., sit., **Spig.**, stann., strych., sulph., tab., tarax., tereb., ther., thuj., urt-u., ust., verat., vesp., zinc., zing.

right: Apis, calc-a., card-m., Com., crot-h., dol., erig., med., ran-b.

extending to left: Bad.

left: Agar., anac., asar., asc-t., aur., aur-m., elaps., lac-f.

daytime: Am-c., caust., cob., hep., **Kalm.**, lyc., **Sang.**

PAIN.

morning: Ambr., arg-n., ars-m., aur., kali-c., nat-a., nat-c., nux-v., paeon., **Spig.**, tarent., valer.

begins in and increases till noon and ceases in evening: **Kalm.**

on opening: Forni., phos-ac.

with congestion, amel. by cold bathing: Asar., form.

waking: Ferr., form., **Nux-v.**, sep., lach.

walking, while: Puls.

working amel.: Form.

4 a. m., waking with: Nux-v.

forenoon: Phyt., rumx., zinc.

10 a. m. till noon: Chin., stann.

noon, daily: Chin-s.

afternoon: Ars-m., cimic., petr., rhus-t., sang., seneg., sep.

1 p. m.: Ars.

2 p. m.: Dios., phys., sep.

3 or 4 p. m.: Com.

4 p. m.: Gent., hura.

5 p. m.: Nat-a.

6 p. m.: Euph.

on closing lids: Cimic.

rolling upwards or outwards agg.: Sang.

evening: Ars-m., calc., carb-v., daph., dig., ind., kali-chl., lyc., op., phys., puls., strych., tarent., zinc.

8 p. m.: Ham., lac-ac., strych.

on reading and writing: Nat-a.

gaslight, by: Calc., petr.

looking at light: Amph., plat.

lying down: Fl-ac., zinc.

reading, while: Calc., phys.

sewing, while: Apis, mez.

sitting, while: Chin-s.

walking and driving: Plant.

writing, while: Selen., wild.

night: Ars., cimic., cob., **Merc.**, merc-i-f., thuj., ziz.

EYE.

PAIN, night.

agg.: *Aur.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *coloc.*, *crot-l.*, *hep.*,
kali-i., *led.*, **Merc.**, *plib.*, **Prun.**, *spig.*,
syph., *vesp.*, *zinc.*
 retiring, after: *Cimic.*
 thirobbing: *Asaf.*
 midnight: **Merc.**
 after: *Ars.*
 air agg.: *Hep.*, *sil.*
 cold, agg.: *Cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*
 amel.: *Arg-n.*, *asar.*
 open air agg.: *Aur-m.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*,
clem., *spig.*
 amel.: **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *lil-l.*, *puls.*
 alternates with pain in abdomen: *Euphr.*
 left arm: *Plb.*
 ovary: *Sulph.*
 bed, after being in, a short time agg.: *Sil.*
 bending forward agg.: *Coloc.*
 blowing nose amel.: *Aur.*
 blow, from a: **Arn.**, **Symp.**
 bright light amel. (See "dim light agg.")
 candlelight agg.: *Calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cina*, *ip.*,
lilh., *mang.*, *seneg.*
 centre of eyeballs: *Cimic.*
 closing, compelling: *Aur.*
 closing agg.: *Canth.*, *clem.*, *fago.*, *lac-ac.*,
sumb.
 amel.: *Chel.*, *nit-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *sinap.*
 coryza, during: *Cimic.*
 cold water amel.: *Acon.*, *apis*, *asar.*, *aur.*,
form., *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*
 coughing, on: *Sul-ac.*
 damp weather agg.: **Merc.**
 dark amel.: *Nux-m.*
 daylight, from: *Hell.*, *lac-ac.*, *sars.*
 dim light agg.: *Am-m.*, *apis*, *sarr.*, *stram.*
 dryness of eyeballs, with: *Sulph.*
 exertion of vision, during: *Canth.*, *chel.*,
carb-v., **Nat-m.**, *plat.*, *psor.*

PAIN, exertion of vision.

agg.: *Calc.*, *ign.*, *naja*, *nux-m.*, *phyt.*, *ruta*,
sil., *spig.*
 fine, over work: *Carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *merc.*,
Ruta.
 fire, glare of, agg.: **Merc.**
 gaslight, by: *Asc-t.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *nat-a.*, *Petr.*
 glaucoma, in: *Phos.*
 head, motion of, agg.: *Phos.*
 shaking agg.: *Lyc.*
 headache, during: *Agar.*, *apis*, **Bell.**, *sep.*,
stict.
 in occiput: **Nux-v.**
 heart, at each beat of: *Atro.*
 heat agg.: *Merc.*
 during: *Guar.*, *stram.*
 intermitting: **Bad.**, *chin.*
 increasing until noon: *Kalm.*
 light, when coming to: *Apis*, *ars.*, *atro.*,
Bar-c., *calc.*, *chel.*, *cob.*, *con.*, *lac-d.*, *mang.*,
merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, *thuj.*
 lamplight: *Nal-m.*, *nux-v.*
 strong, agg.: *Com.*, *nat-a.*, *petr.*, *pic-ac.*,
thuj.
 looking, when: *Apis*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*
 steadily: *Arund.*, *carb-v.*, *cina*, *chel.*,
Nat-m., *psor.*
 at near objects: *Mang.*
 upward: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, *sulph.*
 lying, while: *Carb-v.*
 amel.: *Cimic.*
 on left side amel.: *Nat-a.*
 motion, on: *Agar.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
astac., *bad.*, *berb.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*,
cor-r., *cupr.*, *kalm.*, *kali-c.*, *mang.*, *med.*,
nat-a., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*,
Prun., *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
sulph., *sumb.*
 quick: *Ran-s.*, *stram.*
 nausea, with: *Ip.*, *thuj.*
 onanism, after: *Cina.*
 opening lids, on: *Hydr.*, *led.*

EYE.

PAIN.

periodical: *Cedr.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*,
nat-m., **Prun.**
 pressure agg.: *Dros.*, *ham.*, *plant.*, *sars.*
 after: *Bar-ac.*
 amel.: *Asaf.*, *bapt.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *coloc.*,
mur-ac., *pic-ac.*
 raising lids: *Nat-m.*
 reading: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-m.*,
asar., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-i.*,
cic., *con.*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*,
lachn., *lith.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *nat-a.*,
nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *phell.*, *phos.*,
phyt., *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sars.*
 by candle light: *Mang.*
 rest agg.: *Coloc.*, *dulc.*, *merc-i-f.*
 rheumatic: *Apis*, *clem.*, *kali-c.*, *phyt.*
 ring, as from a: *Sep.*
 rising, when: *Ars.*, *cer-b.*, *fago.*
 sewing, while: *Ars-met.*, *cina*, *dig.*
 on fine work: *Carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *merc.*, *ruta*.
 sleep, before: *Con.*
 spark, as from: *Tarent.*
 step, at each: *Hep.*
 stool, during: *Crot-t.*
 stooping, when: *Berb.*, *coloc.*, *fl-ac.*, *merc.*,
seneg.
 storm, before and during, agg.: **Rhodo.**, *sil.*
 strained, as if: *Mez.*, *ruta*.
 sunlight, when in: *Amyl-n.*, *calc.*, *nat-a.*,
nat-m.
 sunrise until sunset: *Kalm.*
 thinking of the pain agg.: *Lach.*, *spig.*
 touch agg.: *Arg-n.*, *bry.*, *dig.*, *hep.*
 turning sideways, when: *Bad.*, *crot-t.*, **Kalm.**,
med., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *tarent.*, *ust.*
 using (see "reading"): *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *calc.*,
lach., *nux-v.*
 walking, after: *Con.*, *euphr.*, *pall.*
 in open air: *Zinc.*
 amel.: *Arn.*, *carb-v.*
 in warm room amel.: *Cotoc.*

PAIN.

warmth amel.: *Eryng.*, *hep.*, *sil.*
 warm room agg.: *Apis*, **Arg-n.**, *con.*
 warm stove agg.: *Com.*
 applications amel.: *Gels.*
 weeping, after: *Tab.*
 wet weather agg.: *Merc.*
 wine, after a glass: *Zinc.*
 wind agg.: *Ars-m.*, *asar.*
 writing, while: *Calc-fl.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *euph.*,
merl., *nat-a.*, *phyt.*
 Extending around eyeball: *Cinnb.*, *phyt.*
 arm, to: *Ruinx.*
 backward: *Colch.*, *com.*, *crot-t.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*,
par., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*
 downward: *Gels.*
 ear, to: *Fago.*
 face, over side of: *Op.*
 forehead, across: *Lac-ac.*
 to: *Hura.*
 head, back into: *Cimic.*, *com.*, *lil-t.*, *par.*,
rhus-t., *syph.*, *tarent.*
 inward: *Aur.*
 outward: *Aster.*, *hydr-ac.*
 temples, to: *Bad.*
 around the eyes: *Cinnb.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, **Mag-m.**,
merc., *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *puls.*, **Spig.**,
sulph., *tereb.*
 behind the eyes: *Asc-t.*, *bad.*, *bell.*, *cob.*, *fago.*,
fl-ac., *glou.*, *led.*, *merc-c.*, *pall.*, *podo.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*
 extending to upper jaw: *Fl-ac.*
 between: *Asc-c.*, *carb-h.*, *caust.*, *dios.*, *gymn.*
 canthi: *Euphr.*, *lach.*, *plb.*
 inner: *Alum.*, *asc-t.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lach.*,
staph., *syph.*
 extending around eyebrows: *Cinnb.*
 outer: *Ign.*, *sulph.*
 on closing the eye: *Ign.*
 eyebrows: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *chiel.*, *con.*, *cupr.*,
dros., *elaps*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyper.*, *lith.*,
lyssin, *naja*, *rhus-t.*, *thnj.*

EYE.

PAIN, eyebrows.

night agg.: Hyper., lyssin.
reading, while: Ferr-ph.
walking, after: Lyssin.
eyelids: *Caust.*, chel., chin., ign., lyc., mez., sulph., vesp., xanth.
afternoon, on closing them: Cimic.
1 p. m.: Ars.
eye and nose, between, in the afternoon: Kalm.
aching: **Acon.**, æsc., agar., ail., ant-t., apis, arg-m, arn., ars., aur., bad., bapt., bar-ac., bell., bov., bromi., bry., calc-ph., calc-s., carb-v., carl., caul., cham., chel., chin., cimic, cina, coca, coc-c., colch., cop., cupr., dig., dios., ery-a., ferr., glon., graph., grat., hell., hep., hydr-ac., ip., kali-bi., kali-n., lacl., laur., led., lept., lob., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., med., merc., merc-i-r., mez., myric., naja, nat-a., nat-m., nat-ph., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., par., phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., plant., podo., psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., rhus-v., rumix., ruta, sang., sep., sil., **Spig.**, staph., stront., strychn., sulph., syph., tep., thuj., til., ust., valer., verat., verat-v., wies., xanth.
morning: Graph., podo., spig., strychn., sulph.
after breakfast amel.: Naja.
night: *Bry.*, cob., merc., merc-i-f.
closing lids: Bell.
amel.: Nit-ac., pic-ac.
coition, after: Bart.
evening: Dios., ferr., merc., myric., petr., **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta, **Sulph.**, verat-v.
light, from: Carb-an., petr., ruta.
lying down, after: *Carb-v.*
amel.: Chel.
light, bright, agg.: Petr., thuj.
looking sharply, when: *Carb-v.*, chel., **Nat-m.**, psor.
at near objects: *Mang.*
straining sight: *Carb-v.*, coloc., merc., **Ruta.**
up: *Chel.*

PAIN.

moving eyes agg.: *Bad.*, **Bry.**, gels., pic-ac., nausea, with: Tlmj.
onanism, after: *Cina*.
pressure, after: *Bar-ac.*
amel.: Pic-ac.
reading, while: Cann-i., dulc., jab., nat-a., ol-j., puls., **Ruta**.
sleep, before: *Con.*
sunlight agg.: Nat-a.
touching, when: Dig.
walking in open air, while: Zinc.
warmth amel.: Ery-a., hep.
writing, while: *Calc-fl.*
canthi: Mag-m.
inner: Acon., mosch., puls., rhus-t., stann.
outer: Chin., dios., lyc.
biting: Agar., **All-c.**, alum., ambr., am-c., arg-n., berb., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., chen., chin., clem., euphr., graph., hell., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lact., lyc., mag-c., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., par., petr., phel., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., tab., teucr., thuj., valer., viol-t., zinc.
morning: Alum., am-c., carb-an., hep., ruta, sil.
evening: Alum., eug., phos., **Puls.**, rheum sep., sulph., zinc.
while looking at bright light: Mag-m.
5 p. m.: Thuj.
acid, as from: Graph., rhus-t.
air, open: Merc-c.
closing agg.: Clem.
dust, as from: Ambr.
horseradish, as from: Merc.
menstruation, during: Castor.
reading, while: Phos.
rubbing, after: Carb-v.
amel.: Zinc.

EYE.

PAIN, biting.

salt, as from: Alum., *canth.*, caust., chin., merc., sulph.

scratching amel.: Euphr., kali.

smoke, as from: Mosch., petr.

soap, as from: Alum.

sweat, as if, in: Viol-t.

wind, as if in: Merc.

canthi: Alum., ant-t., berb., bry., carb-v., cou., kali-c., mez., mur-ac., ran-b., ran-sc., ruta, sil., staph., sulph., teucr., zinc.

inner: Aut-t., carb-v., con., lact., ox-ac., mez., nicc., puls., sulph., zinc.

outer: Arg-n., aur-m., bry., camph., ign., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., zinc.

conjunctiva: Phys

margins of lids: Brom., calc., crot-h., giu., hell., lach., mez., sol-n.

morning while reading: Ign.

on waking: Agar.

boring: Apis, arg-n., aur., aur-m., bism., chin-s., crot-h., coff., elaps., hell., kali-c., merc., nat-m., nux-m., puls., spig., thuj.

bruised: Agn., ant-t., Arn., aur., calc-ph., chel., cimic., cocc., cupr., eup-per., hep., gels., tyc., nat-ph., nux-v., plant., Prun., ruta, sars., sep., sulph., urt-u.

afternoon: Nat-m.

4 p. m.: Lyc.

night: Cocc.

air agg.: Chel.

blow, from: Symph.

crushing: Bry.

light agg.: Chel.

motion, during: Carb-s., cupr.

pressure amel.: Chet.

touch agg.: Ant-t., hep.

extending into the head: Hep.

burning: Acon., æsc., agar., ail., All-c., aloe, Alum., alumn., am-c., ambr., ang., Apis, aran., arn., arund., Ars., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., Bell., berb., bor.,

PAIN, burning.

brom., bry., bufo, cain., calc., calad., camph., canth., caps., carb-au., Carb-v., card-m., carl., caust., ced., cham., chel., chtoral., chin., clem., coff., colch., coloc., Con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cyc., dig., dros., elaps., eug., Euphr., eupi., ferr., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., glon., gran., graph., gymn., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., jugl-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyssiu., mag-c., mag-m., meph., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., op., osm., paon., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plb., psor., Puls., ran-b., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sars., sang., seneg., sep., spig., spong., stann., staph., stict., strych., Sulph., tab., tarent., tep., til., thuj., verat., vib., viol-o., zinc.

daytime: Am-c., mang., phos.

reading, while: Sulph-ac.

morning: Alum., am-m., chel., ferr., graph., kali-bi., kali-n., mag-m., meph., mur-ac., nat-a., Nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., phell., phys., rat., rhodo., seneg., sep., sil., stront., Sulph., thuj., zinc.

breakfast, after: Sulph.

rising, on: Ars-m., nat-c., fago., sulph., thuj.

twilight, in: Am-m.

waking, on: Alum., chel., elaps., ol-an., nicc., rat., sars.

washing, while, amel.: Mur-ac., nicc.

forenoon: Gels., kali-bi., nat-c., phys., sulph.

noon: Gymn., sulph.

12:30 p. m.: Nat-m.

afternoon: Bov., cast., corn., gamb., jug-c., kalm., merc-prot., nat-c., nat-s., nicc., rhodo., strych., sulph., thuj., Zinc.

menses, during: Nicc.

reading, while: Thuj.

sleep, when aroused from: Gels.

4 p. m.: Caust.

EYE.

PAIN, burning.

evening: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-t., ars., cann-s., caust., con., eug., fago., gamb., graph., lura, kali-bi., laur., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., pic-ac., psor., **Puls.**, rat., ruta, seneg., sil., thuj., viol-o., zinc.

air, in open: Kali-bi.

bed, after going to: Op.

candlelight, by: Calc., ol-an.

fire, on looking at: Mag-m., nat-s.

lying down, on: Nat-c.

reading, while: Agu., graph., ruta.

writing, while: Nat-m.

night: Am-m., **Ars.**, asaf., con., crot-t., eug., kali-c., saunic., strychn.

reading in bed, while: Cycl.

like balls of fire: **Ruta**.

air, in open: Graph., kali-bi., merc., ol-an., verat.

amel.: Gamb., phylo., **Puls.**

around the eye: Canth., chlor., cic., manc., phos., spong.

back of the eyes: Form.

bathing amel.: Mur-ac.

candlelight: Calc., cor-r., mag-s., ol-an., phos-ac.

closing lids: Agar., calc., carb-v., ham., lyc., manc.

cold bathing amel.: Aur., nicc., thuj.

cough, with: Agar., chin-bol.

dinner, after: Kali-bi., mag-m., nat-c., thuj.

exertion, on least: Staph.

fire, near a, agg.: Nat-s.

headache, during: Ail., aran., coff., hep.

heat, during: Chin., rhodo., sulph-ac.

itching: Lyc.

light, bright, while in: Ery-a., kreos., mag-m., rhodo.

exposure to: Ery-a.

PAIN, burning, light.

looking at the: Mag-m., nux-v.

twilight: Am-m., stram.

disappears when candle is lighted: Am-m., looking sharply, when: Bar-c., castor., psor., nat-m., rhodo.

or at anything bright: Mag-m.

lying down agg.: Nux-v.

menses, during: Mag-c., nicc., nit-ac.

motion agg.: Berb.

opening the eyes, on: **Ars.**, kali-bi.

pressure amel.: Pic-ac.

reading, while: Asar., calc., croc., graph., kali-c., lil-t., myric., nat-m., olnd., rhodo., seneg., sulph., zinc.

fine print: Ind.

rub, must: All-c., chin., **Puls.**

rubbing, on: Carb-an., con., puls.

sand, as if, in: Agar., Caust., con., ign., iod., mag-m., merc.

sleep amel.: Chel.

smoke, as from: Eth., nat-a.

stool, during: Nat-c.

stooping, on: Bov.

touch agg.: Caust., thuj.

warm room, in a: Con., **Puls.**

walking, in a, amel.: Coloc.

work, during: Graph., nat-c.

writing, while: Lact., lil-t., rhodo., seneg.

yawning: Agar.

canthi: Esc., agar., alum., am-m., ant-t., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., **Bry.**, calc., coloc., carb-v., caust., cann., clem., euphr., fl-ac., gels., gran., graph., hyper., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., par., petr., phos-ac., rhodo., rhns-t., ruta, sep., spig., sulph., tab., therid., thuj., tril.

morning: Am-m., rhodo., stront., sulph.

evening: Ang., sulph., thuj.

by candle light: Phos-ac.

5 p. m.: Mag-c.

EYE.

PAIN, burning, canthi.

night: **Bry.**

itching: Alum., euphr.

washing, after: Ani-m.

writing: Kali-bi.

margins of lids: Alum., *apis*, arum-d., **Ars.**, asaf., aur-m-n., bry., bufo, camph., cann-i., card-m., coc-c., colch., dig., **Euphr.**, fago., gin., kali-bi., led., manc., meph., *merc-c.*, nat-s., ran-s., sanic., *sulph.*

daytime: Nat-m.

morning: *Gamb.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, seneg., **Sulph.**, zinc.

on waking: Euphr., kali-bi.

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: Kali-bi., sang., sulph.

evening: *Thuj.*, zinc.

bursting: Daph., *glon.*, juni., lac-ac., mag-c., **Prun.**, seneg., stram.

bubble, as if a: Puls.

reading, while: Asar.

stooping agg.: Spig.

turning head agg.: Lac-ac.

using eyes: Staph.

clawing in: Am-m.

constricting: Acon., amph., chlor., elaps, lyc., naja, nit-ac.

evening: Rat.

contractive: Agar., bor., crot-c., euphr., kali-n., nat-c., plb., verat.

morning: Strych.

evening: Agar., euphr., *glon.*, rhus-t.

crushing: **Bry.**

cutting: Act-sp., am-c., *apis*, asaf., asar., atrop., aur., bell., bor., bufo, bry., cadm-s., calc., chel., chin., cic., cimic., colch., coloc., con., cund., dros., euphr., ferr-i., ind., lach., lac-f., merc., nat-ph., *nux-v.*, ol-an., puls., rhus-t., sang., sil., *sulph.*, tarent., verat., viol-t.

left: *Asar.*

morning: Hura.

evening: Calc., chrom-ac.

PAIN, cutting.

night agg.: *Merc.*

candlelight: *Calc.*

exerting them: Merc.

moving, on: Ind.

pressure amel.: Coloc.

reading, while: *Calc.*, *merc.*, petros., phyt.

rest, during: Mur-ac.

stooping on, agg.: Coloc.

sunlight: *Graph.*

touching, from: Asaf.

walking in a warm room amel.: *Coloc.*

writing, from: Canth., phyt.

extending inward: Acon., act-sp., bry., coloc.

outward: Cadm-s., lach., sulph.

canthi: Bell., brom.

outer: Brom., hep., kali-i.

darting. (See "shooting.")

digging: Bell., bism., colch., sep., spig.

canthi: Ananth.

dragging: Apis, caust.

drawing: Agar., apis, arn., *ars.*, calc-ph., camph., cann-s., caust., cham., chel., cic., colch., con., crot-c., *glon.*, graph., hell., hep., hyos., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., **Kalm.**, kreos., lyssin, lil-t., lith., med., **Nat-m.**, cena., phys., podo., ran-s., seneg., sep., spig., sulph., tab., til., zinc., zing.

morning, breakfast, after: Grat.

rising, after: Sep.

forenoon: Podo.

before dinner: Agar., canth.

11 a. m.: Jac-c., phys.

afternoon: Phys.

evening: Bov., phys.

night: Lyc.

backward, in the back part of the eyeball:

Aster., aur-m., bov., cham., cupr., graph., hep., lach., mez., **Par.**, plb., puls., rhodo., sil., strychn., sulph., zinc.

EYE.

PAIN, drawing.

dinner, after: Agar.
 lamplight agg.: Syph.
 motion, on: Kalm., puls.
 open air amel.: Sep.
 sitting, while: Merc.
 standing, while: Merc-sul.
 sticking: Lach.
 stiff sensation, in muscles: Nat-m.
 string, as with a, to back of head or into the brain: Crol-l., lach., Par., sil.
 together: Nat-m., sep., sulph.
 walking, while: Merc-sulph.
 extending to ear: Petr.
 head: Graph., lach.
 into forehead: Agar.
 vertex: Lach.
 canthi, in: Aur., Sep.
 foreign body, as from: Acon., Apis, arn., bor., calc., Calc-ph., calc-s., caps., causl., caul., cic., coc-c., euphr., fl-ac., gels., hep., ign., kali-bi., lyc., med., meph., nat-m., plb., psor., rhus-t., ruta, sil., sulph., thuj., upa.
 hairs: Sang.
 little grains: Lith., sars., sep.
 under conjunctiva: Tab.
 back behind lids: Merc., stann., staph.
 canthi, in: Alum.
 inner: Agar., berb.
 outer: Apis, con., euphr., ign., phos., sulph-ac.
 gnawing: Agn., berb., ox-ac., plat.
 grinding: Xanth.
 jerking: Agar., asar., lac-f.
 left: Agar., lac-f.
 lancinating. (See "cutting.")
 nail, as if: Hell.
 piercing: Apis, cist., con.
 forenoon: Apis.
 sudden: Sil.
 pinching: Arn., kali-c., nit-ac.

PAIN.

pressing, pressure, etc.: Acon., æth., agar., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bapt., bar-ac., bar-c., bell., berb., benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., Bry., cain., calad., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., carl., caul., causl., Cham., chel., Chin., cic-v., cimic., cina, cinnb., clem., coca, coc-c., cocc., colchi., coloc., comoc., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dulc., euphr., fago., ferr-m., fl-ac., glon., graph., grat., gymn., hell., hep., hydr., ign., ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., manc., mang., meny., meph., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., nat-c., Nat-m., nal-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ol-an., op., pæon., pelr., phos., phos-ac., phys., phyt., plat., plb., psor., puls., Ran-b., raph., rhodo., rhus-l., rula, sang., sant., sars., secale, selen., Seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., strain., strych., stront., sulph., tab., thuj., verat., viol-o., vip., zinc., zing.
 right: Apoc., coc-c., ferr., kalm., spig.
 left: Agar., calc-s., coc-c., coloc., puls., zing.
 daytime: Caust., lyc.
 morning: Bor., calc., euphr., graph., meph., nux-v., rhus-t., seneg., sep., thuj., Zinc.
 rising, after: Val.
 sitting, while: Phos.
 waking, on: Bry., nat-m., sep., upa.
 5 a. m.: Stann.
 forenoon: Lach., lyc., plat.
 noon: Cham., ign., valer., verat.
 afternoon: Cham., chin., grat., lachn., phyt., sil.
 2 p. m., after a nap: Euphr.
 4 p. m.: Sil.
 evening: Aloe, ang., ant-t., calc., camph., coloc., con., croc., euphr., graph., liep., kalm., lycps., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., rhus-t., sars., seneg., slaph., Sulph., zinc.

EYE.

PAIN, pressing, evening.

air, in open: Glon., kali-bi.*

bed, after going to: Upa.

candlelight, in: Seneg.

reading, while: Mil., nat-s.

twilight, in: *Nat-m.*

night: Cocc., croc., sep.

* open air, in: Aur-m.

on waking: Chel., cycl.

11 p. m.: Euphr., nat-m.

air, in open: Aur-m., *clem.*, glon., kali-bi., seneg.

amel.: *Phos.*

bed, in with warm covers amel.: Nat-c.

burning, alternating with: Sars.

candlelight: Croc., mang., *seneg.*

closing eyes, when: Bell., staph.

dark amel.: Euphr., *bell.*

dinner, during: Agar., mez., phos.

after: Seneg.

eating, after: Sulph.

fever, during: Kali-c., sep., thuj.

fine work, during: *Con.*, ruta.

hard substance in, as from a: Olnd.

headache, during: Seneg.

inward: Anac., bapt., bell., zinc.

light agg.: *Con.*

looking, when: Acon., anac., **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, phos-ac., rheum.

at one point agg.: Bar-ac., *nat-m.*

at candlelight: *Euphr.*

as from looking at sun: Nit-ac.

up: Bar-c., sabad.

menses, during: Carb-an., *croc.*

moving, when (eyes): Agar., brom., **Bry.**, camph., carb-v., crot-h., mang., merc., spig.

agg.: Agar., *bry.*, glon., *hep.*, *lach.*, stann. amel.: Op.

opening eyes: Croc., upa.

PAIN, pressing.

outward: Agar., asar., *aur.*, berb., *bry.*, camph., cann-s., caul., cham., cimic., daph., eupi., fago., fl-ac., guare., ign.,* ip., led., lycps., *merc.*, merl., **Nux-v.**, op., par., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, puls., *sang.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, thuj.

plug, as from: *Anac.*, ran-b.

pressing amel.: *Caust.*, ham., mur-ac.

reading, while: *Agar.*, alum., asar., cic., con., ign., *kali-c.*, mang., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., ruta, sars.

agg.: Dulc., merc.

by candlelight, while: Mang.

rest amel.: Berb., pic-ac.

rubbing amel.: *Caust.*, ran-b.

sleep, as from loss of: Chin.

smoking, while: Calad.

stooping agg.: *Coloc.*, fl-ac., merc., seneg.

straining eyes: *Ruta*.

sty on lid, as from: Stann.

throbbing in temples, after: Glon.

touching agg.: *Caust.*, psor.

turning agg.: Spig.

walking, after: Con., euphr.

while, in open air: Sulph., zinc.

in open air amel.: Arn.

warmth amel.: Nat-c., seneg.

washing in cold water amel.: *Phos.*

weakness, causing: Glon., staph.

writing, while: Con.

extending downward: *Aur.*, *bry.*, cain., carb-v., coloc.

to forehead: Agar., croc., ran-b.

into head: Hep., nat-m.

canthi, in: Calc-a., carb-v., cycl., grat., lach., sil.

inner: Anac., cic., cycl., **Euphr.**, gamb., hell., hydr-ac., iod., lach., laur., lyc., nat-m., petr., phos-ac., rhodo., stann., staph., zinc.

outer: Carb-an., lachii., mez., op., sul-ac.

EYE.

PAIN.

sand, as from: Alum., ambr., am-br., *apis*, **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bry., calc., canu-s., caps., carb-v., caust., chel., **Chin.**, cina, cob., cocc., con., cor-r., dig., elaps, euphr., ferr., Fl-ac., form., graph., grat., hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-chl., kreos., lac-d., lach., laclini., led., lith., lyc., med., uierc., myric., **Nat-m.**, nat-ph., nit-ac., ol-an., op., paeon., petr., phos-ac., phos., phyt., pic-ac., plat., psor., puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., spig., stram., stout., sulph., syph., tarent., thuj., upa., urt-u., viol-t., zing.

morning: Apoc., lyc., **Nat-m.**, sil., thuj.
waking, on: *Sulph.*

forenoon: Chel., con.

afternoon: Bry.

evening: *Ars.*, ferr., kali-bi., ox-ac., petr., **Zinc.**

by candlelight: Petr.

night: Kali-bi., **Zinc.**

canthi, in: Acon., dig., sumb., thuj.

outer: Bar-c., con., crot-c., nit-ac., staph., sulph.

shooting, darting: Acon., æsc., **Apis**, aran., arg-m., arg-n., arn., asaf., berb., brom., bry., canth., chel., cimic., cinnb., cist., cob., cocc., crot-h., eup-per., fago., ferr., form., gels., gnaph., hyos., ip., kali bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyssin, merc., naja, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., phos., plb., **Prun.**, puls., rhus-t., sang., senec., sep., sil., spig., staph., stram., strych., sulph., tarent., tereb., verat.

right: Dios., phys.

left: Cimic., lac-f.

morning: Arg-n., ery-a., *nux-v.*, tarent.

forenoon: Ery-a.

evening: Merc., stann., upa.

night: Euphr., **Merc.**, thuj.

air, draft of, agg.: Sil.

bed agg.: Arn.

closing eyes agg.: Clem., cimic.

headache, after: Gels.

iritis, with: *Asaf.*, **Merc.**, **Rhus-t.**, thuj.

PAIN, shooting.

light, from: Cob., iod., merc.

motion agg.: **Acon.**, gels.

amel.: Phys.

pressure amel.: Phys.

reading, while: *Phyt.*, rhodo., sulph.

sleep, on going to: **Phos.**

storm agg., before: *Cedr.*, rhodo., sil.

sunlight, from: Graph.

swallowing, when: Tarent.

ulceration of cornea, with: Cimic.

warmth agg.: *Arn.*

amel.: Thuj.

writing, while: Cob., lyc., phyt.

extending backward: Bell., berb., cinnb., graph., hyper., lac-f., sep.

forward: Spig.

head, to top of: Cimic., lach., phyt.

inward: *Asaf.*, caust., cimic., cinnb., coloc., phos., phyt., **Prun.**, **Rhus-t.**, Spig., stram., syph.

occiput: Belt., dios., lach.

outward: **Asaf.**, bell., cadm-s., camph., cocc., kali-bi., rhodo., senec.

canthi: Agar., ant-t., sulph.

inner: Agar., bell., cinnb., con., nat-ph., sang., sulph.

outer: Sulph.

lachrymal duct: All-c.

smarting: Acon., æsc., ail., **All-c.**, **Alum.**, ambr., am-c., *apis*, ars., arum-t., aur., bapt., bell., bufo-s., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., cedr., chin., clem., coc-c., colch., coloc., croc., cup-ac., dios., erig., euphr., fago., gamb., graph., hep., hydr., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., lep., litt., lyc., merc., mez., myric., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., paeon., petr., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plat., podo., **Ran-b.**, raph., rhodo., rhus-v., sabad., sabin., seneg., sep., sil., sin-n., staun., staph., **Sulph.**, sulphi-ac., syph., tab., tarent., teucr., thuj., ust., valer., viol-t., zinc., zing.

morning: Calc-s., dios., fago., lyc., *nux-v.*

EYE.

PAIN, smarting, morning.
 rising, after: *Nat-m.*
 waking, on: *Iod.*, *sep.*
 forenoon: *Dios.*, *ust.*, *val.*
 afternoon, 3 p. m.: *Vat.*
 evening: *Acon.*, *am-br.*, *amyl-n.*, *ant-t.*,
bapt., *dios.*, *erig.*, *sulph.*
 gaslight agg.: *Phyt.*
 night: *Fago.*, *sulph.*
 midnight, after: **Sulph.**
 air, while in the open: *Nat-a.*
 candlelight: *Calc.*, *pic-ac.*
 closing eyes agg.: *Clem.*
 coryza, before: *Ars-i.*, *merc.*
 fever, during: *Cedr.*
 hay fever, in: *Ran-b.*
 light, in: *Cob.*, *iod.*
 one and then in the other: **Chin.**
 reading, while: *Cot.*, *nat-a.*
 by candlelight: *Calc.*, *pic-ac.*
 sleeping, after: *Canth.*
 writing, while: *Cob.*, *lyc.*
 canthi: Alum., ant-t., *apis*, carb-an., *con.*,
kali-bi., *lact.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *ruta*, *sanic.*, *sil.*,
staph., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*
 morning on waking: *Sep.*
 inner: *Bry.*, *calc-s.*, *dios.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*,
sep., *staph.*
 morning: *Calc-s.*, **Nux-v.**
 outer: **Ant-c.**, *dig.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *ran-b.*,
ran-s., *ruta*, *sulph.*
 lids: **Apis**, *arum-d.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
canth., *caust.*, *cob.*, *coloc.*, *fago.*, *hep.*,
hyper., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*,
zig.
 daytime: ⁴⁶ *Sulph.*
 morning: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*
 on waking: *Sulph.*
 using eyes, when: *Cob.*
 margins of: *Apis*, *ferr-ph.*, *hura*, *jatr.*,
kreos., *merc-c.*, *med.*, **Sulph.**
 in open air: *Puls.*

PAIN.

soreness: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-br.*, *ant-c.*,
apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
canth., *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *com.*,
cor-r., *corn.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *dir.*, *dor.*,
Eup-per., *fago.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *gymn.*, **Ham.**,
hep., *hura*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*,
lach., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *merc.*,
nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *naph.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
ox-ac., *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *podo.*,
psor., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, *ruinx.*, *sang.*,
sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*,
sulph-ac., *urt-u.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*
 daytime: *Sulph.*
 morning: *Dios.*, *myric.*, *sars.*
 when rising: *Fago.*, *nat-a.*
 afternoon: *Dios.*, *fago.*
 evening: *Am-br.*, *calc-s.*, *ciunb.*, *com.*, *dios.*,
gels., *strych.*, *zinc.*
 reading, while: *Nat-ph.*
 walk, after a: **Sep.**
 night: *Dios.*, *gels.*
 cold air: *Zinc.*
 applications amel.: *Puls.*, *sulph.*
 foreign body, as from: *Gels.*, *hura*.
 menses, during: *Zinc.*
 moving the lids: *Bry.*, *glon.*, *nat-a.*
 eyes: *Agar.*, *bapt.*, **Bry.**, *com.*; *gels.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*
 from side to side: *Phys.*
 pressing amel.: *Hyos.*
 reading, while: *Croc.*, *nat-ph.*
 touched, when: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *bry.*,
calad., *cedr.*, *clem.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *puls.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *tereb.*, *ust.*, *vacc.*
 turning eyeballs, when: *Bry.*, *crot-t.*, *stict*
 canthi: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *carb v.*, *cham.*, **Graph.**,
nat-m., *nux-v.*
 inner: *Bry.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, **Zinc.**
 when reading: *Sep.*
 outer: **Ant-t.**, *bor.*, *calc-a.*, *cham.*, *fago.*,
form., *kali-c.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

EYE.

PAIN, soreness.

lids: Bell., chim., cob., dios., *euphr.*, form., kali-a., kali-bi., kalm., lith., lyc., merc., myric., nat-ph., *phys.*, pic-ac., plb., sil.
 cold air, in: Rhus-t.
 closing, on: Phyt., rhus-t.
 denuded, as if: Cham., *psor.*
 rubbed, as if: Verat.
 margins of: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bor.*, kalm., *nux-v.*, spig.
 morning: *Sulph.*, valer.
 stitching: *Acon.*, agar., all-c., alum., am-c., anac., ananth., ang., ant-c., *apis*, arn., ars., asaf., asp., aur., aur-m., bapt., bell., berb., bor., brom., bry., calad., calc., canth., carb-s., caust., cham., chel., cist., crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dros., *euphr.*, eupi., fago., forin., gin., glon., graph., hell., hep., hyper., ign., iod., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., laur., led., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., meph., merc., merc-i-r., merl., mur-ac., nat-a., uat-c., nal-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., petr., phos., phys., pic-ac., plant., psor., puls., rhus-v., secale, seuec., sep., sil., sin-a., **Spig.**, spong., stann., stout., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax., til., thuj., verat., zinc.
 morning: *Crot-h.*, croc., fago., ign., nit-ac., sil., thuj.
 waking, after: Hell.
 6 a. m.: Arg-m.
 afternoon: Dig., sin-n.
 sitting, while: Phos.
 walking, while: Bell.
 evening: Bor., *crot-h.*, **Lyc.**, pic-ac., spong., thuj.
 bed, in: Hipp.
 coryza, during: Sep.
 light, when looking at: **Lyc.**
 reading, while: Caust., mill., pic-ac.
 night: *Acon.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Merc.**, *lit.*, *spig.*, thuj.
 10 p. m.: Arg-m.
 midnight: Ars.
 with pulsations: Ars.

PAIN, stitching,

air, open: Phel.

amel.: **Asaf.**, *puls.*

around the eyes: *Acon.*, aeth., cinnb., hura.

candlelight, by: *Sep.*, *colch.*

coughing, when: *Seneg.*

dinner, after: Nat-c., ol-an.

downward: Hell.

eating, after: Dig.

encircles the eye: Cinnb.

exertion, after: Staph.

heat, during: **Kali-c.**

headache, during: Hipp., thuj.

house, in: Phel.

light, bright, in: Amph., calc., *euphr.*, *kali-c.*, *puls.*, thuj.

lying down: Dig.

moving, while: Brom., *spig.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*

opening the eyes, on: **Ars.**

pannus, in: *Apis*.

pressure agg.: Brom.

amel.: *Coloc.*

pulsating: Ars.

reading, while: *Apis*, carb-s., *kali-c.*, pic-ac., selen.

rest, during: Dros., **Dulc.**, thuj.

amel.: *Asaf.*

shaking the head, ou: Puls.

stooping agg.: Brom., coloc.

sunlight: *Calc.*

walking in a warm room amel.: *Coloc.*

warmth amel.: *Hep.*, thuj.

warm weather agg.: *Sulph.* *

extending, head, into: Asaf, **Spig.**

inward: **Spig.**

outward: **Asaf.**, cocc., *dros.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*

cauthi: Alum., arg-m., berb., brom., calc., chel., con., laur., nat-m., phos-ac., *puls.*, ruta, verat.

EYE.

PAIN, stitching canthi.

inner: Ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., brom., calc., cann-i., carb-an., chel., cinnb., clem., con., elaps, elat., eug., fl-ac., grat., graph., indg., led., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., petr., phos., plant., puls., sol-n., spig., staph., thuj., Zinc.

morning: Eug.

after rising: Carb-an.

evening: Puls., sulph.

outer: Aur-m-n., cinnb., euphr., kali-c., laur., mur-ac., nat-m., nice., ol-an., op., petr., spong., staph., sulph., thuj.

stitching, stinging: **Apis**, calc., caust., crot-t., mag-s., meph., nit-ac., puls., thuj.

about the eyes: **Aesc.**, spong.

canthi: **Apis**, asar., ran-s., spong.

lids: **Aur.**

tearing: **Aeth.**, agar., all-c., ambr., am-m., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calc., canth., caust., chel., cic-v., cob., cocc., colch., coloc., croc., dros., gran., grat., hyos., hyper., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., led., lyc., mag-c., med., merc., merc-c., mez., nat-s., nice., nux-v., paon., par., phos., plb., prun., Puls., rhus-t., ruta, sep., sil., spong., squil., sulph., taxus, thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

morning: Crot-h.

bed, in: Mag-c., mag-s.

walking, while: Anac.

forenoon: Kreos.

afternoon: Bor., calc.

sitting, while: Phos.

2 p. m.: Lyc., sep.

evening: Calc., coloc., hyper., kali-c., nat-m., thuj.

after lying down: Coc-c., chel.

night: Coloc., kali-c., merc., nux-v., plb., rhus-t.

around eyes agg.: Acon., coloc.

waking him: Nux-v.

bed, in, agg.: Arn.

PAIN, tearing.

damp weather: Merc.

light, on looking at the: Ars.

paroxysmal: Nicc., sil.

warmth agg.: Arn.

extending to brain: Thuj.

forehead and cheeks: Lyc.

occiput: Colch.

temples: Chel., ip.

canthi: Chin., nat-m.

inner: Calc-caust., kali-n., nat-c., nice., rat.

PANNUS: **Apis**, Arg-n., aur., bar-c., calc., caust., euphr., graph., hip., kali-bi., kali-c., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nit-ac., petr., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

PARALYSIS of iris: **Arn.**, kali-br., paris.

PARALYSIS of lids: **Alum.**, ars., bapt., bar-m., bell., cadm., cocc., con., gels., graph., guare., hydr-ac., merc-i-f., nat-a., nit-ac., op., plb., puls., rhus-t., sep., **Spig.**, stram., verat., vip., zinc.

upper: **Alum.**, apis, arn., bufo, **Caust.**, chlol., cina, con., crot-h., cur., dulc., euph., **Gels.**, led., mag-ph., med., merl., morph., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., op., phos., plb., **Rhus-t.**, secale, sep., spig., stann., syph., verat., zinc.

right: Alum., apis, cur., phys., rhus-t., sulph.

left: Nux-v., plb.

morning: Nit-ac.

PARALYSIS of muscles of eyeball: **Caust.**, con., gels., rhus-t., seneg.

internal recti: **Agar.**, con., jab., lil-t., merc-i-f., **Nat-m.**, phos., ruta, seneg.

superior oblique: **Arn.**, seneg., syph.

ciliary: Par., seneg.

optic nerve, amaurosis: **Anac.**, anan., arg-m., arg-n., ars., aur., aur-mur., aur-m-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., bry., bufo, calc., caps., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cocc., **Con.**, croc., dig., dros., dulc., elaps., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., gels., guaj., **Hyos.**, kali-c., kali-i., laur., lyc., meny., merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd.

EYE.

PARALYSIS, optic nerve.

op., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *plib.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rula*, **Secale**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

PHOTOMANIA: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, **Bell.**, **Gels.**, *ruta*, **Stram.**, *valer.*

PHOTOPHOBIA: **Aeon.**, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arum-l.*, arund., *asar.*, *ast.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-ac.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-ac.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cinnib.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, **Euphr.**, *gamib.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *led.*, *lit-t.*, *lith.*, *lyssin*, **Lyc.**, *mag-ph.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *ther.*, *veral.*, *zinc.*, *ziz.*

morning: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *phyt.*, *sil.*, *verat.*

rising, on: *Calc.*

waking, on: *Rhus-v.*

afternoon: *Zing.*

evening: *Arund.*, *bor.*, **Cale.**, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *eug.*, *euphr.*, *phos-ac.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sumib.*, *zing.*

6 to 8: **Caust.**

candlelight: *Bor.*, *calc.*

lamplight: *Bor.*, *euphr.*

night: *Gels.*

blue light: *Tab.*

candlelight: *Arg-n.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *cast.*, *cou.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *ipec.*, *lac-d.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *stram.*

chill, during: *Hep.*

chronic: *Aeth.*, *nat-s.*, *sil.*

PHOTOPHOBIA.

daylight: **Acon.**, *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

more than gas light: *Graph.*

only: *Kali-bi.*, *nit-ac.*

desires lamplight: *Stram.*

fire, light of: **Merc.**

foggy weather, in: *Cic.*

gaslight: *Asc-t.*, *calc-ph.*, *graph.*, *sulph.*

inflammation, without: *Con.*, *hell.*

lamplight: *Bor.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *euphr.*, *lith.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

onanism, after: *Cina.*

shining objects: *Bell.*, *bufo*, *canth.*, *lyssin*, *sep.*

snow, from: *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**

straining the eyes, after: **Arg-n.**

sweat, during, shuns light: *Sulph.*

sunlight: **Aeon.**, *ars.*, *asar.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *cast.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, *ign.*, *lith.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-sulph.*, *phos-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

causes headache: *Ign.*

walking in open air: *Clem.. psor.*

amel.: *Gamb.*

warm room agg.: **Arg-n.**

warm weather: *Sulph.*

POLYPUS. (See "Tumors.")

PROTRUSION: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aeth.*, *aloe*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Com.**, *con.*, *cotoe.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dor.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-ac.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, **Guaj.**, *gymn.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-e.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *mag s.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *ptat.*, *puts.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sant.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**, *sulph-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *vip.*

right eye more than left: **Com.**

EYE.

PROTRUSION.

exophthalmus: Amyl-n., ars., aur., bad., bar-c., bell., cact., calc., con., crot-li., dig., Ferr., ferr-i., ign., Iod., lycps., nat-m., phos., spong.

sensation of: Bell., daph., med., Par.

canthi, in: Euphr.

PTERYGIUM: Am-br., arg-n., ars., ars-m., calc., chim., euphr., form., lach., nux-m., psor., rat., spig., sulph., tell., zinc.

of a pink color: Arg-n.

PUCKERED conjunctiva: Arg-n.

PULLING sensation: Crot-c., mur-ac., raph., sep.

PULSATION in: Apis, ars., asaf., asar., aur-s., Bell., benz-ac., berb., brom., bry., bufo, cact., calc., chel., clem., coloc., gels., hep., hyos., lil-t., lith., lyssin, merc., merc-i-f., nux-v., petr., phys., pic-ac., rheum., seneg., sil., stram., tarent., tereb., ther.

morning: Nux-v.

lying down: Nux-v.

evening: Cycl., kreos.

night: Asaf., Merc., merc-i-f.

midnight, after: Ars.

paroxysmal: Sil.

about the eyes: Ars.

PUPILS contracted: Acon., aesc., anac., ant-t., arg-m., apis, arn., ars., aur., bell., calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-ac., cham., chel., chin-s., cic., cocc., crot-t., daph., dros., euphr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., gin., haem., hell., hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., led., mang., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., Op., phos., phos-ac., phys., phyt., plb., podo., puls., rheum., sabad., samb., secale, seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann., stram., sulph., sulph-ac., tabac., thuj., verat., zinc.

right: Arg-n., verat-v.

left: Arg-m.

right dilated: Tarent.

one, the other dilated: Cadm-s., rhodo.

alternately contracted and dilated in the same light: Acet-ac., acon., am-c., anac., bar-c.,

PUPILS, alternately contracted.

cann-s., carb-ac., cic., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., hell., lach., cena., phys., zinc.

angular: Cocc., hyos., merc-c.

contract, difficult to: Nit-ac.

dilated: Acet-ac., acon., aesc., ælh., agar., agn., ail., alumin., anac., apis, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars., arund., astac., bar-c., bar-in., Bell., brom., bufo, cadm-s., cain., Calc., camph., caps., carb-an., caust., cedr., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cina, coca, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., croc., crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., Gels., glon., guaj., hell., hep., hydr-ac., Hyos., hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-br., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lachn., lac-ac., lact., laur., led., lyssin, mang., merc., merl., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-mi., nux-v., op., phos., phos-ac., phys., phyt., pic-ac., puls., ran-b., raph., rhodo., samb., sang., sars., **Secale**, spig., squil., staph., stram., sulph., veral., vib., zinc.

left more than right: Urt-u.

epilepsy, before: Bufo.

menses, before: Lyc.

stupor, during: Secale.

toothache, during: Mang.

insensible to light: Æth., arg-n., ars., aur-m., bar-c., bar-mi., bell., bufo, cain., camph., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., cedr., chel., chin., cic., colch., Cupr., dig., dub., euphr., gels., hell., hep., hydr., hydr-ac., Hyos., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-i., laur., merc., merc-c., naja, nit-ac., nux-m., Op., ox-ac., plat., ran-b., rhus-t., stram., sulph-ac., tabac.

irregular: Bar-c., dub., hyos.

motionless. (See "insensible to light.")

sluggish: Bell., carb-s., cham., dig., hell., ip., jatr., merc., naja, nit-ac., phos., rumx., secale, seneg., sulph-ac., tabac., taxus.

unequal: Dig., merc-c., morph., sulph.

weak: Spig.

PUSTULES on the cornea. (See "Inflammation.")

QUIVERING: Am-m., apis, aran., con., fl-ac., glon., hyos., petr., rat., rhus-t., seneg., stann.

EYE.

QUIVERING.

night: *Apis*, berb.
candlelight, while reading by: Berb.
brows: Ol-an., ruta.
canthi: Phos.
lids: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *asaf.*, **Bell.**, *Calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, *Cic.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *crot-li.*, *grat.*, *ind.*, *nat-ph.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phell.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *strout.*, *sulph.*, *veral.*

right: Bell., sars.
left, upper: **Arum-t.**, *croc.*
while reading by candlelight: Berb.

REDNESS: Absin., abrot., acet-ac., **Acon.**, æth., **Agar.**, ail., **All-c.**, aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., amyl-n., anac., *ant-c.*, **Apis**, apoc., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aster., aur., aur-m., bad., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, bism., bov., bry., bufo, calad., calc., calc-ph., camph., **Cann-i.**, caps., carb-an., carb-h., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., chlol., chlor., *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, clem., cob., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., *crot-h.*, *crol-t.*, cupr., cupr-ac., cycl., der., dig., dor., dros., elaps, **Euphr.**, fago., ferr., **Glon.**, gran., graph., ham., hell., hep., hura, *hyos.*, iod., ign., ip., *iris*, jab., jug., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kreos., lach., lact., led., lyc., lyssin, manc., mag-c., mag-m., meph., merc., merc-c., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-ph., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, oena., olnd., op., osm., paeon., phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., plb., podo., psor., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sant., secale, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., sol-n., spig., spong., staph., **Stram.**, strychn., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., syph., tabac., tarent., leucr., thuj., *veral.*, vesp., vip., xanth., zinc., ziz.

morning: Ambr., apoc., bry., caps., dios., fago., nat-a., raph., rhus-t., saug., sep., **Sulph.**, valer.

4 a. m.: Hyper.

9 a. m. to 3 p. m.: Meny.

evening. Apoc., dig., *hyos.*, kali-chl., lyc.
using agg.: *Apis*.

air, open, aniel.: **Arg-n.**

exposure to cold wind: Nat-a.

REDNESS.

headache during: Bell., *cimic.*, glon.
injuries, after: **Acon.**, *arn.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *sil.*
menses, before: Glon.

during: *Glon.*

reading, while: **Arg-n.**, lact.
sewing, while: **Arg-n.**, ruta.
sexual excesses after: **Staph.**

canthi: Agar., **Arg-n.**, bell., brach., bov., bry., *crot-li.*, gran., iris, kali-bi., kali-n., mag-c., *nal-m.*, nux-v., sil., *sulph.*, tabac., teucr., upa., zinc.

inner: Arg-n., calc-ph., chel., *graph.*, nat-a., podo., rhus-t.

outer: **Ant-c.**, carb-s., nux-v., ran-b., sulph.

lids: *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *betl.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, elaps, **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, *Gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, *lac-d.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nice., nux-v., **Petr.**, plb., podo., psor., puls., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, **Tell.**, teucr., upa., vinc., zinc.

morning: Bry., **Sulph.**

night: **Merc.**

menses, before: Aur.

edges of: *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aster., calc., chel., bufo, coff., coloc., colch., con., **Euphr.**, **Eup-per.**, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, hura, ip., kali-bi., kali-s., kreos., *lil-l.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., phos-ac., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., stram., **Sulph.**, syph., upa., zinc.

veins: Acon., æth., atumn., ambr., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *belt.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *crol-l.*, elaps, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., lach., lyc., merc., merc-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-ph., phos-ac., sang., sil., spig., stram., sulph., tereb.

RESTLESS eyes: Bell., *chin-s.*, lyssin, *stram.*, valer., *veral.*

ROLLING. (See "Movement.")

ROUGH cornea: Sil.

EYE.

RUB, desire to: *Apis*, carb-ac., croc., fl-ac., *gymn.*, kali-bi., morph., uat-c., *op.*, plb., rat., sulph.

RUBBING improves vision: *Puls.*

SARCOMA: *Iod.*, *phos.*

SCROFULOUS affections: *Aeth.*, *am-br.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *cist.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

SENSITIVE to bathing: *Clem.*

cold air: **Acon.**, *cinnub.*, *clem.*, *hep.*

lids: **Acon.**

water: *Elaps.*, *hep.*

heat, to: *Caust.*, *clem.*

light. (See "Photophobia.")

SHINING eyes. (See "Brilliant," "Glassy.")

SICKLY look around the eyes: **Cina**, *guare.*

SPARKLING. (See "Brilliant.")

SPASMODIC. (See "Movement.")

SPASMS of lids: *Bell.*, calc., calc-ph., camph., *cupr.*, croc., *euphr.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sep.*

night: *Croc.*, *merc-c.*

SPOTS, specks, etc., on the cornea: *Alumn.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *cadm-s.*, **Calc.**, *calc-fl.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cina*, *colch.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, *euphr.*, *form.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*

bluish: **Calc.**

scars: *Apis*, *ars.*, *cadm.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, *sit.*

humid, in external canthi, painful if sweat touches them: *Ant-c.*

yellow in white of eyes: *Phos-ac.*

marked by a network of bloodvessels on cornea: **Aur.**

white in canthi: *Colch.*

STAPHYLOMA: *Atumn.*, *apis*, *aur-m.*, *bar-m.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nil-ac.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

STARING: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *anl-l.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arl-v.*, *asar.*, *atrop.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *benz-n.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *caanth.*, *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *dor.*, *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hipp.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-cy.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *manc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *paeon.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sang.*, *sant.*, **Secale**, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spong.*, *squill.*, **Stram.**, *slrych.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning, in open air: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Chin.*

convulsions, during: *Ars.*

waking, on: *Ipec.*

night: *Corn.*

sleep, during: *Ant-t.*, *corn.*, *op.*

coldness, after: *Cic.*

menses, before: *Puls.*

music, on listening to: *Tarent.*

sleeplessness, with: *Eup-pur.*

stupor, during: *Ars.*

waking, on: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *stram.*

suddenly: *Secale*, *zinc.*

wide open: *Iod.*, *laur.*, *spong.*

STARTLED look when aroused: *Ail.*

STIFFNESS of eyeballs: *Bar-m.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cupr-s.*, *phos.*, *spig.*

muscles about the eyes: *Kalm.*

lids: *Apis*, *arum-d.*, *camph.*, **Kalm.**, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *verat.*

STRABISMUS: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, *Apis*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*, *cann-i.*, *chel.*, **Cic.**, *cina*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-ph.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-ph.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *tab.*, *tuberc.*, *zinc.*

alternate days, on: *Chin-s.*

mental emotion or fear agg.: *Stram.*

reading, while: *Tabac.*

right eye squints toward nose: *Alumn.*

EYE.

STRICTURE of lachrymal duct: *Arg-m., nat-m., rhus-t., Sil.*

STYES. (See "Hordeola.")

SUFFUSED. (See "Lachrymation.")

SUGGILATIONS. (See "Bloodshot.")

SUNKEN: Acet-ac., *æth.*, agar., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., **Ant-t.**, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, aster., bar-in., bell., *berb.*, *bufo*, *cadm-s.*, calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., chlor., cic., cimic., **Cina**, coca, coc-c., *colch.*, *cotoc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, ferr., *glon.*, *graph.*, haem., hell., iod., *kali-br.*, *kati-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, lach., lith., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, morph., naja, nit-ac., nux-v., cena, olid., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyt., *plat.*, plb., podo., **Puls.**, raph., rob., sang., *secale*, sep., *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, tab., tereb., teucr., thuj., til., upa., *verat.*, *vip.*, zinc.

morning: Elaps.

on waking: Zinc.

forenoon: Lyc., ox-al.

afternoon: agg.: Iod.

SWOLLEN: *Acon.*, **Anac.**, **Apis**, *ars.*, atro., bapt., bar-c., bry., *bufo*, *cann i.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *cedr.*, **Chlol.**, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *ery-aq.*, fago, ferr., gels., **Guaj.**, *hep.*, *hura*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kati-c.*, *kali-i.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, cena, ol-j., par., *phos.*, phys., plb., psor., puls., pyr., raph., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, spig., stram., strych., til., vespa.

morning: Bar-c., bry., **Cham.**, cocc., *crot-h.*, cupr-a., myric., naja, sar., **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, uran.

headache, after: Coc-c.

waking, on: Chel., *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-a.*, *nicc.*

forenoon: Bry., *euphr.*, myric.

evening: *Hep.*, sep.

night: *Hep.*

sensation of: Bapt., calc., calc-ph., *cann-i.*, *caust.*, **Guaj.**, ham., *mag-c.*, phys., *rhus-t.*, sarr., thuj.

above the eyes: **Kali-c.**

around the eyes: All-c., **Apis**, *ars.*, chin., cupr., elaps., ferr., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sang., stram.

SWOLLEN, around the eyes.

erysipelatous: *Acon.*, *auac.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, bell., hep., **Rhus-t.**

puffy: Bell., guar., *kali-c.*, *phos.*

morning: Nit-ac.

between lids and brow: **Kali-c.**

cauthi: Bell., calc., sars., stann.

inner: Calc-ph., petr., sars., sep.

carunculae: *Arg-n.*, *kati-c.*, zinc.

conjunctiva: **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., *cadm.*, *cedr.*, *chain.*, *chet.*, *chlol.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *ip.*, led., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, sep.

dermoid: *Nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, thuj.

lachrymal canal: **Apis**, bell., brom., calc., *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, sil.

gland: Agar., anan., *graph.*, sil.

sac: **Puls.**, Sil.

lids: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *all-c.*, alum., *anac.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., *bar-m.*, *belt.*, *berb.*, bry., calc., *card-m.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, *colch.*, *comoc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, euph., **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *kreos.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-ars.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., *phos.*, *phyto.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, ruta, *sanic.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, squil., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tell.*, tereb., thuj., urt-u., valer., verat., vesp., *vip.*

hard and red: *Acon.*, thuj.

menses, during: **Apis**, cycl., *kali-c.*

suppressed: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *catc.*, cycl., *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

cedematous: **Anac.**, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *phyt.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., **Rhus-t.**, *Tell.*, urt-u., vesp., zinc.

purple color: Phyto.

lower lids: Cain., *dig.*, *op.*, raph.

under the lids: **Apis**, **Ars.**, *hep.*, **Kali-c.**, med., *phos.*

EYE.

SWOLLEN, lids.

upper lids: **Apis**, bry., *con.*, *cycl.*, *ign.*,
kali-c., *med.*, nat-c., *petr.*, *squil.*, *syph.*,
teucr.

left: Asar., cain.

sensation of: Caust., chel., cimic., coc-c.,
croc., *cycl.*, guaj., psor., tarax., *thuj.*

watery, while: Iod.

margins: Arum-t., *chet.*, coc-c., *con.*,
Euphr., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *kreos.*,
merc-c., nux-m., *phos.*, phos-ac., puls.,
sulph., syph., *valer.*

meibomian glands: *Aeth.*, bor., *ctem.*, hep.,
nicc., *phyt.*, *sulph.*

TEARS, acrid: All-s., *ars.*, bell., bry., *catc.*, *caust.*,
cedr., clem., *cotch.*, coloc., dig., **Euphr.**,
gamb., *ham.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *ted.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, pic-ac., plb., puls.,
rhus-t., spig., staph., *sutph.*, syph.

during day, agglutination at night: Ign.

biting: Clem., dig., eugen., euph., *enphr.*,
kreos., led., *nat-m.*, sabin., spig., **Sulph.**,
teucr.

bland: **All-c.**

burning: Apis, arn., *ars*, *aur.*, bell., cadm.,
catc., **Chin.**, eug., euphr., kreos., *lyc.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, sang., stront., **Sulph.**,
verb.

cold: Lach.

greasy: Sulph.

hot: *Ars-m.*, **Apis**, bell., chin-a., dios.,
euphr., merc., *nux-v.*, plb., psor., **Rhus-t.**,
sang., sil., spig., staph., stict., *verb.*, zinc.

looking at the sun, on: Staph.

pain, during: Spig.

salty: Bell., kreos.

sensation as from: Eupi., hyos., *lil-t.*, merc.,
nit-ac., pyr., sep.

TENSION: Apis, agar., asaf., *aur.*, berb., *calc.*,
camph., carl., caust., coloc., croc., dulc.,
euphr., glon., hyper., *ip.*, kreos., led., *tith.*,
merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par..* phos., phys.,
plat., sabad., seneg., sep., sil., sol-n., spig.,
tab., til.

morning: Ang., merc.

TENSION.

around the eyes: Alum., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par.,
spong.

fixing eyes agg.: Aur.

canthus, internal: Kali-cy.

lids: Acon., hyper., merl., nit-ac., nux-m.

closing, on: Phys.

reading, on: Olnd.

lower: Arum-t.

THICKENING of cornea: *Apis*, asar., bell.,
nit-ac., sil.

lids: **Alum.**, apis, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, coloc.,
enphr., *graph.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
sulph., **Tell.**

TINGLING: Clem., *phyto.*, pic-ac.

TIRED: Ars., *graph.*, psor., sep., stram.

TREMULOUS. (See "Quivering.")

TUMORS on lids: *Calc.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *hydrc.*,
kali-bi, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, teucr., *thuj.*

right upper: Zinc.

lower: Zinc.

cystic: *Graph.*, *merc.*, sil.

meibomian glands: Bad., **Staph.**, *thuj.*

nodules in the lids: Sil., **Staph.**, *thuj.*

polypus under surface of upper lid: *Kali-bi.*

outer canthus: *Lyc.*

of conjunctiva: *Kali-bi.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

sarcoma of conjunctiva: Iod.

tarsal tumors: Bar-c., *caust.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, sil.,
staph., *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

recurrent: *Puls.*, *staph.*

repeated styes, after: **Sep.**

wens: *Graph.*

TURNED: Bell., *con.*, hipp., meph., nicc., **Spig.**

downward: *Aeth.*, canth., cham.

inwards: Benz.

outward: Bell., camph., dig., morph., strych.,
zinc.

upward: Ac-ac., acon., ani-c., anan., ant-t.,
arn., ars., art-v., bell., *bufo*, *camph.*, carb-au.

EYE.

TURNED, upward.

chin., cic., cina, chlol., coc-c., *cupr.*, emph., *glon.*, *hell.*, hyos., jatr., kali-cy., morph., moschi., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, strych., tab., verat.

falling asleep, when: Mez.

fever, during: Hell.

TWITCHING: Acon., æsc., *agar.*, alum., am-m., apis, ars., calc., carb-an., carb-ac., cedr., chin., crot-t., gels., *glon.*, kali-n., kaln., *lach.*, lith., nat-m., nicc., petr., phyt., rat., rhus-t., selen., *stann.*, ust., vesp.

right: Rat.

left: Apis, selen.

daytime: Aloe, nat-m.

reading, while: Agar.

canthi: Agar., kali-chl., lachn., rhus-t.

inner: *Carl.*, chel., kali-chl., rat., stann., sulph-ac.

outer: Am-c., camph., *cann-i.*, mez., nat-m., nicc., *phos.*, seneg.

eyebrows: Caust., cic., cina, grat., kali-c., ol-an., puls., ruta, siu-n., zinc.

lids: *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, auac., ant-c., apis, ars., arund., asar., ast-r., bad., bell., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *Cic.*, *cocc.*, croc., *crot-l.*, *cupr-s.*, dulc., euphr., grat., hell., hydr-ac., indg., ind., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kreos., lyc., mag-c., *mag-ph.*, meny., merc., mez., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *Phys.*, rat., *Rheum.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., stront., *snlph.*, verat-v.

right: Chin., coloc., form., *lach.*, par., syph.

left: Aloe, bad., croc., *mez.*, puls., stront.

lower: Am-c., graph., *iod.*, kali-i., seneg., sulph., zinc.

upper: *Aur.*, calc., lachn., merl., *mez.*, nat-m., rat., stram., stront.

air, cold: Dulc.

closed, when: *Cupr-s.*, lachn., merc.

eating, while: Meny.

meuses, before: *Nat-m.*

reading, while: Agar., kali-bi., puls.

sleep, during: Rhcum.

ULCERS. (See "Inflammation.")

UNSTEADY look: Aloc, cedr., *lach.*, **Morph.**, par.

VACANT look: ananth., *bell.*, *hell.*, hyos., *mez.*, **Phos-ac.**

VACILLATE: *Cupr-s.*, *stram.*

VEINS. (See "Redness.")

VESICLES on the cornea: *Agar.*, *aur.*, bar-c., calc., *cann-s.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*

WANDERING: Anan., *bell*, camph., par.

WARTS, eyebrows, on: Anan., caust.

lids: *Caust.*, *cinnb.*, *nil-ac.*, *thuj.*

WATERY. (See "Lachrymation.")

WEAKNESS: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carb-o.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chlo.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *ciunb.*, *cob.*, *Con.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dor.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyss-n.*, *mang.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *Ruta.*, *sabad.*, *secale.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

daytime: Stann.

morning: Ars., bry., cina, dig., dios., phos., sang., upa.

forenoon: Phos-ac., squil., sulph., valer.

noon: Cinub.

afternoon: Sin-n.

evening: Carb-au., nicc., psor.

after going to bed: Op.

by the light: Lyc.

night; after reading: Am-m.

coition, after: **Kali-c.**

dinner, after: Valer.

light: Aster., gin., merc., nat-ph.

candlelight: Bell.

EYE.

WEAKNESS.

looking, while: *Lyc.*
menses, during: *Cinnb.*
reading, while: Agar., bell., kali-i., lyc., myric., nat-m., phys., **Ruta**, seneg., *sep.*
sexual excesses, after: *Calc.*, *chin.*, gels., upa.
writing, while: Bell., carl.

WILD look: Ail., *alumn.*, *anac.*, anan., arg-m., ars., **Bell.**, *camph.*, cann-i., *cimic.*, con., cupr., *glon.*, *hyos.*, iod., *lach.*, lyssin., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., plb., secale, *stram.*, valer.

WINE agg.: *Gels.*, **Zinc.**

WINKING: Agar., am-c., anan., *apis*, arg-n., ast., **Bell.**, *caust.*, chel., chin., con., *croc.*, cycl., **Euphr.**, ferr-m., *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., petr., plat., *spig.*, sulph., sumb.

air, open, in: *Merl.*

looking at bright objects, when: Acon., *apis.*

WINKING.

reading, while: *Calc.*, *croc.*, *merl.*
sunlight: *Merl.*
writing, after: *Hep.*

WIPE, inclination to: Croc., kreos., lac-c., lyc., nat-c., plb., *puls.*, rat.

WRINKLED conjunctiva: Brom., nat-a.

YELLOWNESS of whites of eyes: Acon., agar., anan., ars., ars-h., astac., *aur-m.*, bell., bry., calc-s., *canth.*, carb-an., *card-m.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, clem., cocc., con., corn-c., *Crot-h*, cupr-ac., curar., *dig.*, dios., *eup-per.*, ferr., *gels.*, graph., *hep.*, hydr., iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, lyc., *mag-m.*, myric., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., pic-ac., plb., *podo.*, *sang.*, secale, **Sep.**, verat., vip.

of lower part: *Nux-v.*

brown rings around: Nit-ac.

spots on: Phos-ac.

VISION.

ACCOMMODATION defective: <i>Arg-n.</i> , aur-in., <i>morph.</i> , nit-ac., <i>phys.</i> , spig.	BRIGHT before eyes after micturition: Eugen. very: Anan., bell., chlol.
action too great: Phys.	
diminished: Morph., phys., tab.	
headaches: <i>Mag-ph.</i>	
slow: Aur., <i>con.</i> , <i>gels.</i> , nat-m.	
tension: <i>Jab.</i>	
over-exertion: <i>Nux-v.</i>	
ACUTE: Acon., ang., asp., Bell. , bufo, <i>chin.</i> , colch., cycl., fl-ac., hyos., <i>nux-v.</i> , phos-ac., viol-o.	
at night, in hysterical persons: <i>Ferr.</i>	
AMAUROSIS. (See "Paralysis.")	
APPROACH, objects seem to approach: Cic. and then recede: Cic.	
BALLS: Verat-v.	
fire, of: Stram.	
floating: Kali-c.	
luminous: Cycl.	
BLURRED: Ars., calc-fl., cact., crot-c., dios., fago., Gels. , jab., <i>lil-l.</i> , med., <i>nat-m.</i> , nat-a., <i>phys.</i> , <i>psor.</i> , secale, tril.	
morning: Nat-s.	
closing eyes amel.: Calc-fl.	
emissions, after: <i>Calc.</i> , <i>chin.</i> , <i>lil-l.</i> , Phos.	
figures: Ail.	
irritated, when: Con.	
letters: Ail., arg-m., arg-n., carb-an., <i>chel.</i> , cob., ox-ac., stram., sulph.	
looking a short time: Nat-a.	
pressure amel.: Calc-fl.	
sick headache, before: Iris.	
turning eyes: Gels.	
writing, while: Calc-fl.	
	CANDLELIGHT seems to alternately darken and brighten; amel. looking steadily: Anac.
	CIPHERS: Plios-ac.
	CIRCLES: <i>Carb-v.</i> , hell., iod., plb., psor., zinc. about candlelight: Cycl.
	around an internal brighter field: Carb-v.
	colored, around white objects: Hyos.
	bands: Con.
	heat, during: Dig.
	reading, while: Kali-c.
	zigzags: Viol-o. of colors: Sep.
	flickering: Ign.
	objects move in a, on closing eyes: Hep.
	CLOUDY: Atro., cain., camph., castor., <i>caust.</i> , con., dig., hydr-ac., jab., kalm., merc., mill., nat-m., sabad., sang., stram.
	daytime: Bar-c.
	10 a. m. to 3 p. m.: Nat-m.
	morning: Nicc.
	evening: Rhus-t.
	lying on left side: Merc-i-f.
	tremulous: Kali-c.
	COBWEBS before eyes: Agar., merl., tarent.
	morning: Lyc., nit-ac.
	incipient cataract: Sep.
	COLORS before the eyes: Agar., am-c., anac., arn., arund., aur., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., camph., caust., chin., chin-s., cic., cina, cocc., Con., cycl., dig., euph., hep., ip., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., <i>mag-ph.</i> , merc., nat-c., <i>nat-m.</i> , nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., psor., puls., ruta, sars., sep., sil., stram., stront., sulph., thuj.

VISION.

COLORS.

evening: Agar., kali-n., sars.
 blindness, color: Chlol., cina, sant.
 candle, around: Alum., anac., calc., kali-n.,
 sep.
 fast motions, when making: Stram.
 reading, while: Cic., croc.
 room, in the: Con.
 rubbing, after: Stront.
 black: Agar., arn., clem., lach., **Nat-m.**,
 phos.
 animals: Nat-a.
 balls: Bell., cund., kali-c.
 circles: Psor.
 disk: Elaps.
 figures: Cocc., petr.
 float before eyes: Cocc.
 flickerings: Lach.
 flies floating: Sulph.
 horns: Cund.
 lightning: Staph.
 looking down, when: Kalm.
 objects: Caps., cic., sol-n., strain., sulph-ac.
 turning as she turns: Cocc., sarr.
 plate: Kali-bi.
 points: Anan., caust., chin., con., elaps,
 gels., jatr., merc., mosch., nux-v., phos.,
 sol-n., tab.
 morning: Bell.
 by candlelight: Carb-an.
 dinner, before: Thuj.
 floating: Chel., chin., chlf., cop., daph.,
 gin., led., **Phos.**
 letters change to: Calc-ph.
 moving: Thuj.
 reading, while: Cic., kali-c., sol-n.
 accompanying letter: Calc.
 rings, circles: Sol-n.
 floating: Dig.
 heat, during: Dig.
 waving: Dig.

COLORS, black.

rising, on, after stooping: Mez.
 serpents: Cund.
 sparks: Strych.
 spots: Agar., arg-n., asc-t., aur., bar-c., bell.,
 calc., camph., chel., chlor., cimic., con.,
 cupr-a., cur., Glon., hell., lit-t., lyc.,
 mag-c., med., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., petr., phos.,
 psor., Sep., sil., stront., syph., tabac.,
 thuj.
 morning, waking, on: Dulc.
 eating, after: Lyc.
 exertion, during physical: Calc.
 eyes are closed, when: Con., elaps.
 headache, before: Psor.
 during: Glon., Meli.
 moving in all directions: Chin-s., sep.,
 stram.
 reading, after: Cocc., cur.
 rising from a seat, on: Verat.
 sewing, while: Am-c.
 turning quickly: Glon.
 vertigo, with: Con., glon.
 writing, while: Nat-c.
 floating (muscae volitantes): Acon., aesc.,
 agar., arg-n., ami-c., anan., ant-t., arn.,
 asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., carb-v.,
 carl., caust., chel., Chin., chlol., cob.,
 Cocc., coff., con., crot-h., cupr-ar.,
 cycl., daph., dig., gels., glon., hyos.,
 kali-c., lact., lit-t., lyc., mag-c., merc.,
 mez., morph., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m.,
 nux-v., par., Phos., Phys., psor.,
 rhus-t., Sep., sil., sol-n., stram.,
 Sulph., tab., thuj., verat., zinc.
 eating, after: Lyc., phos.
 reading, while: Kali-c.
 sewing, after: Am-c.
 walking in open air: Tereb.
 writing, while: Nat-c.
 stripes: Con., phos-ac., sol-n., sulph.
 morning: Bell.
 reading, while: Kali-c., sol-n.

VISION.

COLORS, black.

veil: Aur.

before the right eye: Phos.

blue: Acon., act-sp., aur., bell., Cina, crot-c., cycl., kali-c., lach., lyc., nicc., stram., stront., trill., zinc.

right eye: Nicc.

evening: Am-br.

circles: Zinc.

closed, when eyes are: Thuj.

dark blue: Cyc., kreos.

distance in the: Iod.

halo around candle: Ip., lach.

haze: Bry.

light, around: Lach.

reading: Bell.

rubbing, on: Stront.

points: Secale.

sparks: Ars.

spots: Acon., kali-c.

morning on rising: Thuj.

night, when lying on right side in a dark room: Stram.

in a dark room: Hep.

stars: Psor.

bright: Aloe, alum., am-c., ant-t., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., camph., cann-s., caust., chel., cic., Cina, coloc., con., croc., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., graph., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., lyc., mang., meny., mez., nat-m., Nux-v., olnd., op., phos., plat., puls., rhus-t., sabin., secale, seneg., spig., stram., stront., valer., verat., viol-o., zinc.

dark: Acon., agar., ambr., am-m., anac., arn., ars., asaf., bell., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cocc., con., cupr., dig., dros., euphr., ferr., hep., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., ruta, sabad., secale, sep., sil., squil., staph., stram., Sulph., thuj., verat., verb.

circles: Iod.

COLORS, dark circles.

with points of light: Caust.

clouds: Coca, lac-ac., ol-an., tarent.

objects: Ant-t., ign., nat-m., phos., sulph.

moving: Carb-h.

seen dark: Bell., berb., hep., nit-ac., thuj.

points: Chlf., cic., con., Sulph.

floating: Aur., hyos.

serpent-like waves: Phys.

specks: Cupr-ar.

spots: Asc-t., cact., carb-ac., chol., cimic., cocc., elaps, fl-ac., hell., jatr., med., merc., phos., thuj., Sulph.

floating: Agar., cocc., Sulph.

with white margin: Con.

reading agg.: Fl-ac.

stripes: Cic., Sulph., zinc.

worms: Phys.

golden, everything looks: Hyos.

letters seem: Bell.

gray, objects seem: Camph., guare., nit-ac., nux-v., phel., phos., sep., sil., stram.

black objects seem: Stram.

bluish-gray circle around light: Lach.

circles: Lachn.

covering before eyes: Phos.

fog: Cic.

letters: Stram.

change to round gray spots: Calc-ph.

points: Nux-v.

point before right eye moving with eye: Brom.

reddish gray border around white things: Stram.

serpent-like bodies: Arg-n.

spots: Arg-n., calc-ph., chlf., cic., lachn.

at a distance: Nit-ac.

veil: Apis., elaps.

VISION.

COLORS.

green: **Ars.**, cann-i., canth., **Cina**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, kali-c., *lac-c.*, merc., **Phos.**, *ruta*, **Sant.**, sep., stram., stront., strych., sulph., zinc.
dinner, during: Mag-m.
amel. by eructations: Mag-m.
circles: Zinc.
around light: Verat-v.
halo around light: *Caust.*, mag-m., **Phos.**, ruta, sep., sil., sulph., zinc.
letters: Canth.
pea green, saw herself on looking in the glass: Cina.
spots: *Caust.*, kali-c., nit-ac., stram., stront.
vertigo, during: Merc.
vomiting: Tab.
yellow: Sant.

halo of colors around candle: Alum., *anac.*, **Bell.**, bry., *calad.*, calc., carb-v., cham., chim., cic., cycl., dig., hep., ip., kali-c., lach., merl., nat-ph., nicc., nit-ac., Osm., *phos-ac.*, **Phos.**, Puls., ran-b., ruta, sars., sep., stanu., staph., Sulph., zinc.
reading, while: Alum.
red: **Bell.**, *cact.*, cedr., dig., elaps, kali-bi., lac-c., phos., spong.
at night: Cedr., chin., elaps, mag-m., spong.
and yellow during day: Cedr.
circles: Cact.
on rubbing: Stront.
candlelight seems a: Sulph.
around candlelight during vertigo: Verat-v.
closing eyes: Elaps.
disk on closing eyes: Elaps.
fiery spots: Elaps.
halo: Bell., ip., sil., verat-v.
 around the lamplight: Com.
luminous appearances: Phos.
masses: Spig.

COLORS, red.

objects seem: Atro., Bell., Con., *dig.*, hep., hyos., iodof., nux-m., **Phos.**
obstructions on looking at the light: Cund.
paper, the, looks red: Croc.
points: Elaps.
sparks: Fl-ac., strych.
spots: Elaps.
striped: Am-c., bell., Con., nat-m., puls., sep.
variegated: Bell., bry., cic., Con., dig., kali-c., kali-n., mag-ph., nicc., *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, sep., stram.
violet: **Cina**.
white: Am-c., bell., dig., elaps, grat., kali-c.
candlelight seems: Dig.
drops falling on looking at snow: Kali-c.
flames: Chlf.
flickering: Sep.
gauze: Apis, ars.
 bluish white: Elaps.
globules: Upas.
green objects look: Grat.
margin around letters: Chin.
pale faces appear: Dig., ind.
points: Ars., rat., ust.
rays, flaming: Cann-s.
sparks: Strych.
spots: Acou., ars., *caust.*, coca, con., gin., mez., sol-n., sulph., ust.
then green: *Caust.*
waving: Dig.
stars: Alum., nat-c.
writing, while: Kali-c.
stripes: Sol-n.
veil over objects: Staph.
zigzags in a circle: Ign.
yellow: Agar., aloe, alum., ars., bell., cann-i., canth., **Cina**, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, ind., kali-bi, kali-c., lac-c., plb., saut., sep., sil., stront., sulph.

VISION.

COLORS, yellow.

day: Cedr.

and red at night: Cedr.

border around all objects: Bell.

circle around candlelight: *Osm.*, zinc.

moving: *Aloe*.

cloud: Kali-c.

crescent shaped bodies floating obliquely upwards: *Aur.*

flames: Sant., thuj.

halo around candle: Alum., sarr.

letters: Canth

nausea during: Ars.

points: Carb-an.

spots: Am-c., am-m., plb.

vomiting, while: Tabac.

spots before left eye: Agar.

looking at white objects, when: Am-c.

reading, while: Phos.

veil: Kali-bi.

CONFUSED (vision): Acon., æth., atrop., *aur.*, bapt., bell., cann-i., cedr., *con.*, croc., dig., eug., Gels., *glon.*, kali-bi., lil-t., lyc., Nat-m., phys., pic-ac., *plat.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., secale, stram., strych.

reading: Bell., kali-c., naja.

lines appear crooked: Bell.

CROOKED, objects appear: Bell.

lines, while reading: Bell.

DANCING: All-c., calc., cic., bell., *glon.*, *psor.*, sant.

DAZZLING: Acon., am-m., Bar-c., *cate.*, camph., Con., crot-c., Dros., *euphr.*, Kali-c., lach., lyc., phos-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *seneg.*, Sil., stram., *valer.*, verat-v.

distant objects: All-c.

looking long: Sulph.

reading, while: *Seneg.*

snow: Ant-c., ars., olnd.

spots before eyes: Chel.

sunlight: Stram.

DIM: Absin., agar., ail., alum., alumin., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-l., apis., arg-m., arg-n., ars., arum-t., arund., asaf., asar., astac., atrop., Aur., aur-m., bar-c., Bell., berb., bry., bufo., cacl., Calc., calc-fl., camph., Cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., carb-ac., Caust., cedr., cham., chel., Chin., chin-s., chlol., cimic., cina., clem., cocc., coloc., conoc., Con., colch., croc., crot-t., cupr-ar., Cycl., dig., dulc., elaps., Euph., euphr., fago., form., Gels., glon., graph., hain., hell., helon., Hep., hura., hyos., ign., iod., ip., jab., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-cy., kali-i., kalni., kreos., Lach., lachn., laur., til-t., Lyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mur-ac., Merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., nice., Nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., oena., olnd., op., osm., par., petr., phel., Phos., phos-ac., phys., phyto., pic-ac., plb., Puls., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sang., sars., secale, selen., seneg., sep., Sil., sol-n., spig., staph., stram., strych., Sulph., sumb., tab., tarent., tax., thuj., til., upa., verat., verat-v., verb., viol-o., viol-t., vip., zinc.

daytime: Apis.

morning: Asar., carb-an., cham., chel., cycl., elaps., hell., kali-c., mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., puls., stram., sulph-ac., valer.

waking, on: Caust., dulc., mag-c., raph., zinc.

amel.: Phos.

washing amel.: Caust.

forenoon: Carb-v., sulph., tarent.

reading, while: Op.

11 a. m.: Sutph.

noon: Nat-a.

on rising from a seat: Nat-a.

afternoon, while reading: Ol-an.

evening: Alum., asar., bor., euphr., ind., lachn., merl., nice., puls., ruta., sulph.

lying down amel.: Sep.

menses, during: Sep.

reading: Croc., mez., rhodo., ruta.

vomiting with: Puls.

walking while: Kali-bi., puls.

walking, after, on entering a room: Dros.

VISION.

DIM, evening.

walking fast: **Puls.**
 warm, when, from exertion: **Puls.**
 9 p. m.: **Stram.**
 night: *Puls., stram.*
 better at night than in daytime: **Apis.**
 menses, during: *Puls.*
 left eye: **Bor.**
 air, open: Alum., asar., con., merl., **Puls.**, upa.
 fresh, amel.: *Asar.*, nat-s.
 anxiety, during: **Chel.**
 blowing nose: *Caust.*
 candlelight: All-c., aur-m., *euphr.*, *hep.*
 coition, excess: *Chin.*
 cold bathing amel.: **Asar.**, glon., nice.
 cough, during: **Coff.**
 damp weather: **Calc.**
 dark day amel.: *Euph.*
 descending stairs: **Phys.**
 dinner: **Peti.**
 diphtheria, after: *Apis*, gels., **Lach.**, **Phyto.**, nux-v., *sil.*
 distant objects: *Cact.*, *euphr.*, mang., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, rat., **Stram.**, *sulph.*
 drunkards: **Nux-v.**
 eating, while: *Bufo*, nat-s.
 erect, on becoming: *Verat-v.*
 exertion of eyes, on: *Calc.*, *petr.*
 on fine work: *Calc.*, **Ruta.**
 body: *Calc.*, **Puls.**
 fire, near a, agg.: *Nat-s.*
 headache, during: *Ars.*, asar., **Cycl.**, gels., **Sulph.**, verat-v.
 before: *Kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*
 heat, in, agg.: *Asar.*
 looking steadily amel.: *Aur.*
 menses, during: *Graph.*, cycl., *puls.*, *sep.*
 micturition amel.: *Gels.*

DIM.

momentary spells: **Euphr.**
 motion, from uneven: **Con.**
 moving objects: **Con.**
 occiput, from pain in, extending to eye: *Ery-a.*
 overheating: *Nux-v.*
 reading: Agar., *apis*, *asar.*, atro., calc., croc., daph., *hep.*, *ign.*, merl., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phos-ac.*, rhodo., rhus-v., *ruta*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *vinc.*
 recurrent: **Cact.**
 rheumatism, during: **Puls.**
 rising from bed: *Ars.*, *secale.*
 a seat: **Con.**, laur.
 stooping: **Nat-m.**
 room, in, amel.: Alum., con.
 rubbing agg.: *Caust.*
 amel.: *Cina*, *puls.*, sulph.
 seminal emission, after: *Lil-t.*
 smoking: **Asc-t.**
 standing: **Dig.**
 straining eyes: *Calc.*, **Ruta.**
 sunlight agg.: *Asar.*, cic.
 suppressed foot sweat, after: **Sil.**
 thinking, from: *Arg-n.*
 twilight amel.: *Phos.*
 vertigo, during. (See "Vertigo.")
 after: **Bell.**
 waking, on: *Cycl.*, *puls.*
 walking: *Dor.*, *puls.*, sanic., sin-a.
 in open air. *Til.*
 about, amel.: *Lachn.*
 warmth from exertion: **Puls.**
 agg.: *Calc.*
 white objects, when fixing eyes upon: *Cham.*
 winking amel.: *Anan.*, *euphr.*
 wiping eyes amel.: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *carl.*, *euphr.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *puls.*, *sil.*
 writing: *Aloe*, *calc-fl.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *ol-an.*, *rhodo.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

VISION.

DIPLOPIA: Eth., agar., *alum.*, am-c., apis, arg-n., art-v., atrop., **Aur.**, arn., bar-c., bell., caun-i., carb-s., caust., chel., chlf., cic., clem., con., cupr-ac., cycl., daph., dig., eugen., euph., **Gels.**, ger., **Hyos.**, iod., kali-bi., *kali-cy.*, kali-i., lyc., lyssin, mag-ph., med., merc-c., morph., **Nat-m.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., olnd., op., petr., phys., phyt., plb., puls., raph., rhust-t., secale, spong., stram., sulph., tab., tereb., thuj., ust., verat., zinc.

evening: Agar., con., phyt.

horizontal objects, of: *Nit-ac.*, olnd.

looking downward: Arn.

sideways: Gels.

upward: *Caust.*

lying down amel.: Spong.

overwork at the desk: *Agar.*

pregnancy, during: *Gels.*

reading: *Camph.*, *graph.*

sleep, after: Chlol.

standing erect and looking down: Olnd.

vertigo, after: Bell.

writing: Coca, *graph.*

DISTANT, objects seem: *All-c.*, *auac.*, atro., aur., bell., calc., carb-an., **Gels.**, merc-c., nat-m., nux-m., ox-ac., *phos.*, plb., stann., stram., **Sulph.**

on waking: Anac.

EXERTION of vision agg. (compare "Looking"): Agar., aluni., am-c., am-m., anac., apis, arg-m., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, canth., carb-v., caust., cic., **Cina**, cocc., coff., con., **Croc.**, cupr., dros., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, hep., ign., **Kali-c.**, kreos., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., *naja*, ual-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., *phylo.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhodo.**, *rhust-l.*, **Ruta**, sabad., sars., selen., **Seneg.**, sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., staph., stram., stront., sulph., sulph-ac., thuj., valer., verb., viol-o., zinc.

physical amel.: *Aur.*

FADE away then reappear, objects: *Gels.*

FAR-SIGHTED. (See "Hypermetropia.")

FEATHERY: *Alum.*, calc., kreos., lyc., mag-c., merc., ual-c., nat-m., spig.

FIRE, a sea of, on closing the eyes: **Phos.**, spig.
FIERY: Bell., bry., dig., iod., stram., viol-o., hyos., Kali-c., tach., nux-v., *phos.*, psor., sep., Spig., zinc.

balls: Stram.

body: Arg-n.

circles: Anan., calc-ph., camph., carb-v., ip., puls.

disk: Thuj.

points: Am-c., aur., merl., merc., nal-n., petr., secale, zinc.

rays about the light: *Kali-c.*, Lach.

rising from seat: Verat.

shimmerings: Calc-ph.

showers: Plb.

spots: *Alum.*, coca, elaps.

zigzags: Con., *graph.*, **Nat-m.**, sep.

FLAMES: Bell., calc., cann-s., carb-v., chin-s., cinch-bol., dulc., puls., spong., staph., ther.

night in bed: Spong., staph.

various colored flames: *Crot-h.*, *phos.*, thuj.

FLASHES: Bell., benz-n., brom., calc., caust., cedr., chlf., coca, croc., dig., fl-ac., glou., merc-i-f., nal-c., op., **Phos.**, Phys., puls., secale, spong., stram., tabac., tarent., valer.

morning in dark: Arg-n.

waking, on: *Nat-c.*

night, on closing lids: Ail., sep., spong., sulph.

coughing, on: *Kali-c.*, kali-chl.

dark, in: Arg-n., **Phos.**, stram.

electric shocks, like: *Croc.*

nausea: Dig.

streaks, in: *Nat-c.*, nux-v.

FLICKERING: Acon., *aesc.*, agar., all-c., aloe, am-c., anac., ant-l., aran., ars., **Bell.**, bry., calc., calc-fl., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-v., carb-o., carl., caust., chain., chel., chin-a., chlf., clem., coca, coff., con., cup-ac., **Cycl.**, dig., **Graph.**, hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kalm., Lach., led., lyc., med., meny., merc.,

VISION.

FLICKERING.

merl., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., paeon., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phys., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, sant., sars., secale, *seneg.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *slaph.*, stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., ther., *thuj.*, zinc.
 right: Bry., lach.
 left: *Chin-a*, nat-ph.
 daytime: Anac.
 morning: Am-c., bor., kali-c.
 headache, with: **Cycl.**
 rising, on: Carb-v., **Cycl.**
 waking: Calc., dulc.
 writing: Bor.
 afternoon after nap: *Lyc.*
 evening: Merc., til.
 on attempting to read: *Cycl.*
 night agg.: Cycl.
 reading in bed: *Cycl.*
 stairs, ascending: Dig.
 ascending stairs: Dig.
 breakfast, after: Sulph.
 colors, various: **Cycl.**
 dinner, during: *Thuj.*
 after: Bry.
 eating amel.: **Phos.**
 entering from open air: Dig.
 exercise, after: Dig.
 headache at beginning of: *Sars.*
 with: *Chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, *sars.*
 precedes: Aran., iris, *psor.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*
 light, when looking into: *Sep.*
 looking long: Caust., phos-ac.
 intently: Led., tab.
 lying, while: *Cham.*
 paroxysms: *Ther.*
 reading, while: Aran., arn., cob., *cycl.*, merc., phos-ac., *seneg.*
 rising, on: Acon.

FLICKERING.

sewing, while: Iod.
 vertigo, during: Alum., *bell.*, *calc.*, dig., *glon.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, vinc.
 wiping eyes agg.: Seneg.
 writing, while: Agar., aran., arn., *bor.*, nat-m., *seneg.*
FOGGY: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-m., *apis*, aran., *arg-n.*, *arg-m.*, asaf., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bism., bruc., bry., cain., **Calc.**, calc-ph., *camph.*, cann-i., carb-an., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chel., *chin-s.*, *cina*, clem., coff-t., coloc., *con.*, **Croc.**, crot-t., cund., *cycl.*, dig., euphr., form., **Gels.**, *glon.*, *graph.*, haem., hydr-ac., ip., jab., *kali-i.*, lach., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, merl., mill., *morph.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-ph., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, ol-an., op., osm., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, pic-ac., plant., podo., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ruta, sabad., sars., *secale*, sep., *sil.*, sol-n., spig., stram., strych., **Sulph.**, tab., *thuj.*, til, upa., **Zinc.**
 morning: Am-m., lyc., nicc., zinc.
 afternoon: *Cycl.*, mag-c.
 4 p. m. after sleep: Cain.
 evening: Ind., phos.
 bright light agg.: Am-m.
 colors caused by: Tarent.
 fever: Sep.
 headache, during: *Cycl.*, sulph.
 motion, during: Con.
 open air agg.: Am-m.
 reading, while: Arn., camph., cina, grat., *kali-c.*, nat-m., phos-ac., *sulph.*, vinc.
 rising from a seat: Puls.
 seminal emissions agg.: Sars.
 sewing: Phos-ac.
 sitting, after long: Sars.
 standing: Nat-m
 walking: Phys.; puls., vinc.
 writing: Grat., phos-ac.
GAUZE: Ars., *calc.*, *causl.*, clem., *dros.*, *dulc.*, gamb., hydr-ac., *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, stram., *sulph.*

VISION.

GAUZE.

morning: *Bar-c.*, stram.
evening: *Alum.*, cina.
eating after: *Bar-c.*
sleep, after: *Stram.*

GLIMMERING: *Aran.*, *cann-i.*, *cupr-ac.*, *gels.*,
kalm., *Lach.*, *nat-m.*, *zinc.*

candlelight, by: *Bar-c.*
circles: *Calc-ph.*
headache, with: *Lach.*, *nat-m.*
sudden: *Zinc.*
writing or reading, when: *Aran.*

GLITTERING objects: *Aran.*, *arund.*, *calc-ph.*,
camph., *nux-v.*, *ther.*

bright, luminous appearances: *Calc.*, *hep.*,
phos.

bodies on blowing nose: *Alum.*, *nat-s.*
candlelight, in: *Anag.*
circles: *Calc-ph.*
needles: *Cycl.*
points: *Chel.*
reading while: *Aran.*
stars: *Con.*
vertigo with: *Calc.*
zigzags: *Ign.*

HAIR, sensation as if a hair hung before the sight and must be wiped away: *Ars-h.*,
euphr., *sang.*

HEMIOPIA: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*,
dig., *gels.*, *glon.*, *lobel.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *morph.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stram.*,
zinc.
evening: *Calc-s.*, *dig.*
right half lost: *Calc.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*, *Lith.*, *lyc.*
horizontal: *Ars.*, *aur.*
lower lost: *Aur.*
upper lost: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *camph.*, *dig.*
vertical: *Bov.*, *caust.*, *Lith.*, *lyc.*, *morph.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*
walking, while: *Dig.*

HYPERMETROPIA: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *alum.*, *ang.*,
Arg-n., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-an.*,
caust., *chel.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*,
lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *raph.*,
Sep., *Sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *valer.*
evening: *Hyper.*

over-use of eyes in fine work: *Arg-n.*

ILLUSIONS: *Agar.*, *aesc.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-s.*,
chel., *dig.*, *cup-per.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *lact.*,
merc., *Phos.*, *plb.*, *sang.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

night, on closing eyes, images: *Graph.*
falling asleep, on: *Phos.*
objects passing: *Glon.*

INVERTED, lines seem, when writing: *Kali-c.*
objects seem: *Bell.*
vertigo, during: *Guare.*

JUMP, words when reading: *Lyssin.*

LARGE, field enlarged: *Fl-ac.*, *strych.*

flame of light: *Dig.*, *osm.*
objects: *Aeth.*, *apis*, *atro.*, *berb.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s., *con.*, *euph.*, *Hyos.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*,
nicc., *Nux-m.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phys.*, *verb.*
raises his foot unnecessarily high in stepping over small objects when walking: *Eup.*
elongated: *Zinc.*
rising from a seat, on: *Staph.*
twilight, in: *Berb.*

LIGHTS: *Calc.*, *chin-s.*, *phos.*

insensibility to: *Agar.*, *kali-br.*
points: *Nat-m.*
in a dark circle: *Caust.*
spots: *Con.*
streaks of: *Nat-m.*
pass downward, seen to one side of eye in dark: *Thuj.*

LIGHTNINGS: *Bell.*, *brom.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*,
fl-ac., *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*,
op., *phos.*, *phys.*, *puls.*, *sant.*, *secale.*, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

noon: *Dig.*

VISION.

LIGHTNINGS.

night, distant, sheet lightnings in the dark,
like, 11 p. m.: Coca.

on falling asleep: Nat-c., **Phos.**, sulph.

on waking: *Nat-c.*

LOST, blindness: **Acon.**, agar., all-c., alum., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., aster., aur., aur-m., bell., berb., both., bufo, cact., calc., camph., cann-i., caps., carb-a., carb-o., carb-s., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., chlf., chlol., cic., clem., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cup-ac., cycl., dig., elaps, eug., eupi., euphr., eupr-per., ferr., gels., glon., hell., huru, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ip., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-cy., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lac-ac., lact., lam., led., lith., lyc., meny., meph., **Merc.**, morph., mosch., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., **Puls.**, raph., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., secale., sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., **Stram.**, sulph., tab., ther., thuj., verat., verat-v., vip., zinc., zinc-m.

daytime: Con., sil., **Stram.**, sulph.

by light: Merl., nit-ac., phos.

morning: Bell., sulph.

fasting: *Calc.*

light by: Ign.

rising: Puls.

forenoon: Thuj.

noon: Am-c.

before eating: Dulc.

afternoon: Indg.

after pains in head and eyes: Con.

rising after sleep, on: Ferr.

stooping, on: Apis.

4 p. m., *Lyc.*

evening: Bell., calc., camph., ferr., nat-c., phos., til.

light by: **Lyc.**, mang., thuj.

menses, during: *Sep.*

reading, while: Brom.

sitting down during vertigo, on: Coloc.

sunset, at: Bell.

LOST.

night: Bell., cadm., chiel., **Chin.**, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, meph., merc., *nit ac.*, puls., stram., verat.

flickering before eyes in daytime; blind
at night: Anac.

abdomen, during pain in: Crot-t., plb.

air, open: Nit-ac.

amiel.: Merc., phos.

ascending stairs: Coca.

bowing: Com.

bright objects, by: Grat.

near: **Phos-ac.**

chill, during: Cann-i.

cold, after catching: Acon.

convulsions, after: Secale.

delirium, during: Phos.

dinner, after: *Calc.*, zinc.

eating, after: *Calc.*, *crot-t.*, sil.

emotion, sudden during: Jug-c.

exertion: Chin., helon., lyc.

in sewing: Berb.

fainting, as from: Agar., aur., bell., calc., caust., chel., cic., dros., ferr., hep., hyos., kali-n., mang., merc., nat-m., olnd., phos., puls., spig., stram.

fixing eyes: Ant-t., euphr., kali-bi., mag-c., nit-ac., spig.

headache, at beginning: Kali-bi., sars.

after: Sil.

head, rush of blood to, during: Grat.

on turning: Secale.

suddenly: Helon.

injury to eye, after: Arn.

light, by: *Calc.*, *graph.*, mang., phos.

candlelight: Aur-m., chin., phos.

entering from dark: Dig.

of sun: *Lith.*

lightning stroke, after: Phos.

looking downward: Kalm.

at near objects: Mag-m.

VISION.

LOST, looking.

sideways: Olnd.
upwards: *Cupr.*
lying down amel.: Cina, phos., sep.
menses, during: *Graph.*, lyc., **Puls.**, *sep.*
amel.: *Sep.*
motion agg.: Grat.
nausea, during: *Sep.*
paroxysmal: Acon., con., kali-n., meny., nux-v., phos., sil., stram., sulphi.
parturition, during: Aur-m., cocc., cupr., caust.
periodical: *Ant-t.*, chel., chin., dig., euphr., hyos., merc., nat-m., phos., puls., sep., sil., sulph.
reading, while: Agar., arg-n., aur-m., caust., clem., crot-h., dros., haem., lachn., lyc., nat-c., phos., staph.
in a standing posture: Glon.
reflecting while reading: Meny.
rising: Ced., glon., olnd.
from bed: Bell., *cina*, com., secale.
after eating: Merc.
shuddering, while: Sabin.
sitting, while: Kalm., merc., phos.
bent over, after: *Hep.*
sleeping in the sun, after: Con.
sleep amel.: Grat.
snow, by: Cic.
soup, while eating: Nat-s.
standing, on: Colch.
amel.: Merc.
stooping: Bell., coff., phos., upa.
sudden: Aur-m., calc., chin., cupr., mosch., phos., psor., secale.
sunlight, sleeping in: Con.
vanishing of sight: *Ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, carb-s., kali-c., laur., lyssin, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *sep.*, spig.
vertigo, during: Anac., apis, arg-n., bell., crot-t., gels., hep., merc., morph., **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., tereb., thea.

LOST.

waking, on: Bell., cena.
walking, while: Dor., ferr., hell., lachn., sulphi., *verat-v.*
in open air: Merc.
warm room agg.: Merc.
white objects, looking at: *Graph.*, tab.
writing: Arg-n., grat., kali-c., phys., zinc.

MIST. (See "Foggy.")

MOONLIGHT amel. *Aur.*

MOVING: Agar., aloe, **Arg-n.**, bor., calc-ph., cann-i., cic., con., euphr., lach., laur., lyc., meny., merc., mosch., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., sabad., sep., stram.
evening, reading, while: Merc.
letters: Agar., phys.
towards noon: Am-c.
objects seem: Bapt., carb-ac., con., euphr., hydr-ac., ign., nux-m.
backward: Bell.
backward and forward: Carb-ac., cic.
fine motion: Petr.
floating: Nux-m.
from one side to the other: Cic.
revolving: Bell.
to and fro, towards noon: Elaps.
to float: Anag.
up and down: Cocc., sil., spong.
something moving: Lyssin, psor.

MULTIPLIED, objects seem: Bell., iod., phys., phyt., stram.

MUSCÆ volitantes. (See "Color black.")

MYOPIA: Agar., am-c., anac., apis, arg-n., ars., calc., carb-v., chin., cinic., coff-t., con., cycl., dig., euphr., gels., graph., grat., hyos., jab., lach., lyc., mang., meph., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., **Phys.**, pic-ac., plb., **Puls.**, raph., ruta, selen., spong., stram., sulph., sulph-ac., syph., thuj., viol-o., valer., verb., viol-t.

exerting the eyes, after: Carb-v.

candlelight, sight worse by, than by daylight:
Arg-n.

VISION.

MYOPIA.

looking away from work amel.: *Phos.*
reading, while: *Agar.*, *grat.*, *lyc.*

NEARER, objects seem: *Bov.*, *phys.*, *rhus-t.*,
stram.
to each other: *Nux-m.*

NET before eyes: *Chin-s.*, *hyos.*
swimming: *Carb-an.*

OBLIQUITY: *Nux-m.*, *stram.*

QUIVERING. (See "Trembling.")

RAIN, seems looking through rain: *Nat-m.*

RAINBOW, appearance of all the colors: *Bell.*,
bry., *con.*, *puls.*

around candlelight: *Bar-c.*, *fer-mag.*, *osm.*,
stann.

around the letters when reading: *Cic.*

beaming light, of: *Bell.*

rings of: *Dig.*, *ip.*

stripe on closing eye: *Bry.*

RAYS, light seems broken up into: *Bell.*

curved, shooting from visual axis: *Iod.*

READING difficult by artificial light: *Nux-m.*

impossible: *Merc.*

small type: *Cadm.*

RECEDING, objects seem to: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *cic.*
slowly: *Sep.*

ROUND objects passing before eyes while lying:
Caust.

RUNNING together of letters, reading, while:
Art-v., *atrop.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-a.*, *camph.*,
Cann-i., *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *con.*,
dros., *elaps*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *gin.*, *graph.*,
lyc., *meph.*, *merl.*, **Nat-m.**, *osm.*, **Ruta**,
seneg., *Sil.*, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *viol-o.*

morning: *Bry.*

evening: *Merl.*

reading in bed, while: *Bell.*

after a little while: *Con.*

mental labor, after: *Arg-n.*

writing, while: *Carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *clem.*,
ferr., *gels.*, *lyc.*, *merl.*, *op.*

RUNNING together.

of objects: *Berb.*, *sil.*

sewing, while: *Berb.*, *calc.*

stitches while sewing: **Nat-m.**

SCINTILLATIONS. (See "Sparks," "Flickerings.")

SHADOWS: *Ruta*, *seneg.*

on one side of objects: *Calc.*

look shaded: *Seneg.*

SMALL, objects seem: *All-c.*, *aur.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*,
kali-chl., *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *op.*,
plat., *plb.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

objects near her become narrower and smaller:
Carb-v.

SMOKY: *Aur.*, *bell.*, **Chin.**, *crot-t.*, **Cycl.**, **Gels.**,
lact-ac., *pic-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *sil.*, *stram.*,
sulph.

candlelight around: *Osm.*, *tell.*

circles: *Merl.*

distant objects: *Phos.*

hemiopia, in: **Aur.**

room: *Lac-ac.*, *osm.*

vision of smoke rising: *Gels.*

SNOW falling: *Plb.*

morning, on waking, objects seem covered
with: *Dig.*

flakes: *Bell.*, *jab.*

SPARKS: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**,
bufo, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *chel.*,
Chin-s., *chl.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr-ar.*,
cycl., *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*,
mez., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
petr., *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*,
spig., *staph.*, *strani.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*,
valer., *verat.*

during day: *Croc.*

morning: *Calc.*, *ferr-i.*

breakfast, after: *Ferr-i.*

on waking: *Calc.*

noon: *Dig.*, *verat.*

evening: *Anemic.*

like rays: *Mang.*

VISION.

SPARKS.

nighit: *Am-c., staph.*
 on falling asleep: **Phos.**
 on waking: *Am-c., calc.*
 air, on going into: *Cou., lyc.*
 closing eyes, on: *Hydr.*
 coughing, when: *Bell., kali-c., nuphi., par.*
 dark, in: *Bar-c., calc., lyc., phos.*
 dinner, during: *Thuj.*
 epileptic fit, before: **Hyos.**
 exertion of mind: *Aur.*
 hacking, from: *Par.*
 headache, before: *Chin-s., coca, cycl., eugen., lach., phos., plat., psor., sars., spong., viol-o.*
 during: *Ars.; chel., Mag-ph.*
 nose, on blowing the: *Cadm.*
 rest, during, agg.: *Dulc.*
 sewing, while: *Iod.*
 sitting, while: *Hura.*
 streaks, in, after writing: *Carl.*
 syncope, before: *Nux-v.*
 tearing in eyes, during: *Bar-c.*
 vertigo, during: *Ars., camph., psor.*
 walking, while: *Hura.*
 winking, on: *Caust.*
 writing: *Kali-bi.*

SPOTS: *Act-sp., causl., con., Cycl., elaps., Kali-c., kali-bi., Phos., sil., sol-n., Sulph., verat-v.*
 closing eyes, on: *Hydr.*
 colored: *Astac.*
 floating: *Ani-m., cann-i., dig., hell., phos.*
 headache, with: *Cycl.*
 before: *Psor.*
 jumping up and down: *Croc.*
 looking steadily: *Act-sp.*
 luminous: **Hyos.**
 reading: *Astac., kali-c.*
 round: *Dig.*

SPOTS.

waking, on: **Cycl.**
 writing: *Kali-bi.*

STARS: *Amme., atrop., aur., calc., cast., hyos., secale, tarent., verat-v.*

candlelight, in: *Puls.*
 dancing: *Croc.*
 right side of field of vision: *Calc.*
 white. (See under "White.")

STRIPES (See "Color"): *Con., sep., sulph.*

SWIMMING of letters: *Bell., coca.*

objects: *Carb-ac., carl., coloc., merl., mez., Nat-m., par., sumb., thuj., til., zinc.*
 5 p. m.: *Thuj.*

TREMBLING objects: *Camph., cann-i., carb-s., con., phos., phys., plat., plb., psor., sabad., viol-o.*

morning on waking: *Phos.*
 evening by light: **Lyc.**
 in artificial light: **Lyc.**
 of letters: *Bell., carb-s.*

VANISHING of sight. (See "Lost.")

VARIEGATED colors. (See "Colors.")

VEIL, as through: *Acon., agar., am-c., anl-l., arum-t., bell., berb., bufo, calc., calc-ph., camph., carb-s., carl., caust., cham., clem., cocc., croc., crot-t., Cycl., dig., dros., dulc., elaps., eupi., Gels., glon., hæm., hep., hyos., iod., kreos., laur., lil-l., lith., lyc., merl., nat-m., nat-ph., nit-ac., op., petr., phos., pic-ac., plat., puls., raph., rat., rhus-l., secale, sep., sil., stram., Sulph., tarent., lher., thuj., til., stram.*

morning, rising, on: *Bov.*
 waking, on: *Bry.*
 10 a. m.: *Nal-m.*
 after midday nap: *Ign.*
 afternoon: *Nat-m.*
 nap, after: *Lyc.* *
 3 to 4 p. m.: *Bufo.*
 evening: *Euphr., lyc., Sulph., tab.*
 by candlelight: *Sulph.*

VISION.

VEIL.

air, open, in: Thuj.
dinner, after: Lyc.
light seems dim as if obscured by a: Croc.
looking long at one object: *Carl.*
up: Cupr.
objects seem to be veiled: Arund.
reading, on: Croc., lyc.
rubbing amel : Puls.
standing: *Caust.*
writing, on: Asaf., lyc.

VISIONS, sees, on closing the eyes (compare "Delusions"): *Calc.*, spong.

WAVERING: Con., lyc., manc., *nat-m.*, sant., sumb., *verat-v.*

WAVING luminous openings appear where he looks: Arund.

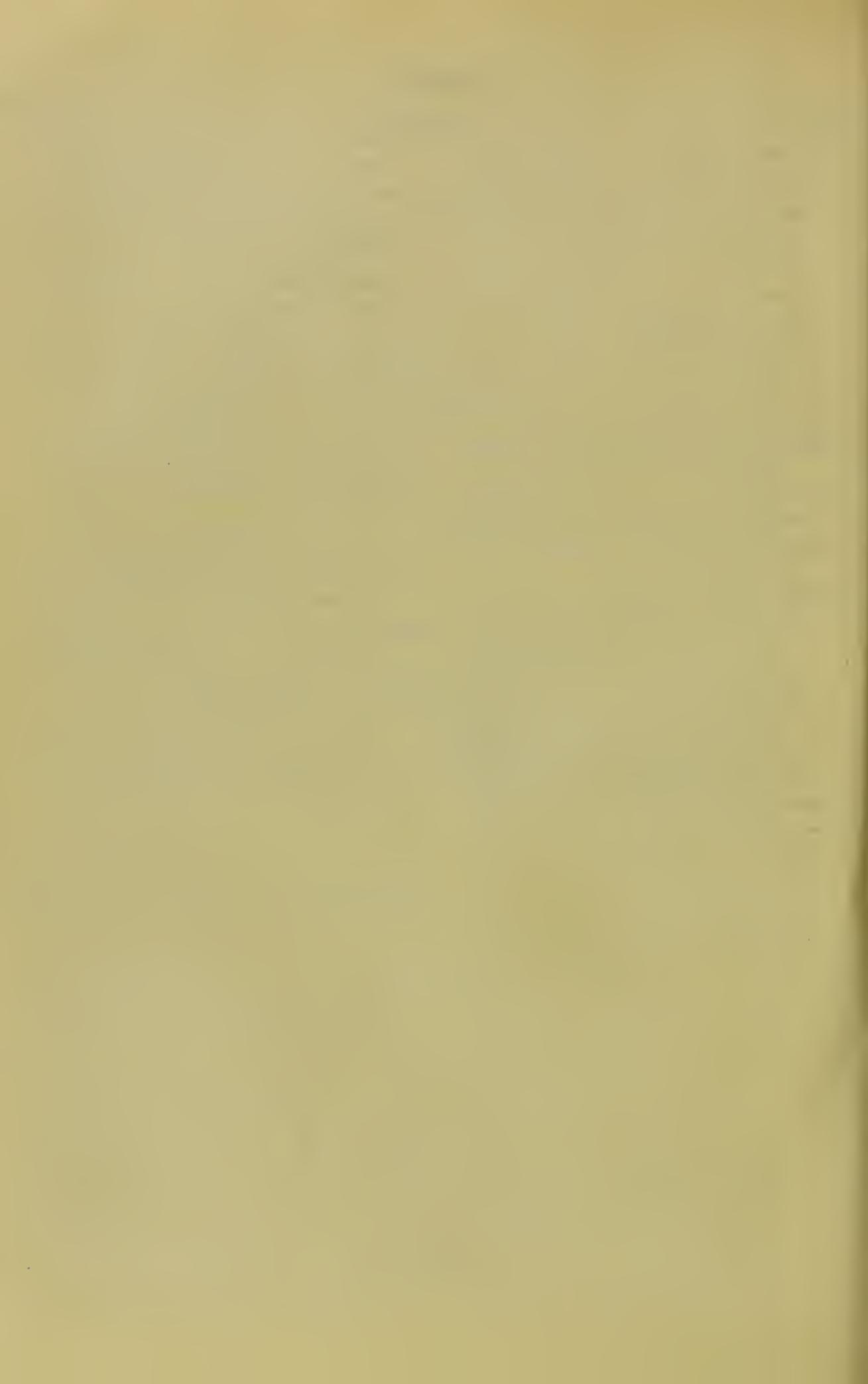
WEAK: Acet-ac., acon., agar., alum., *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, bar-c., bell., cact., cann-i., cann-s., *Chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, coc-c., *Con.*, *crot-h.*, dig., gels., *ham.*, *hura*, *hyos*, *hyper.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, lach., lact., led., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, meph., *merc.*, merl., *morph.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nal-s.*, nice., *Op.*, par., *petr.*, *Phos.*, *phos-ac.*, plb., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, sal-ac., secale, *seneg.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*,

WEAK.

sulph-ac., *tab.*, tarent., thuj., til., verat., zing.
morning, as if the eyes were strained: Ruta.
evening: Euphr., tarent.
candlelight, by: Bar-c., *hep.*
twilight: Arg-n.
using agg.: *Apis*.
alcoholics, from: *Kali-br.*, **Nux-v.**
bright light agg.: Bell.
coition, after: *Chin.*, **Kali-c.**, *Phos.*, *sep.*
long distance, for: Nat-a.
measles, after: *Caust.*, *euphr.*, **Kali-c.**, *puls.*
menses, before: Bell., *cinnb.*
misty: Agar.
old people: *Bar-c.*
using eyes agg.: *Carb-v.*, par., **Ruta**.
vertigo, during: Glon.

WHIRLING: Apis, atrop., eug., *glon.*, pic-ac., ust., verat.

ZIGZAGS: Ign., **Nat-m.**, *sep.*
flickering: Ign., lach., phos.
writing, while: Thuj.
fluttering: Thuj.
wavy: Thuj.



E A R.

ABSCESS behind: Anau., *bar-m.*

every two weeks ear gathers and discharges: Iris.

in meatus: Crot-h., mag-c.

AGGLUTINATION of auricle to head: Olnd.

AIR, sensation of, in: Graph., *mez.*

bubble of, in: Nat-m.

cold: Dulc., *mez.*, plat.; staph., vinc.

distension, meatus in evening: Mez.

draught of, as from: Mang.

fanning before, sensation of: Calc., nit-ac.

forced into, when blowing nose: Sulph.

rushing in of cold: Lachn., mang., staph.

during eructations: Caust.

out, as if: Chel.

as of cold air: Mil.

streaming into, on drawing jaw to other side: Sars.

open, sensitive to, about ears: Caust., **Cham.**, Lach.

BALD spot above: Phos.

BLOWING sensation in: Ail., rhus-t.

right: Ail., rhus-t.

pulsative, at night: Sep.

sound: Hydrc., ox-ac.

BOARD before, sensation of: Arg-m.

left: Arg-in.

BORING fingers in: Chel., mill., ruta, sal-ac.

child: Arund., *cina*, *psor.*, sil.

sleep, during: Sil.

amel.: Chel., lach., par., rheum, spig.

BREATH, sensation as if the, came from it: Psor.

left: Psor.

BUBBLING: Bell., con., dulc., euphr., hura, kali-c., kali-n., lyc., petr., rheum., sil., thuj.

left: Con., dulc.

bursting in: Card-b., graph., nat-m.

CALCAREOUS deposit on tympanum: Calc-fl., syph.

CARIES, threatening: *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, calc., calc-fl., nat-m., **Sil.**, sulph.

mastoid process: **Aur.**, Caps., *nil-ac.*, **Sil.**

petrous portion temporal bone: Caps.

CATARRH. (See "Discharge.")

CHILDREN: *Cham.*, *puls.*, zinc.

CLOSED sensation. (See "Stopped.")

COLDNESS: *Æth.*, amyg., ars., berb., calc., calc-ph., chel., cic., ip., kali-c., lach., lyc., mang., meny., paeon., pelr., plal., psor., ran-s., seueg., stram., tereb., thea, veral., verat-v.

right and burning of left: Nat-u.

evening: Mez.

in warm bed: Merc.

5 p. m.: Paeon.

alternating with heat: Verat.

draft, as from a: Mang.

extending thro': Seneg.

fever, during: *Ip.*, lach.

hot and burn yet cold to touch: Bapt.

ice, sensation of, within, in a warm bed: Merc.

one cold the other warm: Chel., nit-ac.

sensation of, in external ear: Lachn.

water, as if cold, had got in: Meny.

about the ear: *Æth.*, bry.

above the ear: Indg., lac-ac.

below the ear: *Æth.*

COLDNESS.

meatus, in: Caust., merc., mez., staph.
as from wind: Caust., sanic., staph.

COMPRESSION in: Sars.

CONSTRICKTION of: Thuj.

CONTRACTION: Anac., caust., lach., sars.

spasmodic, afternoon on sitting: Aeth.
sensation of, evening after lying down, agg.
sleeping on that side: Caust.

meatus, in: Anac., bry.

CRACK behind ear. (See "Eruptions.")

DILATATION of meatus, sensation of: Mez.
evening: Mez.DISCHARGE: Abs., aeth., all-c., alum., alumn.,
am-c., am-mi., anac., anan., ant-c., arund.,
ars., ars-i., asaf., aur., bar-c., Bar-m.,
bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo, Calc.,
calc-f., calc-ph., caps., carb-an., Carb-v.,
castor., Caust., cham., chin., cic., Cist.,
colch., coc-c., Con., cop., crot-h., crot-t.,
cur., elaps, ery-a., ferr., fl-ac., Graph.,
Hep., hipp., hydr., iod., jug., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-s., kreos., tach., lachn., Lyc.,
meny., meph., Merc., merc-c., nat-m.,
nat-s., nit-ac., petr., phos., Psor., Puls.,
rhin-t., sacch., sal-ac., sang., selen., sep.,
Sil., spig., Sulph., syph., tarent., Tell.,
tep., thuj., vesp., zinc.

right: Aeth., elaps.

left: Ferr.

night: Sep,

in warm bed: Merc.

every seven days: Sulph.

acrid: Syph., tell.

blood: Am-c., arn., arund., bell., bry., bufo,
chin., cic., con., Crot-h., elaps, ery-a., ham.,
merc., mosch., op., petr., Phos., puls.,
rhin-t., tell.

morning: Merc.

cough, during: Bell.

menses, instead of: Bry., phos.

prolonged suppuration, after: Chin.

bloody: Am-c., ars., arund., bar-c., bell., bry.,
calc., calc-s., canin-s., carb-v., caust., chin.,

DISCHARGE.

cic., con., crot-h., elaps, ery-a., graph.,
ham., hep., kali-c., lach., lyc., Merc.,
merc-i., mosch., nit-ac., petr., phos., Psor.,
puls., rhin-t., sep., Sil., sulph., tell., zinc.

brownish: Anac., carb-v., kali-s., psor.,
tarent.

carries threatening: Asaf., Aur., calc., calc-fl.,
nat-m., Sil., sulph.

cheesy: Hep., Sil.

clear: Bry.

ear-wax: Am-m., anac., hep., kali-c., lyc.,
merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., puls.

excoriating: Ars-i., calc-ph., hep., lyc., merc.,
nat-m., rhin-t., Sulph., Tell.

fetid: Ars., ars-i., Aur., bov., calc., carb-ac.,
carb-v., Cist., cub., elaps, hep., kali-bi.,
kali-c., meph., Merc., merc-c., nit-ac.,
Psor., sal-ac., sep., Sulph., Tell., thuj.,
zinc.

gluey, sticky: Graph.

green: Elaps, hep., lac-c., lyc., merc.

morning: Elaps.

odorless: Lac-c.

ichorous: Am-c., Ars., calc-ph., carb-an.,
Lyc., nit-ac., Psor., sep., sil., tell.

measles, after: Cact., carb-v., colch., crot-h.,
lyc., meny., nit-ac., Puls., sulph.

mucus: Alum., bell., bor., calc., ferr-ph.,
graph., hydr., Kali-bi., lyc., Merc., phos.,
Puls., sulph.

offensive: Ars., asaf., Aur., bar-m., bov.,
catc., carb-v., caust., chin., Cist., crot-h.,
elaps, ery-a., graph., hep., hydr., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-ph., kali-s., kreos., Lyc., meph.,
Merc., merc-c., nit-ac., ol-j., Psor., puls.,
sul-ac., sep., Sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

cadaverous smelling: Ars.

fish-brine, like: Tell.

putrid meat, like: Thuj.

rotten cheese, like: Bar-m., hep.

sour: Sulph.

periodical every 7th day: Sulph.

purulent: Aeth., all-c., alum., alumn., am-c.,

EAR.

DISCHARGE, purulent.

am-m., anan., arn., asaf., arund., aur.,
bar-m., bell., bor., bov., bufo, **Calc.**, caps.,
carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cist.,
con., cop., cur., ferr-ph., gels., graph.,
Hep., hydr., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-s., kino.,
tach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, merc-c., nal-m., nit-ac.,
petr., phos., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sacch.,
sal-ac., sep., **Sil.**, sulph., syph., tep., thuj.,
zinc.

with eczema: **Calc.**, hep., lyc., merc., sulph.

mercury, after abuse of: **Asaf.**, aur., **Hep.**,
Nit-ac., sit., sulph.

sulphur, after abuse of: **Calc.**, merc., puls.

scarlet fever, after: **Asar.**, bar-m., crot-h.,
graph., hep., kali-bi., **Lyc.**, merc., nil-ac.,
Psor., puls., sulph.

sequelæ: **Aur.**, bar-m., cact., calc., **Carb-v.**,
colch., crot-h., hep., lach., lyc., meny.,
nil-ac., **Puls.**, **Psor.**, sulph.

serous: Elaps, tarent., tell.

thick: Calc-s., carb-v., ery-a., hydr., **Kali-bi.**,
kali-chl., **Puls.**, tarent.

thin: Ars., cham., elaps, graph., merc., petr.,
psor., sep., sil., sulph.

watery: Calc., cist., etaps, graph., kali-s.,
merc., **Sil.**, syph., Tell., thuj.

white: Ery-a., hep., kali-chl.

yellow: **Æth.**, ars., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-s.,
lyc., merc., nal-s., petr., phos., **Puls.**

yellowish green: Elaps, kali-chl., merc.,
Puls.

DISCOLORATION, blue: Sant., Tell.

brown spots: Cop.

livid: Carb-o., op.

redness: Acon., **Agar.**, ail., alum., ant-c.,
apis, arn., asaf., astac., aur., aur-m., belt.,
bry., calc-ph., camph., caps., carb-v., causl.,
cham., Chin., cit-v., elaps, glon., graph.,
hep., hydr., ign., ind., jab., jug-r., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lyc., mag-c., manc.,
meph., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., op., phos.,
plat., plant., psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., samb.,
sang., sulph., tab., tell., trom.

afternoon: Nat-m.

DISCOLORATION, redness.

evening: **Alum.**, carb-v., elaps, cena., raph.,
rhus-t., sep., tabac., tarent., tromb., vesp.

chilblains: **Agar.**

erysipelatous: Ars., bell., rhus-t.

menses, during: **Agar.**

one-sided: Alum., carb-v., ign., ind.

touched or scratched, when: Ail.

about the ear: Arn.

behind ear: Acon-l., ant-s., hydr., nil-ac.,
petr., ptel., rhus-v., tabac.

lobes: Cham., chin.

meatus: Acon., cham., mag-c., pic-ac.,
Puls.

DISTENSION, sensation of, in (see "Fulness"): Bell., kali-i., laur., mez., nit-ac., puls.

on blowing nose: **Puls.**

DIVING, sensation as when, while writing: Raph.

DRAGGING downward: Berb.

outward: Caust., euphr.

DRYNESS in: **Æth.**, arn., aur., berb., calc., carb-v., cast-eq., colch., graph., iod., lach., nit-ac., nux-v., pelr., phos., puls., sulph.

sensation of: Petr., phos.

meatus: Sil.

ECHOES in. (See "Noises.")

ERUPTIONS: Alum., am-m., ant-c., apis., ars., **Bar-c.**, bov., bry., calad., calc., calc-ph., cann-s., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., cisl., com., cop., elaps, hep., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lyc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-ph., olnd., pelr., phos., **Psor.**, ptel., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., spong., sulph., tell., teucr., thuj., verb.

blisters: Camph., kreos., meph.

boils: Kali-c., sil., spong., sulph., syph.

burning: Anan., cic., mosch., puls., sars.

confluent: Cop., psor.

cracked and desquamating a substance like
powdered starch: Com.

desquamating: Anac., bry., com., cop., graph.,
merc., psor., phos.

EAR.

ERUPTIONS.

excoriating: **Kali-bi.**, *merc.*, *sulph.*
 itching: *Kali-bi.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *pall.*, *psor.*,
 sars., *sulph.*
 moist: *Ant-c.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, **Graph.**, *kali-bi.*,
 kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*,
 staph.
 pimples: *Berb.*, *calc-ph.*, *calad.*, *cann-s.*, *cic.*,
 coff., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*,
 petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*, *sulphi.*
 purulent: *Cic.*, *cycl.*, *kreos.*, **Psor.**, *sep.*,
 sulph.
 scabby: *Anan.*, *elaps*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*,
 nat-ph., *sars.*, *psor.*, *puls.*
 scaly: *Cop.*, *pelv.*, *psor.*, *teucr.*
 scurfy: *Aur-m.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *com.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
 iod., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *sars.*,
 sil.
 right ear: *Cinnb.*
 vesicles on: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *meph.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*,
 ptel., *sep.*, *tell.*
 coalescing: *Ars.*
 discharging water: *Ptel.*
 gangrenous: *Ars.*
 purulent: *Ptel.*
 serum, filled with: *Rhus-v.*
 surrounded by inflamed base: *Ars.*
 transparent: *Alum.*
 white: *Ptel.*
 on red base: *Ptel.*
 about the ears: *Cic.*, *cisl.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *mez.*,
 nat-ph., *sulph.*
 herpetic: *Olnd.*
 moist: *Kreos.*
 rash: *Ars.*
 above the ears, pimples: *Cop.*, *mur-ac.*
 behind ears: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, **Bar-c.**,
 calc., *carb-v.*, *causl.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, **Graph.**,
 guare., *hep.*, *jug.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**,
 mag-m., *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*,
 pelv., *psor.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
 teucr., *tell.*, *viol-t.*
 boils: *Ang.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *nat-c.*,
 phyl., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

ERUPTIONS, behind ears.

burning and itching agg. at night: *Viol-t.*
 cracks: *Chiel.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *lyc.*,
 petr., *sep.*, *sulph.*
 eczema: **Calc.**, **Lyc.**, *Olnd.*, **Psor.**,
 sulph., *tell.*
 excoriating: *Graph.*, *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *pelv.*,
 Psor., *sanic.*, *sulph.*
 herpes: *Causl.*, *cist.*, *con.*, *graph.*,
 mag-m., *olnd.*, *sep.*, *teucr.*
 itching: *Graph.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *staph.*,
 viol-t.
 after scratching: *Mag-m.*
 moisture: *Am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *aur.*, *calc.*,
 Graph., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*,
 olnd., *pelv.*, **Psor.**, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*,
 sanic.
 after scratching: *Graph.*
 pimples: *Alum.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
 canth., *caust.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *ham.*,
 mez., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *pall.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
 sabad., *selen.*, *sulph.*
 burning on touch: *Canth.*
 itching: *Rhus-t.*
 pustules: *Berb.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-eq.*,
 crot-h., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *spong.*,
 sumb.
 rash: *Ant-c.*, *nat-m.*
 rawness: *Pelv.*
 scabby: *Aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Graph.**, *kali-c.*,
 lach., **Lyc.**, *Sil.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*
 exuding a glutinous moisture, sore on
 touch: *Thuj.*
 herpes: *Kali-i.*
 scurfy: *Hep.*, **Psor.**, *sil.*, *staph.*
 sore: *Psor.*
 vesicles: *Am-m.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,
 nat-m., *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*
 below ears, boils: *Calc.*
 vesicles: *Ptel.*
 discharge water: *Ptel.*
 edges of, moisture on: *Sil.*

EAR.

ERUPTIONS.

in front of: Berb., cic., olnd., tereb.

boils: Bry., laur., sulph.

herpes: Olnd.

pustules: Mag-c.

vesicles: Cic.

lobes, on: Bar-c., caust., puls., sars., tell., teucr.

boils: Nat-m.

herpes: Caust., cist., sep., teucr.

menses, during: Mag-c.

pimples: Lach., merc.

scabs: Sars.

vesicles, caused by the discharge: Tell.

meatus, in: Kreos.

boils: Bov., crot-h., Merc., Pic-ac., rhus-t., Sulph.

herpes: Merc.

pimples: Jug.

pustules: Cast-eq.

scurfy: All-s.

vesicles: Nicc.

tympanum, scurfy: Graph.

EXOSTOSIS : Puls.

FLAPPING in: Calc.

like butterflies' wings: Jac-c.

during eructations: Graph,

FORMICATION; Ambr., am-c., ant-c., arg-m., ars., arund., bar-c., calc., caust., chin., coloc., colch., cop., dros., grat., kali-c., lachn., laur., merc., mill., nat-m., nux-v., osm., plat., phys., rat., samb., sep., spig., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

morning: Zinc.

eating, while: Lachn.

extending to lower jaw: Am-c.

about the ear: Calad.

behind the ear: Bry.

meatus, in: Ambr., ant-c., calc., caust., laur., kali-n., plat., puls., samb., sulph.

FREEZING in slight cold: Zinc.

FROZEN, as if: Agar., colch., crot-h., Petr.

FULNESS, sensation of: Aesc., arg-n., arum-d., bell., berb., Cann-i., carb-v., chel., cinnb., com., crot-h., cur., eup-pur., ferr., glon., hep., iod., jug., kali-i., lac-c., laur., mang., merc., Mez., nat-c., nat-ph., nat-s., nit-ac., pen., puls., phys., strych., thuj., verat-v.

morning: Ham., thuj.

afternoon: Strych.

1 p. m.: Com.

evening: Mez., nat-ph.

blowing nose, when: Mang., puls.

boring in, amel.: Mez.

eating, while: Nat-c.

excitement, from: Dig.

stitching pains, after: Iod.

swallowing, from: Arum-d., mang.

FUNGUS excrescences: Merc.

HARDNESS, glands about ear. (See "FACE.")

HEAT: Acon., æth., agn., aloe, alum., alumn., amyl-n., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., arund., asaf., asar., aur-m-n., bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., carl., casc., cham., chel., chin., cic., clem., coc-c., coloc., com., crot-h., elaps, fago., gran., graph., hep., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., jac., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., manc., mang., meny., meph., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-n., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., oena., olnd., op., pæon., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., piper-m., plat., psor., puls., raph., sabin., sang., seneg., sep., sil., spong., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent., tereb., thuj., til., verat., zing.

right: Nat-s., com., kali-c., lyssin, samb., tereb.

red and hot, left pale and cold: Kali-c.

left: Jac-c.

morning, in bed: Cocc.

afternoon: Cann-s.

after coffee: Nat-m.

1 p. m.: Com.

EAR.

HEAT.

evening: *Alum.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-n.*, *nat-s.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*

on going to bed: *Hyper.*

10 p. m.: *Strych.*

night: *Alum.*, *sulph.*

midnight: *Alum.*

sleep amel.: *Alum.*

chill, during: *Puls.*

in back: *Asaf.*

cold alternating with: *Berb.*, *verat.*

coldness body, during: *Acon.*

lying, while: *Ars.*

to touch: *Bapt.*

eating, after: *Asaf.*

escaping, sensation of: *Æth.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *clem.*, *kali-c.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*

as if hot water were running out of right:
Cham.

flushes: *Arg-m.*, *lyc.*

inside: *Acou.*, *asar.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*, *casc.*, *chel.*, *com.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

one-sided: *Alum.*, *asar.*, *carb-v.*, *ign.*

passing in, as if hot water were: *Euphr.*

pressure in occiput, during: *Gran.*

redness of one ear, and: *Alum.*, *tabac.*

swallowing, from: *Arund.*

extending over half of head: *Chel.*

occiput to nape of neck: *Spong.*

to pharynx, evening while riding: *Nux-m.*

HOLLOWNESS, sensation of: *Aur-m.*, *nux-v.*

in morning amel. after dinner: *Nux-v.*

INFLAMMATION: *Apis*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *pic-ac.*, *Puls.*, *rhus-l.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*

erysipelatous: *Apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *kali-bi.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *Puls.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *tep.*

suppurative: *Arn.*, *caps.*

edges of: *Sil.*

INFLAMMATION.

eustachian tube: *Am-m.*, *Calc.*, *ery-a.*, *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-s.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, *Puls.*, *sang.*, *Sil.*, *sulph.*, *tener.*

inside: *Acon.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *Bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *Calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *Cham.*, *cur.*, *con.*, *Graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kino.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *Sulph.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

media: *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *Calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *Cham.*, *cur.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-ph.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*, *rhus-l.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

petrous portion temporal bone: *Caps.*

ITCHING in: *Acon.*, *æth.*, **Agar.**, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anag.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *arund.*, **Aur.**, *berb.*, *bar-c.*, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *elaps.*, *fago.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-mag.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guare.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-u.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *maug.*, *med.*, *meny.*, *meph.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *Puls.*, *rat.*, *rath.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-i.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *Tell.*, *tromb.*, *verat-v.*, *wyeth.*, *zinc.*

right: *Carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *ciunb.*, *meuy.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, *rat.*, *rumx.*, *tarent.*

left: **Anag.**, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, *form.*, *ham.*, *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *phel.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *stanu.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Am-c.*, *uat-c.*, *kali-n.*

rising, after: *Arg-m.*

EAR.

ITCHING, morning.

which spreads over whole body: Ame.
afternoon: Agar., laur., ol-an., puls.
evening: Acon., bor., calad., calc-ph., elaps,
graph., grat., mag-c., nat-m., psor., puls.
walking, while: Bor.
9 p. m.: Phiel.
night: *Merc-i-r.*, sep., strychn.
air, open, amel.: Acon. *

boring with finger amel.: *Aeth.*, agar., bov.,
coc-c., *coloc.*, fl-ac., lachn., laur., mag-m.,
mill., ol-an., zinc.
does not amel.: Agar., *carb-v.*, laur., mang.
burning: Agar., arund., calc., calc-ph., corn.,
nat-ph.
after scratching: *Fl-ac.*
warm room: Calc-ph.
cough, from: Lach.
eating, while: Lachn.
frozen, as if: Agar., hipp.
menses, during: Agar.
moving jaws, when: Phos-ac.
riding, after: Calc-ph.
rising, soon after: Tromb.
rubbing agg.: Alum.
does not amel.: Zinc.
amel.: Ol-an., phel.
scratching amel.: Caust., mag-c., nat-c.
not amel. by: Am-m., *arg-m.*, fl-ac.
must scratch until it bleeds: Nat-p.
sleep, during: *Lyc.*
stitching: Lach.
swallowing, while: *Sil.*
compelling: Carb-v., *nux-v.*
touch amel.: Hyper., nat-m.
warm, going from cold air into, agg.: Coc-c.
warm room: Calc-p.
walking, while: Bor.
yawning, while: Acon.
about the ear, evening: Phiel.

ITCHING.

behind ear: Agar., alum., aur., aur-m., brom.,
calc., carb-v., fago., *Graph.*, hura, lyc.,
mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., *mez.*, **Nat-m.**
nit-ac., petr., rhus-v., sulph., ther., til.,
verat., verat-v.
noon: Fago.
evening in bed: Merc-i-f., sulph.
night: *Aur-m.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f.,
ruta.
in bed: Merc-i-f.
scratching amel.: Mag-c., mag-m.,
 ruta.
scratching amel.: Brom., mag-c., mag-m.,
 ruta.
below: Ars., caust., mag-c., ol-an., verat.
scratching amel.: Mag-c.
in front of: Ol-an.
inside (in meatus and deep in): Agar., alum.,
ambr., ant-c., ars., *bar-c.*, *cist.*, *caps.*, carb-v.,
caust., chel., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-h.,
cycl., fl-ac., graph., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-n.,
laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., merc-i-r.,
mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., nit-ac.,
Nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., puls., rhodo.,
rumx., ruta, sep., sars., sil., sulph., Tell.,
zinc.
eustachian tubes, in: Agar., arg-m., caust.,
coc-c., coloc., **Nux-v.**, Sil.
compels swallowing: **Nux-v.**
moving jaws, on: Phos-ac.
scratching amel.: Mag-c., nat-c.
lobes: Agar., alum., arg-m., caust., graph.,
kali-bi., laur., nat-m., nux-v., sabad., sulph.
at night: Nux-v.
LUMPS, hard, behind ear: Cinnb.
MOISTURE behind the ears: *Graph.*, lyc., petr.
NODES on ears, copper-colored: *Graph.*
NOISES in: Acon., act-sp., *æsc.*, agar., agn., ail.,
all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
anac., anag., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*,
arn., ars., arund., asar., asaf., aster., atro.,
aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism.,
bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., cadm., cain.,
calad., *Calc.*, calc-ph., camph., *Cann-i.*,

EAR.

NOISES.

cann-s., canthi., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-hi., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., carls., castor., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chel., **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, chlor., cic., cimic., cit-v., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., croc., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ac., cur., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dire., dros., dulc., elaps., ery-a., euon., eup-per., eup-pur., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., gamb., glon., **Graph.**, guare., hell., hep., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., ill., indg., iod., jat., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lach., lachin., lact., lac-ac., laur., led., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., osm., paeon., par., petr., phell., **Phos-ac.**, phos., pic-ac., pin-s., plant., plat., ptb., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sat-ac., **Sang.**, sarr., sars., secale., seneg., sep., sit., **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax., tarent., tep., tencr., thea, ther., thuj., til., valer., verat., xanth., zinc.

right: **Aesc.**, ail., ang., bor., brom., castor., cham., chlor., colch., con., ferr., lyc., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-s., rheum, rhus-v., sep., spong., stront.

left: Agar., anac., bov., bry., carb-s., chel., cic., cob., coc-c., ery-a., graph., mag-s., myric., nat-m., sars., stann., staph., zinc.

daytime: Phos-ac., sulph.

morning: Alum., bell., calc., clem., dros., dulc., lach., merc., nat-c., phell., phos-ac., plat., puls.

bed, in: Arg-n., aur., graph., mag-c., nat-m., puls., sulph.

on moving the jaw: Graph.

breakfast, before: Ant-c.

during: Carb-v.

after: Zinc.

rising, on: Mez.

after: Alum., ars., calc., nux-v., sil.

snuffing and eruptions, from: Teuer.

NOISES, morning.

waking, on: Hyper., naja, nat-m., rhodo.

after: Bell.

forenoon: Carb-v., fl-ac., hura.

during coldness: Chin-s.

9 a. m.: Euphr., hura.

11 a. m.: Mag-c., nat-m.

noon: Cedr., fago., glon.

* afternoon: All-c., ambr., ant-c., carb-v., cham., gamb., kalm., mag-c., ptel., puls., spig.

air, open, coming from: Thuj.

while walking in: Lachin.

house, in: Mag-c.

rising, on: Lac-ac.

writing, while: Carl.

2 p. m.: Hydr., verat.

3 p. m.: Elaps, fago., mag-c.

4 p. m.: Dios.

5 p. m.: Ol-an., sulph.

6 p. m.: Ol-an.

evening: Alum., bar-c., cinnb., calc., caust., croc., gamb., glon., graph., hydr., kali-n., lach., lact., mag-c., merc-i-r., merc., murx., nat-a., nat-m., petr., phos-ac., plb., ptel., rhodo., selen., sep., sil., spig., stann., sumb., tabac., thuj., zinc.

in bed: Croc., graph., lact., merc., phos., selen., **Sulph.**, valer.

eating, while: Graph., petr.

after: Canth.

lying: Plat., puls., sulph.

reading, while: Glon.

sitting still, while: Op.

sleep, after going to: Calc., sulph-ac.

waking, on: Hydr.

writing, while: Sep.

7 p. m.: Phys.

8 p. m.: Ham.

9 p. m.: Hydr.

10 p. m.: Nat-a.

EAR.

NOISES.

night: Am-c., am-m., bar-c., carb-an., cham., chin., clin-s., cycl., *dulc.*, euph., *graph.*, lyssin, mur-ac., nicc., nux-v., phos-ac., rat., ther., zinc.
 headache, with, agg.: Cycl.
 twitching, with: Nicc.
 waking, on: Con.
 midnight: Am-c., rat.
 lying on the ear: Am-c.
 waking, on: Rat.
 2 a. m.: Chin-s.
 air, in open: Agar., graph., tabac.
 amel.: Ars., cic.
 bagpipe, as from distant: Nat-c.
 bed, in: Con., merc., tarent.
 blowing nose, when: Bar-c., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, hep., mang., meny., phos-ac., stann., teucr.
 boring into ear amel.: Cast., lach., nicc.
 breakfast, during: Zinc.
 breathing, when: Bar-c.
 cataract of the eye, with: *Secale*.
 chewing, while: Aloe, alum., *calc.*, carb-v., graph., mang., meny., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., sulph.
 chill, during: Glon.
 closing eyes: Chel.
 coition, during: Graph.
 after: Carb-v., dig.
 cold drink, after: Kali-c.
 coryza, with: Sep.
 coughing, on: Nux-v., sil.
 dinner, during: Con.
 after: Agar., mag-c.
 eating, while: Con., *graph.*, sulph.
 after: Canth., cinnb., con., mag-c., op.
 eructations, from: Caust., graph., teucr.
 excitement, during: Sulph.
 falling asleep, on, waking with a start: Dig., zinc.

NOISES.

fever, during: Lach.
 head, heaviness of, with: *Ars.*
 inspiration, during: Bar-c.
 intermittent, during: *Ars.*
 leaning on head amel.: Ferr., kali-c.
 lying, while: Agar., all-c., cann-i., *cupr.*, *mag-c.*, merc. phos., sil., *sulph.*, *tarent.*
 long agg.: Nat-c.
 upon the ear: Am-c., bar-c., mez., rhus-r., sep.
 amel.: Bell., nat-c., phos-ac.
 menses, before: *Bor.*, bry., ferr., *kreos.*
 during: Ars., bor., chin., *kreos.*, *petr.*, *verat.*
 after: Chin.
 suppressed: Calc., graph., puls.
 mental anxiety agg.: Act-sp.
 motion, during: Nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*, staph., sulph.
 moving head, when: Graph., *puls.*, staph.
 jaw, when: Ant-c., *carb-v.*, *graph.*
 music amel.: Aur., aur-m.
 loud: Coloc., ol-an., tabac.
 noise agg.: Coloc., ol-an., kali-ph., plat., phos., tabac.
 opening the mouth: Dulc.
 perspiration, with: *Ars.*
 rest amel.: Staph., nux-v.
 rising, on: Acon-c., *phos.*
 amel.: Nat-c., tarent.
 from a seat: *Verat.*
 stooping: Mang., sep.
 room, in: Cic., mag-c.
 rubbing amel.: Meny.
 sitting, while: Am-m., ars., bell., con., mag-s., merc-cy., nat-c., sulph.
 sneezing, on: Bar-c., euph., graph.
 spasm, after: *Ars.*
 of stomach: Atro.

EAR.

NOISES.

standing, while, amel.: Bell.

stool, during: Lyc.

after: Apoc.

stooping, when: Croc.

swallowing, when: Agar., alum., bar-c., benz-ac., calc., cic., coca, coc-c., elaps, eup-pur., graph., kali-i., mag-c., mang., nat-m., rhodo., sil., thuj.
amel.: Rheum.

synchronous with pulse: Coff., coloc., kali-bi., kali-br., merc-c., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., sep., sulph-ac.

talking, while: Nat-c., op., spig., teucr.

turning the head: Caust., nat-c.

vertigo, with: Alum., arg-m., ars., bell., calc., carb-v., camph., causl., Chin-s., cic., cocc., colch., com., crot-h., crot-t., dig., glon., gran., hell., kali-c., kalm., laur., mag-c., myric., nat-c., nat m., nat-s., nux-v., petr., Phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., psor., puls., sang., seneg., sep., sil., stann., zinc.

before: Lachn., sep.

waking, on: Tarent.

walking, while: Bar-c., chel., colch., cycl., ferr., manc., mang., meny., nat-m., nice., rhus-t., spig.

amel.: Bell.

fast: Bar-c.

in the open air: Agar., carb-an., lachn.

warm room agg.: Ars.

whistling, while: Op.

writing, while: Sep.

yawning, when: Cocc., mang., mez., verat.

bat, sounds as from: Mill.

night: Phos-ac.

beating, sounds of distant, on rising amel.: Mez.

as of beating against door: Ant-c.

bees, sound of. (See "buzzing.")

bell of a clock: Mang.

bells (see "ringing"): Ars., chin., clem., crot-h., sars., spig., valer.

NOISES.

blowing a horn: Kalm.

babbling: Con., graph., nat-c.

buzzing sounds: Abrot., acon., agar., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., arg-m., Arg-n., arn., ars., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., cact., cain., calad., calc., camph., Cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., carl., castor., caust., cedr., chiel., Chin., Chin-s., chlof., cimic., cocc., coc-c., coff., con., cop., croc., dig., dios., dros., dntc., elaps., eup-per., euphi., ferr-ph., form., gamb., glon., ham., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., kreos., lach., lact., taur., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., merl., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., olnd., op., pelr., pic-ac., phos., plb., psor., puls., rhodo., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., secale, selen., sep., spig., stront., sulph., sul-ac., sul-i., tarent., ther., thuj., zinc.

right ear: Elaps, mag-c., mag-m., sulph.

left: Berb., coff.

morning: Dios.

on waking: Nat-m.

forenoon, during: Rhodo.

noon: Cedr., fago.

afternoon: Gamb.

evening: Bar-c., gamb., murx., spig., sul-ac.

in bed: Lact.

night: Am-m., Dulc., euph.

chill, during: Glon.

headache, with: Dios.

intermittents, in: Ars.

leaning on head amel.: Kali-c.

menses, before: Kreos.

perspiration, during: Ars.

sitting, while: Am-m.

stool, after: Calc-ph.

swallowing, during: Rhodo.

vertigo, during: Ars., Chin-s., cic., glon., laur., nat-s., zinc.

whistling, most distinct when: Rhodo.

EAR.

NOISES.

cannonading: Bad., chel., mosch.

distant: Plat.

cascade, sound as of. (See "rushing.")

cat, sound like the spitting of a, in afternoon:
Nit-ac.

chirping: Agar., bry., calad., carb-v., *caust.*,
euph., ferr., lach., lyc., mur-ac., nice.,
nux-v., puls., rat., sil., sulph., tarax.

morning in bed: Puls.

night: Mur-ac.

crickets, as of: Carb-v., caust., cedr., euph.,
meny., nice., nux-v., sil., tarax.

grasshoppers, as of: Tarax.

locusts, as of, at night: Nux-v.

clashing: *Mang.*, sabad., sil.

clucking: Agar., *Bar-c.*, cadm., *elaps*, *graph.*,
rheum.

when rising from stooping: Sep.

cracking: Agar., bar-c., *calc.*, cocc., coc-c.,
comoc., dulc., ery-a., *form.*, glon., *graph.*,
hep., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kalm., lach., mang.,
meny., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., ol-an., *Petr.*, *psor.*, puls., rhodo.,
strych., sulph., tarent., thuj., zinc.

morning: Nat-c.

bed, in: *Graph.*

breakfast, during: Nit-ac.

after: Zinc.

moving jaw: *Graph.*

evening: Petr.

eating, while: *Graph.*, petr.

night: *Mur-ac.*

blowing nose: *Hep.*, kali-chl., mang.

burst, as if drum had, during sleep: *Lach.*

chewing, when: Aloe, alum., bar-c., *calc.*,
graph., meny., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., sil., sulph.,
petr.

coughing, while: Nux-v.

intermittent: Petr.

moving head: *Graph.*, *puls.*

the jaw: Aloe, *graph.*

NOISES, crackling.

opening the mouth: Dulc.

reading aloud: Aloe.

sneezing, when: *Bar-c.*, bry., *graph.*

stroking cheek with fingers: Sang.

swallowing: Agar., alum., *bar-c.*, *calc.*,
cic., coca, coc-c., der., *elaps*, kali-chl.,
mang., nat-m., sil.

turning the head: *Caust.*

walking fast: *Bar-c.*

yawning, when: Cocc.

crackling in: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., ars.,
aur., *bar-c.*, bor., calc., cann-i., carb-v.,
coc-c., con., dulc., *elaps*, eup-pur., glon.,
graph., hep., kali-c., kali-i., lach., meny.,
mosch., nit-ac., puls., rheum, sabin., sep.,
spig., sulph., teucr.

morning during breakfast: Carb-v.

evening: Acon., bor.

blowing nose: Hep., teucr.

chewing, when: Alum., carb-v.

lying upon ear: Bar-c.

motion of jaws: Carb-v.

sneezing, when: Bar-c.

synchronous with pulse: Coff., puls.

swallowing, when: Alum., bar-c., *elaps*,
eup-pur., *graph.*, hep., kali-i.

walking, while: Bar-c., meny.

crashing in: Aloe, bar-c., con., dig., zinc.

night: Bar-c.

on falling asleep: *Dig.*, zinc.

as from breaking of a pane of glass: Aloe,
zinc.

on falling asleep: Zinc.

creaking in: Agar., ambr., *graph.*, mosch.,
stann., thuj.

morning in bed on moving jaws: Graph.

evening: Stann.

while eating: Graph.

swallowing, when: Agar., *graph.*, thuj.

crickets. (See "chirping.")

EAR.

NOISES.

croaking as from frogs, while sitting: Mag-s.
 while walking: Maug.
 cymbals and drums, sounds of: Lob.
 drumming in: Bell., bor., canth., cupr., dros.,
 dulc., lach., manc.
 morning: Lach.
 waking, on: Lach.
 distant: Cupr., dros., mez.
 dull: Bor.
 while lying on the ear, auiel. rising up:
 Cupr.
 walking, while: Manc.
 explosion, like au: Cann-i., dig., phos.
 as from breaking glass: Aloe, zinc.
 fluttering sounds: Acon., agar., alum., ant-t.,
 aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., calc., carl.,
 caust., cham., chin., cocc., con., cupr.,
 dros., dulc., graph., hep., kali-c., lach.,
 laur., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny.,
 merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., petr.,
 phos-ac., plat., puls., rheum, rhodo, sabad.,
 selen., sep., sil., Spig., spong., stann.,
 sulph., zinc.
 morning: Bell.
 waking, after: Bell.
 evening: Mag-c., tabac.
 5 p. m.: Sulph.
 bird, as from: Ant-t., cham., mag-c.,
 phos-ac.
 butterfly, as from, during dinner: Nat-m.
 dinner, during: Nat-m.
 eruption, with: Graph.
 rhythmical: Sil.
 gong, like, while lying: Sars.
 guns, sound of: Am-c., cann-i., graph., spong.
 night: Spong.
 swallowing, when: Graph.
 hammering, sounds of: Spig.
 hissing: Acon., agar., alum., bar-c., benz-ac.,
 bry., cain., calc., cann-i., chin., Dig., dros.,
 glon., graph., ill., kali-n., kreos., lach., lyc.,

NOISES, hissing.

mag-m., med., nat-s., nux-v., pic-ac., sil.,
 sulph., sumb., teucr., thuj., valer.
 morning from sniffing and eructation:
 Teucr.
 evening: Calc.
 boiling water, as from: Bar-c., cann-i., dig.,
 mag-m.
 ringing: Nux-v.
 synchronous with pulse: Benz-ac.
 talking, while: Teucr.
 humming: Abrot., acon., act-sp., agar., all-c.,
 all-s., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., amyln-n.,
 anac., anag., ant-c., arg-n., arn., ars., aur.,
 bell., bry., calc., canth., carb-ac., carb-an.,
 carb-s., carb-v., card., carl., casc., cast.,
 caust., cham., chel., Chin., chin-s., cob.,
 con., cop., croc., crot-t., cycl., daph., dire.,
 dros., dulc., ferr., gels., glon., graph., hep.,
 hyos., iod., kali-c., kalm., kreos., lact.,
 laur., Lyce., mag-m., meny., merc., merc-c.,
 mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., petr., op., phos., psor., puls., rhodo.,
 sabad., sang., secale, seneg., sep., sil., spig.,
 strych., sulph., tabac., verat., verat-v., zing.
 morning: Alum.
 after rising: Ars., sil.
 waking, ou: Nat-m., rhodo.
 11 a. m.: Zing.
 evening: Alum., nicc., sep., spig.
 supper, after: Cauth.
 night: Agar.
 air, open, agg.: Tabac.
 amel.: Ars.
 laying head on table amel.: Ferr.
 lying: All-c.
 on the ear, while: Mez.
 menses, during: Kreos.
 mental anxiety agg.: Act-sp.
 motion, on: Puls.
 noise, loud, agg.: Ol-an., tabac.
 room, in, agg.: Tabac.
 sitting, while, agg.: Bell.

EAR.

NOISES, humming.

sleep, after: Act-sp.
synchronous with pulse: Carl., puls.
talking, while: Op.
vertigo, with: Sep.
warm room agg.: Ars.
machinery, sound of: Hydr.
2 p. m.: Hydr.
mice, sound of: Rhus-t.
mill, sound of: Bry., cit-v., iod., mez., naja,
nux-v.
morning on waking: Naja.
distance, at a: Bry., mez.
music, sounds like: Ail., calc., *cann-i.*, *merc.*,
nat-c., phos., plb., puls., sal-ac., sarr.,
stram.
evening on lying down. Puls.
piping: Bor.
shrill: Coff.
whimpering tune: Aut-c.
nail driven into a board at a distance, sound
of: Agar.
rain, sound of: Kali-i., rhodo., rhus-r.
reports in: Aloe, am-c., aster., bad., bar-c.,
Calc., chin., chel., cic., eup-pur., graph.,
kali-c., mosch., nit-ac., plat., rhus-t., sabad.,
staph., zinc.
morning after breakfast: Zinc.
afternoon on going to sleep: Rhus-t.
night: Bar-c., *spong.*
breaking of glass, like the: Aloe., zinc.
distant shots, as of: Am-c., bad., chel.
drops of blood, with: Mosch.
menses, during: Mosch.
sleep, on going to: Rhus-t.
swallowing, when: Cic.
violent in ears: Aster.

reverberations: (includes "Echoes and Re-echoes"): Bar-c., cad-mi., **Caust.**, cic., cop., graph., hep., hydr-ac., kali-c., lach., lyc., merc., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**,

NOISES, reverberations.

phos-ac., plat., puls., *rhodo.*, *sars.*, *secale*,
spig.
morning: *Caust.*, phos.
before breakfast: Ant-c.
blowing nose: *Bar-c.*, hep.
every sound: *Caust.*, lyc., phos.
with difficult hearing: **Caust.**
own voice: *Caust.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*
painful: Cop., nit-ac.
swallowing, wheu: Cic.
wakiug, on: Puls.
walking amel.: Cop.
words: *Caust.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*
ringing: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, agar., agn., ail., *all-c.*,
aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., ang.,
anan., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, aru., *ars.*, arund.,
asaf., atro., *aur.*, aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,
berb., *bor.*, brom., bry., **Cact.**, **Calc.**, calc-i.,
camph., **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-an.,
carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., *cart.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*,
chet., **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, chlof., chlol., chlor.,
cic., *cit-v.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, coc-c., coca, coff.,
colch., coloc., com., *con.*, croc., crot-h.,
cupr., *cyct.*, *dig.*, dios., dulc., elaps, ery-a.,
euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gamb.,
gton., *gran.*, *graph.*, guare., *ham.*, hep.,
hell., hura, *hydr.*, hydr-ac., hydrc., hyos.,
ign., ill., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-cy.,
kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lachin.,
ted., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-s., manc., mang.,
meny., *merc.*, merc-cy., mez., mill., morph.,
mur-ac., myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *osm.*,
pæon., *par.*, phell., **Petr.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
plant., *ptat.*, plb., **Psor.**, *ptet.*, *Puls.*, *rhodo.*,
rumx., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sal-ac., *sang.*,
sars., sep., selen., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., spig., *spong.*,
stanu., stram., staph., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac.,
tabac., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., til.,
valer., verat., vinc., viol-o., xanth., ziuc.
right: *Æsc.*, ail., ang., bor., brom., cham.,
chlor., colch., coloc., con., *ferr.*, lyc.,
meuy., mill., nat-s., osm., rhus-v., *spong.*,
thuj., xanth.
left: Agar., arn., caust., cic., coc-c., ery-a.,
gamb., graph., mag-s., myric., *nux-v.*,
par., sars., stanu., staph.

EAR.

NOISES, ringing.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Clem., phiel.

in bed: Arg-n., mag-c., sulph.

on rising: Mez.

forenoon: Carb-v., fl-ac.

coldness, during: Chin-s.

9 a. m.: Euphr.

11 a. m.: Nat-m.

noon: Glon.

afternoon: Carb-v., kali-n., kalm.

when writing: Carl.

2 p. m.: Verat-v.

3 p. m.: Fago.

4 p. m.: Dios.

6 p. m.: Ol-an.

evening: Bar-c., caust., croc., kali-u., merc., rhodo., sil., valer.

in bed: Croc., Merc., phos., rhodo., valer.

7 p. m.: Phys.

8 p. m.: Ham.

night: Carb-an., cycl., phos-ac., zinc.

with headache agg.: Cycl.

after lying agg.: Sulph.

forcing him to rise and walk about: Sil.

midnight, on wakiug: Rat.

2 a. m.: Chin-s.

air, open: Carb-an.

blowing nose: Carb-an., teucr.

boring amel.: Meny., nicc.

chill, during: Cedr., Chin-s.

closing eyes: Chel.

coitus, after: Dig.

coldness, during: Graph.

cold water amel.: Euph.

cough, with: Sil.

diuner, during: Sulph.

after: Mag-c., cinnb.

distant: All-c., arg-n., coca, spig.

NOISES, ringing.

epileptic fit, before: Hyos.

headache, during: Acon-c., carb-s., Chin., cycl., dios., euphr., naja., puls.

lying down agg.: Sulph.

after: Croc.

menises, before: Ferr.

during: Ferr., verat.

motion, during: Nux-v.

moving the head: Staph.

rest amel.: Nux-v., staph.

rising amel.: Tareut.

rubbing amel.: Meny.

sitting, while: Ars., merc-cy., sulph.

sneezing, on: Euph.

stool, duriug: Lyc.

after: Apoc.

stoppiug up ear with finger does not amel:
Croc.

talking, while: Spig.

turuuing head: Nat-c.

vertigo, with: Alum., carb-v., cocc., com.,
dig., myric., nat-m.

waking, ou: Tarent.

walking, while: Chel., manc., nicc., rhus-t.

in open air: Agar., carb-an.

yawniug, with: Acon.

roaring: Acon., agar., agn., all-c., alum.,
ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t.,
arg-n., arn., ars., asar., atro., aur., aur-m.,
bapt., bar-c., bar-m., Bell., berb., bism.,
bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., cain., calad.,
calc., camph., canin-s., canth., carb-ac.,
carb-an., carb-h., carb-v., carl., cast., Caust.,
cham., cedr., chel., Chin., Chin-s., chilo.,
cic., cinub., cimic., clem., coca, cocc.,
coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., croc.,
crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dirc., dros.,
dulc., elaps., euph., euou., ferr., ferr-i.,
gels., Graph., hell., hep., hydr., hydr-ac.,
hyos., ign., ill., indg., iod., jatr., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kros.,
lac-c., lach., lact., laur., lcd., Lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., manc., mang., merl., meny.,

EAR.

NOISES, roaring.

merc., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*,
Phos-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plib.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*,
Puls., *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rus-t.*, *rumix.*,
sal-ac., *sang.*, *secale.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**,
spong., *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *strych.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*,
thea, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *verat-a.*, *verat-v.*,
viol-o., *zinc.*

right: *Am-m.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *mag-c.*,
merc-c., *mur-ac.*, *rheum.*, *stront.*

left: *Agar.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*,
graph., *nat-m.*, *thuj.*

daytime: *Phos-ac.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
phos-ac., *plat.*, *tabac.*

bed, in: *Aur.*, *nat-m.*

lying on the ear: *Mag-m.*

rising, after: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *nux-v.*

lasting all day: *Phos-ac.*

waking, on: *Hyper.*

11 a. m.: *Mag-c.*

afternoon: *All-c.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *chain.*

coming from open air: *Thuj.*

rising, on: *Lac-ac.*

3 p. m.: *Elaps*, *mag-c.*

evening: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *cinnb.*, *hydr.*,
mag-c., *plib.*, *ptel.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *spig.*,
thuj.

after lying down: *Plat.*

after going to sleep: *Calc.*, *sul-ac.*

bed, in: **Sulph.**

while sitting still: *Op.*

waking, on: *Hydr.*

7 p. m.: *Mag-c.*

9 p. m.: *Hydr.*

night: *Am-c.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *elaps*, *euph.*,
Graph., *kali-bi.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

synchronous with pulse: *Kali-bi.*

twitching, with: *Nicc.*

waking, on: *Con.*

NOISES, roaring, night.

wind, as of a soft: *Sep.*

air, open, amel.: *Cic.*, *puls.*

bed, in: *Con.*, *merc.*

blowing nose: *Meny.*

boring finger in ear amel.: *Castor.*, *lach.*

cataract, with: *Secale.*

coition, after: *Dig.*, *carb-v.*

coryza, with: *Acon.*, *sep.*

dinner, after: *cinnb.*, *con.*

distant tornado, like: *Asar.*

eating, while: *Con.*, *sil.*

after: *Cinnb.*, *op.*, *sil.*

fever, during: *Lach.*

full moon: *Graph.*

headache, with: *Gels.*, *sil.*

holding hand over eyes, amel.: *Spig.*

inspiration, during: *Bar-c.*

lying in bed, while: *Mag-c.*, *merc.*

on the ear: *Mag-m.*, *spong.*

amel.: *Phos.*

menuses, before: *Bor.*

during: *Ars.*, *bor.*, *kreos.*, *petr.*, *verat.*

suppressed: *Graph.*

motion agg.: *Nat-c.*

nausea: *Calc.*

pain, with every attack of: *Ars.*, *lach.*

perspiration, during: *Ars.*, *ign.*

pulsation, with: *Lach.*, *merc.*, *zinc.*

reading agg., *Acon.*

rising, on: *Acon.*, *phos.*

from a seat: *Verat.*

room, in, agg.: *Cic.*, *mag-c.*

rhythmical: *Coloc.*, *kali-br.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

sitting, while: *Con.*, *nat-m.*

sitting up amel.: *Mag-c.*

sneezing, on: *Mag-c.*

sound, on every: *Coloc.*, *ol-an.*

spasms, after: *Ars.*

EAR.

NOISES, roaring.

speaking agg.: Nat-c.
 stillness, during, agg.: Ant-c.
 stool, straining at: Lyc.
 stooping after: Mang.
 when: Croc.
 supper, after: Cantl.
 swallowing, on: Mag-c.
 synchronous with pulse: *Kali-bi.*, sep.
 on walking: Acon-c.
 vertigo, with: *Bell.*, calc., carb-v., cocc.,
 crot-t., gran., hell., nat-c., *op.*, petr.,
 phos., *psor.*
 walking, while: Colch., cycl., ferr., nat-m.
 waterfall, as from, on opening mouth dur-
 ing dinner: Sul-ac.
 whistling, alternating with: Mag-c.
 yawning with: Verat.
 rolling: *Graph.*, *plat.*
 rumbling: Apis, bry., equis., *plat.*, selen.,
 sep.
 right: Sep.
 left: *Elaps.*
 evening in bed: Selen.
 tornado, like a distant: *Asar.*
 rushing: Abrot., agar., am-c., arn., ars.,
 aster., aur., bor., bov., brom., caust., chin-s.,
 cinnub., cocc., coloc., con., dulc., gels., glon.,
 graph., hyos., kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n.,
 lach., lil-t., *Lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-s.,
 mang., merc., mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-c.,
 nat-m., nux-v., petr., phos., phyt., *puls.*,
 rhus-t., stann., sulph., tab., ther., verat.,
 viol-o.
 morning: Dulc., merc.
 evening: Petr.
 4 p. m.: *Puls.*
 7 p. m.: Mag-c.
 9:40 p. m.: Nat-a.
 night: Am-c., nux-v., ther.
 after going to bed: Lil-t.
 midnight, when lying on the ear: Am-c.

NOISES, rushing.

bed, in: Lil-t., merc., nat-m.
 coition, during: Graph.
 distant: Brom.
 lying, while: Agar.
 on the ear: Am-c.
 menses, before: Bor.
 during: Kreos.
 rising from a seat: Verat.
 steam escaping, like: Glon.
 synchronous with pulse: **Puls.**
 water, as of: Aster., **Cham.**, *cocc.*, kali-n.,
 mag-c., mag-s., nit-ac., petr., *puls.*
 after 4 p. m.: *Puls.*
 waterfall, like a: Ars., aster., aur., bry., caust.,
 cann-i., chel., chin-s., con., lyssin, mag-c.,
 nat-ph., petr., rhus-t., sul-ac., ther.
 wind rushing out of, as if: Abrot., mosch.,
 sulph.
 rustling: Aloe, bell., bor., brom., carb-v.,
 caust., mang., merc., phos., puls., sil.,
 ther., viol-o.
 during motion of jaws: Aloe, carb-v.
 shrieking in, on blowing nose: Stann.
 singing: Acon., am-m., arg-m., arn., *ars.*,
 asar., atro., bell., bry., cact., calc., calc-ph.,
 calc-s., camph., canu-i., cann-s., carb-o.,
 carb-s., caust., cedr., chel., **Chin.**, chlof.,
 chlor., cimic., coff., coloc., con., croc.,
 cupr-ac., ery-a., ferr., ferr-m., fl-ac., glon.,
 graph., hyos., kali-bi., kati-c., kali-i., lac-ac.,
 lach., lachn., *lyc.*, merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-c.,
 nat-m., nux-v., olnd., ol-an., op., petr.,
 phell., phos., phos-ac., phys., *psor.*, rhus-t.,
 sang., secale, sep., stram., sulph-i., sumb.,
 tereb., verb.
 right: Asar., calc-ph., *nat-c.*
 left: Bry., tarent.
 morning: Phel.
 afternoon, while walking in open air:
 Lachn.
 5 p. m.: Ol-an.
 evening: Merc-i-r., sumb.

EAR.

NOISES, singing.

night: Mur-ac., nux-v.
 lying down after: *Phys.*
 closing eyes, on: Chel.
 locust, like: Nux-v., rhus-t.
 lying, while: Cann-i., phos., phos-ac.
 menses, before: Ferr.
 during: Petr.
 after: *Chin.*, *ferr.*
 periodically: *Cann-i.*
 resting head on table amel.: Ferr.
 sitting, while: Ars.
 spasm of stomach, with: Atro.
 steam escaping: *Phys.*
 teakettle, like a: *Lach.*, *tarent.*
 vertigo, with: *Camph.*, *sang.*, stram.
 walking in open air, while: *Lachn.*
 snapping: Ambr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, lac-ac., puls.,
 bor.
 electric sparks, like: Ambr., *calc.*, *dulc.*,
hep., rheum, sabad.
 eructation, after every: *Graph.*
 opening the mouth, when: Dule.
 synchronous with the pulse: Ars-s-r.
 turning the head, on: *Caust.*
 squeaking: Eup-pur.
 swashing in: Sarr., spig., *sulph.*
 when moving jaws: Ant-c.
 thundering in: Am-mi., *calc.*, carb-o., chel.,
graph., *lach.*, ol-an., petr., plat., rhodo.,
 sil.
 night: Am-m.
 sitting: Am-m.
 ticking in: *Chin.*, *graph.*, mag-s., nat-m.,
 petr., tereb.
 evening: Nat-m.
 tick-tack sound in: Calad., gad.
 tinkling in: Agn., aloe, am-c., am-m., atro.,
 bar-c., bell., berb., carb-v., *caust.*, chami.,
 chin., *con.*, ferr., graph., kali-c., lyc.,
 mag-c., meny., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s.,

NOISES, tinkling.

nux-v., olid., ol-an., op., par., petr., *puls.*,
 sars., stann., staph., sulph., tereb., valer.,
 viol-o.
 trumpets, a din like: Bell.
 twanging, as upon a harp string: Lyc.
 a loose wire: Phel.
 twittering in: Calad., puls., rhus-t.
 as from a cricket, morning in bed: Puls.
 warbling, as of birds: Bell., bry.
 watch, sound as of, when winding: Ambr.
 water, sounds as if, were in ear: Nit-ac.
 boiling, sounds like: Bry., cann-i., dig.,
 sulph., thuj.
 waterfall, sound of. (See "rushing.")
 whirring: Kali-c., lact., lyc., merc-c., puls.
 evening in bed: Lact.
 rhythmical with pulse: Merc-c.
 whispering: Am-c., dulc., rhodo.
 morning: Dulc.
 evening: Rhodo.
 whistling: Æth., alum., ambr., aur., bell.,
 carb-an., caust., chel., cur., elaps, ferr.,
 graph., hep., hura, kreos., lyc., mag-c.,
 manc., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., puls., sars.,
 sep., sil., teucr., verat., zinc.
 forenoon: Hura.
 9 a. m.: Hura.
 afternoon: Ambr.
 evening: Lyc., sep.
 blowing the nose: Carb-an., hep., lyc.,
 phos-ac.
 roaring alternately with: Mag-c.
 walking, while: Manc.
 writing, while: Sep.
 whizzing: Agar., alum., ani-c., *arg-n.*, bell.,
 berb., brom., calc., *caust.*, chel., *hep.*, hura,
 kali-c., *lach.*, laur., led., *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
 mang., merc., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nice.,
 olid., *Petr.*, phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, plb.,
 rhus-t., sang., sep., sil., *sulph.*, sulph-ac.,
 tabac., *tarent.*, thuj., zinc.

EAR.

NOISES, whizzing.

daytime: Phos-ac.
morning: Plat.
forenoon, 11 a. m.: Mag-c.
evening: Phos-ac., sulph-ac., zinc.
lying down, after: Plat.
writing, while: Sep.
night: Am-c.
while in bed amel.: Phos., plat.

wind, sound of: Am-c., calc., carb-s., chel., ign., led., mag-c., plat., puls., spig., vinc.
afternoon: Mag-c., puls.
noise agg.: Plat.
whirlwind: Croc.

NUMBNESS: Calc-i., lach., manc., plat, sulph., thuj., verb.

left: Thuj., tarax., verb.
about ear: Fl-ac., lach.
in front of: Sulph.
in meatus: Lach., mur-ac.

OBSTRUCTION. (See "Stopped.")

OPEN, seems more open, meatus: Aur-m., mez.
morning: Mez.

OPENING, sensation of an, thro' which the air could penetrate on opening and closing the mouth: Thuj.

and closing, sensation as of a valve, on every step: Graph.

PAIN: Acon., act-sp., æsc., æth., agar., ail., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., anl-c., ant-t., apis, aran., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-i., arum-t., arund., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., bar-c., bar-m., Bell., berb., bor., bov., brach., brom., bry., cact., calad., calc., calc-fl., calc-ph., calc-s., cadm., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., carl., castor., caust., Cham., chel., chin., chin-s., chlf., cic., cimic., cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., colch., coloc., com., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ar., cur., der., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elaps, ery-a., euphr., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr., ferr-i., ferr-m., fl-ac., form.,

PAIN.

gamb., gets., glon., graph., guaj., ham., hell., hura, hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod., ip., jat., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lac-ac., Lach., lac-c., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., lob., lob-s., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mag-ph., mang., med., mcph., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., Merc., merl., mez., mil., morph., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ol-j., op., osim., ox-ac., par., pelr., phell., phos., phos-ac., phys., phyt., plant., plal., plb., prun., psor., ptel., Puls., raphi., rhodo., rhus-t., ruinx., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sarr., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staphi., stram., stront., sulph., sul-ac., syph., tabac., tarax., tarent., tell., teucr., til., thuj., tromb., ust., valer., verat., Verb., xanth., zinc., zing.

right: Æth. ambr., am-m., arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., bell., brom., bry., caust., colch., coloc., cupr-ac., elaps, fl-ac., gels., hura, jug., kalm., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nit-ac., petr., puls., rhodo., sep., stront., sulph., tabac., thuj., Til.

left: Acon., calend., camph., coch., ery-a., dulc., form., guaj., lac-c., lach., mag-s., mang., mez., mur-ac., petr., rhodo., spong., stram., verb., zinc.

then right: Æsc., brom., merc.

day and night: Hell.

daytime: Nat-m., rhodo.

morning: All-c., alum., ant-t., ars., ferr., form., lyssin, mang., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., rumix., sars., sep., tarent., tromb., verat.

bed, in: Carb-v., ferr., merc., nux-v.

coughing, from: Dios.

rising, on: Ferr., form.

waking, on: Sep.

washing in cold water: Bor.

8 a. m.: Dios., nat-c.

forenoon: Chin-s., hydr., mag-c., nat-m., nux-m., plb., sars.

sitting, while: Phos.

standing, while: Plb.

9 a. m.: Elaps., nat-s.

EAR.

PAIN, forenoon.

9 a. m., after going out: Tell.

10 a. m.: Mag-s.

11 a. m.: Dios., hydr.

noon: Aloe, chin-s., gels., psor., sulph.

afternoon: Æth., alum., aran., bov., brom., bry., carb-s., chel., chin-s., form., euphr., gels., lyssin, merc-c., nat-a., rumx., strykh., snlph., tarent., tromb.

blowing nose: Dios.

1 p. m.: Graph.

2 p. m.: Chin-s.

3 p. m.: Phys.

4 p. m.: Kalm., nat-c.

5 p. m.: Berb.

evening: Acon., aloe, alum., ars., berb., bor., brom., carb-v., caust., chin-s., cob., dios., graph., hain., hyos., hyper., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lyc., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., par., psor., ran-b., rhns-r., sep., staph., snlph., tarent., thnj., zinc.

air, open, in: Acon., sep.

bed, in: Kali-i., nux-v., thuj.

eating, after: Graph.

sitting, while: Lach.

walking in the cool air: Nat-c., par.

7 p. m.: Phys., zing.

7:30 p. m.: Fago.

8 p. m.: Nat-s.

8 to 10 p. m.: Phel.

9 p. m.: Carb-s., dios.

night: Alum., bar-c., bry., cycl., Dulc., hell., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., Merc., nux-v., Puls., rhns-t., sep., sil., strykh., tell., vib.

bed, in: Merc., nux-v., sil.

on going to: Ferr-ph.

headache, with: Cycl.

lying upon the ear: Bar-c., hep., kali-n., med.

warm in bed, when: Merc., merc-i-f.

PAIN, night.

10 p. m.: Form.

midnight: Kali-c.

after: Sep.

walking in wind: Sep.

driving her out of bed: *Mygale*.

air, cold, in: Agar., bry., colch., hep., merc.

amel.: *Phos*.

draft: Camph., hep.

open, in: Acon., bry., con., euph., euphr., hep., lachn., lyc., mang., sep., tabac.

amel.: Cic., puls.

alternating with eyes: Bell.

bell, during stroke of: Mag-m., phos-ac.

blowing nose, when: Act-sp., alum., bar-c., calc., canst., con., dios., hep., lyc., phos-ac., puls., sil., spig., stann., teucr., tromb.

amel.: Mang., stann.

biting teeth together, when: Aloe, *anac.*

boring with finger agg.: Anac., zinc.

amel.: Agar., coloc., fl-ac., lach., mir-ac., phos-ac., psor.

breathing, when: Mang.

centering at the ear, hard pains: Mang.

changing weather: Mang., rhodo.. rhus-t., sil.

chewing, when: Aloe, *anac.*, apis, arg-m., bell., cann-s., hep., lach., nux-m., nux-v., seneg., verb.

chill, during: Gamb., graph.

cold extremities, with: Thuj.

cold, from taking: Dulc., gels., kalm., merc., puls., sep.

in head: Bell., gels., led., puls.

cold applications agg.: Calc., bnfo.

amel.: Puls.

copious urination, with: Thuj.

congh, during: Calc., caps., dios., kali-bi., nux-v., thuj.

cry out, compelled to: Cham., nux-v., puls., sanic.

EAR.

PAIN.

damp weather: *Dulc.*, *nat-s.*, *sil.*
 descending steps: *Bad.*, *chin-s.*
 dinner, after: *Agar.*, *plb.*
 drinking, while: *Com.*, *con.*
 eating: *Apis*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *cinnb.*, *phel.*,
 verb.
 amel.: *Acon.*, *mag-c.*
 eructations, during: *Sulph.*, *tarent.*
 exertion, after: *Sil.*
 face-acic, with: *Bell.*, *merc.*, *phos-ac.*
 fainting with pain in ear: *Cur.*, *hep.*, *merc.*
 fever, during: *Calad.*, *calc.*, *chin-s.*
 full moon, during: *Sil.*
 hammer, from sound of: *Sang.*
 headache, during: *Ham.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *phos.*,
 psor., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sang.*
 hiccough, from: *Bell.*
 leaning on head: *Arn.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *kali-n.*
 laughing agg.: *Mang.*
 lie down, compelled to: *Cur.*
 lying, while: *Sang.*, *sulph.*
 on right side: *Ptel.*
 on ear: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *chin.*,
 hep., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *med.*
 menses, during: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*,
 merc.
 suppressed: *Am-c.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*
 mercury, abuse of: *Asaf.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*
 motion, on: *Sil.*, *stann.*
 of head: *Am-c.*
 lower jaw: *Nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *stann.*,
 verb.
 music, from: *Ambr.*, *chain.*, *kreos.*, *phos-ac.*,
 tabac.
 nausea, with: *Dulc.*
 noise, from: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *cop.*, *gad.*, *sang.*
 opening the mouth amel.: *Nat-c.*
 perspiration, during: *Ign.*
 pressing forehead, when: *Nit-ac.*

PAIN.

pressure, on: *Alum.*, *cina*, *hyos.*, *raphi.*,
 spong.
 amel.: *Alum.*, *bism.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*,
 ham.
 reason, pain which almost deprived him of:
 Merc., *puls.*
 rest, during: *Psor.*
 rising from stooping: *Mang.*
 amel.: *Carb-v.*
 room, on entering a: *Nux-v.*
 rubbing amel.: *Mang.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*
 sore throat, with: **Apis**, **Lach.**, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**,
 par.
 sound, sharp: *Cop.*
 singing, while: *Phos-ac.*
 sipping cold water: *Bar-m.*
 sitting, while: *Berb.*, *gels.*, *indg.*, *lach.*,
 nat-c., *phos.*
 after long: *Sil.*
 sleep amel.: *Sep.*
 sneezing, while: *Act-sp.*, *calc.*, *sulph.*
 amel.: *Mag-m.*
 standing, while: *Mag-s.*, *nat-c.*, *plb.*
 stool, during: *Sep.*
 stooping, while: *Bry.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, *mang.*,
 mag-arct., *merc.*, *phos.*, *rheum.*
 suppression of ague, after: *Puls.*
 swallowing, on: *Ail.*, *anac.*, **Apis**, *benz-ac.*,
 bov., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*,
 dros., *elaps*, *fago*, *ferr-mag.*, *ferr-m.*, *jug-c.*,
Lach., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**,
 Nux-v., *par.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*,
 thuj., *tromb.*
 right ear: *Brom.*
 left ear: *Kali-bi.*, *mang.*
 amcl.: *Rhus-t.*
 tobacco, from: *Raph.*
 talking, while: *Mang.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*, *teucr.*
 toothache, with: *Glon.*, *meph.*, *merl.*, *phos-ac.*,
 sep., *plant.*, **Rhodo.**
 touch, on: *Chin.*, *cop.*, *lach.*, *mang.*

EAR.

PAIN.

traumatic causes: Arn.
 turning eye outward, on: Raph.
 head, on: *Carb-v.*, coc-c., chin-s., **Mag-ph.**, meph.
 urine profuse: Thuj.
 vertigo, during: Tep.
 vexation, after: Sulph.
 waking, on: Tarent.
 walking, while: Am-c., bor., bry., con., kali-bi., *lach.*, mang., rumx.
 in open air: Am-m., benz-ac., bry., *chin.*, con., maug., nat-c., par., *sep.*, spong.
 amel.: Am-m.
 warmth of bed agg.: **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, phos., puls.
 and wrapping up amel.: *Cham.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, mag-ph., mur-ac., rhus-t., sep., stram.
 dry: Bry.
 warm room, in: *Nux-v.*, phos.
 amel.: Sep.
 going from cold air into, agg.: *Nat-s.*
 wind, riding in cold, agg.: Ars-i., spong.
 and rain: Nux-v.
 writing, while: Phys.
 yawning, while: Acon., cocc., hep., rhus-r., verat.
 extending to chest: Stram.
 chin: Bell.
 downward: **Bell.**, cur., verb.
 eustachian tube: Ant-c.
 eye: Glon., hura, *puls.*, spig.
 left: Hura.
 face: Anac., bell., cann-s., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, stram., thea.
 finger ends: Ham.
 forehead: Dig., nux-v., ptel.
 head: *Sulph.*
 inwards: Arn., arg-n., bry., calc., carb-v., dros., hyos., kali-bi., kali-i., lobel., lyssin, med., nat-s., nux-v., rhus-t., thuj., verb.

PAIN, extending to.

jaw: Bov., merl., phel., spig.
 lower: Am-c., asar., com., kali-bi.
 upper: Agar.
 left to right: Calc-ph.
 legs, to: Cur.
 lobule: Phos.
 malar bone: Spig.
 mouth, roof of: Kali-bi.
 neck: **Bell.**, lith., sil., tarax.
 side of: *Carb-v.*, coc-c., kali-bi, *mag-ph.*, meph., *nat-m.*
 nose: Sil.
 occiput: Ambr., fago.
 side of: Coc-c.
 other ear: Chel., *hep.*, laur.
 outward: *Aeth.*, am-c., am-m., ars., bar-c., berb., calc-ph., cann-s., carb-v., con., dulc., glon., gran., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lyc., *merc-i-f.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., thuj., til.
 parietal bone: Indg., ran-b.
 parotid gland and mastoid process: *Kali-bi.*, sep.
 shoulder: Cann-s., *nat-m.*, rumx.
 left: Nat-m.
 side of neck and clavicular region and to last back teeth and side of occiput: Coc-c.
 spidue: Ptel.
 teeth: Chel., lyssin, mosch., ol-an., *spig.*, xanth.
 temples: Eupi., form., indg., lach., lac-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., sars.
 throat: Carb-an., chel., fago., *merc-i-f.*, *spig.*
 vertex: Arn., Chel.
 zygoma: Hyper.
 about the ear: Am-m., arg-n., asar., bell., bry., coc-c., glon., grat., kali-c., *merc-i-f.*, nit-ac., *pelr.*, rhodo.
 morning after rising: Arg-n.
 after a walk: Pall.

EAR.

PAIN.

above the ear: Arg-n., asaf., aur-m-n., camph., cedr., chel., cann-i., carb-v., chin-s., coloc., dios., dulc., hura, lach., merc., mez., nux-m., ox-ac., plb., rhodo., sabin., tell., verat.

evening: Chin-s., dios.

extending to upper back teeth: Chel.

behind ear: Acon., agar., alet., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., ami-c., anac., arg-n., ars., arum-d., asar., asaf., aur., aru-m-n., bar-c., bell., bor., cadm., calc-ph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., castor., caust., chel., chin., cic., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cupr-ac., dig., dios., fl-ac., glon., ham., hep., hura, ign., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., laur., led., lith., lyc., manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., merl., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-v., paeon., par., phell., phos., pic-ac., ptel., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sil., stann., strykh., sulph., tabac., thea, thuj., verb., xanth., zinc.

morning: Dios., ptel.

11 a. m.: Ham.

afternoon: Ham., ptel.

on waking: Ptel.

1 p. m.: Nat-c., sil.

3 p. m.: Phel.

4 p. m.: Caust., grat.

evening: Ham., nat-m., ran-s.

moving the head: Am-c.

reading, while: Spig.

sitting amel.: Asar.

up in bed amel.: Alum.

touch agg.: Sil.

waking, agg., on: Asar.

walk bent, must: Lyc.

walking in open air: Mang.

wind, on going into: Ham.

writing, while: Spig.

extending down neck: Lith.

to eye: Prun.

PAIN.

below the ear: Acon., aloe, aluin., am-c., asar., bar-c., caps., chel., caust., merc., olnd., ol-an., phos., sep., sil.

moving head agg.: Am-c.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

sitting, while: Phos,

extending to lower jaw: Merc.

in front of ear: Ang., arg-n., aur-m-n., bar-c., bov., calc-ph., colch., dios., indg., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., nat-ph., ol-an., rat., stront., sul-ac., tabac., zinc.

inside (in meatus): Abs., agar., aloe, alum., anac., ang., ant-c., apis, apoc., arg-m., arn., arund., asaf., asar., anr., aur-m-n., bar-c., Bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., Cham., chel., chin., cic., coc-c., colch., croc., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., graph., ham., hell., Hep., ign., indg., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., Lach., lyc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., phell., phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., plb., psor., Puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rumx., samb., sars., sil., spig., spong., stann., sulph., sul-ac., sumb., tabac., tarax., tell., thuj., upa., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

aching: All-c., aloe, asaf., bell., brom., cann-i., caps., caust., Cham., chlof., cimic., clem., colch., coloc., con., Dulc., ery-a., euphr., form., guaj., ham., hyos., iod., ip., jat., jug-r., kali-c., lach., lact., laur., lyc., mang., merc-i-r., meph., mez., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., phos., psor., Puls., ran-b., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., spong., Sulph., tabac., tarent., thuj., ust.

right: Berb., brom., ham., psor.

left: Bell., ery-a., guaj., mez., nat-m., sil., sulph.

then right: Brom.

morning, in bed: Merc-i-r.

rising, on: Ferr.

afternoon: Euphr.

evening: Berb., brom., kali-bi., lyc., nat-m., sep.

EAR.

PAIN, aching, evening

in open air: Sep.

5 p. m.: Dios., ham., sep.

night: *Dulc.*, *lach.*

midnight, after: Sep.

after walking in the wind: Sep.

air, in open: Euph., lyc.

blowing the nose: Sil.

cough, at every: Calc., *caps.*

lying down, after: Sang.

menses, during: Aloe.

pressure amel.: Ham.

swallowing, on: Con., fago.

thunderstorm, before: Rhodo.

warm room, on eating: Sep.

above ear: Dulc., mez., tell.

behind ear: Arum-d., cedr., glon., lyc., mang., mosch., nat-m., strych., viol-o.

open air: Mang.

shaking head: Glon.

touch agg.: Mang.

extending to temples: Cedr.

in front of ear: Anac., cupr., dios., merc-i-f.

3 p. m.: Dios.

meatus, in: Nat-ph., Tel., thuj., verat.

biting: Caust., phel., psor.

left: Psor.

evening, electric sparks, like: Phel.

itching: Caust., phel.

boring into ear with finger agg: Phel.

8 to 10 p. m.: Phel.

behind the ear: Lyc., ol-an.

blow, as of: Arn., nat-m., nux-v., paeon., plat.

boring: Alum., am-m., bar-c., bell., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-s., caust., chel., *cina.*, coloc., *cupr.*, cupr-ar., euph., euphr., hell., hydr-ac., indg., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lact., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, mill., nat-m., *ol-an.*, phel., plb., ran-b., rhodo., sil., *spig.*, stann., stront., sulph., thuj.

PAIN, boring.

right: Am-m., bar-c., cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., caust., chel., coloc., cupr-ar., mag-m., mez., nicc., plb., stann., stront.

left: Agar., canth., mag-s., med., merc-i-f.

morning: Alum.

forenoon: Mag-c.

afternoon: Alum., indg.

dinner, after: Plb.

evening: Phys.

acute: Merc-i-f.

bore in ear, desire to, with finger: Agar., mez., phys.

pressure on: Alum.

sticking: Mag.m.

tickling: Nicc.

walking in open air, while: Am-m.

warmth of bed, during: **Merc.**

about the ear: Am-m., bell., rhodo.

above the ear: Arg-n., cann-i., rhodo.

behind ear: Am-m., *aur.*, aur-m-n., cann-i., caust., coloc., *cupr.*, mez., mosch., nat-s., ran-s., rumx., spig.

left: **Aur.**, *lach.*

evening: Ran-s.

reading: Spig.

walking, while: Mez.

writing, while: Spig.

below the ear: Caust.

in front of ear: Arg-n., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, laur.

on bending head to right: Mag-m.

inside (meatus, in): Aur-m-n., euphr., indg., merc-i-f., phel., *phos.*, plb., ran-s., sulph., upa.

evening: Ran-s.

intermittent: Merc-i-f.

bruised: Arn., caust., cic., ery-a., *ruta.*, strych., zinc.

about: Coc-c.

behind ear: Chel., cic., lachn.

lobes: Crot-h.

EAR.

PAIN.

burning: Acon., æsc., Agar., all-c., alum., alumin., ami-c., am-mi., amylin., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-mi., arn., ars., arum-t., arund., asaf., Aur., bell., berb., brom., bry., camph., cann-i., caps., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., chel., chin., cic., clem., con., cop., cycl., daph., dig., dros., fago., ign., jac-c., jat., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., laur., lob-s., lyc., lyeps., lyssin, mag-c., mag-mi., mang., Merc., merc-s., merl., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., nat-ph., ol-an., op., phel., phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., plat., rhus-t., sabad., Sang., spig., spong., staph., strych., sulph., tabac., Tell., til., upa., zinc.

right: Am-c., arum-t., bov., calc-ph., carb-an., carb-v., chel., cycl., dros., ham., lyeps., lyssin, mag-c., nat-m., nat-ph., sabad.

left: Acon., am-c., ant-c., bry., cop., fago., Tell., strych.

noon: Strych.

afternoon: Strych.

evening: Ars., brom., ham., ol-an., zinc.

in bed: Caust.

open air agg.: Acon.

pressure amel.: Ham.

rubbing, after: Grat.

8 to 10 p. m., like electric sparks: Phel.

night: Strych.

before sleep: Stil.

air, open, agg.: Acon.

dry warmth, from: Bry.

eating, after, amel.: Acon.

heat, during: Ran-b.

itching: Agar.

menses, during: Agar.

perspiring: Acon.

scratching, after: Ol-an.

spots, in: Calc-ph.

touch, on: Cop.

walking in open air: Am-m.

warm room, coming from cold air: Kali-n.

yawning, while: Acon.

PAIN, burning.

about the ear: Calc.

behind ears: Aur., aur-m., calc-ph., grat., nat-m., rhus-v., spong., thuj.

night: Aur-m.

below: Mag-c.

menses, during: Mag-c.

lobe: Carb-an., chel., kali-n., sabad.

meatus, in: Anan., arund., aur-s., bor., brom., canth., caust., crot-t., jatr., merc., olnd., sep., spong.

right: Brom.

burrowing in: Am-c., am-mi., ant-c., coc-c., hell.

right: Am-m., hell.

ear lain on: Am-m.

bursting sensation in: Calc., caust., hell., lyc., nit-ac., psor.

coughing, on: Caps.

with each heart beat: Amyl-n.

sneezing, on: Puls.

in front of: Dros.

cramp: Agar., aloe, anac., anan., ars., bry., calc., carb-an., cina, colch., croc., crot-t., dig., graph., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., petr., phos-ac., plat., ran-b., samb., sars., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., thuj., valer., zinc.

right: Samb., stann., thuj.

left: Agar., mur-ac., nat-m., spong., zinc.

evening: Ran-b., thuj.

walking in open air: Spong.

behind: Mang., murx.

while walking in open air: Mang.

meatus: Anac., ferr-m., thuj.

cutting: Anac., arg-m., cadm., caust., coloc., dros., form., kal-i., lach., mang., nux-m., petr., syph., zinc.

left: Petr.

evening: Lach.

boring with finger amel.: Coloc.

EAR.

PAIN, cutting.

motion of jaw agg.: Nux-m.
 open air, on going into: Mang.
 above the ear: Carb-v.
 eustachian tubes when chewing: Arg-m.
 in front: Arg-m.
 mastoid process: Con., mur-ac.
 darting: Acon., ant-c., bry., caust., dol., *gels.*,
glon., hel., *hep.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kalm., lyc.,
 mag-m., mang., mill., mur-ac., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., paeon., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhodo.,
 spig., stryph.
 left: Rhodo.
 forenoon: Paeon.
 evening agg.: Acon., dios.
 air, open, agg.: Acon.
 blowing nose, when: *Calc.*
 deep in: Mur-ac.
 sitting, while: Phos.
 walking in open air, while: Bry.
 yawning, while: Acon.
 behind: Dios., kali-c., stryph., xanth.
 below: Crot-t., xanth.
 meatus, in: Nit-ac.
 digging in: Am-m., anan., colch., *gels.*,
 kali-i., mang., merc-c., nat-m., plat., *ruta*,
 stryph.
 right: Am-m., colch., *gels.*
 left: Merc-c., stryph.
 afternoon: Gels., merc-c.
 night: Am-m., mang.
 as if an insect had got into them: Kali-i.
 extending to left nostril: Lac-c.
 drawing: Acon., aloe, anac., ang., ant-c., arn.,
 ars., asaf., asar., aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb.,
 bov., bry., calc., *cham.*, con., croc., crot-h.,
 cycl., dros., dulc., ferr-mag., hell., kali-bi.,
 kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lact., lyc.,
 mag-m., mag-s., mez., mill., mosch.,
 mur-ac., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., olnd., ol-an.,
 op., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls.,
 ran-s., rhodo., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong.,
 stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., valer.,
 verb., zing.

PAIN, drawing.

right: Ant-c. aur-m., bry., *caust.*, croc.,
 dros., gamb., glon., mosch., nat-m.,
 nit-ac., sep., sil.
 left: Arn., chel., con., dig., hyper., mez.,
 mill., plat., spig., spong., til., valer.,
 verb.
 evening: Coc-c., ran-s.
 night: Alum., bar-c., sil.
 from taking cold: Glon.
 dinner, after: Ant-c.
 eructations, during: Sulph.
 lying down, after: Sulph.
 motion of lower jaw: Stann., verb.
 after being long seated, from: Sil.
 outwards: Con.
 pressing on ear, during: Raph.
 sneezing, after, amel.: Mag-m.
 spasmodic: Alum., *phos-ac.*
 swallowing, during: Alum., ferr-mag.
 extending to neck and shoulders: Nat-m.
 about the ear: Asaf., grat., nit-ac.
 afternoon: Clem.
 pressure amel.: Grat.
 above the ear: Asaf., chel., coloc., lach.,
 mez., verat.
 in bed: Chel.
 in an old scar: Lach.
 extending to crown: Lach.
 behind the ear: Aloe, anac., arg-m., ars.,
 asaf., bar-c., canth., chel., chin., coloc.,
 crot-h., dig., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n.,
 laur., mang., merc., mur ac., sil., sulph.,
 thuj., zinc.
 daytime: Kali-n.
 rest, during: Arg-m.
 touch agg.: Sil.
 extending to jaw: Zinc.
 downward: Arg-m.
 to mastoid process: Chin.
 in front: Bar-c., sulph.

EAR.

PAIN, drawing.

inside: Aloe, *anac.*, ant-c., arg-m., asaf., *bar-c.*, bov., carb-an., chel., coc-c., colch., con., *cycl.*, dulc., ferr., hell., kreos., merc., mez., nit-ac., petr., *phos-ac.*, *sit.*, spong., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., valer., *verb.*

extending into eustachian tube: Ant-c.

lobule: *Cham.*, dros., phos.

under: Arg-m.

excoriating. (See "burning.")

forcing out: Lyc., merc., nat-m., **Puls.**

foreign body in, as if: Calc-a., phios.

eustachian tubes: *Nux-m.*

gnawing: Dros., kali-c., kali-i., led., mang., sulph., tabac.

right: Mur-ac., tabac.

left then right: Indg.

afternoon: Indg.

rubbing amel.: Indg.

evening: Mur-ac.

night: Mang.

rubbing amel.: Indg.

behind ear: Kali-i.

gripping: Carb-s.

left: Carb-s.

night: Carb-s.

on waking: Carb-s.

jerking in: All-c., ang., *cate.*, calc-ph., cann-s., dig., fl-ac., *hep.*, mag-aust., mang., mur-ac., paeon., petr., plat., *puls.*, rhodo., sabad., sil., spig., valer., zinc.

morning: Mang.

evening: Mang.

on lying down: Mang.

after lying in bed amel.: Mang.

behind: Merc., sil.

in front: Dros.

lacerating in: Bell., cadm., **Sulph.**, tarent.

right: Tarent.

PAIN.

lancinating in: Alum., anac., arg-m., aster., aur-s., *belt.*, berb., cadm., caust., cit-v., cur., der., ferr-i., gamb., liura, kali-i., meny., nux-v., plb., raph., tarent., teucr., zinc.

morning: Tarent.

evening: Nux-v.

below ear: Tarent.

piercing: Berb., calc., cancli., con., glon., kali-i., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*

right: Glon., *nat-s.*

inward: *Nat-s.*

outward: Berb., glon.

pinching: Am-c., ang., aran., asar., *bett.*, bry., carb-an., carb-v., caust., colch., *con.*, crot-t., der., dulc., ferr., kali-c., kreos., laur., meny., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., sabin., *spig.*, stann., staph., teucr., thuj.

right: Nat-c., thuj.

then left: Bell.

left: Carb-an., carb-v., dulc., staph.

morning: Nat-c.

afternoon: Aran.

evening: Am-c.

night: Bry.

hiccupping, when: Bell.

about the: Glon.

behind the: Merc., paeon., sabin.

inside: Asar., carb-an., dulc., mur-ac.

pressing out, as if something must be torn from within: *Con.*, lil-t., nat-s.

pressure and pressing pain: Acon., *aesc.*, *anac.*, aran., asaf., asar., aur., bell., berb., bism., bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, *Cham.*, chet., chin., coc-c., con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros., eupi., fl-ac., form., glon., *graph.*, hell., hydr-ac., hyper., indg., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., lyssin., mang., **Merc.**, merc-i-r., merl., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *par.*, petr., phos., prun., **Puls.**, rheum., rhodo., ruta., sabad., *sars.*, seneg., sep., *spig.*, spong., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat.

EAR.

PAIN, pressure.

right: Berb., chel., eupi., hyper., mur-ac., nat-s., prun., rhodo., seneg., verat.
 then left: Bar-c.
 left: Asaf., dig., sep., spig., tarax.
 then right: Arn.
 morning: Nat-s., nux-m., verat.
 on waking: Sep., verb.
 9 a. m.: Nat-s.
 10:30 a. m.: Hydr.
 evening: Berb., hyper., kali-bi., verb.
 boring in, with finger amel.: Bell., fl-ac.
 agg.: Ruta.
 chewing: Seneg.
 cold air: Asar., phos.
 coughing, when: Caps.
 forward in ear: Cann-s., caust., nat-s., nux-v., par., puls., spong.
 intermittent: Arn.
 lain on, in the ear: Bar-c.
 menses, during: Kreos.
 motion of jaw: Nux-m.
 outward: Astac., calc., caust., chel., con., guare., hydr., iris, kali-n., kreos., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nals-s., nux-v., prun.. Puls., sep.
 plug like: Anac., spig.
 rhythmical: Mur-ac.
 sneezing, on: Phos., sulph.
 stool, during: Sep.
 stooping, when: Cham., kreos.
 swallowing, on: Nux-v., phos., sulph.
 walking in the open air, while: Mang.
 warm room: Phos.
 above the ear: Arg-m., aur-m-n., brom., camph., cedr., dulc., hura, mez., nux-m., ox-ac., puls., sabin.
 morning: Brom.
 during stool: Ox-ac.

PAIN, pressure.

behind: Asar., bell., bor., cadm., cann-s., cantl., crol-h., coloc., kali-bi., led., manc., merl., mez., nat-m., nat-s., stann., ther., thuj., verb., viol-o.
 evening: Nat-m.
 sitting amel.: Asar.
 walking agg.: Asar.
 below ear: Asar., sep., zinc.
 in front of: Aur-m-n., cupr., dios., sep., zinc.
 inside (meatus): Anac., asaf., asar., aur., bell., bism., bry., calc., caps., chel., coc-c., dig., fl-ac., graph., lyc., nux-v., op., Puls., rheum, sars., sil., spig., tarax.
 intermittent: Arn.
 pricking: Aur., brach., dulc., merc., sil.
 itching: Spig.
 scraping in: Ruta.
 screwing in: Bell., daph.
 morning on waking: Daph.
 twisting, evening: Nux-v.
 shooting in: Acon., æsc., æth., ani-m., apis, apoc., aruin-d., bell., benz-ac., calc., calc-ph., carb-an., cham., cimic.. con., eupi., ferr-m., form., gels., hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-i., lob., merc., nat-a., phos., phyt., plant., ptel., Puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., stann., stram., sulph., tep., tromb., thuj., valer.
 right: Iod., nat-a., sep., tromb.
 left: Æsc., carb-an., eupi., form., ptel., sil.
 afternoon: Nat-a., tromb.
 3 p. m.: Phys., tromb.
 evening, in open air: Sulph.
 6 p. m.: Phys.
 10 p. m.: Form.
 blowing nose: Calc., tromb.
 cold amel.: Merc.
 descending stairs: Iod.
 lying on right side: Ptel.
 left side agg.: Merc.
 sneezing, when: Calc.

EAR.

PAIN, shooting in.

swallowing agg.: Con., gels., **Phyt.**, tromb.
warmth agg.: Merc.

about the ear.: Fago.

behind ear: Aur-m., berb., bell., calc-ph.,
Prun.

right: Berb. .

left: Am-m.

evening, agg.: Berb.

extending to eye: **Prun.**

soreness in: Bry., calc-ph., caust., chin., fago.,
jug-r., kali-bi., lac-c., mag-s., merc., phos.,
ptel., selen., sep., sulph.

evening: Bor.

touch on: Bor., caust., chin., cina, ery-a.,
fago., mag-c., mang., merc-i-f., mur-ac.,
nat-m., phos., sep., spong., zinc.

about the ear: Calc-ph.

behind: Anac., bor., bry., calc-ph., cic.,
cupr., **Graph.**, kali-c., lyc., merc.,
mur-ac., nit-ac., petr., psor., ruta, verat.

cough, with: Phos.

to touch: Merc.

below ear, on touch: **Bar-c.**, sars., ptel.,
zinc.

external ear: Acon., bry., calc-ph., form.,
mang., mur-ac., vib.

in front of: Senec.

on touch: **Calc.**, ptel., zinc.

spasmodic: Chin., merc., murx., ol-an., ran-b.,
spig., thuj.

inside ear: Ang., caust., croc., ferr., kreos.,
merc., mur-ac., petr., phos-ac., plat.,
puls., ran-b., samb., thuj., valer.

behind the ear: Murx.

stitching: Acon., æsc., æth., agar., all-c.,
aloe, aluin., am-c., am-m., anac., anan.,
aug., ant-c., apis, arg-u., aru., ars., aur.,
aur-m., aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., berb., bor.,
bov., brom., bry., calad., calc., camph.,
canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v.,
caust., **Cham.**, chel., **Chin.**, chiu-s., cinub.,
coc-c., colch., coloc., com., cou., crot-t., cupr.,
cycl., dros., dulc., euph., ferr., ferr-ph.,
fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., glon., gran.,

PAIN, stitching.

graph., hell., hep., hura, hyos., hyper., ign.,
indg., iod., iris-f., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c.,
Kali-i., kali-u., kalm., kreos., lach., lact.,
laur., lob., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m.,
mag-s., mang., meny., merc-c., merc-i-f.,
merc., mill., mur-ac., ual-c., ual-m., ual-s.,
nicc., uit-ac., nux-m., uux-v., olnd., ol-an.,
petr., phos., phos-ac., phylo., pic-ac., plat.,
plib., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rat.,
rhodo., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., samb., sang.,
sarr., sars., sep., sit., spig., spong., slaph.,
strout., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax.,
tarent., teucr., thuj., til., verat., verb.,
vesp., viol-o., zinc.

right: Acon., æth., agar., all-c., brom.,
carb-s., caust., dros., ferr., ferr-ph., glon.,
hell., hyper., kalm., kreos., lyc., nat-c.,
nat-m., ual-s., nit-ac., nux-m., phyt.,
raph., rhus-t., sars., staph., tarent., thuj.,
vesp., zinc.

then left: Arg-u., laur., sulph.

left: Bar-c., bor., bry., calad., coc-c., colch.,
cop., dros., form., graph., kali-bi., mag-c.,
mag-m., mag-s., merc-c., merc-i-f., mill.,
nicc., psor., puls., sabad., samb., sang.,
sep., staph., **Sulph.**, verat., verb.

then right: Aloe, bor.

morning: All-c., ars., bor., ferr., form.,
kali-c., nux-v., sars.

in bed: Nux-v.

washing in cold water, when: Bor.

waking, on: Bor.

forenoon: Chin-s., kali-bi., kali-i., mag-c.,
mag-s., nat-m., nux-m., sars.

10 a. m.: Mag-s.

noon: Chin-s., gels., psor.

afternoon: Æth., bry., carb-s., chin-s.,
clem., form., merc-c.

1 p. m.: Graph.

4 p. m.: Kalm., nat-c.

5 p. m.: Berb.

evening: Aluin., ars., berb., bor., chin-s.,
clem., daph., hyper., kali-c., kali-i.,
kali-n., merc., nat-m., ox-ac., psor., ran-b.,
staph., tarent., thuj.

EAR.

PAIN, stitching, evening.

bed, in: Caust., kali-c., kali-i., spong., thuj.
bed, on going to: Ferr-ph.
eating, after: Graph.
lying on it agg.: Kali-n.
rest, during: Phos.
8 p. m.: Nat-s.
8 to 10 p. m.: Phel.
9 p. m.: Carb-s.
night: *Alum.*, *ars.*, cop., cycl., hell., *kali-bi.*, kalm., phos., thuj.
toothache, during: Hell.
waking, on: Carb-s.
air, from draft of: *Camph.*
open, agg.: Tabac.
going into: Bry.
bell, during stroke of: Mag-m., phos-ac.
blowing nose, when: Hep., lyc.
boring into ear with finger amel.: *Aeth.*, *coloc.*, mur-ac., phos-ac., psor.
chewing, while: Cann-s., nux-v.
chilliness, on beginning of: Gamb.
closing eyes amel: Calc.
cold stitches: Ferr-mag.
as if ice cold needles: Agar.
cough, with: Nux-v.
damp weather: *Nat-s.*
descending stairs: Chin-s.
drinking, while: Com., con.
eating, while: Verb.
ear to ear: *Hep.*
headache, with: Kali-n.
heat, during: Calc.
inward: Arg-n., carb-v., kali-bi.
laughing, when: *Mang.*
menses, during: Kali-c.
moving lower jaw, when: Phos-ac.
music, from: Phos-ac., tabac.

PAIN, stitching.

opening mouth, when: *Petr.*
amel.: Nat-c.
outward: Astac.
paroxysmal: Caust.
pressing forehead, when: Nit-ac.
rest, during: Phos.
rising from bed, after, amel.: Coc-c.
rubbing amel.: Mang.
singing, while: Phos-ac.
sitting, while: Gels.
sneezing, when: Calc.
standing, while: Mag-s.
stool, after: Carb-s.
stooping, when: **Cham.**, merc-c., *merc.*
swallowing, when: Anac., lyc., *mang.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, thuj.
talking, while: *Mang.*
turning head, when: Chin-s.
waking, on: *Form.*, spong.
walking, while: Arg-n., bor., kali-bi., mang., merl.
in open air: Am-m., con.
warm room, on entering: *Nat-s.*, *nux-v.*
warmth of bed agg.: Merc.
extending to shoulder: Nat-ni.
to roof of mouth: Kali-bi.
about the ear: Asaf., clem., con., nat-m., viol-o.
above the ear: Ars., asaf., coc-c., indg., kali-c., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., plant., sep.
4 p. m.: Merc.
walking, while: Ars.
behind the ear: *Aeth.*, agar., *arn.*, aur., bell., berb., brom., calc., cann-s., carb-an., caust., ciua, con., cop., dig., gels., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., lyc., mag-c., meny., nat-c., phos., phos-ac., ptel., sabad., sabin., sars., sulph., tabac., tarax., verat., verb., viol-o.
morning: Calc.

EAR.

PAIN, stitching, behind the ear.

afternoon: Nat-c., phos-ac.

1 p. m.: Nat-c.

3 p. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Carb-an., sulph.

pressure amel.: Mag-c.

rest, during: Sabin.

extending into jaws: Kali-n., lyc.

below the ear: Apis, bar-c., bry., coc-c., crot-t., mag-s., sars., viol-o.

eustachian tube: Agar.

in front of ear: Arg-m., aur-m-n., cham., laur., mag-c., mag-m., plant., ran-s., sars., stront., thuj., verb., zinc.

in evening: Con., mag-c., ran-s.

inside ear (meatus, in): Acon., agar., alum., ang., arg-n., arund., ars., aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calad., calc., cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., coc-c., dros., dulc., gels., hep., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., mang., merc., merc-c., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., psor., ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., sars., spong., slaph., tarent., thuj., vesp., zinc.

noon, when sitting: Gels.

afternoon: Chin-s.

descending stairs, after: Chin-s.

evening: Ars., psor.

during rest: Psor.

while chewing: Cann-s.

boring with finger amel.: Phos-ac., psor.

chewing, while: Cann-s.

walking, while: Arg-n., kali-bi.

warmth of bed agg.: **Merc.**

extending inward: Arg-m., carb-v., kali-bi.

outwards: Ars., calc., con., kali-c., sil.

to throat: Sulph.

lobes: Phos., phos-ac., plb., sabad., tabac., zinc.

tearing: Acon., aeth., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., am-mi., anac., ant-t., arg-n., arn.,

PAIN, tearing.

ars., arum-t., bar-c., Bell., berb., bism., bor., brom., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., causl., Cham., chel., Chin., coc-c., colch., con., cupr., dulc., elaps, ery-a., eupi., gamb., gran., graph., grat., guaj., hyos., indg., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., lach., lachin., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meph., Merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nice., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., par., petr., phell., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., Puls., raph., rat., rhodo., sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarax., tarent., teucr., thuj., til., verb., zinc., zing.

right: *Aeth.*, agar., ambr., am-mi., ant-t., arg-n., bov., cann-i., canth., carb-v., con., cupr., eupi., kali-i., lyc., lyssin., mang., plb., rat., rhodo., sars., spig., stram., stront., tabac., tarent., til., zing.

to left: Laur., sulph.

left: Acon., anac., apis, bar-c., bov., calc., camph., carb-an., caust., coc-c., elaps, grat., mag-c., merl., mez., puls., sabin., sulph., sul-ac., teucr.

to right: Aloe.

morning: Ant-t., mang., sars., zinc.

in bed: Carb-v.

8 a. m.: Nat-c.

forenoon: Elaps, kali-i., mag-c., phos., plb.

9 a. m.: Elaps.

noon: Sulph.

afternoon: *Aeth.*, bov., chel., castor., indg., sars.

evening: Alum., ars., indg., kali-i., mag-c., nat-s., thuj., zinc., zing.

in bed: Thuj.

7 p. m.: Mag-c., zing.

boring with finger agg.: Anac.

cold air agg.: Agar.

dinner, after: Bov., carb-an., phel.

eating, while: Verb.

inclining body to the right: Mag-m.

intermitting: Nat-c.

EAR.

PAIN, tearing.

lying on the ear agg.: Agar.
 menses, during: Merc.
 moving lower jaw agg.: *Nux-m.*, stann.
 noises agg.: Sulph.
 pressure of the hand amel.: Alum., bism., carb-an., hyos.
 rising from stooping: Mang.
 rubbing amel.: Æth., phos.
 sitting, while: Indg., nat-c., phos.
 standing, while: Nat-c., plb.
 swallowing agg.: Anac.
 warm room agg.: *Nux-v.*
 extending downwards: Bell., verb.
 to temples: Lach., *nux-v.*
 about the ear: Æth., am-c., canth., con., ery-a., grat., kali-c., nat-s, plb., rhodo.
 above the ear: Arg-m., camph., chel., nat-s.
 right: Chel.
 left: Arg-m.
 evening: Chel.
 behind ear: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anan., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bell., brom., calc., canth., caul., caps., carb-v., caust., chel., coc-c., colch., dig., indg., kali-c., kali-n., laur., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., par., phel., rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., squil., tabac., zinc.
 afternoon: Caust., nat-c., phel., sars., sil.
 1 p. m.: Nat-c., sil.
 3 p. m.: Phel.
 4 p. m.: Caust.
 evening: Canth.
 sitting up in bed amel.: Alum.
 9 p. m.: Alum.
 moving head: Am-c.
 extending to nape of neck: Mur-ac.
 clavicle: Par.
 neck: Chel., tarax.
 shoulder: Ars.

PAIN, tearing, behind ear, extending.

upward in afternoon: Sars.
 vertex, occiput, nape and shoulder agg. moving head: Am-c.
 below the ear: Acon., alum., am-c., caust., ol-an., phos., sil., tabac., zinc.
 moving head agg.: Am-c.
 rubbing amel.: Phos.
 sitting, while: Phos.
 in front of ear: Ang., bar-c., bov., carb-v., colch., grat., indg., kali-i., mag-c., imag-m., nat-ph., ol-an., rat., stront., sul-ac., tabac., zinc.
 extending into cheek: Sul-ac.
 temples: Kali-i., sul-ac.
 inside the ear (meatus, in): Agar., alum., ars., aur., Bell., berb., bov., brom., canth., carb-v., caust., chel., colch., con., cycl., dulc., gamb., guaj., indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., plb., psor., puls., sars., sil., stann., sul-ac., tarax., verb., zinc.
 cold air agg.: Agar.
 intermittent: Psor.
 menses, on appearance of: Merc.
 extending to upper jaw, agg. by cold air: Agar.
 lobe: Ambr., ars., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., mur-ac., zinc.
 left. Ars.
 twinging: Aloe, anac., anag., aran., arg-n., asaf., bar-c., carb-v., caust., coc-c., coloc., crot-t., dulc., ferr., graph., kali-n., kreos., merc., mez., par., plant., prun., staph.
 right: Anag., arg-n., coloc., dulc., kreos.
 left: Coc-c., crot-t., prun., staph.
 morning in bed: Ferr.
 afternoon: Aran.
 evening: Aloe, carb-v., mez.
 spasmodic: Crot-t.
 PERSPIRATION on: Puls.
 behind ears: Cimic.

EAR.

POLYPUS: Anac., Calc., calc-i., caust., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-s., lach., lyc., merc., petr., phos., sang., staph., sulph., teucr., thuj.

bleeding: Calc., merc., thuj.

soft, easily bleeding: Calc., merc., Thuj.

PUFFING in, from pulsation of temporal arteries: Benz-ac.

PULSATION in: Aloe, alum., alumin., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., anac., auan., ars-s-r., bar-c., Bell., benz-ac., berb., brom., cact., calad., calc., calc-ph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-o., carb-v., caust., chiel., chin., coca, cob., coc-c., coloc., con., dig., ferr-m., gamb., glon., graphi., hep., hydrc., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-m., med., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ol-an., op., phos., phys., plant., ptel., puls., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., rumix., sang., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., sulph., tell., thuj., zinc.

right: Am-m., cact., calad., glon., hydrc., mag-m., ol-an., phos., ptel., selen., sil.

left: Am-c., bar-c., berb., carb-o., cob., gamb., merc-c., nat-c., plant., rhodo., spig.

morning: Graph.

after breakfast: Zinc.

forenoon: Coca.

evening: Cob., ind., phys., zinc.

on falling asleep: Sil.

in bed: Hep., thuj.

night: Am-m., dig., kali-bi., Puls., rhus-t., sep.

lying on the ear, when: Am-c., bar-c., kali-c., sil.

warm in bed, when becoming: Merc.

air, exposure to, agg.: Ptel.

dinner, after: Carb-an., indg.

eating agg.: Graph.

lying on the side: Bar-c.

on the ear: Am-c., bar-c., kali-c., sil., spong.

pressure amel.: Carb-an.

sitting, while: Am-m., indg.

standing, while: Cann-s.

PULSATION.

stooping, on: Graphi., rheum.

amel.: Cann-s.

synchronous with pulse: Am-m., benz-ac., coc-c., rumix., kali-n.

walking, after: Phos.

writing, while: Rheum., zinc.

behind ear: *Amyl-n.*, anan., calc-ph., caust., glon., kali-c., lach., mez., pic-ac., rhus-t.

cold air amel.: Rhus-t.

lying on affected side agg.: Rhus-t.

moving head, when: Kali-c.

walking amel.: Rhus-t.

warmth agg.: Rhus-t.

below ear: Sang.

in front of ear: Bar-c., calad., hep., lyc.

morning: Lyc.

evening: Lyc.

lying down, after: Hep.

on the ear: Bar-c.

lobes: Ferr-m.

RAWNESS behind (see "Eruptions"): *Petr.*, *psor.*

REDNESS. (See "Discoloration.")

REVERBERATIONS. (See under "Noises.")

RETRACTION, sense of: Verb.

ROLLING, as if something were, to and fro in ear on shaking head: Ruta.

ROUGH epidermis in ears: Olnd.

SCRATCHING sensation in: Ruta.

SENSIBILITY increased: Kali-i., lach., merc., valer.

to wind: Lach.

of deaf ear increased, painful: Am-c.

diminished: Mur-ac.

STEATOMA. (See "Tumors.")

STENCH from ears: Graph.

behind ears: Olnd.

STOPPED sensation: Acon., æthi., agar., alet., alum., anac., anag., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n.,

EAR.

STOPPED.

ars., **Asar.**, aur-m., berb., bisin., bor., brom., bry., calad., calc., cann-i., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chiam., chin., chin-s., chel., chlof., cinnb., coc-e., cocc., colch., coloc., **Con.**, crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., glon., graph., guaj., guare., hura, hydr., hydr., indg., iod., jac., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lachn., led., lob., **Lyc.**, mag-m., manc., mang., meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-i-f., merl., mez., mill., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., mix-m., ol-an., op., petr., phos., phys., psor., **Puls.**, phyt., raph., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sanic., secale, selen., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., stann., sut-ac., sulph., symph., tabac., tell., tep., teucr., thuj., till., upa., verat., verb.

right: **Aeth.**, ant-c., arg-m., cann-i., caust., colch., crot-h., cycl., rhus-t., tel., til., thuj.

left: Acon., agar., aur-m., berb., coc-c., hydr., hydr., jac., kali-bi., nat-c., rumx., selen., spig., stann.

morning: Ant-c., brom., caust., sil., teucr., thuj.

breakfast, after, amel.: Ant-c.

forenoon: Nat-m., psor., tel.

afternoon: Mill., nat-m.

amel.: Nat-m.

3 p. m.: Jac.

evening: Ant-c., ham., kali-c., spig., thuj.

in bed: Selen.

sitting, while: Kali-c.

8 p. m.: Dios.

air, open: Spig.

blowing the nose: Alum., calc., con., mang.; spig., sulph.

amel.: Merc., stann.

boring with finger amel.: Lob., mag-m., selen., spig.

cough, after: Chel.

dinner, after: Mill.

eating, while: Sulph.

excitement agg.: Dig.

hawking, when: Hyos.

STOPPED.

loud report, ears open with: **Sil.**

lying, while, agg.: Coc-e.

on it, after: Selen.

menses, during: Mag-m.

moon, fulld: Graph.

reading aloud, while: Verb.

rising, on, amel.: Stann.

roaring, during: Hell.

rhythrical: Coloc.

swallowing, during: Ars.

amel.: Alum., calc., merc., sil.

talking, while: Meny.

yawning amel.: Nat-m., sil.

walking, while: Colch.

STROKES, blows in ears: Arn., nat-m., nux-v., paeon., plat.

SUPPURATION: Am-c., bar-c., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., hydr., **Kali-bi.**, kali-ph., lyc., **Merc.**, olnd., **Sil.**, spong., stann.

behind ear: Kali-c., nit-ac., phyt.

in front of ear: **Merc.**

SWELLING: Acon., alum., anac., ant-c., ars., **Apis**, arn., bor., Bell., bry., calc., calc-ph., carb-v., caust., chlol., cist., ery-a., glon., graph., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos, merc., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, rhus-t., rhus-v., samb., sep., sil., spong., tel., tep., urt-u., zinc.

right: Calc., glon., jug-r., ptel.

left: Ant-c., ery-a., graph., nit-ac., rhus-t., tel.

about the ear: Arn., form., phyt.

of glands: Bar-c., bar-m., calc., merc., nit-ac.

behind: Ant-s., bar-c., bar-m., benz-ac., berb., bry., calc., Caps., carb-an., cist., colch., dig., graph., hura, kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., tabac.

hard and red: Tabac.

knotty swelling: Bar-c.

lymphatic gland: Apis.

EAR.

SWELLING, behind.

periostemur: Caps., carb-an.

shiny: Con., lyc., rhns-v.

warmth of bed amel.: Nit-ac.

below: All-c., Bar-c., berb., caps., cist., ptcl., saub., sars.

glands: Am-c., Bar-c., cisl., graph., nil-ac.

in front of ear: Anthr., bry., calc., cist., iod., merc.

inside (meatus): Acon., bry., calc., calc-ph., cann-s., cisl., cupr., graph., lach., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., pel., phos-ac., Puls., sep., zinc.

evening: Mez.

lobe: Cic., kali-n., puls., rhus-l.

parotid gland. (See "FACE.")

TICKLING. (See "Itching.")

TENSION: Alum., ambr., apis, graph., kreos., lach., lyc., nux-v.

inside: Asar., aur., cham., dig., enphr., lact., merc.

behind: Con., kali-n., lyc., nit-ac.

TINGLING in: Agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., brach., calc., camph., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., cic., colch., con., dig., dnlc., ferr-mag., graph., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lach., laur., lyc., mill., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., plat., puls., rhus-t., sars., sep., stann., strychn., sulph., sul-ac., sul-i., thnj., verat.

morning in bed: Snlph.

noon: Strych.

night: Carb-an.

sitting, while: Snlph.

sneezing, when: Euph.

tiring head: Nat-c.

walking, while: Rhus-t

in open air: Carb-an.

meatus: Alnm.

TUBERCLE, hard behind right ear: Graph.

left ear: Nicc.

on the lobe: Merc., phos-ac.

TUMORS, cystic: Nit-ac.

behind ears, small: Berb., bry., caust., con.

in front of: Bry., calc.

lobe, on: Merc., nit-ac.

under: Calc.

steatoma: Calc., uit-ac.

wen, behind ears: Merc-i-r., verb.

TWITCHING: Act-sp., aeth., agar., am-c., anac., ant-t., bar-c., bor., bov., calc., calc-a., calc-ph., cann-i., caust., chin., clem., dig., fl-ac., hep., kali-c., mag-m., manc., merc., mez., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., rhodo., sars., sil., spig., snl-ac., thuj., zinc.

right: Ant-t., calc., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nit-ac., sul-ac., thuj.

left: Am-c., bar-c., bov., sil.

morning: Ant-t., mang., nux-v.

waking, on: Nux-v.

6 a. m.: Nat-m.

evening: Nux-v., mez.

blowing nose: Act-sp.

rising, on: Kali-c.

sneezing, when: Act-sp.

extending to eye and lower jaw: Spig.

to lower jaw: Nit-ac.

outward. Caust.

to month: Thnj.

to throat: Spig.

below ear: Elaps.

in front: Mag-m.

lobe, in: Phos-ac., sars.

visible: Sars.

meatus: Anac., carb-v., nit-ac., valer.

ULCERATION: Anac., bov., bry., bufo, calc., camph., graph., hep., kali-bi., merc., mnr-ac., oln., pelr., sars., sep., sulph.

right: Bov.

left: Camph., graph., mnr-ac., sars.

swallowing, painful: Anac., bov., sulph.

about the ear: Calc-ph.

EAR.

ULCERATION.

inside: Bov., calc., camph., carb-v., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., merc., puls., sep., sil., sulph., tell.

in front of ear: Carb-v., merc.

fistulous opening: Calc.

lobe, in hole for earrings: Lach., med., stann.

tympa-num: Calc., iod., kali-bi., kali-ph., Merc., psor., sil.

WART-LIKE growth behind ear, inflamed and ulcerated: Calc.

WATER, sensation of, in ear: Graph.

left ear: Graph.

cold, running out of ears: Merc.

hot, running out of right ear: Cham.

in left ear: Acon.

passing out of: Calc., spig., sulph.

rushing into ears: Rhodo.

warm, in: Calad.

WAX increased: Agar., anan., bell., calc., Caust., coc-c., con. cycl., dios., elaps, hep., lyc., merc-i-r., merl., mosch., mur-ac., petr., selen., sil., sulph., tarent., thuj., zinc.

black: Elaps, Puls.

brown: Calc-s.

red or dark: Mur-ac.

dry: Elaps., lac-c., lach., mur-ac., plat.

and peeling off in scales: Mur-ac.

hardened: All-s., con., elaps, lach., Puls., selen.

pale: Lach.

WAX.

purulent: Con., sep.

red: Con., mur-ac., psor.

reddish: Psor.

rotten paper, like: Con.

soft: Sil.

thick: Chel., petr.

thin: Am-m., con., hep., kali-c., lach., merc., mosch., pelr., selen., sil., sulph., tel.

wanting: Anac., calc., carb-v., cham., lach., pelr.

• whitish: Chel., con., Lach., sep.

like mush: Chel.

yellow: Carbo-v., kali-c.

Wen, behind: Merc-i-r., verb.

on lobe: Nit-ac.

Wind, intolerance of: Caust., Cham., Lach.

sensation of, in: Bell., carb-s., caust., chel., eupi., led., mag-c., mez., mosch., plat., puls., stann., stram., vinc.

left: Carb-s., mag-c., mosch., stann.

cold, as if blowing against meatus of right ear: Caust.

passing out of ears: Abrot., bell., canth., chel., mcli-a., stram.

putting finger in, amel.: Chel.

passing into or blowing upon: Caust., mang., meny., mosch., plat., stapli.

puffing from ears: Meli.

Worms, sensation of, in: Acon., calc., coloc., guare., med., pic-ac., puls., rhodo., ruta.

HEARING.

ACUTE: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, alum., am-c., anac., ang., apis, arn., ars., *asur.*, atrop., *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, bry., cact., calad., calc., calc-a., *cann-i.*, carb-v., cham., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cinic., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *cotch.*, *con.*, cop., cupr., graph., *hep.*, iod., *kali-c.*, *tach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., phyt., *plant.*, plb., ptel., *puts.*, sang., secale, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., stram., *strych.*, *sulph.*, **Tabac.**, *ther.*, thuj., verat., viol-o., zing.

morning: *Fl-ac.*

evening: Coca, rhodo.

bed, in: Kali-c.

on falling asleep: Calc-a., calad.

night: Atro.

bed in: Kali-c.

cracking in ears, preceded by: Graph.

labor, during spasmotic labor pains: Cimic.

menses, during: *Hyper.*, mag-c., nux-v.

music: **Acon.**, aloe, ambr., bufo, *cham.*, *coff.*, *tyc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, viol-o.

during menses: *Nat-c.*

of organ: Lyc.

piano: Sabina.

violin: Viol-o.

amel.: **Aur.**

noise, for: **Acon.**, aloe, apis, arn., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bor.*, bry., bufo, calad., calc., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr.*, gets., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *tyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mil., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *Op.*, phos-ac., plb., secale, *sep.*, *sit.*, spig., stann., sulph., tabac., *ther.*, **Zinc.**

causes nausea: *Cocc.*, *ther.*

rumpling of paper: *Bor.*, calad., ferr.

scratching on linen or silk insupportable:

Asar.

ACUTE.

sleep, during: Alum., *cataf.*

step, every: **Coff.**, *nux-v.*

sounds of a hammer: Sang.

vehicles, tho' deafness to voice: Chen-a.

affect the teeth: Lach., thier.

violin playing: Viol-o.

voices and talking: *Agar.*, am-c., ars., cact., carb-v., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, mur-ac., *op.*, phos-ac., ptel., verat., **Zinc.**

her own: *Op.*

waking, on: Carb-v., puls.

water running: **Lyssin.**

DISTANT, sounds seem: All-c., *cann-i.*, cham., coca, eupi., lac-c., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, petiv., sol-n.

voices seem: *Cann-i.*, coca, nit-ox.

his own voice: Arn., *cann-i.*

ILLUSIONS: Abs., am-c.. atro., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., *con.*, *crot-li.*, elaps, eup-pur., hyos., kali-br., med., stram., thea.

as if tone came from another world: **Carb-an.**

sounds appear to come from left side when they really come from the right: *Nat-c.*

IMPAIRED: *Aeth.*, agar., agn., alet., *att-c.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., *asar.*, *asaf.*, aster., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapl.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, bov., bufo, *bry.*, cact., calad., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *cann-i.*, caps., **Carb-an.**, carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, chlof., cist., clem., *cic.*, *coc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., com., *con.*, *cor-r.*, croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., *etaps.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gad., gamb., gets., *gton.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *guare.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jat., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kati-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kalui.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *tact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*,

HEARING.

IMPAIRED.

mag-m., *mag-ph.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *meny.*,
meph., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*,
nux-ni., *nux-v*, *olud.*, *op.*, *par.*, **Petr.**,
Phos., **Phos-ac.**, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,
Puls., *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, **Secale**, *selen.*, *sep.*,
Sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *slaph.*,
stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarax.*,
tarent., *tell.*, *tep.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
verb., *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

right: *Arn.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*, *kali-s.*, *Led.*,
merc., *phys.*

then left: *Elaps.*

left: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*,
jac-c., *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*

then right: *Sulph.*

morning: *Calc.*, *clem.*, *gamb.*, *merc-i-r.*, *sil.*,
stann.

forenoon: *Asaf.*, *clem.*, *mag-c.*, *phys.*

11 a. m.: *Mag-c.*

lasting until 8 p. m.: *Phys.*

afternoon: *Elaps*, *sil.*

with pain in the ear: *Ign.*

evening: *Anan.*, *cham.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *nicc.*,
plb., *tarax.*

9 p. m.: *Phys.*

night: *Cedr.*, *elaps.*

by buzzing in ears: *Phos.*

sensation of something falling before the
 ears: *Cocc.*, *kali-i.*

lying before the ear: *Chel.*, *mag-m.*,
sulph-ac.

ringing, with: *Phos.*

roaring, with: *Petr.*, **Phos-ac.**, *sil.*

stopped sensation: *Ars.*, *asar.*, *coc-c.*, *puls.*,
spig.

tingling: *Sulph.*

abscesses and swellings in ears: *Mag-c.*

air, open, agg.: *Calc.*

alternating with eye symptoms: *Guare.*

obscuration of sight: *Cic.*

otorrhœa: *Puls.*

IMPAIRED.

bending head backward: *Fl-ac.*

blowing nose amel.: *Hep.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *sil.*,
stann.

burning and stinging, after: *Caps.*

catarrh of eustachian tube: **Calc.**, *caps.*, *gels.*,
iod., **Kali-s.**, *mang.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, **Puls.**

changes of weather agg.: *Mang.*

cold, after a: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *elaps.*, *lach.*, *led.*,
merc., **Puls.**, *sil.*

sensation in abdomen, with: *Ambr.*

concussions, from: **Arn.**, *chin-s.*

confusion of sounds: **Carb-an.**, *plat.*, *secale.*

cough, during: *Chel.*, *puls.*

amel: *sil.*

damp weather agg.: *Anan.*, *mang.*

dinner, after: *Snlph.*

direction of sound, cannot tell: *Carb-an.*

distance, at a: *Phos-ac.*

amel: *Gamb.*

all sounds seem far off: *Cann-i.*, *lac-c.*,
nux-ni.

earwax, after removing: *Con.*

eating agg.: *Sil.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**

enlarged tonsils, from: *Aur.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*,
nil-ac., *staph.*

eructations, during: *Petr.*

false understanding: *Bov.*, *phos.*

full moon, during: *Sil.*

in the house agg.: *Mag-c.*

intermittent: *Sil.*

leaf or membrane, like a, before the ear:
Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, *au-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*,
asaf., *asar.*, *bell.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *led.*, *mag-m.*,
mang., *med.*, *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*,
selen., *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

shaking head and boring in ear amel.:
Selen.

loud noise, painfully sensitive: *Am-c.*,
carb-v.

measles, after: *Arg-n.*, *asar.*, *carb-v.*, *merc.*,
Puls., *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

HEARING.

IMPAIRED.

mechanical injuries, after: Arn.
menses, before: Fer., *kreos*.
during: *Calc.*, mag-m., *kreos*.
mercury, abuse of: *Alsaf.*, *carb-v.*, *nil-ac.*,
petr., *slaph.*, *sulph.*
nitric acid, abuse of: Petr.
noise, in, amel.: **Graph.**
old people: Bar-c., *cic.*, *pelr.*
paralysis of the auditory nerve, from: *Bar-c.*,
bell., *calc.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*,
graph., *hyos.*, *kali-ph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *secale*,
sil.
periodical: Secale, *spig.*
pregnancy, during: Caps.
pressing on the ear amel.: Phos.
quinine, after abuse of: *Calc.*
reading aloud, while: Verb.
report, relieved after: Graph., hep., mur-ac.,
sil., *tarent.*
loud, followed by deafness: Sepia.
riding in a carriage amel.: *Graph.*, *Nit-ac.*,
puls.
on the cars amel.: *Puls.*
room, in: Mag-c.
scarlet fever from: *Carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, *graph.*,
hep., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *puls.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**
sexual excesses: *Pelr.*
singing, after: Apoc.
slow to understand: *Carb-an.*, iod.
stooping agg.: *Croc.*
sudden: Dig., *elaps.*, *gels.*, *nicc.*, *plib.*, *secale*,
sep., *sil.*
suppressed intermittents: *Calc.*, *chin-s.*
eruptions about the head: *Mez.*
swallowing, on: Phos., ars., aur.
amel.: Alum., merc.
typhoid, after: *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *nit-ac.*,
phos-ac.

IMPAIRED.

voice, human, sounds of: Ars., *bufo*, *fl-ac.*,
mur-ac., *onosm.*, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*,
Sulph.
except, for: Ign.
walking, while: Chin-s.
in the wind: Phos.
warm from walking, on becoming: Merc-i-r.
room, in, amel.: *Puls.*
washing agg.: Sil.
watch, sounds of: Phos-ac.
wind and rain, before: Nux-m.
working in water: *Calc.*
yawning agg.: Sil.

LOST: Acon., agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., *anac..*,
ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., *ars-i.*, asar.,
aur., aur-m., bar-c., *bar-m.*, Bell., bor.,
bry., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, caps., carb-s., carb v.,
earl., *Caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, chlor., cic.,

left: All-s.
morning, after rising: Stann.
afternoon: Sil.
evening, 9 p. m., on lying down agg.:
Merc-c.
blowing nose: Spig.
boring finger amel.: Spig.
buzzing in ears: Psor.
catarrh, with: Asar., lach.
convulsions, after: Secale.
dinner, during: Sulph.
leaflet before, sensation of: Ant-c.
menses, during: Lyc.

HEARING.

LOST.

riding in a wagon amel.: Graph.
ringing, with: Chin-s.
roaring, after: Sep.
scarlet fever, after: Lyc.

LOST.

stopped sensation, with: Calad., *mang.*,
sep., spig.
vertigo, during: Crot-t.
vomiting, with: Bar-m.
waking, on: OEna.

N O S E.

EXTERNAL: Acon., alum., ambr., ant-c., apis, arn., *arum-t.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., chami., chel., chin., cic., clem., coff., colch., con., dros., dulc., euphr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., iod., **Kali-c.**, laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., **Merc.**, mez., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., **Phos-ac.**, plb., **Puls.**, rheum, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, samb., sars., sep., sil., **Spig.**, spong., staph., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., thuj., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

INTERNAL: Acon., aesc., agar., ail., *all-c.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., **Aurum-t.**, asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, caps., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cimic., *cina*, *cinnb.*, clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., cor-r., crot-t., cycl., dios., dros., elaps, euph., euphr., fl-ac., gamb., **Graph.**, guaj., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, osm., *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., phyto., plant., plb., *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-sc., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sang., sars., secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sinap.*, **Spig.**, *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, **Stict.**, **Sulph.**, teucr., ther., *thuj.*, verat., wyeth., zinc.

DORSUM: Alum., calc., cauth., chin., *cinnb.*, con., ham., kali-bi., olnd., **Phos-ac.**, ruta, sanib., spig., spong., thuj.

BONES: Anac., arn., ars., *asaf.*, **Aur.**, calc., carb-n., *cinnb.*, clem., colch., con., hep., hyos., kali-bi., lach., **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., petr., phos., phyt., plat., puls., sil., thuj., verat.

ROOT: *Acon.*, agar., agn., am-m., ant-t., arn., *arum-t.*, *asar.*, bar-c., bell., *bism.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., carb-v., caust., *cinnb.*,

ROOT.

cina, colch., coloc., con., elaps, ferr., hell., hep., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., lach., laur., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., petr., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., *ruta*, sang., sang-n., sil., staph., stict., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

SEPTUM: Aur., bry., caust., cina, colch., con., crot-t., hydr., iod., kali-bi., lyc., merc., petr., ruta, sil., sulph., staph.

TIP: Apis, aur., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, chel., clem., colch., con., kali-n., meny., merc., mosch., *nit-ac.*, **phos-ac.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, samb., **Sep.**, sil., spong., **sulph.**, sul-ac., viol-o.

WINGS: Alum., ambr., arg-m., *aur.*, *brom.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *coc-c.*, con., dulc., euph., hell., hep., hippoz., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., mag-m., merc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plb., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, sil., *spig.*, *squil.*, staph., sulph., *Thuj.*, viol-t., zinc.

ABSCESS: *Calc.*, hep., *lac-c.*, lach., merc., sil., stil.

at root: *Puls.*

AGGLUTINATION of nostrils: **Aur.**, bar-c., phos.

mourning: Lyc.

sneezing, ou: Carb-an.

sensation of: Phos.

AIR, sensitive to inhaled: *Aesc.*, *ant-c.*, brach., bufo, gins., hep., hydr., mag-s., osm., phos., psor., sep., thuj.

as of a light current passing over the dorsum: *Spig.*

ANOSMIA. (See "Smell.")

BLEEDING. (See "Epistaxis.")

NOSE.

BLOOD, congestion of, to the: Am-c., cupr.,

samb., sulph.

on stooping: Am-c.

BLOW the, constant inclination to: Bor., bov., hep., hydr., kali-bi., nat-m., phios., psor., Stict., sulph., Teucr., thier.

but no discharge. (See "Dryness.")

compelled to, in the evening: Lith.

by sensation as though a large body in the nose: Teucer.

BORING in the, with fingers (see "Picks the nose"): Arum-t., aur., Cina, con., phos., phos-ac., psor., selen., stict., verat., zinc.

BUBBLING sensation: Sulph.

CANCER: Alumin., ars., Aur., aur-m., calc., carb-ac., carb-an., cund., kreos., merc., phyl., sep., sulph.

flat, on right side: Euphr.

epithelioma: Carb-ac., cund., kali-s., kreos.

CARIES (see "Ozœna"): Asaf., Aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., cadm., hekla, hep., hippoz., merc-i-r., phos., sil., stilling.

of septum: Kali-bi.

syphilitic: Kali-bi.

CATARRH: Acon., æsc., agar., aloe, aluin., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., aul-s., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., Ars., ars-i., asaf., asar., arum-l., Aur., aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., Bell., bor., bov., Brom., bry., calad., Calc., calc-ph., camph., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caslor., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cimic., cina, cisl., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., cou., cop., cor-r., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dros., elaps., eup-perf., euph., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., forin., gels., Graph., guaj., hell., Hep., hydr., ign., iod., jai., Kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kreos., lach., laur., led., Lyc., mag-c., mag-u., mang., ined., meny., Merc., Merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., Nat-m., nal-s., nicc., nil-ac., Nux-v., nux-m., osin., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., Psor., Puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., Rhus-t., rumx., sabad., samb., saug., sars., Selen., seneg., Sep., Sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., slicl., stront., Sulph., sul-ac., tabac., teucr., ther., thuj., uran., verat., zinc.

CATARRH.

air, open, amel.: Aur., bry., carb-v., mag-m., Puls.

aged persons, of: Alum., am-c., bar-c., eup-per., kali-s., kreos., poth.

cool room amel.: All-c.

dry chronic catarrh: Carb-v., dulc., nat-m., Sil., spong., Stict., sulph.

measles, scarlatina and variola, after: Thuj.

nitrate of silver, abuse of: Nat-m.

retrocession of eruption, from: Sep.

seaside agg.: Nat-m.

extends to frontal sinuses: Berb., bry., calc., cupr., kali-chl., kali-i., Lyc., merc-i-f., nux-v., Sil., stict., verb.

to chest: Bry.

post nasal: Acon., æsc., alumin., ant-s-a., arg-n., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bry., calc., calc-s., caust., cinnb., cor-r., euphr., Ferr-ph., Hep., hydr., iod., Kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lith., lyc., mag-s., manc., med., inerl., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., nat-a., nat-c., Nat-m., nil-ac., petr., phyt., phos., plb., Psor., rhus-t., sang., selen., Sep., sil., spig., staph., ther., thuj., zinc.

COBWEBS, sensation of. (See "Tickling.")

COLDNESS: Aloe, anan., arn., ars-h., bell., calc-ph., Camph., cann-i., Carb-v., chin., cist., cocc., colch., crot-h., cycl., dros., ign., iod., Lac-c., mang., murx., nux-v., op., phos-ac., plb., polyg., poth., puls., sep., sil., spong., stram., sulph., tabac., tarax., Verat., verat-v., zinc.

chill, during: Apis, ant-c., cedr., chel., colch., iod., meny., polyp., sil., sulph., larax.

icy coldness: Cedr., veral.

inside when inhaling: Æsc., anan., ant-c., cimic., cist., Cor-r., hipp., hydr., kali-bi., lith.

while walking in room: Camph.

tip of: Aloe, Apis, arn., ars., calc-ph., cedr., crot-h., lach., lob., med.,

with sore throat: Apis.

wings, both: Æur.

with internal heat: Arn.

NOSE.

COLOR , redness: Alum. , anan., anthr., <i>ars.</i> , apis, arund., <i>aur.</i> , aur-m., bar-c., <i>bell.</i> , <i>bor.</i> , <i>calc.</i> , canu-s, canth., carb-v., Chin. , cycl., fl-ac., graph., <i>hep.</i> , hipp., iod., <i>kali-bi.</i> , <i>kali-c.</i> , kali-i., <i>lach.</i> , led, lith., mag-c., <i>mag-m.</i> , mag-ph., magn-pol-arc., mang., <i>merc.</i> , <i>merc-c.</i> , <i>nat-c.</i> , <i>phb.</i> , Phos. , psor., ran-b., rhus-t., sarr., <i>stann.</i> , Sulph. , thuj.	COLOR , redness, inside. septum: Alum., bov., bor., <i>lil-t.</i>
right side of: Lith., ox-ac.	
extending to cheek: Anthr.	
left side of: Aur-m.	
air, in the cold open: Aloe.	
drunkards, in: <i>Lach.</i>	
erysipelatous: Apis , <i>rhus-v.</i>	
left side: Lac-ac.	
freezing: Zinc.	
mercury, abuse of: Lach.	
painful to touch: Bell., carb-an.	
saddle, like a: Poth.	
shining: Cauth., merc., ox-ac., <i>phos.</i>	
tip: Bell., <i>phos.</i>	
wing, right: Canth.	
spots, in: <i>Iod.</i> , phos-ac., rhodo., <i>sars.</i> , sil., verat.	
right side of: Euphr.	
tender to touch: Aur., rhodo.	
septum: Berb., <i>lil-t.</i> , <i>sars.</i>	
tip: Calc	
wing, left: Calc.	
tender to touch: Calc.	
sudden: Bell.	
in warm weather: <i>Bell.</i>	
young women: Bor.	
inside: Acon., act-sp., ail., apis, <i>ars.</i> , bar-c., bell., bry., carb-an., cocc., gels., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lach., Merc. , nux-v., petros., phel., phos., polyg., stann., sulph.	
right: Aur.	
left: <i>Nat-m.</i> , stann.	
bloody: <i>Kali-c.</i>	
inflammatory: Merc.	
posterior nares: <i>Arg-</i> ., phys.	
	evening: Caps.
	anger, from: Vinc.
	begins at, and spreads: Ox-ac.
	menses, during: Carb-an.
	pain when touched: <i>Carb-an.</i>
	stooping, when: <i>Am-c.</i>
	wings: Calc., <i>kali-bi.</i> , <i>kali-c.</i> , <i>Mag-m.</i> , <i>phos.</i> , phos-ac., sabin., Sin-n.
	right: Canth., gins.
	edges: Coc-c., <i>gels.</i> , phos-ac.
	corners: Benz-ac., plb.
	yellow saddle: Carb-an., sanic., Sep.
	COMEDONES. (See "FACE, Eruptions.")
	CONDYLOMATA: Nit-ac.
	inside; Nit-ac.
	CONVULSIVE motion. (See "twitching.")
	CORYZA: Acon., <i>æsc.</i> , æth., agar., ail., All-c. , all-s., alum., Ambr. , <i>am-c.</i> , <i>am-m.</i> , <i>anac.</i> , anan., ant-c., ant-t., apis, <i>apoc.</i> , <i>aran.</i> , <i>arg-m.</i> , <i>arg-n.</i> , Ars. , <i>ars-i.</i> , <i>arum-l.</i> , arund., asaf., asar., aspar., asc-t., astac., <i>aur.</i> , <i>aur-m.</i> , bad., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., <i>bor.</i> , bov., brom., bry., bufo., <i>cact.</i> , cain., calad., calc-a., calc., calc-fl., calc-ph., calc-s., camph., caps., carb-an., carb-ac., Carb-v. , cast-eq., <i>caust.</i> , <i>ceanoth.</i> , <i>cham.</i> , Chel., chen., chin., chlor., cic., cimic., cimix., <i>cina.</i> , <i>cinnb.</i> , clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., corn., <i>cor-r.</i> , croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., <i>cycl.</i> , daph., dig., dros., dulc., eucal., eup-perf., eup-purp., euph., Euphr. , <i>ferr.</i> , ferr-i, Ferr-ph. , fl-ac., <i>gels.</i> , glon., graph., guaj., <i>hep.</i> , hydr., ign., ill., iod., ip., jab., jac-c., <i>kali-bi.</i> , <i>kali-c.</i> , <i>kali-chl.</i> , Kali-i. , kali-n., kali-s., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lach., laur., <i>lyc.</i> , mag-c., <i>mag-m.</i> , mag-s., mang., med., meph., Merc. , <i>merc-c.</i> , <i>merc-i-r.</i> , merc-sul., <i>mez.</i> , mur-ac., myric., naja., <i>nat-c.</i> , <i>nat-m.</i> , nat-s., nicc., <i>nit-ac.</i> , Nux-v. , ol-an., ol-j., <i>osm.</i> , par., <i>petr.</i> , phell., <i>phos.</i> , phos-ac., <i>phyt.</i> , plat., plb., Puls. ,

NOSE.

CORYZA.

rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-r.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sang., sars., selen., *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, **Staph.**, *stict.*, still., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., tell., tereb., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, verat., verb., zinc.

right: **Ars.**, calc-s., carb-v., kali-bi., sang.

to left: Carb-v.

after a bath: Calc-s.

left: **Agar**, all-c., bad., euphr., jug-c., mang., *thlaspi*, zinc.

to right: Agar, all-c.

daytime: Carb-v., caust., cimic., *nux-v.*, stann.

every other day: Nat-c.

morning: Alum., aut-c., *arum-t.*, asc-t., *bar-c.*, calc., calc-a., calc-ph., carb-v., con., corn., cycl., dig., euphr., iod., kali-bi., lach., mag-c., myric., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, puls., sars., sep., *squil.*, sumb.

dry, fluent in evening: Apis.

waking: **Ars.**, *asler.*, dulc.

noon: Cina.

afternoon: Alum., lach., lyc.

4 p. m.: Apis.

evening: **All-c.**, *anac.*, *apis*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., chlor., dulc., euphr., iod., kali-bi., lach., lith., mag-c., *rumx.*, selen., ther., tromb., zinc.

fluent, dry in morning: Apis.

with catarrh of chest next morning on waking: Arn.

night: Bry., calc., carb-an., caust., chaim., euphr., ferr., mag-m., **Merc.**, naja, *nat-c.*, nat-s., nicc., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., rumx., thuj.

air, in open: *Aeth.*, calc-ph., calc-s., nat-c.

3 a. m., agg.: Am-c.

acid, corroding lip. (See "Discharges.")

dry in warm room, fluent in open air: Hydr.

air, from a draft of: *Dulc.*, *elaps*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*

agg. in cold: Calc-ph., coff., *dulc.*, graph., **Merc.**, hyos.

amel. in cool: **All-c.**, cycl.

CORYZA, air.

open: Calc-ph., calc-s., carb-ac., coloc., dulc., euphr., *graph.*, hydr., iod., kali-bi., lith., merc., plat., phos., **Puls.**, sulph., teucr., thuj.

amel.: **Acon.**, *all-c.*, bry., *cycl.*, mag-m., merc-i-r., **Nux-v.**, phos., *puls.*, stict., tell.

after a while: Tell.

dry, cold: Hyos.

fluent, dry in warm room: **Ars.**, *coloc.*, hydr., iod., *nux-v.*, plat., *puls.*, *thnj.*, *snlph.*, zing.

commencing to run: Thuj.

warm: *Apis*, **Merc.**

agg., yet dreads cold: Apis.

posterior nares sensitive to: Kreos.

annual (hay fever): Ail., **All-c.**, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, bad., *brom.*, *carb-v.*, cycl., *dalc.*, *enphr.*, *gels.*, iod., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-ph., **Nat-m.**, *naja*, **Psor.**, *ran-b.*, **Sabad.**, *sang.*, *Sin-n.*, *sit.*, *stict.*, *teucr.*, *wyeth.*

spring, in: *All-c.*, *gels.*

August, in: **All-c.**, dulc., *gels.*

asthmatic breathing: *Bad.*, *Iod.*, kali-i., *naja*, *sin-n.*, sil.

rose cold: *All-c.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, tuberc., *wyeth.*

with terrific pain over root of nose: *Arum-l.*

anxiety about the heart, with: Anac., *spig.*

back, with aching in: Cinub., eup-per., kali-c.

breathing obstructed. (See "Obstruction" also "Dryness.")

cheeks cold: Nat-c.

tearing in the left: Am-c.

chest, pains in: Am-c., bell., mag-s., mez., ol-an., phos-ac., sang., sulph., zinc.

oppression: Calc., graph.

at night: Berb.

rawness in: Meph.

scraping roughness under sternum: Kreos.

soreness: Meph.

tickling in middle of: Iod.

NOSE.

CORYZA.

chill, during: Calad., elat.

chilliness, with: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *chenop.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sarr.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

in back: Chenop.

chilled, from becoming, while overheated: **Ars.**

chronic, long-continued: Ail., alum., am-c., anac., *apis*, ars-i., berb., brom., bry., *catt.*, calc-ph., *canth.*, coch., *cotch.*, cist., coloc., *cycl.*, eucal., fl-ac., graph., hydr., kreos., lyc., maug., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., ol-j., psor., puls., sang., sit., spig., spong., *sulph.*, *tuberc.*, *teuer.*

left side: *Berb.*

in evening, agg.: Mag.

posterior nares: Merc-i-f.

cold, on becoming: Benz-ac., graph.

after a: Nat-c., spig.

constant: Calc., nat-c., sil.

cough, with: *Acon.*, *att-c.*, alum., ambr., am-c., *ars.*, bad., bar-c., **Bell.**, *catt.*, *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, cimx., *cotch.*, *cón.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr-ph.*, gels., *graph.*, hep., ign., iod., *kati-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., meph., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., phos-ac., rumx., rhus-t., sang., sarr., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., staph., *sulph.*, sul-ac., lett., *thuj.*

croup, with: *Aon.*, *ars.*, cub., *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *spong.*

diarrhoea, followed by: *Sang.*, selen.

diphtheria, during: Am-c., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *carb-ac.*, chlor., *crot-h.*, *ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, kali-ma., *lac-c.*, *tach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**

discharge, with (fluent): *Acon.*, *asc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, ail., **All-c.**, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, *aspar.*, aur., bad., *bar.c.*, bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo, calad., *catt.*, calc-a., calc-fl., calc-ph., cain., *camph.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., cast-eq., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chenop., *chin.*, chlor., cimx., *cina*, cinnb., clem., coc-c.,

CORYZA, discharge, with.

colch., *coloc.*, coff., con., *cor-r.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, daph., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., euph., **Euphr.**, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, gels., *glon.*, graph., guaj., hep., hydr., *Ign.*, *iod.*, jac-c., *kati-bi.*, *kati-c.*, *kali-cht.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-s., kalm., kreos., lac-c., *tach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., meph., med., meny., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., merc-sul., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, par., petr., phell., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-r.*, rumx., **Sabad.**, sang., sarr., selen., sep., *sit.*, sin-n., spig., *spong.*, squil., staph., *sulph.*, *syph.*, Tell., *thuj.*, xanth., zinc.

morning: *Acon.*, calc-ph., carb-v., caust., coloc., *cycl.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, mag-c., **Nux-v.**, puls., sars., sep., squil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

with cough and expectoration: **Euphr.**

in bed: Carb-v.

10 a. m.: Med.

dry in afternoon: Mag-c.

rising, after: Caust., **Nux-v.**

discharge, with, morning, pain in chest
soon after: Carb-v., caust.

forenoon: Merc-i-r.

noon: *Cina*.

afternoon: **Arum-t.**, calc-ph., kali-c., mag-s., plb., tromb.

evening: Agar., **All-c.**, *apis*, *bufo*, carb-an., carb-v., chen., coff., fl-ac., kali-c., *mez.*, *nat-a.*, rumx., selen., ther., *thuj.*, *tromb.*, zinc.

in the room, agg.: **All-c.**

night: Fl-ac., rumx.

in sleep: Fl-ac.

air, in open: *Ars.*, *cocol.*, hydr., iod., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, plat., **Puls.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, zinc, zing.

draft agg.: Merc.

cold room: Carb-ac., calc-ph.

stooping, on: Agar.

warm room agg.: **All-c.**

NOSE.

CORYZA.

discharge, without (dry coryza): *Acon.*, agar., all-c., all-s., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *moschi.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *ol-j.*, *op.*, *par.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *sabin.*, *sacch.*, **Samb.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Stict.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Apis*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*

after rising: *Bov.*

amel.: *Carb-an.*

fluent in evening: *Apis*.

afternoon: *Mag-c.*

evening: *Calc.*, *cimic.*, *carb-v.*, *euphr.*, *lach.*, *mang.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

in bed: *Kali-c.*

with discharge during the day: *Dig.*, *euphr.*, *nux-v.*

night: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, **Nux-v.**, *lach.*

only: *Alum.*

fluent during the day: *Caust.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**

air, open, in: *Nux-v.*

alternating with fluent: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cund.*, *euphr.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *phos.*, *Puls.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *zinc.*

followed by fluent: *Asc-t.*, *cor-r.*, *plat.*

dyspnœa, with: *Iod.*, *kali-i.*, *sin-n.*

eating agg.: *Carb-an.*, *tromb.*

after: **Nux-v.**

epistaxis, with: *Ars.*, *graph.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *puls.*, *senec.*

excitement amel.: *Fl-ac.*

flowers and peaches: **All-c.**

CORYZA.

frontal sinuses, pressure in: *Cimx.*, *kali-i.*

fever, with: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *anac.*, *bar-m.*, *chlor.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, *jab.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *spig.*, *tarent.*

hay-fever. (See "annual.")

hunger, with: *Sulph-ac.*

hypogastrium, pain in: *Calc.*

hysterical excitement: *Ign.*

incomplete: *Lach.*

especially when he attempts to speak in public: *Lach.*

lasting one day in a week, frequent: *Lach.*

intermittent: *Nat-c.*

lying down, compelled: *Graph.*

agg.: *Euphr.*, *mag-m.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*

fluent when: *Spig.*

flows into fauces and rattles from breathing: *Phos.*

menses, before: *Mag-c.*

with cough and hoarseness: *Graph.*

during: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *tarent.*

motion amel.: *Dulc.*, *phos.*

obstinate, with soreness beneath nose and on margin of nose: *Brom.*, *iod.*

one-sided: *Alum.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *rhodo.*, *staph.*, *stann.*

peaches, from the odor of: **All-c.**

periodical attacks (see also "annual"): *Graph.*, *sil.*

alternate days: *Nat-c.*

perspiration, with: *Eup-per.*, *jab.*

amel. after: *Nat-c.*, *nat-m.*

rest agg.: *Dulc.*, *rhus-t.*

room, fluent in cold room: *Calc-ph.*

worse on entering a warm: **All-c.**, *carb-v.*, *phos.*

better in a warm: *Coloc.*, *dulc.*

stopped up in: *Plat.*

rose cold: **All-c.**, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *tuberc.*

NOSE.

CORYZA.

scarlatina, during: **Ail.**, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, **Arum-t.**, *caps.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*
sitting up aniel.: **Sin-n.**
sleep, fluent in: **Fl-ac.**
sleeplessness, with: **Ars.**, *calc-ar.*
smell, loss of. (See "Smell.")
sore throat, with: *Carb-an.*, *calc-ph.*, *cimic.*, *lach.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**
stooping agg.: **Laur.**
sudden attacks: *Apis*, *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *plant.*, *iod.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*
evening after lying down: *Zinc.*
suppressed: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *chin.*, *graph.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *par.*, *puls.*
from least contact of cold air: **Dulc.**
swallowing agg.: **Carb-an.**
talking agg.: **Acon.**
taste, loss of: **Alum.**, *ant-t.*, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *mag-m.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*
(See "MOUTH, taste.")
thirst, with: **Acon.**, *aran.*, *nat-c.*
tendency to: **Alum.**
uncovering the head, from: *Nat-m.*
violent attacks: **Arum-t.**
warm room, coming into. (See "Sneezing.")
becoming, when walking, aniel. by:
 Merc-i-r.
water, cold, produces: **Fl-ac.**
washing, after: *Calc-s.*, *fl-ac.*
 amel.: **Phos.**
weather, in changeable: *Gels.*, *hep.*
 wet, during: **All-c.**, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *sin-n.*
 windy, in: *Euphr.*
wet, after being: *Sep.*
weep, dispositiou to: *Spig.*
wheezing, with: **Iod.**
wind, caused by cold, dry: **Acon.**, *spong.*
 N. E., after: **All-c.**
 cold west: *Kati-bi.*
woman, hysterical, in: *Am-c.*
yawning, with: **Carb-an.**, *cupr.*, *lyc.*

CRACKLING in: **Acon.**, *sulph.*

CRACKS in nostrils: *Ant-c.*, *aur.*, *aur-m..*, *graph.*, *petr.*

chronic: *Anthrok.*

corners: *Graph.*, *merc.*

septum: *Merc.*

on tip: **Alum.**, *carb-an.*

wings: *Aur-m..*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *thuj.*

CRAWLING in: *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *thuj.*

inside: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *arg-m..*, *ars-h..*, *aur-m..*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *caps.*, *carb-v..*, *cham.*, *colch..*, *gran.*, *merc.*, *nat-m..*, **Nux-v..**, *ol-an..*, *phos-ac..*, *ran-b..*, *ran-sc..*, *rhodo..*, *sabad..*, *sil..*, *spig..*, *sulph..*, *tabac..*, *teucr..*, *zinc..*

right side: *All-c..*, *nat-m..*, *teucr..*

left side: *Carb-v..*, *mang..*, *med..*, *ol-an..*, *spong..*

root: *Con..*, *inul..*

almost to tip: *Camph..*

side of: *Calc..*

septum: *Bry..*

tip: *Colch..*, *mosch..*, *paeon..*, *rheum..*, *sil..*

wing, left: **Laur.**

worm, like a: *Nat-m..*

an insect, not removed by rubbing: *Arn..*, *mosch..*

CREEPING in bones: *Cinnb..*

CRUSTS. (See "Discharges.")

DEADNESS of skin: *Nat-m..*

DENTED in. (See "Sunken.")

DESQUAMATION: *Ars..*, *aur..*, *aur-m..*, *canth..*, *carb-an..*, *crot-t..*, *nat-c..*, *nat-m..*

of the septum: *Crot-t..*, *kali-bi..*

of tip: *Nat-c..*

DILATED nostrils: *Ant-t..*, *ars..*, *hell..*, *lyc..*, *ox-ac..*, *phos..*, *phys..*, *spong..*

expiration, during: *Ferr..*

inspiration, each: *Merc-i-f..*

sensation of: *Iod..*

posterior nares feel, after a walk: **Fl-ac..**

NOSE.

<p>DIPHTHERIA in: <i>Am-c., hydr., kali-bi., lyc., petr.</i></p> <p>begins in: <i>Lyc., merc-c.</i></p> <p>extends to lips: <i>Am-c.</i></p> <p>posterior nares: <i>Lac-c., lach.</i></p> <p>DISCHARGE acrid. (See "excoriating.")</p> <p>albuminous: <i>Aur., hippoz.</i></p> <p>biting. (See "excoriating.")</p> <p>bland: <i>Euphr., plant., Puls.</i></p> <p>bloody: <i>Acon., act-sp., agar., Ail., All-c., Alum., amibr., am-c., am-m., ant-t., apis., arg-n., arg-u., Ars., ars-h., ars-iod., arum-l., asar., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., bar-c., Bell., bor., bry., calc., Calc-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., Chin., cimic., cinnb., clem., cocc., con., croc., crot-h., cupr., daph., dros., euphr., ferr., gels., graph., Hep., hippoz., hydr., ind., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., Kali-i., kaolin., kreos., lac-c., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., Merc., merc-i-r., mez., myric., nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., phyt., psor., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sanic., sarr., selen., sep., sil., sin-n., spig., spong., squil., stict., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., zinc.</i></p> <p>morning: <i>Arum-t., lyc., sulph.</i></p> <p>on blowing the nose: <i>Chel.</i></p> <p>coughing, when: <i>Caps.</i></p> <p>one side, from: <i>Asc-t.</i></p> <p>blue: <i>Am-m., arund., kali-bi., natr-a.</i></p> <p>brownish: <i>Thuj.</i></p> <p>burning: <i>Agar., All-c., alum., am-c., am-m., ars., ars-i., ars-m., arum-t., brom., calad., calc., canth., carb-an., canst., chen., cina., cinnb., con., euph., ham., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., merc., mez., mosch., Puls., sulph., sul-ac.</i></p> <p>clear: <i>Acon., agar., asar., aur., calc., castor., cedr., hydr., iod., lac-ac., mang., nal-m.</i></p> <p>hot water: <i>Acon.</i></p> <p>constant: <i>Hydr., kali-bi.</i></p> <p>copious: <i>Acon., aeth., All-c., ail., alum., agar., anac., anan., Ars., aspar., bar-c., berb., bry., chlor., coff., cor-r., cupr., cycl., ery-a., euphr., ferr-i., graph., hydr., iod., kali-c., lac-ac., lyc., nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., Phos., plant., puls., rhodo., sabad., senec., spig., stict., sulph., verat-v., zinc.</i></p> <p>in open air: <i>Hydr.</i></p> <p>from post-nares: <i>Cor-r.</i></p> <p>with stuffing of head: <i>Acon., agar., arum-t., calc., nux-v., nit-ac.</i></p> <p>morning: <i>Arum-t.</i></p> <p>crusts, scabs, inside: <i>Agar., ail., alum., alumn., ant-c., apis., arg-n., ars., arund., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bor., Bov., brom., bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cic., coc-c., con., crot-t., culex., daph., ferr., ferr-i., graph., hep., hippoz., hydr., hyper., Kali-bi., kaol., tach., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., phyt., ran-b., rhodo., rat., rhus-r., sanic., sars., Sep., sil., staph., Stict., stront., sulph., teucr., Thuj.</i></p> <p>right: <i>Aur., hep., iod., sars., uran., xanth.</i></p> <p>left: <i>Cob., nat-ph.</i></p> <p>adhere tightly: <i>Phos.</i></p> <p>black: <i>Rhodo.</i></p> <p>bloody: <i>Ambr., am-c., am-m., phos., stront.</i></p> <p>brown crusts: <i>Kali-c., thuj.</i></p> <p>detached, re-form if: <i>Ars., bor.</i></p> <p>detach, hard to, and leave rawness, sore: <i>Nit-ac.</i></p> <p>detached easily, but if pulled away too soon cause soreness at root and intolerance of light: <i>Kali-bi.</i></p> <p>detached, when, leaving nostrils raw and bleeding until others form: <i>Ars.</i></p> <p>cause bleeding: <i>Arg-n., kali-bi.</i></p> <p>detached, when, cause pain and soreness: <i>Kali-bi., teucr.</i></p> <p>elastic plugs: <i>Kali-bi., lyc.</i></p> <p>gray: <i>Kali-c.</i></p> <p>green, every morning: <i>Nil-ac.</i></p> <p>masses: <i>Kali-bi., phos., Sep., teucr.</i></p> <p>greenish, seem to come from an ulcer: <i>Nal-s.</i></p>	<p>DISCHARGE, copious.</p> <p>in open air: <i>Hydr.</i></p> <p>from post-nares: <i>Cor-r.</i></p> <p>with stuffing of head: <i>Acon., agar., arum-t., calc., nux-v., nit-ac.</i></p> <p>morning: <i>Arum-t.</i></p> <p>crusts, scabs, inside: <i>Agar., ail., alum., alumn., ant-c., apis., arg-n., ars., arund., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bor., Bov., brom., bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cic., coc-c., con., crot-t., culex., daph., ferr., ferr-i., graph., hep., hippoz., hydr., hyper., Kali-bi., kaol., tach., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., phyt., ran-b., rhodo., rat., rhus-r., sanic., sars., Sep., sil., staph., Stict., stront., sulph., teucr., Thuj.</i></p> <p>right: <i>Aur., hep., iod., sars., uran., xanth.</i></p> <p>left: <i>Cob., nat-ph.</i></p> <p>adhere tightly: <i>Phos.</i></p> <p>black: <i>Rhodo.</i></p> <p>bloody: <i>Ambr., am-c., am-m., phos., stront.</i></p> <p>brown crusts: <i>Kali-c., thuj.</i></p> <p>detached, re-form if: <i>Ars., bor.</i></p> <p>detach, hard to, and leave rawness, sore: <i>Nit-ac.</i></p> <p>detached easily, but if pulled away too soon cause soreness at root and intolerance of light: <i>Kali-bi.</i></p> <p>detached, when, leaving nostrils raw and bleeding until others form: <i>Ars.</i></p> <p>cause bleeding: <i>Arg-n., kali-bi.</i></p> <p>detached, when, cause pain and soreness: <i>Kali-bi., teucr.</i></p> <p>elastic plugs: <i>Kali-bi., lyc.</i></p> <p>gray: <i>Kali-c.</i></p> <p>green, every morning: <i>Nil-ac.</i></p> <p>masses: <i>Kali-bi., phos., Sep., teucr.</i></p> <p>greenish, seem to come from an ulcer: <i>Nal-s.</i></p>
---	--

NOSE.

DISCHARGE, crusts.

high up: Arum-t., crot-t., staph.
 large, must discharge through postnares: Alumin., sep.
 painful: Thuj.
 shining: Lith.
 whitish: Kali-bi.
 yellow: Aur., kali-c., *kali-bi.*, mag-m., rhod.
 in coryza: Bar-c., brom., *kali-c.*
 thick, heavy, high up: Crot-t.
 septum, on: Anac., *kali-bi.*, lac-c., sil., psor., selen., Thuj.
 posterior nares: Alumin., bar-c., calc-a., culex., elaps, hydr., sep.
 dries quickly, forming scabs: Psor, stict.
 dry: Æth., alum., agar.
 excoriating: Agar., All-c., ail., alum., am-c., Am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, Ars., ars-h., Ars-i., ars-m., Arum-t., aur-m., bor., brom., cact., cain., calc., calc-s., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., cedr., cham., chin., chlor., con., euphr., eup-pur., ferr., gels., Graph., ham., hep., hippoz., hydr., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, Kreos., lac-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., Merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., phos., phos-ac., phyt., puls., ran-b., rhus-l., sang., sep., sil., sin-n., spig., squil., stann., staph., stict., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., zinc.
 left nostril, from: All-c.
 daytime: Cain.
 morning: Ars-m., squil.
 11 a. m.: Ars-m.
 night: Nit-ac.
 menses, during: Am-c.
 bland discharge from eyes, with: All-c.
 ophthalmia, with: Graph.
 corners of nose: Chin-a.
 fatty: Lyc.
 fetid: Agar., apis, asaf., Aur., aur-m-n., berb., calc., carb-ac., caust., cop., cur., eucal., graph., hep., iod., *kali-c.*, Kreos.,

DISCHARGE, fetid.

led., lyc., mag-m., merc., myric., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., puls., rlius-t., sil., tell., ther., thuj.
 flocculent: Am-c., ars., carb-v., ferr., puls., sep., sil., sulph.
 gelatinous: Selen.
 glue-like: Merc-c., selen., sulph.
 from posterior nares: Merc-c., sumb.
 glairy: Alum., petr.
 glassy: Cedr., iod.
 gray: Ambr., anac., ars., asim., carb-an., chin., hippoz., kali-c., kreos., Lyce., mang., nux-v., rhus-t., sang., seneg., sep., thuj.
 grayish-white: Sang.
 greenish: Alum., anan., arn., ars., ars-iod., arund., asaf., aur., berb., bor., bov., bry., bufo, calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., colch., cop., culex., dros., ferr., ferr-i., graph., hep., hippoz., hydr-ac., hyos., ind., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., lac-c., led., lyc., lyssin, mang., Merc., nal-c., nil-ac., nux-v., par., phos., plb., Puls., rhus-l., sanic., Sep., sil., spig., stann., stict., sulph., syphil., teucr., ther., thuj.
 on exposure to light: Nal-s.
 greenish-black: Kali-i.
 greenish-brown: Hydr-ac.
 greenish-yellow. (See "yellowish-green.")
 at night, staining pillow: Lac-c.
 gummy: Sumb.
 hot: Acon., lyc.
 ichorous: Ail., all-c., aur-m-n., lyc., nil-ac., rhus-t.
 singing, while: All-c.
 indurated, dry, hard: Agar., alum., Alumn., ant-c., arund., Aur., aur-m., bar-c., bor., brom., bry., con., graph., guar., hydr-ac., iod., Kali-bi., lach., lyc., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-s., petr., phos., Sep., sil., staph., Stict., stront., sulph., thuj.
 morning: Asim.
 offensive: Alum., anan., ars., Asaf., asim., Aur., aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., Calc., carb-ac., caust., chin., con., cub., elaps,

NOSE.

DISCHARGE, offensive.

graph., guaj., **Hep.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Nat-e.**, petr., *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sarr., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., stram., *sulph.*, tell., teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*

meuses, during: *Graph.*

profuse. (See "copious.")

purulent: Ail., *alum.*, ami-c., anan., arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., *ars-iod.*, *asaf.*, asar., **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, bell., *berb.*, **Calc.**, *calc-s.*, cham., chin., cic., cina, *cocc.*, coloc., **Con.**, cur., dros., eucal., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *graph.*, guaj., **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, ign., ip., ipom., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, plb., **Puls.**, *rhns-l.*, ran-b., *sabad.*, *sanic.*, *sang.*, sars., *selen.*, *sep.*, *stl.*, sin-n., *spong.*, *stann.*, *slaph.*, *sulph.*, *snl-ac.*, *syph.*, *ther.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

right: *Kali-c.*, *pnts.*

morning, early, on blowing the nose: Am-c.

forenoon: Ail.

sudden: *Aur-m.*

weekly: Kali-s.

putrid: Agar., arund., asaf., bufo, graph.

reddish: Par.

reddish-yellow: Calc.

scanty: Kali-bi., kaolin., sin-n.

in room: Hydr.

slimy: Arund., con., ferr., graph., hep.

smells bad: Anan.

burnt: Berb.

pungent: Berb.

sour: Alum.

stooping agg.: Am-c.

stringy: *Croc.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *sanic.*

starch, like boiled: *Arg-n.*, *nat-m.*

sudden: Apis, calc., coff., chlor., plant.

suppressed: Ail.

in morning, causing headache: Calc.

tallow, like, leaving grease spots on linen:
Cor-r.

DISCHARGE.

thick: Acon., agar., all-c., *atum.*, ambr., *am-m.*, ant-c., aut-t., apis, arg-u., **Ars.**, ars-m., *arum-l.*, arund., asim., *aur.*, bad., *bar-c.*, bapt., bor., bov., *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cinnb., *coc-c.*, colch., cor-r., croc., dig., ery-a., euphr., *ferr-i.*, graph., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, **Hydr.**, iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lact-ac.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, plb., **Puls.**, *rhns-l.*, ran-b., *sabad.*, *sanic.*, *sang.*, sars., *selen.*, *sep.*, *stl.*, sin-n., *spong.*, *stann.*, *slaph.*, *sulph.*, *snl-ac.*, *syph.*, *ther.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

daytime: *Arum-l.*

clear, headache if it ceases: *Kati-bi.*

from posterior nares: *Nat-s.*, petr.

thin: Bov., chen., colch., daph., graph., hep., *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, ind., iod., lac-c., lach., *lil-t.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, phyt., rhodo., *sabad.*, sin-n., *sulph.*

relieving the burning: Psor.

tough, viscid: Agar., alum., arg-n., ars., **Bov.**, *cann-s.*, *canlh.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, cinn-m., colch., croc., daph., dros., granat., graph., *hippoz.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kali-s., lac-ac., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *par.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, ran-b., *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sanic.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, spig., *spong.*, **Stann.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

from posterior nares: *Calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *phyl.*, *psor.*, *staph.*, *sumb.*

watery: Abrot., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, ail., **All-c.**, aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., ami-caust., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis, aral., arg-m., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *ars-s-r.*, **Arum-t.**, asar., *aur-m.*, bad., bell., berb., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, cain., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., **Cham.**, chel., chen., chin., chin-a., cinnb., clem., cob., coca, coff., coloc., colch., con., cub., cupr., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dios., dros., dulc., elaps, elat., eucal., euph., **Euphr.**, eup-pur., ferr., fl-ac., gels., **Graph.**, guaj., ham., *hydr.*, ill., ind., ign., iod., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lac-c., lach., *lil-t.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*,

NOSE.

DISCHARGE, watery.

osm., ox-ac., pall., par., petr., phyt., Plant., plb., puls., ran-sc., rumx., sabad., sang., seneg., sin-n., spig., squil., sutph., sul-ac., Tell., tereb., teucr.

right, during day: Calc-s.

left: Ani-br., chlor.

at night: Calc-s.

air, in the open: Ars., carb-ac., hydr., nat-m., phos.

chorea, with: Agar.

cold room, in a: Carb-ac.

epistaxis, after: Agar.

inflammation, without: Agar.

thick green later: Arnnd.

yellow later: Chlor.

warm room, amel. in: Carb-ac.

whey-like: Ferr.

white: Apis, arg-n., ars-s-r., arund., aspar., berb., elaps, graph., hydr., kati-cht., Lac-c., lyc., merc., Nat-m., nux-v., sabad., sanic., sin-n., spig.

daytime: Cimic.

like white of egg: Aur.

yellow: Acon., atum., am-m., anag., ant-c., arg-n., ars., ars-i., ars-m., Arum-t., Aur., aur-m., bad., bar-c., berb., bov., Calc., Calc-s., chin-a., chlor., cic., cinnb., coc-c., cop., cupr., daph., ery-a., ferr-i., graph., Hep., Hydr., ind., iod., Kali-bi., kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-s., lach., lac-ac., lil-t., Lyc., mag-m., mag-s., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., Nit-ac., phos., plant., Puls., rhns-t., sabin., sanic., sang., selen., seneg., Sep., sit., sin-n., spig., stann., stram., Sulph., ther., thuj.

daytime: Arum-t.

morning: Phos., Puls., sulph.

afternoou: Bad.

evening: Calc-s., Puls.

from posterior nares: Calc-s., kali-bi., meny., nat-s., rumx., sumb.

dirty: Teucr.

from posterior nares: Cinnb.

DISCHARGE.

yellowish-green: Atum., arund., aur-m., bufo., calc-fl., calc-s., cop., hep., Hydr., Kali-bi., kati-c., Merc., nat-c., nat-s., par., phos., psor., Puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., Sep., thuj., ther.

yellow, saffron: Plant.

yellowish-white: Calc., merc-i-r.

posterior nares: Alumn., anac., ant-c., arg-n., bry., calc-s., carb-v., chin., cinnb., enph., euphr., gal-ac., gran., hep., hydr., merc-c., merci-f., mez., nat-a., Nat-m., nat-ph., nit-ac., osm., paeon., phos-ac., phyt., rhus-t., rumx., sin-n., spig., thuj., zinc., zing.

morning: Nat-m.

DOUBLE, feels as if she had two noses: Merl.

DRYNESS inside: Abrot., acon., aesc., agar., ail., all-c., aloe, atum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis, ars., ars-i., arum-t., atrop-s., aur., Bar-c., bett., berb., bism., bor., brom., bry., cact., catc., calc-s., cann-s., Carb-v., caust., cham., chet., chin., chlor., cimic., cimx., clem., coc-c., colch., con., cor-r., crot-t., cund., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euphr., eup-per., ferr-i., gamb., gran., Graph., hipp., hydr-ac., hydrys., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., iodf., ip., ipom., Kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., Lyc., mag-m., manc., mang., melil., meph., merl., merc., merc-i-r., merc-i-f., mez., nat-ars., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., Nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., op., petr., phos., phos-ac., psor., puls., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., sabad., Samb., senec., seneg., sep., Sil., sin-n., spig., Spong., Stict., stram., Sulph., tabac., tell., ther., thuj., till., trom., ust., verat., wyeth., xanth., zinc., zing.

right: Gamb., kali-bi., petr.

left: Calc-s., cob., chel., sinap., merl., sep.

morning: Mag-c., apis, ferr-i., lyc., mag-c., ple.

bed, in: Aloe, paeon.

waking, on: Am-c., carbo-an., kali-bi., mag-c., sulph., thuj.

walking, while: Hydr.

better toward noon: Ferr-i.

forenoon in open air: Sulph.

evening: Apis, cur., dulc., graph., kali-bi., paeon, tell., thuj., tronib.

NOSE.

DRYNESS.

night: Am-m., bor., cact., calc., lyc., mag-c., nux-v., phos., sil., thuj.
moist during day: Calc.
prevents sleep: Bor.
wakes her: Mag-c.
air, on walking in the open: Ant-c., lyc.
in warm: Calc-pli.
alternating with discharge. (See "Coryza.")
blowing nose, compelled, but no discharge: Cimic., Kali-bi., lac-c., lach., mag-c., psor., Stict., Teucr.
sensation of, when: Bar-c.
chronic: Ambr., am-c., caust.
heat in it, with: Cann-s., clem.
painful: Calc., Graph., phos., sep., sil., stict.
swallowing amel.: Sin-n.
posterior nares: Acon., aesc., alum., calc-ph., carb-ac., carb-v., cinnb., coc-c., fago., Lyc., merc-c., nat-m., nux-m., rumx., sep., sil., sin-n., stram., wyelh., zinc.
morning: Carb-an.
night: Cinnb.

EPISTAXIS: Abrot., acet-ac., Acon., agar., ail., all-c., aloe, aluni., alum., Ambr., am-c., anac., anag., Ant-c., ant-s., ant-t., apis, aran., arg-m., arg-n., Arn., ars., asaf., asar., astac., aster., aur., bapt., bar-c., Bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., Bov., brom., bry., bufo, Cact., Calc., calc-ph., calc-s., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., Carb-v., carb-s., card-m., canst., cham., Chin., chin-s., cic., cina, cinnb., cinnm., clem., coce., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., cor-r., Croc., Crot-h., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., elaps., erig., euphr., ferr., ferr-m., ferr-ph., gamb., glon., graph., Ham., hekla., hep., hydr., Hyos., ign., iod., Ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-ph., kreos., lact-ac., Lach., lachn., led., lob., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., Med., Meli., meph., Merc., merc-c., mez., Mill., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., cena., op., par., petr., Phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., Puls., ran-b., rat., rhodo., Rhus-t., rumx.,

EPISTAXIS.

ruta, sabad., Sabin., samb., sang., sarr., sars., Secale, seneg., sep., sil., sin-n., spig., spong., squil., stainn., staph., stict., stram., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., tereb., teucr., thuj., til., trill., nsl., valer., verat., viol-o., vip., zinc.
right: Am-c., calc., con., cupr., gamb., kali-bi., kali-chl., mag-c., verat.
to left: Coca, cor-r.
left: Am-c., am-m., amyl-n., herb., caust., dios., hydr., rhodo.
after a bath: Calc-s.
to right: Hani.
morning: Acon., agar., Ambr., am-c., ant-c., arn., arum-t., bell., berb., bor., Bov., bry., calc., canth., caps., Carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., coff., colch., croc., dros., ferr., graph., Ham., hep., hipp., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lac-ac., lach., mag-c., merc., nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-r., rhns-t., sabin., sep., stann., sulph., thuj.
bed, in: Bar-c., caps., carb-v.
sleep, during: Bov.
waking, on: Aster., bell., bry., mag-c., stann.
waking, after: Aloe, bry.
rising, after: Agar., berb., Bry., Chin., coff., ferr., sep., stann.
stooping, on: Ferr.
9 a. m.: Kali-c.
noon: Kali-bi.
afternoon: Calc-ph., carb-an., chiam., ind., lyc., magn-p-arct., nals-s., tabac., thuj., tromb.
3 p. m.: Sulph.
4 p. m.: Lac-c., lyc.
evening: Ant-c., bor., colch., dros., ferr., gamb., graph., kali-bi., lach., lyc., mez., phos., puls., sep., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., til.
6 p. m.: Coff.
menses, during: Sep.
night: Ant-c., arg-m., arn., bell., calc., carb-an., carb-v., con., cor-r., croc., graph.,

NOSE.

EPISTAXIS, night.

lyos:, kali-chl., mag-m., mag-s., merc., mill., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., puls., rhus-t., sabin., verat.

toward morning: Apis.

with orgasm of blood: Carb-v.

10 p. m.: Graph.

aged persons: Agar., carb-v., secale.

alternating with spitting of blood: Ferr.

amenorrhœa, with: Bry., cact., con., ham., lach., ol-j., phos., puls.

anger: Ars.

blood acrid: Kali-n., nit-ac., sil.

bright: Acon., am-c., ant-t., arn., ars., bar-c., Bell., bor., bry., calc., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cic., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elaps., erig., ferr., ferr-ph., graph., Hyos., Ip., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., mag-m., merc., mez., mill., nat-c., nat-s., nux-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., secale, sep., sil., stram., stront., sulph., zinc.

clotted, coagulated: Acon., arg-n., bapt., bell., bry., cann-i., canth., carb-an., caust., Cham., chin., con., croc., dios., ferr., ferr-m., hep., hyos., ign., ip., lyc., lyssin., mag-m., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., Plat., puls., Rhus-t., sabin., Secale, sep., stram., stront., sulph., tarent.

quickly: Merc., nit-ac.

nose continually full of: Ferr.

dark, black: Acon., am-c., aut-c., arn., asar., bell., bism., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., cham., chin., cina, cinnb., cocc., con., Croc., crot-h., cupr., dig., dros., elaps., ferr., graph., ham., ign., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., Lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., phos-ac., phos., plat., puls., secale, selen., sep., stram., sulph., sul-ac., tarent.

and thin: Crot-h., ham., lach., nit-ac., Secale, sul-ac.

dried: Ambr., bell., lyssin.

pale: Arn., bar-c., bell., carb-ac., crot-h., dig., dulc., graph., hyos., lach., lachn., led., phos., rhus-t., sabin., secale, tereb.

EPISTAXIS, blood, pale.

and thin: Arn., carb-v., crot-h.

and thin, but soon coagulates: Chin., dig., dulc., kreos., til.

does not coagulate: Crot-h., ham., tereb.

stringy: Croc., cupr., mag-c., merc., secale.

viscid: Croc., cupr., kali-bi., secale.

warm: Dulc.

watery. (See "pale.")

blow, from a: Acet-ac., Arn., elaps., ham., sep.

blowing the nose, when: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., Arn., asar., asc-t., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bor., bov., brom., bufo, calad., calc., calc-ph., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., crot-h., cupr., dros., elaps., ferr., graph., hep., ind., kali-c., Lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., par., Phos., phos-ac., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sep., sil., spig., spong., stront., Sulph., thuj., zinc.

right: Arg-n.

morning: Agar., arn., bov., caust., Lach., puls., thuj.

evening: Graph.

night: Arg-n., graph., nit-ac.

after: Agar., anac., arg-m., arn., bar-c., bry., chin., cinnb., nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., spong., sulph.

bubbles bursting, sensation as of: Sars.

chest, during oppression of: Act-sp., brom.

children: Chin-s., ferr-ph., ham., merc.

boys: Abrot., cop., merc.

girls, tall, slim, approaching puberty: Phos.

chill, during: Kreos.

after: Hep.

in place of: Nat-m.

climaxis: Arg-n., Lach., sulph., sul-ac.

congestion to head, from: Ant-c., alum., bell., graph., nux-v.

NOSE.

EPISTAXIS.

continuing two weeks, partly pale, partly clotted, worse going into a warm room from the open air, worse lying down, ceasing on rising up, half pint at last hemorrhage: Puls.

cold, from taking: *Con.*

convulsions: Plb.

cough, with: Acon., arn., bell., bry., carb-an., carb-v., cina, cupr., **Dros.**, dulc., ferr., hyos., indg., iod., ip., kreos., led., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., spong., *sulph.* sul-ac.

night: Nat-m.

whooping cough: **Arn.**, *bry.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, *Ip.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *spong.*, *stront.*

dinner, during: Kali-bi., spong.

after: Am-c., arg-m., zinc.

diphtheria, in: Ars., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *nit-ac.* phos.

after detachment of membrane: Phos.

debauch, after a: *Carb-v.*, *lach.*

drawing pain, with: Agar.

drunkards, in: Lach., **Secale**.

dry, hot nose: Cann-s.

emotion, from: *Carb-v.*

eyes, congestion to: Alum.

pains in, amel. by: Brom.

exertion, from: **Arn.**, *carb-v.*, *rhus-t.*

face changing color: Ferr.

heat of, with: Crot-h., graph.

pale: *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**

before the attack: *Carb-v.*

after attack: *Carb-v.*

intensely red before the attack: *Meli.*

fainting, before: *Carb-v.*

with: Calc., cann-s., croc., *crot-h.*, *lach.*

fall, from a: Acet-ac., arn.

fever, during: Meli.

EPISTAXIS, fever.

typhoid: **Arn.**, *Bapt.*, *bry.*, *chin-s.*, *Crot-h.*, *gels.*, *Lach.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*

zymotic: **Arn.**, *Crot-h.*, *ham.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *tereb.*

at onset: *Crot-h.*

after: *Carb-v.*

girls tall and slim, approaching puberty: *Phos.*

rapidly growing: *Phos-ac.*

hawking, after: *Rhus-t.*

headache, during: **Acon.**, **Agar.**, alum., ambr., asaf., bell., carb-an., *cinnb.*, dulc., lach.

after: *Ant-c.*, *lach.*, *meli.*, *sabin.*

amel.: *Bufo*, *ham.*, *meli.*, *petr.*

head, heaviness of: *Coff.*

congestion to, from: Alum., ant-c., bell., *croc.*, *graph.*, *meli.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*

pressure in forehead, with: Alum.

hemorrhoids, with: *Sep.*

flow of, suppressed: *Nux-v.*

itching, preceded by: Am-m.

jarring, from: *Carb-v.*

lying, when: Hura.

mechanical causes, from: **Arn.**

menses, before: *Bar-c.*, *Lach.*, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*, verat.

during: Ambr., *nat-s.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

profuse: Acon., ambr.

after: Sulph.

instead of: Ham., *bry.*, *lach.*

suppressed: Acon., bell., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calc., *con.*, *croc.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, *Lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*

mercury, after abuse of: Con., *kali-i.*

old debilitated people: *Agar.*, *carb-v.*, *ham.*, **Secale**, *sul-ac.*

one-sided: Cor-r., *croc.*, *crot-h.*

oozing: *Crot-h.*, *ham.*

overheating, from: *Sep.*, *thuj.*

NOSE.

EPISTAXIS.

periodical: Carb-v., kali-c.
 persistent: *Carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, *mur-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sulph.*
 perspiration, with: **Phos.**
 plethoric patients: *Acon.*, *nux-v.*
 pregnancy, during: *Cocc.*, *sep.*
 purpura hemorrhagica, with: *Crot-h.*, *ham.*, *lach.*, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*
 sensation as if nose would bleed: *Lac-ac.*, *phys.*
 sight, with loss of: *Ind.*, *ox-ac.*
 singing, after: *Hep.*
 sleep, during: *Bov.*, *bry.*, *graph.*, **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
 sneezing, when: *Bapt.*, *bov.*, *con.*, *rumx.*
 after: *Con.*
 followed by: *Indg.*
 sore nostrils, followed by: *Bry.*
 speaking, while: *Lac-c.*
 Spring, in the: *Con.*
 stool, during: *Carb-v.*, *coff.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*
 while straining at: *Coff.*, *rhus-t.*, *phos.*
 after straining at: *Carb-v.*
 stooping, when: *Dros.*, *ferr.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*
 after: *Carb-v.*
 swallowing, when: *Lac-c.*
 talking, while: *Lac-c.*
 tingling, preceded by: *Arn.*
 touch, from slight: *Cic.*, *ind.*
 vertigo, with: *Ant-c.*, *bov.*, *carb-an.*, *crot-h.*, *sulph.*
 vicarious: *Bry.*, **Ham.**, *lach.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*
 vomiting, after: *Ars.*, *sars.*
 washing, after: *Am-c.*, *dros.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*
 the face, after: *Arn.*, *dros.*
 when: *Am-c.*, *ant-s.*, *Arn.*, *kali-c.*, *tarent.*
 watery discharge, after: *Agar.*

EPISTAXIS.

weeping, after: *Nit-ac.*
 while: *Nit-ac.*
 wet, after being: *Dulc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*
 whooping cough, in. (See "cough.")
 wine, from: *Ars.*
 wounds, after: *Cop.*
 young women: **Phos.**, **Secale.**

EXHALATIONS fetid, putrid: *Agar.*, alum., anthr., asaf., *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, caust., dig., dios., elaps, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, lyc., mag-m., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

sickly, sweetish: *Nit-ac.*
 urine, like: *Graph.*

EXOSTOSES: *Merc.*, *phos.*

EXPANSION, sensation of, in nasal passage while walking in open air: *Carb-an.*, *carb-ac.*

FAN-LIKE motion. (See "Motion.")

FLUIDS. (See "Liquids.")

FOOD, sensation of, in posterior nares: *Nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *sil.*

on swallowing: *Nit-ac.*

FORMICATION on: *Aesc.*, *sulph.*

inside: *Carb-v.*

at root: *Teucr.*

FRECKLES: **Phos.**, **Sulph.**

FROST-BITTEN: *Agar.*

easily: *Zinc.*

FULNESS, sense of: *Aesc.*, *agar.*, *asaf.*, **Bapt.**, *cham.*, **Kali-i.**, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *senec.*

around the: *Calc.*

left nostril, high up: **Phos.**

at root: *Aesc.*, *cann-i.*, *cund.*, *gels.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *nat-p.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, **Stict.**

extending to neck and clavicle: *Gels.*

frontal sinuses, from inflammation of: *Kali-bi.*

FURUNCLES: Alum., *am-c.*, *cadm.*, *carb-an.*, *mag-m.*, *sars.*, *sil.*

inside, left upper toward tip: *Bor.*

on tip: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *bor.*, *carb-an.*

NOSE.

GANGRENE: *Ars.*, hippoz.

GREASY: *Cale.*, *hydr.*

HAIR of nostrils falls out: *Caust.*

HARDNESS: *Canth.*, *Kali-c.*

of wings: *Aur-m.*, *thuj.*

left: *Aluin.*, *thuj.*

of mucous surface: *Iod.*

to touch: *Calc.*

HEAT in: *Apis*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calad.*, *cann-i.*, *cauth.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *clem.*, *colchi.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *daph.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *lyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, *rhus-r.*, *sang.*, *thuj.*, *vinc.*

right: *Merc-i-r.*

left: *Coff.*, *nat-m.*

air expired feels hot: **Kali-bi.**

breath seems hot: **Kali-bi.**, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*

bleed, as if would: *Cann-s.*

cold to touch: *Arn.*

without redness: *Kali-bi.*

root: *Kali-bi.*

tip: *Bell.*, *caps.*, *con.*, *mag-p-arc.*, *nat-m.*

evenings: *Caps.*, *sin-n.*

in warm weather: *Bell.*

HEAVINESS: *Am-c.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *euphr.*, *merc.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *stann.*

as of a weight hanging down: *Kali-bi.*

in bones: *Colch.*

at root: *Bism.*, *cinub.*, *sang.*, *stann.*, *ther.*

when stooping: *Am-m.*, *sil.*

INFLAMMATION: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *cauth.*, *caust.*, *coch.*, *cist.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rau-b.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*

right: **Aur.**, *merc-i-r.*

left: *Cist.*, *goss.*, *nat-m.*

chronic: *Fl-ac.*

external: *Agar.*

internal: **Phos.**

INFLAMMATION.

drunkards, in: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

erysipelatos: *Apis*, *aur-m.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*

of dorsum, extends to cheeks: *Canth.*

border and tip: *Lach.*

mostly of wings: *Plb.*

inside: *Agar*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cauth.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cham.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *goss.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *polyg.*, *rau-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

bones: *Anan.*, *asaf.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, **Hep.**, still.

margin: *Mez.*

septum: *Psor.*

tip: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *crot-h.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *rhus-t.*

ITCHING: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-m.*, **Arum-t.**, *arund.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-s.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brach.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, **Cina**, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *con.*, *felix*, *ferr-m.*, *fl-ac.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-sulph.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *samb.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, **Sulph.**, *ther.*, *tuberc.*, *uran.*, *urt-u.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*

right: *Gins.*, *merl.*, *sars.*

left: *Bad.*, *chel.*, *hell.*, *laur.*, *pallad.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*

evening: *Coloc.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *sil.*

eating, while: *Jatr.*, *lach.*

rub constantly, must: *Arg-n.*, **Cina**.

child starts out of sleep and: *Lyc.*

tip: *Agn.*, *ars-m*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *con.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *rat.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

wings: *Agar.*, **Caust.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *selen.*, *sulph.*

right: *Fl-ac.*, *laur.*, *spig.*

left: *Mag-c.*, *sars.*

NOSE.

ITCHING.

ethmoid bone, in: Kali-bi.

inside: *Agar.*, am-m., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arund., aur., aur-m., bell., benz-ac., berb., brach., calc., camph., caps., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., *cina*, *colch.*, con., corn., cupr., eug., euphr., gaub., gran., graph., *hep.*, hyper., ign., kali-c., lac-c., laur., lyc., lyssin, med., mag-c., merl., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., phos., phos-ac., *ran-b.*, rat., rhodo., *sabad.*, selen., seneg., *sil.*, sin-n., spig., stict., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, syph., tabac., teucr., ther., urt-u., ust., zinc., zing.

right: *All-c.*, am-c., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., teucr., zinc.

left: Asc-t., benz-ac., calc., camph., carb-v., cob., coloc., grat., hydr., mang., med., ol-an., spong., sars., syph.

agreeable: Sabad.

posterior nares: *Ran-b.*, *wyeth.*

septum: Benz-ac., iod., *kali-bi.*

KNOBBY tip: *Aur.*

LACERATION: *Calend.*

LIPOMA: *Sulph.*

LIQUIDS, on attempting to swallow, come out through the nose: Anan., **Arum-t.**, aur., bar-c., bell., bism., canth., carb-ac., caust., cupr., cur., ign., kali-bi., kali-ma., lac-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc., merc-c., merc-ey., *nat-m.*, petr., phyt., plb., puls., sil., sul-ac.

LUPUS: Alumn., aur-m., caust., kali-bi., kreos., phyto., thuj.

left side: Caust., kreos.

exedens: Cist., thuj.

on wing: Aur-m., hydrc.

MEMBRANE, mucous, destroyed: Am-m.

detached: *Elaps.*

MOTION of wings constant: *Anmuc.*

fan-like: *Ant-l.*, brom., chel., **Lyc.**, phos., spong.

in pneumonia: *Ant-l.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, phos., sulph.

in a child: Ant-t.

in diphtheria: **Lyc.**, merc-i-f.

rapid: Ant-t., brom., iod., lyc., sulph-ac.

NECROSIS. (See "Caries.")

NODOSITIES: Ars., bar-m., merc-i-r.

surrounded by red swelling like acne rosacea:
Cann-s.

NUMBNESS: Ars-h., ars-m., asaf., cadm., ferr., lyc., med., olnd., phys., plat.

one-sided: *Nat-m.*

of nasal bones: Amyl-n.

right: Plat.

of tip: Viol-o.

OBSTRUCTION: Acon., æth., agar., ail., all-c., atum., ambr., am-br., am-c., ami-caust., am-m., anac., an-t-c., apis, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., **Ars.**, ars-i., ars-m., **Arum-t.**, **Aur.**, aur-m., bad., bapt., bar-c., bov., bry., cact., cadm., calad., calc., calc-s., cann-s., Caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., cham., chel., chin., chlor., cic., cimic., cina, cob., coc-c., coff., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-t., cupr., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elaps, eup-per., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., graph., grat., hep., hydr., ign., iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-ac., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., merc., merc-c., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nal-s., nice., Nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., par., petr., phell., phos., phos-ac., phyt., pic-ac., plat., plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., rat., rhodo., rhus-l., rumx., *sabad.*, **Samb.**, sang., sars., secale, selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stict., stram., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., sumb., syph., tab., tell., **Teuer.**, thuj., verb., zinc., zing.

right: Alum., bapt., bor., bov., brom., camph., croc., gels., lac-c., lil-t., nice., phyt., sars., sep., stict., **Teuer.**, xanth.

then left: Bor., brom.

left: Alum., anac., asar., chin-a., cimic., carb-an., carb-v., chlor., mag-m., mag-s., nux-m., rhodo., secale, sin-n., stram.

with water dropping out: Bov.

morning: Æth., apoc., arn., arum-t., calc., carb-an., con., dig., hep., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., lith., lyc., mag-m., nat-a., par., phos., rhodo., sil., tromb.

3 a. m., wakes him: Phyt.

fluent during day: Sil.

NOSE.

OBSTRUCTION, morning.

on waking: *Aeth.*, apoc., carb-an., kali-bi., *kali-i.*
evening: *Ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *euphr.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kaln.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *sep.*, *teucr.*
night: *Agar.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *ferr-i.*, *glon.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nice.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phell.*, *sep.*
from uncovering head during day: *Nal-m.*
wakes him: *Mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*
sensation of: *Ferr-i.*, *secale.*
air, in the open, amel.: *Arg-n.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *sulph.*
walking in: *Kali-c.*
bridge, at: **Ars.**, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *sin-n.*
with pain: *Kali-bi.*
children: *Aur-c.*, *asc-t.* (See "Snuffles.")
nursing infants: *Aur.*, *kali-bi.*, **Nux-v.**, *samb.*
sleep, during: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, **Lyc.**
chronic: *Bry.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*
cold, every fresh: *Sil.*
diphtheria, in: *Am-c.*, *kali-m.*, *lyc.*, *merc-cy.*
by diphtheritic membrane: *Hydr.*
duct, nasal: *Nat-m.*
eating, after: *Nat-c.*
ears, buzzing in: *Lach.*
eruption on septum, from: *Crot-t.*
foot sweat suppressed, from: *Sil.*
hea lache, with: *Calc.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *thuj.*
lachrymation, with: *Bor.*
leaflet, as from a: *Ign.*, *kali-i.*
lying, while: *Caust.*, *chin-a.*, *nux-m.*
menses, before: *Mag-c.*
one-sided: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *ign.*, *lac-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phyto.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *teucr.*, *vinc.*
alternately: *Lac-c.*, *rhodo.*
side lain on: *Chin-a.*, *teucr.*

OBSTRUCTION.

pus, from: *Calc.*, *chin-a.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *puls.*, *sep.*
night: *Lyc.*
reading aloud, while: *Verb.*
riding in a carriage: *Asaf.*, *phyt.*
rising from bed amel.: *Nux-m.*
room, in a: *Arg-n.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sulph.*
fluent in open air: *Nux-v.*
warm: *Op.*
sensation of: *Agar.*, *arum-t.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *cann-s.*, *cham.*, *cob.*, *cupr.*, *eucal.*, *ferr-i.*, *ham.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *stann.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*
right nostril: *Aur.*, *teucr.*
posterior nares: *Hydr.*, *lac-ac.*
with watery discharge: **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *mero-c.*, *nux-v.*, *secale.*, *sin-n.*
sneezing, when, nostrils stick together: *Carb-an.*
stool, during: *Hep.*
stooping, when: *Agar.*
swelling, from: *Cadm.*
syphilitic: *Phyt.*
talking almost impossible: *Sil.*
warm damp weather: *Kali-bi.*
wet weather agg.: *Dulc.*, *elaps.*, *mang.*
posterior nares: *Anac.*, *calc-s.*, *hydr.*, *iris*, *kali-i.*, *nat-a.*, *petr.*, *staph.*, *zing.*

ODORS, acid: Alum., bell.

agreeable: *Agn.*, *puls.*
almonds, bitter: *Laur.*
animals, of, in back part of: *Con.*
bad in the morning: *Kreos.*, *puls.*
beer, sour: *Bell.*, *thuj.*
blood, as of: *Nux-v.*, *psor.*, *sil.*
brandy, of: *Aur.*

NOSE.

ODORS.

brimstone. (See "sulphurous.")
 broth, odor of, causes nausea: Colch.
 burning tinder in the morning: Anac.
 burnt substances: Anac., aur., graph., nux-v., sulph.
 burnt horn, of: Sulph.
 burnt hair, of: Graph.
 burnt sponge, of: Anac.
 cabbage, as of: Benz-ac.
 cancerous: Cadm., sulph.
 candle snuffs, as of: Nux-v.
 cheese, of: *Nux-v.*
 discharge smells like: Merc.
 chicken dung: Anac.
 coffee, of: Puls.
 cold, as of an old cold: Graph., merc., puls., sulph.
 cooking, very sensitive to: Ars., Calad., Colch., eup-per., sep.
 drinks smell putrid: *Nux-v.*
 dust, of: Benz-ac.
 fermented beer, of: Agn., bell., thuj.
 fresh eggs nearly cause fainting: Colch.
 fetid: Asaf., aur., Bell., calc., chlor., crot-t., elaps, graph., iod., kali-bi., kreos., lac-c., meny., nit-ac., nux-v., Par., Phos., phos-ac., plb., puls., sarr., sep., sil., Sulph., verat.
 anorexia, with: Kreos.
 breathing through nose, when: Nit-ac.
 expiration, during: Chrom-ac.
 fish-brine, of: Agn., bell., thuj.
 foul: Par., phos.
 garlic, seusitive to: Sabad.
 gunpowder: Calc.
 herring, of: Agn., bell., colch.
 horse-radish, of: Raph.
 leaves, of decayed, in a swamp: Iodf.
 lobster, of, when expectorating: Lyc.
 lime, fresh whitewash, of: Magn-p-arct.

ODORS.

manure, of: Anac., bry., calc., mag-c., verat.
 musk, of: Agn.
 musty, discharge smells: Nat-c.
 nauseous: Canth., meny.
 offensive: Agar., ars., asaf., benz-ac., calc., chel., cina, dios., elaps, ham., nat-p., nit-ac., sep., Sulph.
 morning: Kreos., nat-ph., puls.
 evenings: Nit-ac.
 blowing the nose, on: Sulph.
 lying down: Nit-ac.
 sensitive to: Par.
 old catarrh: Ars., graph., puls., Sulph.
 onions, of: Cor-r., manc.
 roasted, of: Sang.
 peaches, sensitive to odor of the skin of: All-c.
 peas, of soaked: Sulph.
 pigeon dung: Anac.
 pine smoke, of: Bar-c.
 pitch and sulphur alternately: Ars., con.
 pus, of: Arg-n., gamb., seneg., sulph.
 night: Arg-n.
 putrid: Anthr., asaf., aur., bell., calc., cob., graph., kali-bi., kreos., mag-p-arct., meny., merc., nit-ac., par., phos., Puls., seneg., sep., verat.
 morning on waking: Kreos.
 blowing the nose, on: Aur., kali-bi.
 bread and milk smell: Par.
 eggs, of: Aur., bell., calc., kali-bi., mag-p-arct., meny., merc., nux-v., phos., sep., sulph.
 food and milk smell: Nux-v.
 herring pickle, discharge smells of: Elaps.
 sickly: Aur., cob., nit-ac., nux-v., sil.
 smoke, of: Bar-c., cor-r., sulph., verat.
 smoked ham: Colch.
 soot, as of: Graph.
 intolerable: Bell.

NOSE.

ODORS.

sour: Alum., bell.
 morning, early: Alum.
 sensitive to: Dros.
 strong odors make him sick: Colch.
 excite spasms: Lyssin.
 cause fainting: Nux-v.
 agg. from: Cocc., Colch., Sulph.
 sulphurous: Anac., ars., calc., graph., nux-v., plb., sulph.
 and pitch alternately: Ars., con.
 sweetish: Aur.
 syrup, dislikes: Sang.
 tallow, of: Valer.
 candle-wick burning: Nux-v.
 tar, of: Ars., con.
 tinder, of: Anac., nux-v.
 tobacco, of: Puls.
 intolerable: Bell., lyssin, nux-v.
 ulcerous: Cadm.
 vinegar, odor of, unbearable: Agar.
 whiskey, of: Aur.
 wine, almost intolerable: Tabac.

ŒDEMA:

Apis., bapt.

OPEN,

sensation of, on walking in open air: Fl-ac.

OZENA:

All-s., alum., am-c., arg-n., ars., Asaf., Aur., Aur-m., aur-m-n., Calc., calc-fl., Calc-ph., carb-ac., carb-an., chrom-ac., con., crot-h., cur., elaps, fl-ac., graph., Hep., hippoz., hydr., Kali-bi., Kali-i., kali-ph., kali-s., lach., mag-m., Merc., merc-c., merc-if., mez., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-j., petr., phos., phos-ac., Puls., sang., Sep., Sil., stict., sulph., syph., teucr., ther.

suppressed itch, after: Calc.

syphilitic: Aur., aur-m., asaf., crot-h., Hep., kali-i., merc., Nit-ac., Sil., syph.

(Compare "Exhalations.")

PAIN in:

Acon., æsc., alum., ant-t., arg-n., ars., ars-m., arum-t., arund., aspar., Aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bor., brom., calc., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cinnb., coff., colch.,

PAIN.

cor-r., crot-h., cycl., euphr., glon., Graph., guaj., hell., Hep., ign., iod., Kali-bi., Kali-i., kali-n., lach., lyc., merc., merc-i-f., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., petr., phos., phyt., Puls., ruta, sang., sars., sep., sit., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat.

right: Brom.

left: Ars-m., arum-m.

evening: Alum., ars-m., cycl.

night: Aur., bell., cor-r., lach.

with sleeplessness: Cor-r.

air, on inhaling: Asc., ant-c., brach., bufo, gins., hep., hydr., mag-s., osm., phos., psor., sep., thuj.

blowing the nose: Aur., hep., iod., kali-c., kali-i., nat-m., sil., teucr.

breathing strongly, while: Am-c.

while: Op., ox-ac.

panting, agg. when: Bor.

coughing, when: Nit-ac.

flea-bites, like: Asc-t.

lying down agg.: Bor.

amel.: Cupr.

menses, before: Con.

motion agg.: Cupr.

pressure agg.: Chin., con., cupr-ars.

amel.: Agn.

rubbing amel.: Bell.

sneezing, on: Nit-ac.

touch, on: Alum., aur., bar-m., bell., bry., canth., carb-an., caust., colch., hep., kali-bi., kali-n., led., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., Merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., rhus-t., sabin., sil.

extending from above downward: Arn.

to ears on swallowing: Elaps.

eyes: Hep., lyc.

brain like rays: Sil.

eyebrows: Inul.

forehead: Kali-i., nat-s., sil.

head: Kali-bi., kali-i.

NOSE.

PAIN, extending to

occiput: Kali-c.

posterior nares: Bapt.

temples: Kali-bi., mag-c.

from root along orbital arch to external angle of left eye: Kali-bi.

bones: *Aesc.*, arg-n., *ars.*, **Aur.**, benz-ac., carb-an., cast-eq., colch., cycl., guaj., hep., **Kali-bi.**, kali-i., kali-n., ind., merc., nat-m., phos., puls., sil., sulph., thuj., verat.

right side: *Aesc.*, aur.

daytime: *Sulph.*

cartilage, junction of: **Kali-bi.**

from pressure: Calc.

dorsum: Agn., canth., chin., hep., kali-bi., kalm., phos.

interior angle of left nostril: Coff.

internally: Graph.

posterior nares: *Elaps.*, kali-ma.

as if air streamed in on coughing or talking: Mag-s.

root: *Acon.*, agn., alum., ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, arum-t., arund., aspar., bapt., cann-i., carb-v., chin., cinnb., crot-t., dig., *elaps*, euphr., ferr., glon., hell., **Hep.**, ign., **Kali-bi.**, merc., merc-i-f., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., petr., phos., phyto., puls., sang., sil., sulph., ther., thuj.

with headache: **Agar.**, ferr., glon., hep., merc., mez.

septum: Alum., caust., plb., kali-bi., sil.

tip: Bar-c., bell., carb-an., *cist.*, lyc., plb.

wings: Bar-c., calc.

right: Arg-u.

from motion: Calc.

left: Zinc.

in a spot close above: Lach.

aching: Cimic., *elaps*, merc-i-f.

bones: Bell., castor., cycl., mosch., sulph.

dorsum: Agn., canth.

morning: Canth.

in bed: Canth.

PAIN, aching.

root: Agn., bapt., *kali-bi.*, nat-a., sulph.

above: Asar., hep.

pressure: Agn.

beating. (See "pulsating.")

biting: Ambr., ang., *aur.*, bar-m., berb., bry., calc-ph., carb-v., euph., kali-c., lach., mezer., ran-sc., *sabad.*, spig.

left nostril, in evening: Chin.

skin, on: Mez.

wings, on: *Aphis.*

boil, as from a: Hep.

body, as from a foreign: Calc-ph., con.

boring: **Aur.**, kali-i., uat-m., ruta, spig., sulph.

right side, momentary: Camph., psor.

night: **Aur.**, phos.

nasal boues: *Aur.*, *aur-m-n.*, led., mez., nat-m., phos.

night: Phos.

extending to forehead: *Kali-i.*

root: Agar., bism., nat-m., phos., sulph.

morning: Hep.

bruised, beateu (see "sore"): *Act-sp.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-m.*, bell., cic., *cina*, coloc., hep., lyssin, puls., sil., viol-o.

touch, from: Bell.

bones, in: Arg-n., sil.

left: Anac., arg-n.

root, at: *Ant-t.*, carb-an., nicc.

tip, in: Hep.

wing, right: Cic.

burning, iuside: *Aesc.*, æth., agar., *all-c.*, aloe, *am-c.*, anan., apis, arg-n., **Ars.**, arund., *aur.*, aur-m., bell., berb., bor., bov., brach., bufo, calad., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., card-m., *caust.*, cheu., chlor., cimic., *cina*, *cist.*, clem., coloc., *con.*, *crot-t.*, daph., gamb., gran., hep., hydr., kali-bi., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., led., mag-m., med., merc-c., merl., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., phell., phos., phos-ac., phys., psor., rat., *sabad.*, stann., sil., sin-n., syph., *Sulph.*, tabac.

right: Card., crot-t., hydr., kali-bi., kali-n.

NOSE.

PAIN, burning.

left: Caps., cina., cist., coff., kali-c., grat.
 evening: Pall.
 blowing the, on: Kali-n., sars.
 coryza, during: *Aesc.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*,
Ars., *canst.*, *gels.*, *sulph.*, *senec.*
 drop of hot grease, at a small place, as
 from a: Bar-c.
 menses, during, agg.: Carb-an.
 pepper, as from: Seneg.
 spots: Graph., iod.
 bones of: **Kali-iod.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*
 dorsum: Coloc.
 posterior nares: *Aesc.*
 root, inside: Carbo-sulph., *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*
 right side of: Lachn.
 septum: Aphis., *kali-bi.*, *mez.*, *sulph.*
 morning: *Sulph.*
 side of: *Aeth.*
 tip: Bell., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *nicc.*,
ol-an., sil.
 menses, during, agg.: *Carb-an.*
 wings: All-c., aphis., chel., clem., coc-c.,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *nil-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*
 right: Sulph.
 evening: Alum.
 left: Hell., sulph.
 burrowing: Coloc.
 bursting: Asaf., bar-c., *kali-bi.*
 in right wing: Asaf.
 clawing: Arg-n.
 compressing: Acon., verat.
 as from a claw: Arg-n., *kali-n.*
 if nostrils were pinched: Lachn., spong.
 root: Acon, all-c., *anl-l.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*,
merc., *nat-a.*, puls., spong., zinc.
 amel. by hard pressure: *Kali-bi.*
 contracting: Anac., caps., hell., hep., sabad.
 left: Caps.
 blowing it, on: Kali-c.
 above root: Spong.

PAIN.

corrosive: Aug., berb., calad., hydr., lyc.,
 plat.
 cold air, from: Buso.
 motion of nostril, from: Lyc.
 corners: Chlor.
 margin of: Brom.
 upper part: Sil.
 cramping: Nux-m., plat.
 nasal bone, right: Laur., plat.
 root: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *colch.*, *kali-c.*,
hyos., *mang.*, *plat.*, *zinc.*
 right side: *Kali-c.*
 tip: Stront.
 wings: Plat., zinc.
 right: Ambr.
 crushing in root: Ananth.
 cutting: Arn., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*
 right nostril: Lyc.
 evening: Lyc.
 in bed: Lyc.
 bones, in: Iod., *kali-i.*, *merc-i.*
 root: *Kali-c.*, *leucr.*
 septum: Lyc., *merc-i-f.*
 left, on inspiration: Agar.
 in upper part of: Lyc.
 wing: Stram., zinc.
 left: Zinc.
 darting in root: *Phos.*
 digging: Coloc., *kali-n.*
 tensive in right nostril: Lach.
 from left side to root: Coloc.
 distending pain: Bar-c.
 dragging in bones: Merl.
 drawing: Agar., ant-c., bapt., bell., camph.,
 canth., caul., caust., clem., colch., crot-h.,
 crot-t., *hep.*, lach., laur., *mez.*, *nat-s.*
 right: *Aesc.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *zinc.*
 left: Bell., camph.
 night: *Crot-h.*

NOSE.

PAIN, drawing.

rubbing amel.: Nat-c.
from below up: Ind.
extending to tip from root: Rheum.
bones: Clem., colch., lach., mez.
root: Calc., carb-v., kali-chl., nat-m., phyl., rheum., sil.
wings: Caust.
electric sparks, sensation of, at left wing with desire to rub: Carb-ac.
gnawing: Merc., Sil.
in nasal bones: Kali-i.
outer part, as of something acrid: Plat.
root: Calc., merc-s., raph.
tip: Berb.
jerking: Con.
right side: Zinc.
left side: Caps.
sudden in root: Hyos.
from above down: Hyos.
lacerating (see "rending"): Cadm.
lancinating in bones: *Kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, teucr.
pinching. (See "compressing.")
pressing: Agn., asaf., aur-m., calc., colch., coloc., cor-r., grat., kalm., laur., mag-c., merc., olnd., phos., prun., puls., ran-b., sulph., teucr.
as if brain were forcing its way out: Ami-c., bor.
agg. lying: Bor.
downward: Mag-s.
thro' right side: Bor.
over the, changing to tearing, followed by dulness in back of head: Ambr., cupr.
and sticking alternately: Laur.
asunder, in bones: Colch., cor-r., laur., prun., puls.
lying agg.: Bor.
extending to side: Chin.
dorsum like a stone: Agn., coloc., kalm.

PAIN, pressing.

root: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., all-c., all-s., anan., aspar., bapl., bar-c., benz-ac., bism., brom., calc., cann-s., carb-v., chin., cimx., cinnb., coloc., cund., cycl., dulc., grat., hipp., hyos., iod., **Kali-bi.**, kalm., lac-d., imag-s., manc., mez., nat-a., nat-m., olnd., phos., prun., puls., ran-b., raph., rhus-v., ruta, sarr., sep., stict., ther., thuj., zinc.
stupefying: Acon., cann-s.
followed by vertigo: Zinc.
tip: Lact.
wing from within out: Asaf.
right, as if it would burst: Asaf.
prickling: Agar., arg-m., calc., corn., dros., lach., mag-c., nat-ph., ol-an., rhus-r., sulph-ac.
right: Agar., mag-c., sul-ac.
left: Arg-m., dros.
inside, upper part: Hydr-ac.
bones: Corn-c.
tip: Berb., ran-sc., sars.
as from a needle: Sars.
wings: Carb-ac.
pulling, sensation in left side as if a hair were pulled: Plat.
pulsating: Ars., bor., coloc., kali-bi., phos-ac.
left: Arg-m., coloc.
swollen, as if: Canth.
bones: Anau., kali-i.
root, inside: Kali-bi., sarr.
rawness: *Æsc.*, ail., **Arum-t.**, hydr., lach., merc-c., sep.
morning: Mag-m.
blown, when: Hep.
coryza, during: *Æsc.*, ail., ant-c., uva.
nostrils: *Arum-l.*, brom., iod., mag-m., merc-c., phos., sep.
posterior nares: Acon., arum-l., carb-v., chlor., hydr., iris, kali-n., lac-ac., merc-i-r., sep.
morning: Chlor.

NOSE.

PAIN, rawness, posterior nares.

afternoon: Nat-a.

inspiration agg.: Ferr-ph.

septum: Mag-m.

tip: Carb-s.

wings, inner surface of: Mag-m.

scraping: Nux-v.

sensitive, tender: Agar., am-m., benz-ac., calc., kali-bi., mag-m., nat-m., phos.

evening: Alum.

to inhaled air: Esc., ant-c., brach., bufo, gins., hep., hydr., mag-s., osm., phos., psor., sep., thuj.

in posterior nares: Kreos.

to touch or pressure: Alum., am-m., aur., crot-t., cupr-ars., hep., lyssin, sil., sin-n.

inside: Esc., agar., am-m., cic., crot-t., ign., Kali-i., nux-v.

tip: Carb-an., rhust.

soreness, externally: Ars., bell., brach., brom., calc., hep., iod., petr., phos., puls.

blowing it, on: Aur., Graph., led., mag-s., nat-m., sit.

compressing wings, when: Arg-n., colch., nat-m.

inspiration, during: Esc., agar., ant-c., sep.

pressure, to: Con., cupr-ar., kali-n., lac-c., led., nat-m.

spots, in: Merc-i-f.

touch: Alum., anac., Aur., bell., bry., calc., caust., colch., graph., hep., mang., kali-bi., mag-m., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., Phos., poth., sil., thuj.

bones, in: Aur., cupr-ac., hep., jab., lac-c., merc., nat-m.

right: Aur.

left: Esc.

dorsum: Hep., Phos., sil., petr., kali-bi., nat-c.

edges: Am-m., calc-ph.

inside: Esc., agar., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., aphis, ars., Arum-t., Aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bor., bov.,

PAIN, soreness, inside.

brom., calc., camph., carb-an., caust., chain., chiel., chen., cic., cocc., colchi., con., daph., dios., euphr., Graph., hep., hyper., ign., jab., Kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kaolin., lac-c., tach., lact., lith., mag-m., mag-s., mang., med., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nice., Nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., petr., podo., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., rhodo., sars., sep., Sil., squil., stann., staph., syph., thuj., tuberc., uran., zinc.

right side: Alum., am-c., ant-c., aur., calc., colch., kali-bi., kali-n., lac-c., mag-c., sit., thuj.

left side: Agn., Arum-t., coff., fl-ac., nat-ph., poth., staph.

posterior nares: Bapt., mag-c., ox-ac., phos-ac., par.

morning: Dig.

coughing, on: Carb-v.

root: Kali-bi., nice., nit-ac., raph.

septum: Atum., bor., bov., calc., caust., colch., con., hep., hydr., Kali-bi., lac-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-m., sep., sil., staph., sulph., thuj.

right side: Merc-i-f.

upper part: Led., zinc.

tip: Bell., bor., calc., cist., con., kali-bi., lith., lyc., merc-sul., op., rhus-t., sil., tax.

wings: Am-m., brom., calc-c., calc-ph., calc-s, gels., iod., kali-bi., nat-m., nit-ac., rhust-t.

right: Daph., hydr., mez.

left: Med.

spasmodic: Plat., zinc.

at root: Arn., hyos., zinc.

splinter-like: Nit-ac.

on touch: Nit-ac.

sticking, septum when touched: Zinc.

stitches: Esc., anan., Apis, asc-t., aur., bar-m., bell., berb., calc., calc-ph., caps., con., euphor., hydr., ill., ipom., kali-c., mur-ac, Nit-ac., nux-m., olid., puls., sang., spig., teucr., thuj.

NOSE.

PAIN, stitches.

right side: Psor., sulph.
on breathing: Op., ox-ac.
on blowing the nose as if bones rubbed together: Kali-bi.
left side: Arg-m., calc., carb-ac., chin., grat., *spong.*
during inspiration: Chin.
alternate with pressure: Laur.
blowing the nose: Kali-c., *nil-ac.*
coughing: *Nit-ac.*
sneezing: *Nit-ac.*
touching: **Nit-ac.**
bones: Ars., calc., cham., *cina.*, lach., led., spong.
left: Spong.
corners: Camph.
dorsum, right side: Con., inul.
inside: Calc., *con.*, merc-c., mur-ac., hydr., sang.
posterior nares: *Aesc.*
root: Acon., inul., merc-i-f., mill., nicc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, sil., *rhus-t.*
left side: Agar.
alternating with stitching in occiput: Acon.
before he falls with vertigo: *Kali-c.*
to tip: Camph.
septum: Aur., chin., con., *iod.*, *cinnm.*
side: *Aeth.*, sil.
tip: Bell., *con.*, ill., kali-c., kali-n., sep., sil.
extending to forehead: Sil.
upper part: Teucr.
wings: Kali-c.
junction of, with face: All-s.
left side: All-s.
stupefying: Acon., olnd., rheum.
root: Ant-t.
tearing: Cadm., *catc.*, *chin.*, colch., euphr., ind., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., lyc., mag-c.,

PAIN, tearing.

mag-m., mang., nat-s., nicc., *sep.*, sil., spong., sulph., zinc.
right: Alum., zinc.
left: Am-c., aur-m., mang., ol-an.
bones: *Aur-m.*, con., gamb., indg., kalm., mez.
with nausea: *Kalm.*
posterior nares: Zinc.
root: Ant-t., castor., chin., coloc., kalm., mang., *merc-c.*, nicc., *phos.*
to forehead: *Nat-m.*
septum: Plb.
side: Carb-an.
wings: Caust., sil., strain.
right: Caust.
left: Sil.
throbbing. (See "pulsating.")
tingling: *Aesc.*, all-c., ambr., am-c., arn., arg-m., berb., canth., caps., colch., granat.
inside: *All-c.*, arg-m., **Arn.**, berb. bor., *caps.*, carb-v., *colch.*, *con.*, daph., *gels.*, hep., laur., ol-an., *ran-b.*, ran-sc., rat., *sabad.*, spig., tabac., *teucr.*
right: *Att-c.*, ars-s-r., mag-c., *stict.*
left: Carb-v., hep.
in evening: Carb-v.
blowing the nose, on: Hep.
sudden, sharp, followed by sneezing: Rumx.
posterior nares: Arg-n.
septum when blowing the nose: Bry.
tip: *Aesc.*, bell., *con.*, kali-n., lach., mosch., paeon., rheum.
amel. by friction: Bell.
ulcerative: *Aeth.*, arn., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, mag-s., *puls.*, *staph.*
touch, on: Am-m., bry., petr., sil.
inside: *Am-m.*, ars., aur., bell., bor., bry., hep., ign., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sil., verat.
right side: *Graph.*, *kali-c.*
left side: Am-ni., cocc., puls., staph.

NOSE.

PAIN, ulcerative.

corners: Camph., nux-v.

wings: Nux-v.

left: Laur.

evening: Nux-v.

motion, on: Nux-v.

PARCHMENT, sensation as if nose were made of: Kali-bi.

PERSPIRATION on: Bell., cimix., cina, laur., nat-m., rheum., ruta, tuberc.

morning: Cimx.

cold, around the: Chin.

PICKS the: Arum-t., Cina, hyper., lac-c., nat-ph., nux-v.

until it bleeds: Arum-t., Cina, con., lach.

constant desire: Lil-t., rumx., stict., symph., tereb.

in brain affections of children:
Cina, Sulph.

the affected parts: Mag-m.

PINCHED: Camph., kali-bi., lyc., spig., verat., verat-v.

POINTED: Anan., ant-l., ars., Camph., carb-v., cocc., cupr., hell., lach., myos., nux-v., phos-ac., plb., rhus-t., spong., slaph., Verat.

POLYPUS in: All-c., alumn., apis, arum-m., aur., bell., Calc., calc-i., calc-p., con., graph., hekla., hep., hydr., kali-bi., kali-n., lyc., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., nit-ac., phos., puls., Sang., sep., sil., staph., sulph., Teucr., thuj.

right: Kali-n.

left: Alumn., apis, calc., merc-i-r.

bleeds easily: Calc., calc-p., phos., thuj.

posterior nares: Teucr.

PROTUBERANCES: Iod., syph., nil-ac.

PUFFINESS (see "Swelling"): Bell., caust., kali-c., merc., nat-c., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., sep.

PULSATION: Agar., arg-m., Ars., coloc., cor-r., Kali-i., mag-m., sil.

root: Kali-bi., sarr., bor.

tip: Phos-ac.

QUIVERING (see "Twitching"): Chel., mosch., stront.

left side: Ami-c.

root, extending to cheek: Calc-s.

visible: Mez.

RED. (See "Color," and "Spots.")

ROUGHNESS inside: Daph.

posterior nares: Gal-ac., hyper.

SCABS. (See "Discharges.")

SCHNEIDERIAN membrane, violent irritation resembling coryza: Apoc.

mortified: Ars.

SURFY. (See "Discharges.")

SENSITIVE. (See "Pain.")

SHINING: Canth., merc., ox-ac., Phos.

tip: Bell., bor., sulph., phos.

wing, right: Canth.

SKIN feels as if covered with oil: Calc.

wrinkled: Cham.

SMELL acute: Acon., agar., alum., amm-c., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., Aur., asar., bar-c., Bell., bry., calc., canth., carb-ac., cham., Chin., cina, cocc., Coff., colch., con., cycl., cupr., Graph., ham., hep., hyos., hyper., ign., ip., kali-c., kalm., lac-ac., Lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mez., nat-c., nux-m., Nux-v., Op., petr., Phos., phos-ac., plal., plb., puls., sabad., selen., Sep., sil., stann., sulph., tabac., thuj., valer., viol-o., zinc.

everything smells too strong: Aur.

headache, during: Phos.

pregnancy, during: Stann.

odor of breath causes nausea and faintness: Colch.

coffee: Sul-ac.

cooking food nauseates: Colch., dig., eup-per., sep.

causes vomiting: Stann.

eggs causes nausea and vomiting: Colch.

fish causes nausea and faintness: Colch.

flowers: All-c., Graph., lyc., Nux-v., Phos., sang.

NOSE.

SMELL, odor of flowers.

causes fainting: **Phos.**

hyaciuths causes nausea: **Lyc.**

food: **Ars., Colch., Sep.**

gas causes vertigo: **Nux-v., Phos.**

mice: **Sabad.**

soot: **Bell.**

strong, ailments from: **Aur., cocc., coff.**

causes cough: **Phos.**

makes him beside himself: **Colch.**

causes fainting: **Nux-v.**

sour. **Dros.**

tobacco: **Bell., ign., nux-v.**

unpleasant, especially for: **Acon., all-c.**

vinegar: **Agar.**

(See "Odors.")

diminished: **Atum., anac., arg-n., asaf., Bell., benz-ac., Calc., caps., cocc., coloc., con., cycl., daph., hell., hep., Hyos., kali-br., kali-c., laur., lyc., mez., nat-a., Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, secale, Sep., Sil., tabac., zinc.**

from sensation of leaflet at root: **Kali-i.**

hallucinations of. (See under "Odors.")

wanting, loss of: **Ail., alum., am-m., anac., anl-c., ant-t., ars., arund., aspar., aur., Bell., bry., bufo, Calc., camph., caps., carb-an., card-m., caust., cham., chlor., cod., cupr., cycl., elaps, graph., Hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-s., lyc., mag-m., mag-ph., mang., med., mez., Merc-c., natr-a., nat-c., Nat-m., nux-m., op., phell., Phos., Plb., psor., Puls., rhodo., rhus-l., sang., sarr., secale, Sep., Sil., sulph., sul-ac., stram., teucr., verat., zinc.**

SNEEZING: **Acon., æsc., æth., agar., ail., all-c., aloe, alum., alumin., ambr., am m., ammc., anac., anl-l., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., Ars., ars-i., ars-s-r., arum-d., arum-t., arund., aspar., aur., bad., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., brach., brom., Bry., bufo, calc., calc-ph., calc-s., camph., caps., carb-an., Carb-v., carb-s., caust., chel., chen., chin., chin-s., chlor., cic., cimic., Cina, cist., cob., cocc., coc-c.,**

SNEEZING.

cochl., colch., con., crot-t., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., Eup-per., eup-pur., ferr., form., gamb., gels., graph., grat., ham., hell., hep., hydr., hyper., ill., iod., ip., ipom., jac-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lach., lact-ac., lil-t., lyc., mag-m., meph., Merc., merc-sul., mez., mur-ac., nal-c., nal-m., nat-s., nicc., nil-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., ol-an., ol-j., ox-ac., osm., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., planl., prun., ptel., Puls., ran-sc., rat., rhus-r., Rhus-t., rumx., Sabad., sal-ac., sacch., Sang., sanic., sars., secale, senec., sep., sil., spong., squil., slaph., stict., Sulph., tarax., leucr., verat., zinc., zing.

daytime: **Gamb.**

morning: **Agar., all-c., am-c., aspar., benz-ac., bov., bry., calc., caust., chlor., cimx., cist., fl-ac., gels., hell., kali-bi., kreos., laur., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mez., nat-m., nux-v., phos., puls., sars., sep., sin-n., stict., Sulph.**
bed, in: **Agar., am-c., aspar., Nux-v., puls., sep.**

prevents talking: **Rhus-t.**

rising, after: **All-c., hell., nux-v., rhodo.**

waking, on: **Aster., calc., chin., graph.**

5 a. m.: **Nicc.**

6 a. m.: **Sep.**

forenoon: **Cimx.**

afternoon: **Laur., bad., fl-ac.**

evening: **All-c., bar-c., cist., iod., lyssin, phos., puls., rumx., Sulph.**

bed, on going to: **Bufo.**

sleep, during: **Puls.**

night: **Arum-l., carb-v., elaps, petr., rhus-t., rumx., sin-n.**

all night: **Rhus-t.**

lying down, while: **Sin-n.**

air, from icy coldness of: **Ananth.**

amel. in the: **Calc., phos.**

going into: **Alumin., kali-bi., sabad.**

prevented in the: **Cocc.**

walking in: **Tarax.**

NOSE.

SNEEZING.

bright things, from looking at: Lyssin.
concussive: Castor., sulph.
constant: All-c., anac., *dulc.*, gamb., *indg.*, iris.
forenoon: Cinix.
night, during: Carb-v.
coryza, with. (See under "Coryza.")
without: Acon., aesc., agar., calc., carb-v., cic., cist., con., dig., hell., iod., kali-c., nat-c., nicc., *nit-ac.*, lyc., sep., sil., staph., sulph.
coughing, after: Agar., hep., *squil.*
sneezing twice when: Agar., bry.
between the: Bry.
crawling in nose: Ars-h., bor., carb-ac., *colch.*, zinc.
desire. (See "irritation.")
dinner, after: Agar., zinc.
dust, every little, causes: Lyssin.
eating, after: Grat.
epistaxis, with: Con., indg.
frequent: Acon., agar., *all-c.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aspar., aur., bell., brom., bry., **Carb-v.**, castor., caust., chin-s., cic., con., cor-r., crot-h., cupr., cycl., daph., dros., *dulc.*, euphor., gymn., gins., hep., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., *kreos.*, lact., laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., plant., prun., ran-sc., sang., sep., *squill.*, staph., stict., stront., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.
without coryza: Agar., staph.
hay asthma: *Ars.*, carb-v., *dulc.*, euphr., lach., naja, nat-s., nux-v., sinap., sticta.
ineffectual efforts: Acon., aeth., alum., asar., benz-ac., calc., **Calc-fl.**, canth., **Carb-v.**, caust., cocc., colch., euph., guar., hell., ind., kali-i., laur., lyc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, osm., phos., plat., plb., sars., Sil., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.
inhaling, from: Brom.
irritation to: *Aeth.*, agar., ambr., amyln., anac., benz-ac., berb., calad., *cham.*, coc-c., kali-chl., mur-ac., sal-ac.

SNEEZING, irritation.

left side: *Aeth.*,
high up in the nose: Gymn.
increases after: Dros.
looking at shining objects: Lyssin.
opening the eyes: *Graph.*
paroxysms last 4 to 6 hours with rapid sinking of strength: Petr.
raising the arms to brush the hair: Sil.
sleep, during: Bar-m., *Nit-ac.*, puls.
wakes him from: **Am-m.**
snuff, as from: Osm.
spasmodic: *Agar.*, arn., bell., calc., con., *gels.*, glon., ham., hell., *ip.*, kali-i., lach., lyssin, nat-m., nux-v., phos., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sil., staph., stram., sulph.
prolonged paroxysms until he is depressed: *Nux-v.*
sudden: Rumx.
sunshine, in: Agar., merc-sulph.
talking prevented: Rhus-t.
tingling in nose: Bor., carb-v., ferr., kali-bi., paeon., plat., rumx., stict., teucr.
uncovering, from: *Hep.*, merc., *rhus t.*
violent: All-c., am-c., anag., aphis, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aspar., bar-c., brom., canth., carb-v., chin., chlor., cina, cist., coc-c., con., carb-v., croc., crot-h., dig., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gymn., ind., indg., ip., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mosch., nat-c., nicc., nux-v., poth., rumx., sabad., seneg., sil., *squill.*
lasting 5 minutes: Seneg.
expelling a lump of viscid, yellow mucus: Anag.
hard greenish mucus: Arund.
warm room, in: *All-c.*
yawning, with: Astac., bry.
SNUFFLES: Am-c., *asc-t.*, aur., elaps, **Lyc.**, **Nux-v.**, puls., **Samb.**
(See also "Obstruction.")
in new born infants: *Dulc.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, **Samb.**

NOSE.

SNUFFLING constant, but no discharge: Iodf.

speaking, while: Kali-bi.

warm damp weather, in: Kali-bi.

SOOTY nostrils: Ant-t., chlor., colch., hell., hyos., lyc., zinc.

SORENESS. (See "Pain.")

SUNKEN nose: Aur., hep., sil.

in infants: Aur-ni.

SPASM in wings: Anibr.

muscles: Lyc.

SPOTS on, red: Iod., phos-ac., rhodo., sars., sil., verat.

yellow: Sep.

SQUEAKING sensation in: Nat-c.

SWELLING of: Atum., am-c., am-m., anan., anthr., Apis, Arn., Ars., asaf., aur., bapl., Bar-c., bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., cadm., Calc., calc-ph., cann-s., canlh., carb-an., caust., cham., cist., cocc., Coc-c., cor-r., crot-h., ferr-i., fl-ac., graph., guaj., Hep., hippoz., ign., iod., kati-bi., kati-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lith., Lyc., mag-c., mag-m., med., meph., Merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., nal-m., nicc., nit-ac., petr., Phos., phos-ac., poth., puls., ran-b., rat., rhus-l., rhus-v., sarr., Sep., sil., sin-n., Sulph., thuj., tuberc., urt-u., zinc.

right: Aur., cocc., cor-r., kali-bi., tilh., mez., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., ox-ac., zinc.

sensation of: Kali-n., rat.

left: Atum., ami-m., aur-m., brom., calc., cist., hydr., lach., nat-m., stann., thuj.

when pressed: Brom.

evening: Puls.

amel. in: Caust.

air, after walking in: Aur.

hard: Alum., aur-m-n.

inside: Acon., ami-c., asper., bell., calc., canth., carb-ac., cist., cocc., euphr., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., merc., nal-m., rhus-t., Sep., sil., teucr., zinc.

knotty: Ars., Aur.

on ridge: Calc.

one-sided: Cocc., croc., phos., zinc.

SWELLING.

red, shining, commences on right side to tip: Ox-ac.

room, in a, after walking in the air: Aur.

shining: Aur-m-n., bor., lith., ox-ac., sulph. spongy, vascular, distending it: Kali-bi.

spot, in, on right lachrymal bone which throbs: Kali-bi.

throbbing, hot: Cor-r.

touch, painful to: Calc., hippoz., nal-m.

bones: Ananth., asaf., Hep., hydr., Kali-iod., merc., merc-i-r., Phos., pathos., sulph.

posterior nares: Bry., phos-ac.

ridge: Calc., kali-bi., phos-ac., rat.

root: Calc., kati-bi., merc., nit-ac., petr., sarr. coming and going: Catc.

septum: Alum., caust., elaps, ham., merc., merc-i-f.

tip: Bell., bor., bry., calc., Caust., chel., clem., crol-h., kali-c., lyc., merc., merc-sul., nicc., ox-ac., sep., sulph.

in warm weather: Bell.

wings of: Brom., cann-s., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., mag-m., nal-m., nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., phell., stann., sulph., thuj.

right: Arg-n., calc., mag-m., mez.

left: Atum., zinc.

TENDERNESS. (See under "Pain.")

TENSION in: Acon., asaf., bor., [cadm., carb-an., kali-bi., merc., ran-b.]

painless over nasal bones: Asaf.

skin: Acon., arg-m., petr.

above: Glon., hep.

inside: Cadm., canth., graph., lac-d.

bones, in: Thuj.

root: All-c., ant-t., cadm., carb-ac., cupr., ham., kali-bi., kali-i., lac-d., meny., merc., petr.

over, as from a band: Ant-t.

tip: Carb-an.

wings: Thuj.

THROBBING. (See "Pulsation.")

NOSE.

THICK. (See "Swelling.") Ferr-i.

TICKLING in: Anag., *arg-m.*, ars., asar., bar-m., brom., calc-ph., *caps.*, carb-v., card-m., hydr-ac., ign., *kali-bi.*, kahu., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., phos., ol-an., polyg., *puls.*, sang., sin-n., *spig.*
right: Ars-h., card-m.

then left: Card-m.

left: Arg-m., bell., brom., card-m., caust., rhus-r.

then right: Brom.

relieved by pressure: Caust.

cobwebs, as from, on moving nose: Brom.

feathier, as from a stiff: Phyt.

hair, as from a, right nostril: Hydr.

left nostril, high up: Kali-bi.

snuff, as from: Puls.

sneezing, causes: Ars-h., lyssin, puls.

septum: Bry.

tip: Anag., brom., carb-s., rhus-v.

TINGLING. (See "Pain, tingling.")

TORPOR, sense of: Asaf., plat., samb., viol-o.

TREMULOUS sensation at tip: Chel.

TUBERCLE on wing: Hippoz.

TUMOR inside: Kali-bi.

left side: Merc-i-r.

hard: Ars.

tip: Ananth., carb-an., sulph.

TWITCHING: Bry., phys.

right side: Brom.

left side, seems to draw up the wing: Ani-c.

creeping under the skin, left side: Arg-n.

muscles, spasmodic: Calc., carb-v., mosch.

root, visible: Con., glon., *hyos.*, *mez.*

left side: Nat-m.

TWITCHING.

tip: *Bry.*, chel.

wing, right: *Lyc.*

left: Plat., *kali-bi.*

ULCERS: Anan., *anthrok.*, bry., caust., cocc., cor-r., *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, nat-c.

right: Cor-r., gamb.

inside: *Alum.*, ang., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, **Aur-m.**, **Aur-m-n.**, bry., cadm., *calc.*, calc-ph., carb-an., *cham.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hippoz.*, ign., *iod.*, jatr., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nal-c.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, **Thuj.**

right: *Bry.*, *gamb.*, *kali-n.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

high up: *Nal-c.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

left: *Aur-m.*, bell., bor., calc., lyc.

burning: *Ars.*, *sil.*

covered with yellow crusts: Arg-n.

malignant: Carb-an., *kali-bi.*

perforating: *Fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*

under: Arund.

posterior nares: Arg-n., arum-t.

septum, on, round ulcers: Calc-ph., *fl-ac.*, *hippoz.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *syph.*, **Thuj.**

tip: *Bor.*, *bry.*, **Caust.**

wings: *Kali-c.*, *Puls.*, *sanic.*

right: *Ars.*, *cor-r.*

left: *Dulc.*, *fl-ac.*

borders of: *Kali-bi.*, *mag-m.*

VEINS, varicose, on: *Carb-v.*, *crot-h.*

WARMTH, sensation of (see "Heat"): Rheum.

WARTS on the: **Caust.**, *nit-ac.*, **Thuj.**

WRINKLED skin: Cham.

YELLOW. (See "Color" and "Spots.")

F A C E.

ABSCESS: Auan, *bell.*, Hep., *kali-i.*, Merc., *phos.*, *sil.*

antrum: Kali-i., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Sil.**

lip: *Anthr.*

upper: *Bell.*

parotid glands: Ars., *lach.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*
submaxillary glands: *Calc.*, *hipp.*, *lach.*, *phos.*,
sil.

AIR, cool, seems blowing upon: Coloc., *mez.*

ANÆMIC. (See "Pale")

APHTHÆ on lips: *Ant-t.*, *cadm.*, *hydr.*, *ip.*

BATHING, desire for: Apis, *asar.*

BEARD falling off: Anan., *carb-an.*, *nat-m.*,
phos-ac., *sanic.*

shaving agg. complaints: *Carb-an.*

BLEEDING lips: Aloe, *am-c.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**,
brom., *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chlor.*, *cob.*,
ign., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *stram.*

BLOATED: Aeon., *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arn.*,
Ars., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*,
calc., *camph.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*,
cina, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*,
dirc., *dor.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*, *glon.*,
guare., *hell.*, *hipp.*, *hura.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*,
hyper., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *cenan.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
samb., *sang.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*,
spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vesp.*, *vinc.*

morning: *Crot-h.*, *dirc.*

on waking: *Agar.*, *hura.*

glossy, and: *Aur.*

lying, while: *Apoc.*

about the eyes: Apis, *ars.*, *colch.*, *ferr.*, *elaps*,
merc., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*

between the eyes: *Lyc.*

over the eyes: *Lyc.*, *ruta*, *sep.*

under the eyes: Apis, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *kali-c.*,
merc., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

BLOATED.

between lids and eyebrows: Cenchr., *kali-c.*

lower lip: *Mur-ac.*

BLOOD vessels distended: Chin., *ferr.*, *glon.*,
Lach., *op.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*

of lips: *Crot-h.*, *dig.*

BROAD, sensation of becoming: Coll.

CACHECTIC: Ars., *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *cund.*, *cupr.*,
ferr., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *plb.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *zinc.*

CANCER: Ars., *aur.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

lips: Ars., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*,
caust., *cic.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, **Con.**, *cund.*,
kali-chl., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *phyt.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*

lower: Ars., *cist.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

upper: *Ant-chlor.*

pressure of a pipe: *Con.*, *sep.*

epithelioma: Ars., *hydr.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *phos.*,
sep.

lips: *Hydr.*, *sep.*

lower: Ars., *clem.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

near the wing of nose: *Aur.*

lupoid: *Hep.*

lupus: Alum., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-v., *cist.*, **Hydr.**, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *sil.*

noli me tangere on nose: Cist., *jug-c.*, *phyt.*,
thuj.

scirrhous: *Carb-an.*, *sil.*

CARBUNCLES on the chin: *Lyc.*

CARIES of bone: *Aur.*, *aur-m.*, *kali-s.*, *phos.*

mastoid process: *Caps.*, *nit-ac.*

lower jaw: Asaf., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*,
cist., *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
nit-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

FACE.

CHAPPED: *Arum-t., lach., petr., sil.*

lips: Agar., alum., *ant-t.*, apis, arn., **Arum-t.**, bov., **Calc.**, cham., chel., *colch.*, *cor-r.*, *graph.*, guare., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *mag-m.*, ol-an., **Sulph.**

CHEWING motion of the jaws (see "Grinding Teeth"): *Acon.*, asaf., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, cham., cic., gels., *hell.*, ign., lach., *merc.*, mosch., nat-m., *phos.*, sep., sol-n., *stram.*, verat.

chill, during: *Nat-m.*

sleep, during: **Calc.**, sep.

epilepsy, before an attack: *Calc.*

CHILLNESS: *Brach.*, berb., **Caust.**, rhodo.

CHLOROTIC: *Acel-ac.*, ars., bar-c., *bell.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, dig., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *helon.*, *hell.*, ign., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, sabin., **Sep.**, spig., staph., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., valer., zinc.

CHOREA. (See "Twitching" and "Distorted.")

COBWEBS, sensation of: Alum., *bar-c.*, bor., brom., bry., calad., calc., carl., con., **Graph.**, laur., mez., morph., phos-ac., plb., ran-s., sumb.

evening: *Ran-s.*

10 p. m. in bed: Sumb.

tension as from: *Bar-c.*

tickling as from: Alum., *bar-c.*, bor., brom., calad., graph., mag-c., phos-ac., ran-s., sulph., sul-ac.

COLDNESS: Abrot., acon., agar., *ant-t.*, amyl-n., *apis*, ars., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, canin-i., **camph.**, canth., carb-v., cedr., cham., chel., cic., **Cina**, cimic., coloc., crot-t., **cupr.**, dig., dros., **graph.**, *ham.*, *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., morph., naja, *nux-v.*, cena., op., ox-ac., petr., **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *secale*, sep., *stram.*, sulph., sul-ac., tereb., til., **Verat.**, verat-v., zinc.

right: Gels., *plat.*, polyg.

when pain is most severe in left: Polyg.

left: Dros., **Graph.**, lob.

morning: Cedr., petr.

COLDNESS.

forenoon: *Phos.*

10 a. m.: *Petr.*

afternoon: *Ars.*

2 p. m.: *Grat.*

5 p. m.: *Ars.*

night: *Lyc.*

alternating with heat: Chel., lyc., merc.

chill, with: Chel., cina, *dros.*, *petr.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, secale, *stram.*, **Verat.**

cholera: *Ant-t.*, **Camph.**, *cupr.*, *iris*, **Verat.**

cold feet, with: Chel.

dinner, after: *Cann-i.*

drops, sensation as if, were spurting in face when going into open air: Berb.

headache, during: *Ars.*

heat of body, with: *Spong.*

hydrocephalus, in: Agar., arg-n., **Camph.**, *hell.*, *verat.*

one-sided: *Puls.*

painful: *Lyc.*

palpitation, during: *Camph.*

sense of: *Merc.*, *plat.*, *ran-s.*

on one side: *Phos-ac.*

sleep, during: *Ign.*

extending to back: Berb.

chin: *Æth.*, *chin-s.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

sense of: *Plat.*

forehead: *Anac.*, *calc.*, *cimic.*, *cinub.*, *merc.*

nose. (See "NOSE.")

lips: *Apis*, ars., *cedr.*, *cupr.*, *verat.*

menses, during: *Cedr.*

COMEDONES. (See "Eruptions.")

CONGESTION: *Acon.*, agar., **Amyl-n.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, canin-s., caust., chin., coc-c., coloc., cop., equis., eup-per., gels., **Glon.**, hydr-ac., hyos., igu., ind., *iod.*, lac-ac., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *ueli.*, *merc-c.*, mit., morph., cena., op., paeon., *phos.*, **Puls.**, sabin., **Stram.**, strych., tanac.. thuj., ust., ziz.

FACE.

CONGESTION.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Sulph.

air, open: Phos.

eating, during: Cop.

flushes, like: Coc-e., cham.

hurrying, during: Ign.

rubbing, after: Aesc.

stool, during: Aloe.

walking, after: Caust.

CONTRACTIONS: Acon., ars., bell. laur., merc., morph., phos., phys., plb., rhus-t., sars., secale, tab., zinc-s.

right: Eup-per.

CONVULSIONS, spasms: Acon. agar., ambr., amyg., anan., ant-t., arg-n., ars., atro., bar-c., Bell., bism., bov., brom., bufo, calc., camph., canth., carb-s., caust., cham., Cie., con., Cupr., dig., glon., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ip., kali-n., laur., lyc., merc-c., morph., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., oena., ol-an., op., phos., phys., plb., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., Stram., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., verat., vip., zinc., ziz.

right: Agar.

beginning in: Dulc.

menses, before: Puls.

one-sided: Dig., plb.

extending to limbs: Sant.

jaws: Agar., asaf., coloc., kali-c., mang., ran-b.

joints of: Colch., kali-c., nice., ol-an., rhus-t., sil., spong., stann.

lips: Ambr., caust., kali-c., ran-b.

masseters: Ambr., aug., cocc., cupr., mang., nux-v.

mouth: Bell., chain., dulc., ign., ip., lyc., merc., olud., op., stram.

CRACKED lips: Agar., ail., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-t., arn., ars., Arum-t., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., bov., Bry., Calc., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., cham., clin., cimic., colch., con., cor-r., croc., eupr., dros., Graph., ham., ign., iris, jatr., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., kreos., Lach., mag-m., merc., merc-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nice., nit-ac.,

CRACKED lips.

nux-v., par., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., pnls., rhus-t., sabad., sil., spig., squil., selen., stram., Sulph., tab., tarax., verat., zinc.

lower lip: Apis, cham., cimic., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., Sep.

middle: Am-c., cham., dros., hep., nat-m., puls.

upper lip: Hell., kali-c., nat-c., nat-m., tarax.

middle: Hep., nat-m.

corners of mouth: Ambr., am-c., ant-c., apis, Arum-t., cinnb., cund., eup-per., Graph., ind., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-m., nil-ac., sep., sil., zinc.

CRACKING in jaw, when chewing: Am-c., brom., lac-c., lach., meny., mez., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., sabad., spong., thuj.

when opening mouth wide: Sabad.

CRAWLING. (See "Formication.")

CREEPING. (See "Formication.")

DISCOLORATION, ashy: Ars., bad., chlor., cic., ferr., kali-bi., morph., phos., plb., secale, sulph., verat.

black: Camph., Chin., cor-r., crot-h., hydr-ac., lach., oena., op., strych., tarent.

and blue spots: Arn., crot-h., lach., phos., rhus-t., Sul-ac., tarent.

lips: Acon., ant-t., Ars., bry., bufo, carb-ac., carb-v., chin., chlor., colch., con., hyos., kali-c., lach., merc., merc-c., merc-sul., phos., phos-ac., psor., rhus-t., squil., verat.

nose: Merc.

blanched. (See "pale.")

bluish: Acon., agar., ant-t., apis, arg-n., ars., asim., aur., bad., bell., bor., both., brom., bry., bufo, cact., calc., calc-pl., Camph., canth., Carb-v., carl., caust., cedr., cham., chlor., cic., cimic., cina, cocc., colch., Con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., Cupr., Dig., dros., dulc., glon., hep., hydr-ac., Hyos., ign., Ip., kali-c., kali-cy., kali-i., kreos., lach., lachin., laur., lyc., mag-ph., meph., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., morph., mosch., nat-m., nat-pli., nux-v., Op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyl., psor., puls., rhus-t., samb., sang.,

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, bluish.

secale, sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., strychi., sulph., sul-ac., tab., Verat., Verat-v., vesp., vip., zinc.
 anger, during: Staph.
 asthma, in: Stram., tab.
 cardiac: Apis, cact.
 chill, during: Cact., nat-m., Nux-v., petr., Stram., sulph.
 cholera, in: Camph., Cupr., Verat.
 convulsions: Cupr., phys., strychi.
 cough, during: Apis, bell., Dros., Ip., mag-ph., verat.
 whooping cough: Ars., crot-li., dros., ip., nux-v.
 croup, in: Brom., carb-v.
 dyspnoea: Bry., op., stram.
 menses, at close of: Verat.
 pregnancy, during: Phos.
 spasms of glottis: Bell., coff., Lach.
 spots: Ail., ars., aur., bapt., crot-h., ferr., hura, lach., led., mur-ac.
 urinating, when: Aspar.
 eyes, circles around: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., agar., ail., anac., ant-t., aran., Ars., bad., bell., Berb., bism., cadm., calc., calc-ar., calc-ph., camph., canth., carb-an., cham., chel., Chin., cic., cimic., cinnb., cina, cocc., corn-c., crot-h., cupr., cycl., fago., ferr., graph., ham., hell., hep., hura, indg., iod., Ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lach., Lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., naja., Nat-c., nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., op., pall., petr., phos., phos-ac., phyt., plat., plb., psor., puls., raph., Rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sabin., Secale, sep., stann., staph., stram., sulph., tab., tarent., tereb., upa., verat., zinc.
 cheeks: Cham.
 lips: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., amyg., Ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-n., ars., aur., herb., Camph., caust., cedr., chin., chin-s., chlor., colch., cupr., cur., dig., dros., eup-pur., hep., Hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-i., lach., lachn., Lyc., merc-cy., mosch., nat-m., Nux-v., phos., plant., psor., samb., secale, stram., verat.

DISCOLORATION, bluish, lips.

chill, during: Chin-s., eup-pur., ip., Nat-m., nux-v., secale.
 convulsions, during: Nux-v.
 menses, during: Cedr.
 scalding, from: Mosch.
 whooping cough: Cupr., dros., ip., nux-v.
 mouth, about the: Ars., Cina, cupr., phos-ac., stram., sulph., verat.
 nose: Agar., aur., crot-h., lach., verat-v.
 root of: Calc.
 tip of: Agar., crot-h.
 wings of: Hydr-ac.
 bronzed: Ars-li.
 brown: Arg-n., ars., bapt., bry., carb-ac., caust., con., crot-h., gels., hyos., iod., lyssin, mag-m., nit-ac., op., puls., rhus-t., samb., sars., sep., staph., stram., sulph.
 angry, when: Staph.
 sleep, during: Stram.
 spots: Benz-ac., calc., carb-an., kali-c., lyc., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., sep., sulph., thuj.
 reddish: Bry., hyos., nit-ac., op., puls., samb., sep., stram., sulph.
 yellowish: Phos., vac.
 forehead: Phos.
 lips: Ant-t., ars., ars-h., bry., carb-v., chlor., hyos., olnd., op., phos., psor., squil., staph., sul-ac., verat.
 streak along upper lip: Ars.
 nose: Aur.
 red in spots: Aur.
 changing color: Acon., alum., ars., Bell., bor., bov., camph., caps., cham., chin., cina, croc., ferr., hyos., Ign., kali-c., laur., led., mag-c., mag-s., nux-v., olnd., op., Phos., phos-ac., Plat., puls., secale, spig., squil., sul-ac., verat., zinc.
 coffee colored spots: Benz-ac.
 copper colored: Alum., ars., ars-h., calc., calc-ph., carb-an., cupr., kreos., led., rhus-t., ruta, stram., verat.
 spots: Benz-ac.
 nose: Ars., cann-s.

FACE.

DISCOLORATION.

cyanotic: Ananth., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *cact.*, *cupr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *lyssin*, *merc-cy.*, **Nat-m.**, *vesp.*

dark: *Ail.*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Bapt.**, *bath.*, *carb-v.*, *cupr.*, *dub.*, *elaps*, *gels.*, *hura*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *morph.*, **Nit-ac.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *sutph.*, *verat.*

dirty looking: **Arg-n.**, *card-m.*, *chet.*, *cupr.*, *iod.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *sulph.*

dusky. (See "dark.")

earthy: *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-m.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *der.*, **Ferr.**, *gran.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *med.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, **Op.**, *pall.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *samb.*, *secale*, **Sep.**, *sit.*, *sulph.*, *ARENT.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

and then red: *Tabac.*

vertigo, during: *Crot-h.*

ghastly: *Acon.*, **Ars.**, *hydr-ac.*, *mez.*, *œna.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *sulph-ac.*

grayish: *Ars.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chlor.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mez.*, *œna.*, *phos.*, *ARENT.*, *tab.*

yellow: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**

greenish (See "Chlorotic"): *Ars.*, *berb.*, **Carb-v.**, **Chel.**, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *verat.*

spots: *Ars.*

about the eyes: *Verat.*

lead-colored: **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *benz-n.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-o.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *œna.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

liver spots. (See "yellow.")

livid: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *amyl-n.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *amyg.*, **Bell.**, *benz-n.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *carb-li.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-v.*, *chlor.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *Ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *kati-i.*, *kali-ph.*, *kreos.*,

DISCOLORATION, livid.

med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Ena.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *raphi.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *spong.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *ARENT.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

7 to 8 p. m.: *Phel.*

spots after eruptions: *Ferr.*, *lach.*, *thuj.*

mahogany-colored. (See "red.")

mottled: *Ail.*, *bell.*, *dor.*, *lach.*, *rhus-t.*

pale: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *œsc.*, *œth.*, *ail.*, *aloe*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *ammc.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *amyg.*, *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *apoc.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *asp.*, *aster.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *aur-m-n.*, *aur-s.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *benz.*, *benz-n.*, **Berb.**, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calc-ar.*, **Calc.**, *Calc-ph.*, *Camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-h.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *Chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *chlol.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *cocc.*, *cod.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, *der.*, **Dig.**, *dirc.*, *dor.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *enp-per.*, *euphr.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, **Ferr.**, *ferr-m.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *hami.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hydrs.*, *hyos.*, *hura*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jab.*, *jatr.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-ph.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lept.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, **Mang.**, **Med.**, *meli.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-n.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *raphi.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sant.*, **Secale**, *selen.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*, **Tabac.**, *ARENT.*, *tax.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *thea*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *vesp.*, *vinc.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Lyc.*

morning: *Aloe*, *bov.*, *cod.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, **Secale**, *sep.*

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, pale, morning.

rising, after: *Bov.*, *graph.*, *phos-ac.*
 waking, on: *Nat-s.*
 noon: *Ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
 afternoon: *Hura*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*
 waking, on: *Spig.*
 2 p. m.: *Verat-v.*
 evening: *Caust.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *olud.*, *phos.*,
 sep.
 chill, during: *Sulph.*
 walking: *Phos.*
 7 p. m.: *Phos.*
 night: *Carb-v.*, *merc-c.*
 menses, before: *Mang.*
 air, on going into cold: *Nux-m.*
 damp agg.: *Nux-m.*
 fresh amel.: *Cann-i.*, *caust.*, *gels.*
 alternating with redness. (See "red, alternating with paleness.")
 anger, after: *Con.*
 ascending, on: *Dirc.*
 chill, during: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *canth.*,
 chin., *chin-s.*, *cina*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *dros.*, *hep.*,
 ign., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*,
 sep., *sulph.*, *Verat.*, *zinc.*
 circumscribed red cheeks: *Dulc.*, *Lyc.*,
 phos.
 cloudy weather, in: *Aloe.*
 cough, during: *Aeth.*
 after: *Cina.*
 damp weather: *Nux-m.*
 dinner: *Mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phel.*
 eating, after: *Kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *thuj.*
 emotion, after: *Ferr.*
 epistaxis, with: **Carb-v.**
 eructations, after, amel.: *Mag-m.*
 excitement, mental, after: *Ferr.*, *graph.*
 flushes easily: **Ferr.**
 headache, with: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
 anac., *canth.*, *chin-s.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*,
 mag-c., *phos.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *valer.*,
 verat., *zinc.*

DISCOLORATION, pale.

lying, while: *Bell.*, *petr.*, *thea.*
 lencorrhœa, with: *Sep.*
 menses, before: *Am-c.*
 during: *Am-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *castor.*, *cedr.*,
 ferr., *Ign.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
 puls., *stann.*, *verat.*
 after: *Nat-m.*
 nausea: *Glon.*, *sang.*, **Tabac.**
 one-sided: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *chain.*, *coloc.*,
 ign., *ip.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*
 pain, after: *Ferr.*
 perspiration, during: *Mosch.*, *sep.*
 red spots, with: *Aur-m.*, *ferr.*, *sulph.*
 rising up, on: *Acon.*, *verat.*
 sleep, during: *Rheum.*
 spots, in: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *sil.*
 standing: *Chin.*, *petr.*, *rumx.*
 stool, during: *Calc.*, *crot-t.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*,
 rheum, *verat.*
 after: *Coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *ferr.*
 sudden: *Cimic.*
 warm room: *Nux-m.*
 wine, the pale face became red after: *Carb-v.*
 lips: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *aran.*, **Ars.**, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*,
 caust., *coca*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*,
 Ferr., **Hydr-ac.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lyc.*,
 manc., **Med.**, *merc-c.*, *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*,
 puls., *secale*, *senec.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*,
 valer., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *xanth.*
 menses, during: *Cycl.*, *ferr.*
 suppressed: *Ars.*, *chin.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*,
 phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*
 mouth, around the: *Carb-ac.*, **Cina.**
 rest of face dusky red: *Carb-ac.*
 pink spots: *Carb-an.*
 purple: *Ail.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Bapt.**, *bell.*,
 cact., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *carbo-o.*, *carb-v.*,
 chlol., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *glon.*,
 hydr-ac., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
 morph., *nat-a.*, **Op.**, *phys.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *puls.*,
 rhus-t., *saut.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *tabac.*, *vip.*
 coughing, when: *Coc-c.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-l.*

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, purple.

laughing, from: **Cann-i**.
 spots: *Apis*, kali-br., kali-i.
 stool, during: **Rhus-t.**
 after: **Rhus-t.**
 whooping cough, in: **Cor-r.**
 cheek, spot on: **Ferr.**
 chiu: **Plat.**
 forehead: *Apis*.

lips (see "blue"): **Acet-ac.**, ars., bar-c., cact., colch., crot-h., tach., prun., verat.

red: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, æth., agar., ait., aloe, alum., am-c., amynt-n., anac., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis**, arg-in., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-h., arum-t., asaf., astac., aster., atrop., aur., aur-m., bad., **Bapt.**, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bor., bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-ac., carb-h., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., carl., castor., caust., cedr., **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., chin-s., chlor., **Cic.**, cimic., **Cina**, clem., coc-c., cocc., cod., coff., coloc., com., con., cop., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr., cur., dig., dor., dros., dub., dulc., elaps., eup-per., eup-pur., euphr., fago, **Ferr.**, ferr-i., ferr-mag., ferr-m., gets., **Glon.**, graph., grat., guaj., helt., hep., **Hyos.**, hura, hyper., ign., ind., indg., iod., ip., iris, jab., jug-c., jug-r., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., lil-t., lob-i., tyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Meli.**, meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., merl., **Mez.**, mil., morph., mygale., mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, œna., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., pæon., phel., **Phos.**, phos-ac., phys., phyt., plant., plat., ptb., podo., psor., ptel., puts., ran-b., raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., **Sang.**, sant., sarr., secale, senec., sep., sil., sol-t-æ., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., strych., sutph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., tep., ther., thuj., til., uva., valer., verat., **Verat-v.**, vesp., vib., zinc., zing.

right: Elaps., puls.

without licat, paleness of left with heat:
 Mosch.

DISCOLORATION, red, right,

left waxy-yellow: **Cantli.**

left: **Acet-ac.**, æsc., alumn., chel., lyc., nat-m.

right pale: **Cann-s.**

morning: Ail., dire., kali-c., lyc., *podo*.

until 3 p. m.: **Stront.**

waking, on: **Nat-m.**

forenoon: **Lyc.**

8 a. m.: **Myric.**

9 a. m.: **Lyc.**

11 a. m.: **Nat-c.**, sol-n., zing.

noon: **Lyc.**, mag-c.

chill, duriug: *Apis*.

cold feet, with: Calc., cann-s., canth., lyc., mag-c., phos., phys., sep., thuj., zinc.

fever, during: **Sil.**

house, ou entering: **Nat-m.**

sitting: **Phos.**

afternoon: **Meli.**, phys., saug., senec.

2 p. m.: **Nat-m.**

3 p. m.: Coff., meli.

4 p. m.: Agar., sil., puls-n.

5 p. m.: Chel., mag-c.

5 to 7 p. m.: Mag-c.

5 to 9 p. m.: **Plat.**

6 p. m.: **Cann-s.**, sarr.

evening: Bar-c., croc., elaps, **Ign.**, iod., lyc., naja, nat-m., nux-v., œna., ox-ac., plant., puls., rumx., scut., sep., sulph., tromb.

9 p. m.: **Phos.**

night: Aloe, cedr., cic.

alternating with paleness: **Acon.**, alum., am-c., ars., bell., bor., bov., brom., camph., caps., chaim., chin., ciua, croc. cub., **Ferr.**, gins., glon., hell., hyos., ign., kali-c., led., lyc., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., rhus-t., squil., sul-ac., tabac., verat., zinc.

anger, after: **Bry.**, staph.

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, red.

blood red: Stram.

chill, during: Acon., æthi., all-s., alum., am-m., apis, arn., ars., bell., bry., cham., chin., coc-c., Ferr., glon., hyos., ign., kali-n., kreos., led., lyc., merc., merl., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., stram., sulph.

circumscribed: Acon., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bry., benz-ac., calc., carb-v., chel., Chin., colch., con., croc., dol., dros., dulc., Ferr., hep., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laclini., laur., led., Lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., Phos., phos-ac., puls., pyrog., sabad., samb., sang., seneg., sep., sil., spong., stann., stram., Sulph., thuj.

climaxis: Graph., kali-bi., Lach., lyc., Sul-ac., tereb.

cold and: Ol-an.

coma, with: Mur-ac.

contraction, from: Ign.

convulsion, during: Bufo, Glon., Op.

cough, during: Acon., bell., bry., cadm., caps., chrom-ac., con., cor-r., cupr-ac., eup-per., ferr., graph., hep., hyos., ip., kali-c., lyc., mag-ph., mur-ac., nit-ac., sabad., samb., Sang., sil., squil., staph., stram., sulph.

dark red: Bar-c., cor-r., kali-c., squil., stram.

otherwise pale: Kali-c.

dark red: Alum., ant-t., Bapt., bar-c., bell., bry., camph., chel., coloc., gels., hyos., kreos., op., secale, stann., sulph., verat.

dinner, after: Cedr., grat., hell., nat-c., par.

dysmenorrhœa, during: Xanth.

eating, while: Sep.

after: Arum-t., carl., caust., cycl., lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., sil., vesp.

epilepsy, during: Caust.

erysipelatous: Acon., am-c., apis, ars., bar-c., Bell., bor., bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., cham., clem., Euph.,

DISCOLORATION, red.

Graph., Hep., lach., lyc., merc., nat-c., phos., phos-ac., Rhus-t., ruta, samb., sep., sil., stram., sulph., thuj.

exertion: Ferr., squil.

fever, during: Bell., carb-an., clicl., chin., cina, cocc., coff., dig., Eup-per., ferr., lura, lyc., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., sang., sil., Sep., verat.

glowing red: Acon., apis, Astac., aur., bell., calc., camph., cina, cocc., croc., ferr., glon., hep., lyc., mur-ac., plat., sabad., sil., stram., tabac., thuj.

headache, during: Acon., agar., ail., aur., Bell., bufo, bov., bry., cact., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., cic., coff., croc., cycl., ferr., ferr-ph., Glon., ign., ind., indg., ip., kali-i., kalm., kreos., lach., led., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., Meli., morph-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos., plat., plb., ptel., puls., rhus-t., sil., spong., stront., sulph., tarax., thuj., zinc.

heat, during: Chin., hell., merc., sep., sulph.

of fire, during: Nat-m.

without: Caps., ol-an.

lying, while: Acon., verat., lob-c.

on the back: Chlol.

on left side, while: Calc.

mahogany red: Ail., arn., eup-per., gels.

menses, during: Ind., puls.

one-sided: Acon., ant-t., arn., bell., cann-s., cham., chel., coloc., ign., ip., mosch., nux-v., puls., rheum., verat.

one pale the other red: Acet-ac., acon., Cham., cina, Ip., lach., mosch., nux-v., puls., rheum., sulph.

pains, with the: Bell., caps., cham.

palpitation, during: Glon.

riding, while: Ferr.

rising, on: Naja.

up in bed: Mag-s.

from sitting: Phys.

scratching, after: Sulph.

shivering, while: Arn.

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, red.

sitting up, while: *Bell.*
 sleep, during: *Arum-m.*, bell., chlol., meny., viol-t.
 spots: *Aeth.*, ail., alum., ambr., am-c., anan., ars., aur., bell., berb., bry., canth., caps., carb-an., croc., cycl., ferr., hura, kali-bi., lach., lac-c., lyc., merc., nat-m., ana., op., ox-ac., phos., poth., rhus-v., sabin., samb., sil., Sulph., sumb., tabac., tarax.
 burning: *Chel.*, croc., tabac.
 circumscribed. (See "circumscribed.")
 hot: *Bry.*
 washing, after: *Aesc.*, am-c., kali-c., phos.
 stool, before: *Manc.*
 stooping, on: *Bell.*, *canth.*
 sudden: *Bell.*, clem., mur-ac., thuj.
 tea, after: Plant.
 unconsciousness, after: *Glon.*
 vertigo, during: *Ananth.*, bell., cact., cocc., stram.
 waking, on: *Cimic.*, *Cina*, hura.
 walking, on: Stront.
 in open air: Mur-ac., sulph.
 warmth, during: Grat.
 washing, after: *Phos.*
 wine, the pale face becomes red after: *Carb-v.*
 chin: Ail., canth., colch., merc., nat-m., zinc.
 spots: *Anac.*, crot-t., dig., sulph., sumb., zinc.
 forehead: *Calc.*, hura, laur., lil-t., merc-i-r., mez., rhus-v., stram., vacc., verat.
 spots, in: *Aesc.*, berb., caps., cycl., mosch., sulph., tell.
 lips: All-c., aloe, *apis*, arum-t., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bry., carb-v., chlol., lac-c., lach., lachn., merc-c., puls., sang., spig., stram., Sulph., verat.
 dark: Bar-c., bell., gins., mez.
 mouth, around: Ip.

DISCOLORATION, red.

bluish: *Acon.*, agar., anl-t., *apis*, ars., asar., aur. *Bell.*, *Bry.*, camphi., *Cann-i.*, carb-ac., cham., cic. *cina*, con., corr., cupr., dig., dros., grind., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ip., kali-chl., lach., lyc., meli., merc., morph., op., ox-ac., petr., phel., phos., puls., sang., *samb.*, spong., staph., stram., verat., verat-v.
 sallow: Ail., alum., alum., *apis*, *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., ars-h., bapt., berb., calc., calc-ph., carb-ac., *Carb-v.*, carl., *Chel.*, coc-c., cocc., coloc., con., corn., croc., eup-per., ferr., helon., hydr., hydr-ac., ind., iod., kali-c., kalm., lac-d., lach., lept., *Med.*, merc., myric., naphth., *Nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., op., pall., plant., *Plb.*, podo., puls., sep., Sulph.
 sickly color: Acet-ac., aesc., aloe, alum., alumn., am-c., apis, *arg-n.*, *Ars.*, ars-h., bapt., bism., bor., brach., caust., chel., chin., cina, clem., con., dig., eup-per., iod., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lachn., *Lyc.*, mag-c., mag-n., mang., med., merc., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., podo., psor., rhus-t., sil., spig., staph., sulph., tabac., teucr., thuj., til., zinc.
 white (see "pale") spots: Ars., nat-c.
 yellow: Acon., aesc., agar., ail., alumn., ambr., anan., ant-a., apis, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, arn., *Ars.*, ars-h., asc-t., bapt., bell., blatta., bry., *Calc.*, *Calc-ph.*, *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caust., cedr., cham., *Chel.*, chin., chin-s., chion., chlor., cimic., cina, coc-c., *Con.*, corn-c., croc., crol-h., cupr., dig., dol., elaps., *Ferr.*, gels., graph., hell., hep., hura, hydrys., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., *Lach.*, lachu., laur., *Lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., manc., med., *Merc.*, merc-c., mez., myric., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nil-ac., *Nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., pelr., phos., phyt., *Plb.*, podo., psor., ptel., puls., raph., rhus-t., samb., sars., secale, *Sep.*, sil., spig., stram., sul-ac., *Sulph.*, upa., verat., yac.
 morning: Raph.
 afternoon: Gels.
 night: Plb.
 anger, after: Nat-s.
 heat, during: *Ferr.*, lach., nux-v.

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, yellow.

intermittent, in: Ambr., chin-s., con., ferr., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., sep.
menses, during: *Caust.*
saddle across cheeks: *Sep.*
spots, liver spots: Ambr., anan., ant-c., calci., calc., canst., colch., con., ferr., hyos., kali-i., laur., lyc., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., **Sep.**, sulph., sumb.
parturition, aster: Crot-h.
on forehead: *Cant.*
streaks on upper lip: *Stram.*
syphilis: **Lach.**, *merc-c*, *nit-ac*.
eyes, around the: *Nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, spig.
forehead: *Chel.*, *phos.*
mouth, around the: *Act-sp.*, *hydr.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*
nose, around the: *Nux-v.*, *sep.*
temples: *Caust.*

DISTORTION and contortion: Abs., acon., am-mi., ant-t., apis, *ars.*, *bett.*, bism., *bufo.*, *camph.*, cann-i., caust., *cham.*, *cic.*, cina, cocc., coloc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, dule., *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, ip., kali-i., kali-s., *tach.*, *lact.*, *taur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *merc-c.*, mill., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, petr., phos., phyt., plat., plb., *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sil.*, sol-n., *squil.*, **Stram.**, strych., sul-ac., tabac., *tarent.*, *verat.*, *vip.*

morning: Oln., *mygale*, *spig.*

chill, during: *Cann-s.*

sleep, during: *Til.*

after: *Cic.*

swallowing, when: **Nit-ac.**

toothache: *Tarent.*

vomiting, while: *Verat.*

mouth: Agar., *bett.*, bry., *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *stram.*

one-sided: *Dulc.*, *graph.*

DRAWN: *Acon.*, **Aeth.**, ambr., am-c., **Ant-c.**, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bry., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., *cauth.*, carb-h.,

DRAWN.

carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coeli.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dule.*, *gels.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *squit.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, **Tabac.**, *Verat.*, *vip.*

lines in: *Ars.*, *lyc.*

sleep, during: *Tabac.*

upper lip drawn up, exposing teeth: **Camph.**

DROPPING of jaw (compare "Mouth, open"): *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapl.*, *carb-v.*, *chet.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kati-i.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc-cy.*, *mur-ac.*, **Op.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *secale*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *variol.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

stupor, during: **Lyc.**, **Mur-ac**, **Op.**, *sulph.*

DRYNESS: *Ars.*, *cimic.*, *eup-per.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, *merc-c.*, *sulph.*

lips: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *all-s.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *amyl-n.*, *anan.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-m.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, **Bry.**, *brach.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-s.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chrom-ac.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-l.*, *cub.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hydrs.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iodof.*, *iris.*, *jalap.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i..*, *katm.*, *kreos.*, *tach.*, *tac-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sinnap.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *veral.*, *verat-v.*, *vib.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Mag-s.*

night: *Ant-c.*, *cham.*

air, open: *Mang.*

thirst, without: *Canth.*, *cycl.*

waking, on: *Ambr.*, *coca.*

EMACIATION: *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *cate.*, *chin-s.*, *cupr.*, *lura*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i..*, *tac-d.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *naja.*,

FACE.

EMACIATION.

nat-c., nat-ph., nux-mi., plb., psor., selen., sep., sil., sulph., sumb., tabac.
of face and hands: Selen.

ENLARGED parotid gland: *Ail.*, *kali-bi.*, nit ac., rhus-t.

right: Nit-ac.

left: Rhns-t.

submaxillary: Asim., *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil.

ERUPTIONS: Agar., ail., alum., ambr., **am-c.**, **am-m.**, **Ant-c.**, *ant-s-a.*, ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asc-t., aur., aur-m., **bar-c.**, bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., cadm., calc., calc-fl., calc-ph., calc-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., cic., clem., cycl., dulc., hep., lura, **Kreos.**, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, par., phos., phos-ac., psor., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sars., **Sep.**, sil., staph., Sulph., viol-t.

night agg.: *Ars.*, mag-m.

warm room agg.: Mag-m.

cheeks: Agar., alum., am-c., anac., **Ant-c.**, bell., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cham., cic., con., dig., dulc., Euph., kali-chl., kali-i., **Kreos.**, lach., laur., lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., spong., Staph., strout., verat., verb., viol-t.

chin: Alum., ambr., am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-n., calc., carb-v., caust., chel., cic., clem., cob., con., crot-h., crot-t., dig., dulc., graph., hep., hydr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lyc., manc., merc., merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-mi., nux-v., par., phos., phos-ac., psor., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, sil., spig., sulph., syph., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

painful: Merc., rhus-t., sars., sulph.

ERUPTIONS.

whiskers: Ambr., calc., graph., lach., nit-ac., eyes, about the: Agn., arn., ars., calc., con., crot-h., euphi., hep., ign., merc., merc-c., olnd., petr., sil., spong., staph., sulph., syph.

above: Rau-b.

brows, about: *Caust.*, kali-c., nat-m., par., selen., sep., staph., sulph., thuj.

forehead: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., **Ant-c.**, arg-m., ars., aur., bad., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., cadm., calc., calc-ph., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caul., caust., cham., cic., clem., cycl., dulc., hep., lura, **Kreos.**, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, par., phos., phos-ac., psor., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sars., **Sep.**, sil., staph., Sulph., viol-t.

lips: Agar., ail., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asc-t., aur-m., bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., cadm., calc., calc-fl., calc-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., cic., cinnb., clem., con., crot-t., dig., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hydr., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-s., lac-c., lach., lac-ac., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., pall., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sang., sars., seneg., squil., **Sep.**, sil., spong., staph., sulph., tarent., tereb., thuj., valer., viol-t., urt-u.

lower: Bor., **Bry.**, calc., caust., nat-c., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., **Sep.**, sulph.

upper: **Ars.**, **bar-c.**, bell., carb-v., cic., cinnb., graph., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., par., phyt., **rhus-t.**, sil., squil., Staph., Sulph., thuj., viol-t.

mouth, about: Agar., am-c., anac., **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, bell., bor., bov., cadm., calc., calc-fl., caust., cic., cocc., crot-h., dulc., Graph., hell., hep., hydr., hyper., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., **Kali-chl.**, kali-i., **Kreos.**, lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-v., par., petr., phos., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., **Sep.**, sil., Staph., Sulph., tarax., zinc.

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, mouth.

corners: *Ant-c.*, *bett.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *cund.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

nose: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-ni*, *ayac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arumi-t.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *caanth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *claim.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lachl.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-ni*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, *strout.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

inside: *Am-m.*, *mag-c.*, *phell.*, *podo.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sil.*

right: *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*

left: *Bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *cob.*, *sars.*

around: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *par.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*, *zinc.*

corners, at: *Dulc.*, *led.*, *mill.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*

septum, on: *Calad.*, *crot-t.*, *ol-an.*, *psor.*, *thuj.*, *vinc.*

tip, on: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *asaf.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *phos-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*

under the: *Arn.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *sars.*, *squil.*

wings, on: *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cor-r.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hipp.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*

temple: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabin.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

acne: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *eng.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kati-br.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *sul-i.*, *uran-n.*

ERUPTIONS, acne.

rosacea: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *calc-ph.*, *caanth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, **Eug.**, *hydr-ac.*, *iris.*, *kali-br.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led* *mez.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sep.*, *sit.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*

groups in: **Caust.**

on nose: *Calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, **Caust.**

chin, on: *Hydr.*, *viol-l.*, *verat.*

forehead, on: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, **Hep.**, *kreos.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*, **Psor.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Sulph.*, *viol-t.*

lips, on: *Cadm.*, *caps.*, *hydr.*

nose, on: *Calc-ph.*, *caps.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*

biting: *Bry.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, *sil.*

blackish: *Spig.*

bleeding when scratched: *Merc.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*

bleeding when touched, on nose: *Brom.*, *merc.*

blotches: *Arg-n.*, *apis*, *cop.*, *elaps*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*

night agg.: *Mag-m.*

menses, before, agg.: *Mag-m.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Mag-m.*

washing, after: *Am-c.*, *phyt.*

forehead: *Nat-c.*

lips, on: *Arg-m.*, *nat-c.*

boils: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-i.**, *lappa*, *led.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

blood boils, small: *Alum.*, *iris.*, *sil.*

painful: **Hep.**

chin: *Am-c.*, *cob.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

under: *Carb-v.*

right side of: *Cob.*

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, boils.

forehead: *Led.*, *sep.*

above the eyes: *Calc-s.*, *nat-m.*

lips: *Hep.*, *lach.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*

mouth, corner of: *Am-c.*

nose: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *cadm.*, *carb-an.*, *mag-m.*, *sars.*, *sil.*

tip of: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *bor.*, *carb-an.*

temples: *Mur-ac.*

brownish: *Dulc.*

burning: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *led.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

cannot sleep without cold applications: *Am-m.*

open air, when in: *Led.*

scratched, when: *Nat-s.*, *sars.*

wet, when: *Euphr.*

nose, on: *Alum.*, *apis*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*

cold air agg.: *Ars.*, *dulc.*

comedones: *Abrot.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *eug.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *Sulph.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*

ulcerating: *Dig.*

chin, on: *Dros.*

and upper lip: *Sulph.*

nose: *Dros.*, *graph.*, *sabin.*, *selen.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

confluent: *Carb-v.*, *cic.*

coppery: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *verat.*

chin, about: *Verat.*

forehead, on: *Lyc.*

nose, on: *Carb-an.*

corrosive: *Dig.*

crusty, scabby: *Anan.*, *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *con.*, **Dulc.**, *elaps*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*,

ERUPTIONS, crusty.

lappa, *lcd.*, *lith.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *vacc.*, *zinc.*

black: *Ars.*

yellow: *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, **Dulc.**, *hyper.*, *phos-ac.*

cheek: *Ant-c.*

chin: *Cic.*, **Dulc.**, *graph.*, *mez.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *syph.*

forehead: *Ars.*, *calc.*

lips: *Apis*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos-ac.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sil**, *squil.*, *tereb.*, *valer.*

mouth, corners of: *Ant-c.*, **Graph.**, *guare.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*

around: **Graph.**, *hyper.*, *led.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *rhus-v.*

nose: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *aur.*, *aur-m-n.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

around: *Led.*

inside and on: *Ant-c.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, **Bov.**, *chel.*, *cic.*, *crot-t.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *Puls.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *Sep.*

margins: *Calc-s.*, *phos.*

of nostrils, bloody on: *Phos.*

septum, yellow: *Kali-bi.*

tip, on: *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

under: *Bar-c.*, *rhus-t.*

wing of, near the: *Aur.*

extend down lip with deep fissure, very sore and sensitive to touch: *Hep.*

desquamating: *Apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *canth.*, *chin-s.*, *hydr.*, *kali-a.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

on dorsum of nose: *Nat-m.*

dry: **Ars.**, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *psor.*

excoriating (see "raw"): **Mez.**

FACE.

ERUPTIONS.

eczema: Alum., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cic.**, *clem.*, **Crot-t.**, *cur.*, *cycl.*, **Dule.**, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *iris*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Psor.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *vinc.*, *viol-t.*

festid: *Lyc.*

honey, like dried: *Ant-c.*, **Cic.**, *mez.*

margins of hair: **Sulph.**

moist: **Graph.**, *petr.*

nursing, during: *Sep.*

chin, on: *Bor.*, *cic.*, *graph.*, *merc-i-r.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

ear, spreading from: *Ars.*

occiput, spreading from: *Lyc.*, *sil.*

mouth, about: *Mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*

corners of: *Arund.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

nose: *Ant-c.*, *caust.*, *cisl.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

elevations: *Bell.*, *cic.*, *cop.*, *nat-a.*, *pic-ac.*

indurated: *Rhus-v.*

reddish: *Pic-ac.*, *rhus-v.*

erythema: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *belt.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *crot-t.*, *gels.*, *hydrc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

fissures: **Calc.**, **Graph.**, *merc.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *pelr.*, *psor.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

bleeding: *Petr.*

herpes: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sarr.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

circinatus: *Anag.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, *kali-chl.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*

mealy: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *cic.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

scurfy: *Anac.*, *anan.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

ERUPTIONS, herpes.

cheeks: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *dule.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *nicc.*, *phos-ac.*, *sars.*

chin, on: *Am-c.*, *bov.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *dule.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *sars.*, *sit.*

eyes, about: *Bry.*, *kreos.*, *sulph.*

forehead: *Caps.*, *dule.*

lips, about: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *cate-fl.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *lac-c.*, *med.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *par.*, *phos-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *urt-u.*

upper: *Sars.*

mouth, about: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *cic.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *par.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

corners of: *Carb-v.*, *med.*, *phos-ac.*, *sulph.*

below: *Cate-fl.*, *nat-m.*

nose: **Aeth.**, *calc.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *gins.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

across: *Sep.*, *sulph.*

whiskers: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

impetigo: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *crol-t.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *pelr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sutph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

lips, around: *Tarent.*

itching: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *jugl.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *pelr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sutph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

night agg.: *Mez.*

warmth agg.: *Euphr.*, *mez.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

nose, on: *Apis*, *carb-v.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *phel.*, *squil.*

lepros spots: *Ant-l.*, *graph.*, *phos.*, **Secale.**

chin, on: *Calc.*

FACE.

ERUPTIONS.

menses, before: Mag-m., sars.

during: Dulc., eug., graph.

miliary: Ail., anan., ars., bell., cham., euphr., hep., hura, ip., manc., par., sars., tabac., tarent., verat.

moist: Ant-c., ars., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., cic., clem., con., **Dulc.**, Graph., hep., Lyc., mcre., mcz., nat-c., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., phos-ac., psor., rhus-t., sep., sil., squil., sulph., thuj., vinc., viol-t.

fetid: Cic., merc.

yellow: Rhus-t., viol-t.

nodular: Bry., chcl., cic., kali-a., rhus-t.

nose, on: Nat-m.

painful: Alum., apis, bell., berb., calc., cic., clem., eugen., led., phos., plat., staph., sulph.

night: Viol-t.

touch, to: Ant-c., bell., hep., lach., led., nit-ac., par., sabad., stann., valer.

nose, on: Calad., caps., cor-r., mag-c., phos., selen., sep.

to touch: Chin., clem., kali-c.

stinging, on: Apis, squil.

popular: Aur., bor., calc., crot-h., gets., hydr-ac., kati-c., kati-i., lyc., ol-an., petr., pic-ac., sep., sil., syph.

painful: Calc.

patches: Calc., graph., lac-c., kati-bi., nux-m., phos., puls., secale, sep., stram.

pimples: Alum., ambr., anan., ant-c., apis, ars., arum-t., aster., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., calc., calc-ph., calc-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., cic., clem., coloc., con., crot-h., dros., Eug., gels., glon., graph., hep., hura, hydr., hydr., ind., iod., kali-a., kali-c., kali-chl., kali n., kreos., lach., led., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., meny., meph., Merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., Nux-v., ol-an., pall., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., psor., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sanic., sars., sep., sol-t-æ., staph., sulph., syph., tarax., tarent., thuj., vinc., zinc.

night agg.: Mag-m.

burning when touched: Nat-s.

ERUPTIONS, pimples.

cold air agg.: Ars.

confluent: Cic., tarent.

copper colored: Kali-i.

elevated margin: Verat.

greenish: Cupr.

inflamed: Bry., chel., stann., sulph.

insects, as from: Ant-c.

isolated: Lyc.

itching: Ant-c., asc-t., canst., con., graph., hep., mur-ac., ol-an., pall., psor., sep.

when warm: Cocc.

moist after scratching: Graph.

menses, before, agg.: Mag-m.

during: Dulc., eug., graph.

warm room agg.: Mag-m.

washing causes smarting: Nux-v.

chin, on: Aster., clem., crot-h., ferr-m., hep., kali-chl., merc., nat-s., par., phos-ac., rhus-t., sars., thuj.

forehead, on: Agar., alum., ambr., ars., aur., bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-ph., canth., carb-v., chek., clem., con., cycl., ferr-m., gran., hep., hura, ind., kali-bi., kali-br., kreos., lach., led., mag-m., meph., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., par., phos., phos-ac., puls., rhus-v., sep., sol-n., sulph., tabac., tarent., zinc, ziz.

burning: Bell., canth.

itching: Alum., calc., sulph., ziz.

painful: Ind., staph.

red: Bell., carb-v., nat-m., sol-n.

sore to touch: Phos-ac.

washed, smarting when: Nux-v.

white: Carb-v., kali-br., sulph., zinc.

wine, after drinking: Zinc.

lips: Agar., am-m., arn., berb., bufo, calc., carb-v., ferr-m., graph., guaj., hep., kali-chl., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., pall., par., petr., phos-ac., ruta, sep., thuj.

upper: Ant-c., arn., bufo, carb-v., spig.

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, pimples.

lower jaw: Par.
 mouth, about: *Dutc.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*,
rhus-t.
 corners, of: Petr., tarax.
 nose: Am-c., arum-d., brom., caps., cann-s.,
 carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., dulc.,
 euphr., fl-ac., graph., guaj., kati-c., lach.,
lyc., magu-p-arc., merc., nat-m., ol-an.,
 ox-ac., pall., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., podo.,
 plant., plb., rhus-r., selen., sep., sil.,
Syph., *teucr.*
 burning: Alum., aphis, canth.
 when touched: Canth.
 oozing: Ol-an.
 red: Calc-ph., plant.
 white: Carb-v., *nat-c.*, kali-c.
 about: Par., tarax.
 dorsum, on, with inflamed base: Fl-ac.
 inside: Aru., calad., carb-an., graph.,
 guaj., kali-c., ox-ac.
 right nostril: Aphis, ox-ac., *phos.*, rat.
 painful only when muscles of face and
 nose are moved: Calc.
 left nostril: Calc., dulc., graph.
 root, on: Caust., *led.*
 septum, on: Arg-n., asc-t., calad., chin.,
 nat-m., *teucr.*
 oozing: Ol-an.
 side, on: Aster.
 small and hard: Agar.
 right: Alum., euphr., lach.
 tip, on: Am-c., asaf., **Caust.**, coc-c.,
 cund., *lyc.*, pall., phos-ac., spong.
 sore: *Lyc.*
 bleed when pressed: Pall.
 wings, on: Chin., nat-m., tarax., zing.
 left: Fl-ac.
 perforation size of a pea: Fl-ac.
 temples: Arg-m., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac.
 whiskers, in: Agar., ambr., calc., calc-s.,
 graph., lach., nit-ac.

ERUPTIONS.

pustules: Am-c., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, arn., ars., aur.,
 bell., catc., calc-s., carb-v., caust., chel., cic.,
 clem., con., crot-t., cund., dros., dulc., eug.,
 eup-per., graph., grat., hep., hydr., hyos.,
 ind., iris, jug-c., kati-bi., kali-br., kali-i.,
 kreos., lach., lyc., merc., mez., nat-ph.,
nit-ac., nux-m., pall., phos-ac., psor., puls.,
rhus-t., sars., sulph., thuj., verat.
 confluent: Cic.
 ulcers, terminating in: Crot-t.
 cheeks: Am-c.
 chin: Am-c., hyos., kati-bi., kali-i., mez.,
nux-m., psor., *viol-t.*
 forehead: Anac., ars., carb-an., chel.,
 eup-per., kati-br., kali-c., mur-ac., rhodo.,
 sars.
 lips: Aur., bell., berb., catc., cinnb., clem.,
hep., *viol-t.*
 upper: Calc.
 nose: Am-c., asc-t., bell., clem., euphr.,
 hipp., iris, *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., podo., sars.
 right: Con., cund., fl-ac., mang.
 left: Kali-n., nat-c.
 inside: Arn., hipp.
 septum of, on: Am-c., anac., hipp., lycps.,
 psor.
 right: Anac., sars., tarax.
 with perforation: Hipp.
 tip of: Kali-br., lyc., mag-c.
 under the nose: Bor., bov., squil.
 wings of, on: Euphr.
 rash: *Acon.*, *ail.*, ant-c., ant-t., ars., **Bell.**,
 bry., caust., *cham.*, coff., euphr., graph.,
hep., hydr., jab., lach., merc., mez., nat-m.,
nit-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, stram.,
 sulph., *teucr.*, verat.,
 burning: Teucr.
 itching: Teucr.
 purple: Hyos., sep.
 syphilitic: Syph.
 warmth agg.: Teucr.
 washing, after: Glon.

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, rash.

forehead: Ail., arn., indg., lil-t., rheum., teucr.
 raw, excoriated: Graph., petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*
 red: Ant-c., aur., calc-ph., caust., cham., cic., euphr., fago, hyper., *lac-c.*, *led.*, nit-ac., par., petr., phos., psor., sep., sulph.
 nose: Aur., bell., crot-t., lach., phos-ac., thuj.
 rhus poisoning: Anac., *bry.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sep., sulph.
 rough: Alum., anac., kali-c., kalm., led., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., stram., sulph.
 red: Sep., sulph.
 summer: Kalm.
 forehead, spots on: Pall., rhus-t., sars., sep., sulph.
 lips, on: Merc., sulph., tabac.
 mouth, about: Anac., ars.
 scabby. (See "crusty.")
 scaly. (See "scurfy.")
 scurfy: Alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., Ars., aur., bell., *calc.*, carb-s., caust., chin-s., *cic.*, coloc., crot-t., dulc., *graph.*, *hep.*, kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, merc., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos-ac., *phyt.*, plat., Psor., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., Sep., *sit.*, sulph., thuj., verat., viol-t.
 cheeks: Bell., calc., *cic.*, kreos., lach.
 chin: Cic., dulc., *graph.*, kreos., merc., sep.
 eyelids. (See "EYE.")
 forehead: Calc., dulc., mur-ac.
 and temples: Dulc., mur-ac.
 lips: Ant-t., bell., berb., bor., calc., cham., *cic.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., sep., sil., squil., staph., sulph.
 mouth about: Calc., *cic.*, *graph.*, petr., sep.
 corners of: Ign., petr.
 whiskers, in: Calc., lach.
 smarting (compare "burning"): Cic., ip., rhodo., verat.

ERUPTIONS.

sore. (See "raw.")
 stinging, painful: Clem., led., plat., staph.
 suppurating: Ant-c., cic., lyc., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*
 syphilitic: Aur., cinnb., fl-ac., hep., kali-bi., Kali-i., kreos., tach., lyc., Merc., Merc-c., nit-ac., *phyt.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, Syph.
 tubercles: Alum., asaf., fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-i., mag-m., nat-c., olnd., phyt., sil.
 suppurating: Fl-ac.
 forehead: Fl-ac., led.
 urticaria: Anan., ant-c., Apis, Ars., calc., cop., hep., lach., led., mez., nat-m., rhus-t., sep., sil., Sulph., urt-u.
 morning: Chin.
 disappearing in open air: Calc.
 vesicles: Æth., agar., anac., ant-c., ars., benz-ac., caust., cic., cist., clem., crot-t., dulc., euph., *graph.*, hep., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., lach., mag-c., manc., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-an., plb., psor., ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., sanib., sulph., stram., syph., valer.
 acrid: Caust., rhus-t.
 burning: Caust.
 cold air, come out in: Dulc.
 confluent: Crot-t., rhus-t., sulph.
 itching: Ant-c., mez., sep.
 varioloid, like: Ant-c.
 white: Clem., hell., valer.
 yellow: Ant-c., ars., cic., com., crot-t., dulc., euph., kreos., manc., merc., nat-c., phos-ac., Rhus-t., rhus-v., sep.
 chin, on: Anac., cic., crot-t., hep., manc., nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., sanic., sars.
 forehead on: Am-c., arn., canth., kali-i., mez., nat-m., plb., psor., rhus-v., stront.
 lips: Ail., alum., am-m., ant-t., asc-t., berb., bov., calc-s., carb-an., chel., chin-s., cic., clem., com., con., hell., hep., kali-s., lac-ac., lac-c., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., par., plat., rhodo., sanic., sang., seneg., sil., valer.

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, vesicles, lips.

lower: Ail., com., mag-m., nat-s., par.
 upper: Alum., mag-ph., mang., rat.,
 seneg., valer.
 blood blisters: Nat-m.
 mouth, about: Bor., hell., **Nat-m.**, nat-s.
 corners of: Cic., seneg., senna.
 nose: Clem., lach., lac-ac., mag-c., mag-m.,
 mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phell., phos.,
 plb., **Rhus-t.**, sil.
 centre of, on: Carb-ac.
 inside, right: **Carb-an.**, lach.
 septum, on: Ami-c., crot-h., thuj.
 tip: Nit-ac.
 wing of: Chel., **Nat-m.**, thuj.
 warm room agg.: Mag-m.
 warmth agg.: Euphr., mez., psor., sulph.,
 teucr.
 amel: Ars.

ERYSIPelas: Ail., anac-occ., anan., **anthr.**,
Apis, arn., ars., astac., aur., aur-m., **Bell.**,
bor., bufo, calc., camph., canth., carb-a.,
 caust., cham., chel., chin., cinnb., cist., com.,
 crot-h., cupr., dor., euph., gels., Graph.,
 gymn., hep., jug-c., kali-c., kali-i., **Lach.**,
 lcd., meph., mez., naja, nat-s., nit-ac.,
 phos., plb., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sarr.,
 sep., sol-t-æ., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tep.,
 tereb., thuj.

right: Arund., stram.
 to left: Apis, arund., Graph., lyc., sulph.
 left: Agn., bor., cham., lach.
 to right: Lach., **Rhus-t.**
 bites of insects, from: Led.
 chronic: Apis, tereb.
 erratic: Arn., bell., mang., **Puls.**, sabin.,
 sulph.
 gangrenous: **Ars.**, camph., carb-v., chin.,
Lach., mur-ac., rhus-t., secale, sil.
 nursing, while: Bor.
 oedematous: Ars., **Apis**, chin., hell., lyc.,
 merc., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.
 one side: Apis, bor., nux-v., sep., stram.

ERYSIPelas.

periodical: **Apis**.
 phlegmonous: **Acon.**, apis, arn., bell., bry.,
 bufo, carb-an., cham., crot-l., hep., hipp.,
 graph., **Lach.**, merc., phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**,
 sep., sil., sulph.
 pregnancy, during: Bor.
 rays, spreading in: Graph.
 re-current: **Apis**, crot-h.
 scalp, and: **Lach.**
 spots on face: **Apis**.
 vesicular: **Ars.**, bell., camph., cist., cuph.,
 hep., graph., lach., puls., ran-b., rhus-t.,
 rhus-v., sep., sulph., tep.
 extending to head: Op.
 to ear: Jug-c.
 ear, right, beginning in: Sulph.
 lip, lower, extending from: **Anthr.**, apis.
 nose, beginning in: **Apis**, canth., hipp.,
 rhus-t., stram.
EVERTED lips: **Apis**, camph., phyt.
 swollen: **Merc-c.**
EXCORIATED. (See "Discharge excoriating"
 under "Nose"; also see "raw" under
 "Eruption").
 lips: Ant-t., **Arum-t.**, mur-ac.
EXOSTOSIS: *Aur-m.*, heckla, phyt.
 right cheek bone: *Aur-m.*
 lower jaw: **Ang.**, **Calc-fl.**, hcp.
EXPRESSION, anxious: **Acon.**, **Aeth.**, agar.,
 all-c., aloe, am-c., am-m., ant-t., **apis**, **Ars.**,
 ars-h., bapt., bar-m., bell., **Bor.**, **cact.**,
Camph., cann-i., canth., carb-o., carb-s.,
 chel., **Chin-s.**, chlol., cic., coff., colch.,
 crot-h., cupr., cupr-ar., cur., dig., dulc.,
 eup-per., ferr-mag., iris., kali-bi., kalm.,
 lyc., merc., merc-c., morph., mygale., naja,
 nit-ac., nux-v., plb., spong., spig., stram.,
 sulph., sul-ac., **Verat.**, vesp., vip., zinc.
 cradle, when child is lifted from: Calc.
 downward motion, during: **Bor.**
 astonished: Acon., bell., cann-s., carb-s., plb.,
 stram.

FACE.

XPRESSION.

besotted: Ail., **Bapt.**, bell., *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *tach.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *stram.*

bewildered: **Aesc.**, carb-s., glon., lyc., nux-m., plb., *stram.*, zinc.

changed: **Aeth.**, ars., bufo, *camph.*, caust., *cham.*, colch., *cupr.*, *hell.*, ign., lyc., *op.*, secale, squil., *stram.*, verat.

childish: *Anac.*, *nux-m.*

cold: Puls.

confused: Ars., *cupr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, plb.

distressed: **Ail.**, ars., *aspar.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-n.*, *iod.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *strych.*, *stram.*

doubt, of: All-c.

dulness: Ars-h., asc-c., aster., cod., corn-c., *gels.*, gnaph., hura, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., *lil-t.*, merc., op., ox-ac., plb., *rhus-v.*, sulph.

ecstasy: Plb.

excitement: Crot-h., glon., *hyos.*, iod., kali-i., *nux-v.*

fatigued: Acon., ars., cimic., stram.

fear: **Acon.**, apis, ars., atrop., canth., cimic., *cocc.*, sol-n., **Stram.**, tab., tarent., vip., zinc.

fierce: **Bell.**, *hydr-ac.*, *merc-i-r.*, op.

fixed look: Ant-c., camph., *cocc.*, kali-br., kali-i., merc-c., op., *phos.*, stram., sul-ac.

foolish: Absin., acon., arg-n., *bar-c.*, kali-br., lyc., *nux-m.*, stram.

haggard: Ars., bell., *camph.*, canth., *caps.*, colch., *cupr.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-c., kali-ph., *lach.*, merc., morph., naja, *nat-m.*, op., ox-ac., *phos.*, plb., sang., secale, staph., tab., *verat-v.*

happy: *Apis*, op.

idiotic: **Agar.**, *calc.*, kali-br., *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., plb., secale, stram., tarent., thuj.

intoxicated: **Cann-i.**, chlof., *cocc.*, dor., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-i., merc., ruta.

morose: Mag-c.

old, aged: *Abrot.*, **Arg-n.**, ars., ars-h., *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, chlor., fl-ac., *Guaj.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *krcos.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, ol-j., **Op.**, plb., sars., staph., *sulph.*

EXPRESSiON.

pinched: **Acon.**, *aeth.*, carb-an., *cina*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, ferr., *iod.*, kali-n., merc-c., *phos.*, *secalc.*, staph., tab., *verat.*, verat-v., zinc.

sickly: Acon., aesc., aloe, alumin., anac., *apis*, *arg-n.*, ars., ars-h., *berb.*, bism., bor., cann-i., carl., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., *cina*, *clem.*, colch., con., cop., corn-c., crot-h., *dig.*, *eup-per.*, glon., *gran.*, hura, *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kreos.*, lact., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, naja, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyt., psor., ptel., *rhus-t.*, sep., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tuberc.*, thiuj., til.

sleepy: **Cann-i.**, laur., *nux-m.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, phys.

stupid: *Arg-n.*, arn., ars., ars-h., aster., bell., benz-ac., camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., chin-s., *cupr.*, ferr., hell., *hyos.*, kali-br., merc., *nux-m.*, op., ox-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plb., secale, *stram.*, tab.

suffering: **Acon.**, aeth., *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *bor.*, *canth.*, caust., chel., chin-s., coloc., colch., *cupr.*, helon., hyper., kali-br., kali-c., *kreos.*, lach., mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Mang.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, raph., secale, **Sil.**, *strych.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*

sullenness: Alum., *nux-v.*

timid: Stram.

unchastity: *Nux-v.*

vacant: *Anac.*, bell., *camph.*, cic., *cocc.*, ferr., kali-br., op., *stram.*, zinc.

wandering: Plb., stram., zinc.

wild: Acet-ac., *anac.*, *apis*, ars., atro., **Bell.**, *cimic.*, con., *cupr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, kali-i., *nux-v.*, op., plb., secale, *stram.*, *strych.*, tab., vip.

FALLING of whiskers: Anan., *graph.*, kali-c., *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, plb.

mustache: Plb., selen.

eyebrows: Alum., kali-c., plb., selen.

eyelashes: Alum., apis, ars., aur., calc., *cuphr.*, med., merc., *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sclcn.*, sep., staph., *sulph.*

FLUSHED. (See "Redness.")

FACE.

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, acon-f., agn., apis, aster., bar-c., berb., cadm., calad., calc., camph., coc-c., con., crot-c., crot-l., grat., lact., laclm., laur., lyssin, mag-m., myric., nux-v., ol-an., phos-ac., plat., *Secale*, sulph., tab., thuj., til., urt-u.

chin, on: Stram,

lips: Berb., graph.

FRECKLES: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *Phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *Sulph.*, *thuj.*

FULNESS: *Ath.*, apis, cub., ferr., glon., kreos., lac-ac., merc-c., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., plaut., sang.

mental exertion, after: Phos.

GANGRENE (see "Erysipelas"): *Merc.*, sul-ac.

GLISTENING: *Rhus-t.*

GLOSSY: *Aur.*, op.

GLOWING. (See "Red.")

GREASY: *Agar.*, arg-n., aur., bry., caust., chin., mag-c., med., merc., ual-m., plb., psor., rhus-l., selen., stram., thuj.

lips: Am-m.

HAGGARD. (See "Expression.")

HAIR, growth of: Nat-m., ol-j.

HAIRS on, sensation of: Carl., chlol., graph., laur.

HANGING down. (See "Dropping of jaw.")

HARDNESS. (See "Induration.")

HEAT: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *ælh.*, agar., agn., *ail.*, *all-c.*, aloe, *alum.*, *anu-c.*, am-m., *anyl-u.*, *anac.*, *aul-c.*, *aul-l.*, apis, aran., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., atro., aur., *bapl.*, bar-c., *Bell.*, benz-ac., berb., *bov.*, **Brom.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-a., *calc-ph.*, calad., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., card-m., cedr., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin., chlol., cimic., **Cina**, *ciunb.*, cist., clem., coc-c., cocc., *coff.*, colch., coloc., cou., *cor-r.*, corn-c., *croc.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *elaps*, equis., euph., euphr., eupr-per., fago., ferr-m., *ferr-ph.*, *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, grat., *guaj.*, *gyunn.*, hell., *hep.*, hipp., hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., hura, *igu.*, ind., inul., indg., *ipec.*, jab., jatr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, lyssiu, mag-c.,

HEAT.

manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., *mez.*, morph., mosch., mur-ac., myric., narcot., naja, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *uux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olid., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, paeon., par., *petr.*, phell., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyl.*, pinus-s., plant., *plat.*, plb., psor., ptel., *Puls.*, ran-b., rat., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, rumix., ruta, sabad., samb., *sang.*, sars., seneg., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stront., *Stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tab.*, tarent., *tarax.*, *thuj.*, til., *url-n.*, *verat.*, *xanth.*, zinc.

right: Lyssin, nat-m., nice., puls.

then left: Brom.

left: Alumn., arg-n., bor., inul., *olnd.*, raph., verat.

daytime: Petr.

morning: Ail., bar-c., chel., croc., cycl., ferr., hep., kali-c., nux-v., phos., sep., til.

bed, in: Verat.

rising, on: Coloc., lyc., uux-v., rhodo.

waking, ou: Nit-ac., sulph.

walking, while: Nux-v.

until 3 p. m.: Stront.

forenoon: Lact., lyc., nux-m., ox-ac., zinc.

8 a. m.: Asaf., myric.

9 a. m.: Asaf., lyc.

9 a. m. to 4 p. m.: Lyc.

11 a. m.: Equis., sol-n.

noon: Lyc., mag-c., sep., spig.

afternoon: Agar., anac., **Arum-t.**, berb., caun-s., carb-an., carb-s., chel., chiu-s., com., dig., gels., graph., grat., hyper., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nit-ac., petr., phos-ac., phys., rhus-l., ruta, zing.

walking, while: Stront.

1 p. m.: Equis.

2 p. m.: Chel., grat., lyc., phys.

2:30 p. m.: Gels.

3 p. m.: Chin., sol-n.

4 p. m.: Agar., sol-t-æ.

5 p. m.: Kali-bi., rhus-l., zing.

6 p. m.: Cann-i., cedr., ferr-ph.

FACE.

HEAT.

evening: *Aeon.*, agar., ang., ant-t., arn., bry., calc-ph., chin-s., cou., dig., euphr., fago., fl-ac., graph., gran., guaj., hep., hura, lob-i., lyc., mag-c., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., oena., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., ran-s., rhus-t., rumix., sabad., sep., sil., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc-s.

bed, in: Nux-v.

chilliness, during: Apis, graph.

chill, after: Graph.

conversation, after: Fl-ac.

eating, while: Nat-c.

lying, after: Am-m., asar., nux-v.

menses, during: Nat-m.

sitting, while: Con.

wine, after: Fl-ac.

writing, while: Chin-s.

6 p. m.: Cann-i., cedr., chin-s., ferr-ph.

7 p. m.: Hep.

8 p. m.: Ars.

9 p. m.: Ars., hura.

10 p. m.: Chr-ac.

night: Aloe, hep., mez., phos-ac., rhus-v.

bed, in: Sars.

waking, on: Am-c.

midnight: Nat-m., sulph.

air, in open: Dig., hep., mur-ac., valer.

amel.: Am-m., stann.

side exposed to: Phos-ac., viol-t.

alternating with cold body: Stram.

anxiety, during: Carb-v., graph.

bed, in: Nux-v., sep.

amel.: Alum.

burning: Acon., am-m., ant-t., apis, arau., bapt., Bell., bry., camph., caps., chel., Cina, cist., clem., cocc., croc., grat., ign., iod., nat-c., nux-v., paeon., plat., rhus-t., ptel., sabad., sang., stront., sulph., tab., thuj., verat.

and redness of left side: Alumin., asaf., lac-c., murx., nat-m., ol-an., phos-ac., spig.

HEAT.

chilliness, during: Alum., asar., bor., ferr., gels., hell., kali-c., Merc., nux-v., ol-an., ran-b.

chill, during: Acon., agar., ambr., alum., anac., apis, Arn., bell., bry., calc., calc-ph., cedr., cham., chin., cina, coloc., dross., ferr., gels., hell., hyos., jatr., kreos., lach., lyc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., puls., ran-b., ruta, rhus-t., sabad., samb., seneg., staph., stram., sulph.

coffee, after: Lyssin.

cold one side, the other hot: Acon., acet-ac., Cham., Ip., kali-c., lach., mosch., nux-

body, with: Arn., calc-ph., cham., chin., led., stram., tromb.

limbs: Arn., stram.

cold, when in: Nat-c.

feet, with: Acon., gels., ign., samb., Stram.

hands: Asaf., con., Stram., sumb., thuj.

limbs: Cham., chin.

nose, with: Arn.

coldness, during: Tab.

coryza, during: Ars-m., croc., Nux-v.

cough, during: Bell., ip., sulph.

diarrhea, during: Gran.

dinner, after: Am-c., am-m., carb-an., cor-r., grat., hell., hura, mag-m., phyt., ran-b., tell.

during: Am-c., am-m.

drinking, after: Cham., coc-c.

drinks, after warm: Sabad.

eating, while: Am-c., nat-c.

after: Am-c., ani-m., anac., asaf., calc., carl., caust., Cham., coff., cor-r., lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., phyt., sil., sep., sulph., viol-t.

exertion, during: Am-c., spig., spong., squil.

of mind: Am-c.

flashes: Aeon., esc., alum., ambr., ars., asaf., bufo, cact., carb-ac., carb-an., camph., carl., cedr., chel., cic., cimic., cist., clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., crot-h., cub., dig., dros.,

FACE.

HEAT, flashes.

feir., *glon.*, Graph., hep., hydrys., inul., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., Lach., lob-s., Lyc., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., podo., rau-s., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., seneg., Sep., spong., stann., strout., Sulph., sul-ac., tarent., tell., tereb., teuer., thuj., til., valer. afternoon: Cedr., seneg.
evening: Alum., arn., cedr., nux-v., petr. 6 p. m.: Cedr.
alternating with chills: Cedr.
climaxis, during: Graph., kali-bi., Lach., lyc., Sul-ac., tereb.
motion, on: Stann.
shivering, with: Sulph.
sudden: Mang.
thorax, from: Sulph.
headache, with: Agar., aloe, aran., Chin-s., cop., *glon.*, grat., lith., rumx., spong., viol-t., zing.
heart, constriction, with: Hydrc.
house, in the. (See "room.")
labor, during: Arn., bell., coff., ferr., gels., op.
lying, while: Mang., phos., petr., plb.
after lying down: Cham.
menses, before: Alum.
motion, after: Spong.
during: Chin.
one-sided: Arn., benz-ac., cimic., ign., kali-c., murx., spong., stann.
palpitation, during: Arg-m., *glon.*
periodic: Aloe, phos.
reading, while: Arg-m.
redness, without: Thuj.
rising from a seat: Nat-c.
room, while in: Am-m.
cold, while in: Coc-c.
entering room, from open air, on: Chin.
warm, while in: Hyos.
sensation of: Ang., euphr., hyper., tarax.
sensation of, when cold to the hand: Chin., grat.

HEAT.

shivering, while: Arn., calc., calc-ph., dros., hyos., mur-ac., rhus-t., sulph.
sluddering, during: Ars., thuj.
side on which he is not lying: Phos-ac., viol-t.
sitting, while: Calc., ferr-ph., phos., viol-t., Valer.
sleep, during: Meny.
smoking: Calad.
standing, while: Mang.
stool, during: Gran., hep. merc.
stooping, after: Rhus-t.
supper, after: Anac., carb-v., chin-s.
talking, after: Sep., squil.
thinking: Am-c., lyssin.
toothache, during: Graph.
waking, on: Alum.
walking, while: Nux-v., mang.; sulph., tarax.
after: Sep.
amel.: Sabad.
wash in cold water, desire to: Fl-ac.
washing with cold water, after: Phos., sil.
wine, after: Fl-ac.
yawning, after: Calc.
chin: Canth., euphr., nat-m.
lips: Acon., æsc. aloe, ambr., ang., arn., ars-m., gels., hyper., kali-chl., merc., nit-ac., sabad.
upper: Apis, carb-v., kali-bi.
burning heat: Arn.
parotid gland, in: Brom.
HEAVY feeling: Alum., nice.
lower lip: Graph., mur-ac.
upper lip: Caust.
HIPPOCRATIC (see "Sunken"): Acon., æth., agar., ant-c., ant-t., Ars., asc-t., camph., canth., carb-h., carb-v., chin., chlor., cic., colch., cupr., dig., ferr., iod., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., nux-m., op., ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., phyt., plb., rhus-v., secale, stann., staph., strych., sul-ac., Tab., verat., vip., zinc.

FACE.

INDURATIONS: Ars., bry., clem., cob., *graph.*, led., mag-c., olnd., puls., rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, sulph.
red, hard lumps: Cob.
cheeks: *Cham.*, merc.
forehead: Cic., con., led., olnd.
lips: Aur-m., bell., calc-ph., chin., *con.*, sil.
upper: Calc-ph.
sense of: Cycl.
lower jaw, periosteal: Aur-m-n., graph.
mouth, corner of: Sil.
parotid gland: *Am-c.*, *bar-m.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *kati-c.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *phyt.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**
right: Ign., kali-c.
submaxillary gland: **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, kali-n., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*
temples: Thuj.

INFLAMMATION, bone, of: **Aur.**, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *rula*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stilt.*, *symp.*
lips: *Acon.*, *anan.*, **Bell.**, merc.
parotid gland: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *Cist.*, *coc.*, *con.*, *crol-h.*, *dor.*, *ferr-ph.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *kati-bi.*, *kati-c.*, *tach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*, *sars.*
right: *Calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Merc.**
left: **Brom.**, *lach.*, **Rhus-t.**
metastasis to mammae: **Puls.**
testes: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *jab.*, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*
suppuration, with: **Ars.**, **Brom.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *con.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, *sul-ac.*
periosteum: **Aur.**, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *still.*, *symp.*
lower jaw: **Merc.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *ruta*.
submaxillary gland: Ars., bell., chin., crot-t., dulc., *graph.*, kali-c., kalm., lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, nit-ac., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sil.*, spong., stram., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, verat-v.

ITCHING: Acon., *agar.*, *agn.*, alum., ambr., ami-c., *anac.*, *anac-occ.*, *anan.*, ant-c., apis, *apoc-a.*, arn., *ars.*, bell., berb., brach., bufo-s., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, caps., carb-ac., *caust.*, chel., chin-s., cod., colch., com., con., cycl., dol., ferr-m., *fl-ac.*, gels., glon., gran., *graph.*, *grat.*, hydr., indg., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lachn., laur., lyc., meph., merc., morph., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., *nat-s.*, nice., nux-v., op., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., *rhus-t.*, **Rhus-v.**, ruta, sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, stram., stront., strychn., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *til.*, *urt-u*, verat., zinc.
forenoon, 10 a. m.: Mag-c.
11 a. m.: Iod.
afternoon: *Chel.*, fago.
evening: *Rhus-v.*, sabad., *sulph.*, zinc.
7 p. m.: Fago.
night: Kalm., *lach.*, *mez.*, *rhus-v.*, strychn.
changes place on scratching: Sars.
frost bitten, as if: Agar.
rubbing amel.: *Rhus-v.*.
scratching amel.: Grat.
touched, when: Psor.
warm, when becoming: *Mez.*, puls...
writing, when: Chin-s.
cheeks: Agar., agn., anan., ang., ant-c., asaf., bell., berb., hyper., mag-m., nat-m., puls., rhus-t., ruta, spong., sulph., thuj., viol-t.
chin: Benz-ac., carb-an., *chlor.*, gamb., kali-c., *Sulph.*, tromb., zinc.
forehead: Alum., ambr., caps., chel., led., nat-m., sulph.
lips: [Ars., arum-t., asc-t., aur-m., berb., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., sabad., tuberc.
lower: Sil.
upper: Bar-c., calc-a., vinc.. nc.
lower jaw, biting, burning: Arg-m., par.
mouth, around: Anac., hep., *rhus-t.*, zinc.
whiskers, in: Agar., ambr., arg-m., *calc.*, cob., kali-bi., nat-c., nat-m., sil.
JAUNDICE. (See "Yellow.")
JERKING. (See "Twitching.")

FACE.

LARGE , sensation of being: Acon. , alum., arg-m., glu., after dinner: Glon.	PAIN.
LINEA nasalis: A ^t th.	
LOCKJAW : Absin., acon., aeth., agar., alum., amyg., ang., anthr., ant-t., arg-n., arn., art-v., aster., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., Bell., bry., calc., camph., canth., cast-eq., caust., cedr., chin s., chlor., chloro-ac., Cie., cob., cou., crot-h., cupr., dios., gels., glon., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., Hyper., ign., ip., lach., laur., lyc., mag-ph., merc., mosch., nux-m., Nux-v., <i>an</i> an., Op., phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., plb., podo., puls., rhus-t., secale, sil., spong., stram., sulph., tereb., ther., verat., verat-v.	
morning, on waking: Ther.	
menses, during: Hyos.	
LONG , sensation as if elongated: Stram.	
of chin: Glon.	
LUMPS. (See "Indurations.")	
MEMBRANE on lips: Arum-t., ars-i., bry.	
corners of mouth: Arum-t., ars-i., bry., iod., kali-bi.	
NECROSIS of lower jaw: Phos., sil.	
NODOSITIES : Ars., cic., cund., merc-i-r.	
lower jaw: Graph.	
mouth, corner of: Mag-c., sil.	
NUMBNESS : Acon., asaf., asar., bapt., bell., benz-ac., caust., gels., plat., samb., thuj.	
right: Chel., gels., plat.	
left: Graph.	
cheek: Asaf., caps., mez., olnd., plat.	
chin: Asaf., plat., spong.	
lips: Acon., ambr., cic., crot-h., glon., nat-m., plat.	
morning on waking: Ambr.	
lower: Glon.	
upper: Cycl., olnd.	
mouth, about: Plat.	
EDEMA. (See "Swelling")	
PAIN (aching, prosopalgia, etc.): Abrot., Acon., agar., all-c., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m.,	anac., anan., apis, arg-m., arg-u., arn., Ars., ars-m., arund., asaf., asar., Aur., aur-m., bar-c., Bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., brach., bry., cact., cadm., Calc., calc-ph., calc-s., camph., caps., carb-an., carb-v., case., Caust., Cedr., cham., chet., chin., chin-s., chlol., cimic., cina, cist., clem., cocc., coc-c., colch., Coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., cupr., cupr-ac., dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., enou., ferr-m., ferr-ph., Gels., glon., graph., grat., guaj., hep., liura, hyos., hydrc., hyper., ign., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., kalm., kreos., lach., lac-c., led., tith., lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., Mag-ph., mang., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., morph., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., paon., phos., phos-ac., phyt., Plat., plant., plb., psor., puts., ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sabin., sanic., sang., sars., secale, sep., sil., sol-t-ae., Spig., spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tereb., thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc.
	right: Agar., am-m., anac., arg-n., arn., aur., Bell., bry., cact., camph., carb-v., caust., cedr., Chel., chin., chin-s., cist., clem., cocc., cur., dor., ferr., hom., iudg., iris, kali-i., kalm., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-ph., merc., nux-v., psor., Puls., sep., rhodo., sanic., spig., spong., stront., sulph., syph., tereb., verb., zinc.
	to left: Lyc.
	left: Arg-n., arund., asar., chel., chin-s., coloc., cor-r., dulc., glon., hell., kali-bi., Lob-i., mag-c., merc-c., osm., phos., plant., polyg., puls., sabad., sep., Spig., staph., stann., thuj., vesp.
	daytime: Cimic., kalm., Spig.
	morning: Chin., chin-s., mez., sars., thuj., verb.
	breakfast, after: Iris.
	increases till noon then subsides: Mag-c.
	waking, on: Agar., sars., sep.
	forenoon: Chin-s.
	7 a. m. to 12: Chin-s.
	10 a. m.: Chin-s.

FACE.

PAIN.

afternoon until midnight: Spig.

3 p. m.: *Chin-s.*

4 p. m. lasting all night: Merc-c.

evening: Caps., *chin-s.*, cist., cocc., kali-s., mag-s., *mez.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., stram., sulph., thuj., zinc.

lying down, after: Strain.

6 p. m. until morning: *Guaj.*

night: Aran., *caust.*, *calc-ph.*, chel., *con.*, led., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., staph., sulph.

bed, driving him out of: *Mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*

lying, while: Phos.

rest, during: *Mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*

9 p. m. to 3 a. m.: Sulph.

10 p. m.: *Chin-s.*

air, open, agg.: Alum., ars., carb-an., chin., cocc., guaj., *hep.*, kali-c., laur., merc., merc-c., phos., plat., puls., rhus-t., sars., sulph., thuj., valer.

amel.: Am-m., hep., *puls.*, rhus-t.

alternating with pain in limbs: *Kali-bi.*

in shoulder: *Mag-ph.*

arthritic: *Causl.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, ign., lith., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-l.*, spig.

bed, in, agg.: Puls., sil., spong., verb., viol-t.

blowing nose agg.: Merc.

chewing, when: Acon., alum., am-m., anac., bell., bry., calc., euphr., graph., lach., nat-m., nit-ac., osm., phos., plat., puls., sep., sil., spig., verb., verat.

amel.: Cupr-ac.

chill, during: Caust.

coffee agg.: Spig.

after abuse of: **Nux-v.**

cold air agg.: Acon., agar., colch., merc., mag-ph., rhus-t., sulph.

amel.: All-c., kali-s.

cold applications agg.: *Aesc.*, *con.*, phos., rhodo., sanic., sil., stann.

amel.: Arg-n., asar., bism., bry., *causl.*, chin., *coff.*, fl-ac., puls., sabad., sep.

PAIN, cold applications.

after: *Ferr.*, *hep.*

cold, exposure to, from: Acon., arn., *calc.*, caust., *dulc.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *kalm.*, *phos.*, rhodo., *rhus-l.*

cold, on becoming: *Mag-ph.*

concussion agg.: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *spig.*

cough, during: *Kali-bi.*

damp weather agg.: *Dulc.*, *verat.*

draft agg.: *Mag-c.*

eating, while: *Mez.*

amel: Caj., rhodo.

after: Mang., *phos.*, zinc.

amel: *Chin.*, *kalm.*, *spig.*

eruption, after disappearance of: *Dulc.*, *kalm.*, *mez.*, thuj.

exertion agg.: *Cacl.*, *lac-c.*

falling asleep, on: *Caps.*, lach.

fasting, from: *Cacl.*

flying: *Gels.*

gradually increasing and decreasing: **Stann.**

heat agg.: Glon., *phos.*, rhodo.

amel.: *Dulc.*, *mag-ph.*, *phos.*

after over-heating: *Ferr.*

inflammatory: Acon., arn., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, cact., *ferr-ph.*, glon., *lach.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, thuj., verat.

intermittent: Cedr., sep.

jar agg.: *Bell.*, *mag-c.*

jerking: Bry., gels., *glon.*, *sep.*, stram.

lameness: Sabin., seneg.

laughing, when: Bor., mang., tab.

light agg.: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *cacl.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *mag-ph.*, *spig.*

strong agg.: Cact.

lying, while: Ail., ambr., arn., chel., chin., *ferr.*, graph., hep., ign., *mag-c.*, plat., puls., sil., spig., sulph.

amel.: *Cacl.*, *spig.*

with head low agg.: Puls.

FACE.

PAIN, lying, while.

on the affected side agg.: Acon., arn., chin., *clem.*, puls., spig.

on the face amel.: Spig.

quiet amel.: Bry., sep.

meditation, after: Am-c., *ign.*, nux-v.

menses, before: *Slann.*, zinc.

during: *Nat-m.*, sep.

after: Spig.

mental exertion agg.: Kalm.

mercury, after: Aur-m., carb-v., chin., **Hep.**, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

motion agg.: **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *chin.*, *ferr-ph.*, *lac-c.*, *mag-c.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., rhodo., **Spig.**, squil.

amel.: Meny., valer.

of eyes: Bry.

of lower jaw agg.: Alum., am-c., bor., bry., cocc., cor-r., ign., mag-act., mang., nat-m., phos., rhus-t., spig., verb.

music, from: *Cact.*, phos-ac.

noise agg.: Arn., chin., *coff.*, *nux-v.*, sep., **Spig.**

numbness: *Kalm.*, *mez.*

one-sided: Acon., am-c., caust., cham., colch., euon., grat., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., mez., nux-v., ol-j., phos., verat.

opening the mouth (see "motion"): Ang., cham., cocc., dros., mag-ph., merc., sabad., spong., thuj., verat.

paralysis, with: *Caust.*, *cur.*, *gels.*, kali-chl., **Nat-m.**

paroxysmal: Cedr., sep.

periodical: **Ars.**, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, glon., *guaj.*, *mag-ph.*, **Nat-m.**, **Spig.**, thuj.

pillow feels hard: Arn., phos.

pregnancy, during: *Ign.*, *sep.*, stram.

pressure agg.: Bell., cina, coloc., cupr., dros., gels., mag-c., merc-i-f., nux-v., verb.

amel.: Ail., bry., dig., cupr-ac., mag-ph., sep.

hard, amel.: Bell., bry., chin., *chin-s.*, spig.

PAIN.

pulsating: **Acon.**, arg-m., *arn.*, cupr-ar., *ferr-ph.*, *mag-c.*, puls., sabad., sep., spig., staphi.

quinine, after: *Hep.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

rest agg.: Aug., lyc., *mag-c.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**
amel.: Mez., sep., spig.

in a dark room amel.: Mez.

rheumatic: **Acon.**, act-sp., **Ars.**, **Bry.**, *calc-ph.*, **Caust.**, *cimic.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, lach., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *phyl.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, verat.

rising from bed agg.: Chin., olnd., rhus-t., spig.

up agg.: Chin.

amel.: Hep.

room, in: Am-m., chin., hell., mag-aust., *puls.*, ran-s.

rubbing amel.: Ant-c., phos., plat., plb., valer.

sitting agg.: Am-m., canth., graph., phos.

sitting up agg.: Rhus-t.

sitting up in bed amel.: Ferr., hep.

sleep, from: Mez., verb.

smoking amel.: Clem.

sneezing: Chin.

speaking agg.: Phos.

splinter, as from: Agar.

standing agg.: Chin.

stool, during, agg.: Spig.

stooping agg.: Bry., canth., ferr-ph., nux-v., petr., *spig.*

stormy weather, during: *Caust.*

stunning: Mez., plat., verb.

sudden: *Ign.*, kalm., valer.

suppressedague, after: **Nat-m.**

swallowing agg.: Kali-n., phos., staph.

talking agg.: Bry., euphr., *mez.*, phos., puls., rhodo., spig., squil.

tea drinking agg.: **Spig.**

tobacco, from: Sep.

FACE.

PAIN.

touch agg.: Arn., bell., caps., chin., cina, coloc., cor-r., cupr., cupr-ac., dig., dros., hep., mag-c., nat-m., nux-v., par., phos., puls., sep., spig., spong., zinc.
 amel: Am-c., am-m., asaf., chin., euphr., olnd., thuj.
 waking, on: Croc., hell., hep., nux-v.. puls., sabad., spig., verb.
 walking agg.: Guaj., laur., mang., merc., mur-ac., petr., sulph., thuj.
 in open air: Nux-v.
 amel.: Asar., coloc.
 after: Ran-sc.
 slowly amel.: Chin., puls.
 warmth amel.: Calc., coloc., dulc., Mag-ph., rhodo., sanic., spig., sulph.
 warm bed agg.: Glon., merc., puls.
 food, after, agg.: Mez., puls., sep.
 room agg.: Am-c., hep., kali-s., mez., puls.
 amel.: Calc., laur., sep.
 washing in cold agg.: Con.
 amel.: Asar., arg-n., fl-ac.
 wind agg.: Rhodo., sep.
 wine agg.: Cact.
 wrapping up amel.: Hep., mag-ph., mez., spig.
 writing, while: Chin-s.
 yawning: Arn., ign., op., rhus-t., sabad., staph.
 extending to ear: Bell., calc., caust., hep., Lach., plant., Puls., sep., spig.
 neck: Bell., guaj., puls.
 bones: Æth., anan., caps., cimic., hell., hep., kali-n., merc-i-r., nat-m., nux-v., phyt., zinc.
 cheek: Ang., caust., chin-s., chel., cimic., cina, cocc., dig., dulc., hep., hyos., kali-bi., mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-m., plat., psor., ruta, sep., valer.
 daytime: Cimic.
 when coughing: Kali-bi.
 eye, below, infra-orbital: Arg-n., bell., chin., iris, nux-v., plat., spig., verb., zinc.

PAIN.

lips: Am-c., anan., ars-m., bry., cic., cor-r., hep., kali-c., mag-s., merc., mez., mur-ac., plb., psor., sep.
 splinter, as from a: Nit-ac., sep.
 touch agg: Bry., hep., merc., mez.
 lower jaw: Aloe, ambr., arg-m., ars., caust., cham., dulc., lach., lyssin, merc-i-r., mez., pall., phos., phos-ac., rhus-t., sil., spig., stram., sulph., tarent., zinc.
 as of a splinter: Agar.
 as if it would break: Phos-ac.
 articulation: Acet-ac., alumn., caust., cor-r., rhus-t.
 chewing, when: Am-c., bell., cor-r.
 opening mouth, when: Am-c., cor-r., hep., nicc.
 shutting mouth, when: Bar-c.
 rheumatic: Rhus-t.
 mental foramen: Mez.
 parotid gland: Apis, aran., arg-m., aur., aur-s., bapt., bell., calc-ph., cham., coc-c., dios., elaps, fago., lac-ac., lycps., mang., merc., merc-i-r., nat-m., phyt., plb., rhus-t., sabad., sulph., sul-ac., verat.
 right: Bell., cocc.
 left: Rhus-t.
 afternoon: Dios.
 dinner, after: Sulph.
 evening, 8.30 p.m.: Merc-i-r.
 10 p.m.: Dios.
 swallowing, when: Chin.
 submaxillary gland: Ambr., ars., aur., aur-m., Bar-c., Bar-m., brom., bry., Chin., cina, clem., coc-c., cor-r., crot-t., dulc., graph., kali-n., led., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., staph., stram., sulph., sul-ac.; verat.
 night: Nat.m.
 chewing, when: Calc.
 swallowing, when: Cor-r., stram.
 swelling, without: Staph.

FACE.

PAIN.

boring: Arg-n., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bov., calc., camph., carb-v., dulc., ign., mag-c., mez., Plat., sil., thuj.
 right: *Aur.*, *camph.*, *plat.*, stront.
 night agg.: *Mag-c.*, *plat.*, *sil.*
 rest agg.: *Mag-c.*
 cheek bones: Bov., ind., *mag-c.*, *stront.*
 lower jaw: Bov., brom., *cocc.*, coloc., ind., kali-bi., lach., led., mag-c., mez., plb., sabad.
 right: Coloc., elaps.
 left: Sabad.
 zygomatic process: *Aur.*
 parotid gland: Sabad.
 submaxillary gland: Led., lyc., nat-m., puls., sabad.
 bruised: Arn., caust., con., cor-r., graph., ign., kali-bi., merc-i-f., nat-m., plant., puls., ruta, sars., stann., sulph., zinc.
 morning: Sars.
 on waking: Sars.
 chewing, when: Nat-m.
 menses, during: Stann.
 bones of face: Carb-v., kali-bi., nat-m.
 malar bones: Nat-m.
 right: Merc-i-r.
 left: Cor-r., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.
 parotid gland: *Aur-m.*
 soreness: Ail., arum-t., aur., bry., calc-ph., cop., dros., kali-n., merc-i-r., nat-c., phos.
 left: Arum-t.
 submaxillary gland: Cop., sep., nat-m., *staph.*
 zygoma: Cor-r., sul-ac., zinc.
 burning(compare "Heat"): Acon., aeth., agar., anac., anac-occ., apis., aran., arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, asar., aspar., astac., bapt., bell., berb., bry., camph., caps., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., cist., clem., coloc., com., cop., corn-c., crot-t., dig., dulc., elaps., euph., euphr., graph., guar., ind., jac-c., jug-c.,

PAIN, burning.

kal-bi., kali-i., kali-n., kreas., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, merc., merc-c., merc-sulph., mez., mur-ac., myric., mosch., nat-ph., olnd., pall., phos-ac., plat., psor., puls., raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sil., stann., Sulph., thuj., til., ust., verat.
 right: Arund., chin., hain., merc., nux-v., pall., psor., puls.
 left: Arg-n., asar., bapt., Coloc., hydr., murx., *rhus-t.*, spig.
 daytime: Manc., sulph.
 morning: Corn., lyc.
 to 3 p. m.: Stront.
 9 to 4 p. m.: Lyc.
 afternoon: Fago., phos.
 evening: Cham., com.
 night: Chin., lach., mez.
 air, open, amel.: Kali-i.
 caries, in: **Aur.**
 chilliness, during: Caust., mur-ac.
 after: Merc-sul.
 coldness, during: Grat., nat-m.
 cold water amel.: *Ars-m.*
 dinner, after: Grat.
 eating amel.: Chin.
 exertion agg.: Kreos.
 headache, during: Stront.
 lying, when: Plb.
 on painful side amel : Kreos.
 needles, like: **Ars.**, spig.
 rising from bed, after: Nat-m.
 shaving, after: Aur-m.
 talking agg.: Kreos.
 chin: Anac., ant-t., apis., berb., bov., canth., caust., mang., merc., mez., nat-c., ol-an., rhus-t., spong.
 as from hot sparks: Ant-c.
 scratching, after: Sulph.
 jaws: Anac., daph.
 malar bone: Caust., cist., grat., ol-an., par., spig., staph., thuj.

FACE.

PAIN, burning

lips: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *arg-n.*, *arn*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *aur-m.*,
asaf., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *caps.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
chlol., *cic.*, *con.*, *crol-l.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lyssin*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-s., *nux-m.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*,
sulph., *tabac.*

lower: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*,
mur-ac., *sang.*, *sep.*

upper: *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *calc-ph.*, *mez.*,
sulph.

mouth, corner of: **Dros.**, *mez.*, *nat-s.*

parotid gland: *Apis*, *merc.*, *phos.*

cold air amel.: *Merc.*

clawing parotid gland: *Sabad.*

cramp-like: *Cocc.*, *hyos.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*,
plat.

malar bone: *Ang.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*,
hyos., *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *valer.*

left: *Ol-an.*, *plat.*

cutting: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *rhus-t.*,
staph., *til.*

right: **Bell.**

left: *Bell.*, *senec.*

lip, upper: *Sep.*

nose, root of, to ear: *Elaps.*

parotid gland: *Arg-m.*

when chewing: *Arg-m.*

darting: **Bell.**, *chin.*, *kali-i.*, *lyssin*, *mag-ph.*,
phos., *plant.*, *senec.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, *still.*,
valer.

right: *Kali-i.*, *lyssin*, *spig.*

left: *All-c.*, *cl.el.*, *mang.*, *puls.*, *senec.*, *stict.*,
stil.

eating, while: *Phos.*

mercury, after abuse of: *Kali-i.*

motion, during: *Chin.*

noise: *Chin.*

speaking: *Phos.*

touch: *Chin.*, *phos.*

PAIN.

digging: *Aur-m.*, *bov.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*,
plat., *sep.*, *thuj.*

cheek bones: *Mag-c.*, *psor.*, *thuj.*

rami of lower jaw: *Kali-bi.*

parotid gland: *Sulph.*

after dinner: *Sulph.*

drawing: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *acon-c.*, *agar.*, *aloe*,
alum., *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*,
aur., *aur-m-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*,
calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cit-v.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *euon.*, *euphr.*,
graph., *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lob-c.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
ran-s., *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*,
thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zing.*

right: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, *causl.*, *lyssin*, *tereb.*

left: *Chel.*, *zing.*

morning: *Kali-bi.*

afternoon: *Lyc.*

evening: *Cist.*

cold air amel.: *All-c.*

lying, while: *Chel.*

music, from: *Phos-ac.*

rheumatic: *Caust.*

stooping, on: *Nux-v.*

tighter and tighter and then suddenly let
loose: *Puls.*

warmth amel.: *Coloc.*

extending into ear: *Caust.*

cheek bones: *Caust.*, *chel.*, *kali-chl.*, *plat.*,
verb.

chin: *Agar.*, *aur-m-n.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*,
cupr., *hyper.*, *olnd.*, *stront.*

jaws: *Aur.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *mez.*, *phos-ac.*,
puls., *sil.*

joints: *Am-m.*, *bell.*, *daph.*, *sars.*, *verb.*

lips: *Sep.*, *spig.*

masseter: *Sars.*, *verb.*

parotid gland: *Agn.*, *arg-m.*, *mang.*

left: *Agn.*

FACE.

PAIN, drawing.

submaxillary glands: Ami-m., Arg-m., cob., ign., lyc., sil.

eating, after: Lyc.

gnawing: Arg-m., aur., bar-c., berb., eug., euph., glon., ind., lyc., lyssin, phos-ac., stann., sulph.

right: Aur., lyc.

lower jaw: Ind.

mouth, about: Puls.

jerking: Carb-v., cham., cina, colch., mang., spig., stront.

right: Carb-v.

cheekbones: Cina, colch., mang., spig., stront.

tearing zygoma: Carb-v., chel.

right: Chel.

left, in front of ear: Carb-v.

evening in bed: Carb-v.

lancinating: Agar., acet-ac., alum., chin., guaj., kalm., plant., senec., sil., sulph., verb.

right: Agar., brach., guaj., verb.

left: Chin-s., sulph.

morning: Verb.

malar bone: Alum., guaj.

parotid gland: Carb-an.

pinching in parotid gland: Aran., nat-m.

pressing: Arg-m., arg-n., asaf., bry., cina, coca, dros., ferr-ph., rhus-t., sep., tarax., verb.

right: Chel., iris, kalm., psor., spong., verb.

opening jaw agg.: Cocc.

pressure agg.: Cina.

warm room amel.: Sep.

cheek bones: Anac., ant-t., arg-m., bell., berb., bism., caps., cina, colch., hyos., kali-chl., merc., mez., oln., plat., sabin., samb., spig., stann., staph., sulph., teucr., verb., viol-o.

blowing nose, on: Merc.

PAIN, pressing.

chin: Agar., anac., asaf., bov., fl-ac., plat.

lower jaw: Amibr., berb., cupr., spig.

shooting: Apis, bell., carb-a., cist., clem., coloc., cupr-ar., eryng., gels., ham., ign., kali-bi., kali-chl., lyssin, mag-c., mag-ph., merc-c., phos., plant., sulph., valer., verb.

right: Aur., bell., cist., clem., eryng., ham., phos., verb.

left: Coloc., kali-bi., mag-c., plant., sulph., valer.

upwards: Clem.

extending to ear when chewing: Bell., kali-bi.

nape of neck: Bell.

lips: Con.

lower jaw: Bell., gels.

extending to ears: Bell.

parotid gland: Bell., kalm.

smarting: All-s., arn., brom., cimic., hyper., manc., merc., rhus-t., sil., vesp.

rubbing agg.: Berb.

salt, as if caused by: Cann-s.

lips: Caps., zinc.

stinging: All-s., Apis, arn., Ars., asar., berb., caust., chin., cinnb., clem., Coloc., con., dros., euph., ferr-ph., graph., ind., kali-c., kalm., merc-i-f., sars., spong., vesp., zing.

right: Sars.

lips: Ars., graph.

parotid gland: Apis, merc.

submaxillary glands: Kali-i.

on swallowing: Nux-v.

stitching: Aesc., aeth., alum., am-c., ang., ant-c., ars., arund., asar., Aur., aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., calad., calc., camph., caps., carb-an., cast-eq., caust., cham., cocc., coloc., con., euphr., ferr-mag., ferr-ph., fl-ac., graph., guaj., ind., kali-c., kali chl., kalm., lach., manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., nat-m., nit-ac., par., phos., psor., Puls., rhus-t., sabin., sang., Sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., strout., slaph., tarent., verb., vesp., zinc.

FACE.

PAIN, stitching.

right: *Guaj.*, *sep.*, spong., zinc.

left: *Aesc.*, *apis*, *asar.*, *camph.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *ind.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *sang.*, spong.

evening: *Lach.*

chill, during: *Dros.*

warm room agg.: *Mez.*

extending to ear: *Carb-an.*

cheek bones: *Aesc.*, *aeth.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *carb-an.*, *euon.*, *guaj.*, *merc.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *verb.*

chin: *Agar.*, *euphr.*, *lact.*

jaws: *Acon.*, *berb.*, *carb-an.*

lower: *Acon.*, *berb.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *kali-chl.*, *kalm.*, *lact.*, **Mang.**, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

joint of: *Bell.*, *hep.*, *tabac.*

extending to ear: **Sep.**

neck: *Zinc.*

lips: *Asaf.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, spong., zinc.

parotid gland: *Asaf.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., sulph.

when swallowing: *Ign.*

submaxillary gland: *Am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

swallowing, when: *Nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

tearing: *Act-sp.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *ani-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *euon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *ind.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-ph.**, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*, *vinc.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

PAIN, tearing.

right: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anag.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

left: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Coloc.**, *graph.*, *mag-s.*, *mez.*, *plant.*, *sars.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Mez.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Cist.*

night: *Cocc.*, *con.*, *mag-c.*

cold amel.: *Puls.*

damp weather agg.: *Verat.*

eating agg.: *Phos.*

amel.: *Chin.*

jerking: *Carb-v.*

lying agg.: *Chin.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

on the face amel.: *Spig.*

menses, after: *Spig.*

motion agg.: *Bell.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*

pressure amel.: **Mag-c.**

rest, during, agg.: *Mag-c.*

amel.: *Coloc.*

swallowing agg.: *Phos.*

touch agg.: **Coloc.**

wandering: *Colch.*, *puls.*

warmth agg.: *Puls.*

amel.: *Coloc.*, **Mag-ph.**

extending to ear: **Lach.**, **Puls.**

neck: *Puls.*

cheek bones: *Aeth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, *ind.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

chin: *Agar.*

lip upper: *Caust.*

lower jaw: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *anlhr.*, *arg-m.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-a.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *dros.*, *ind.*, *kalm.*,

FACE.

PAIN, tearing, lower jaw.

lach., *lyssin*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
puls., *rat.*, *spig.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *viol-o.*

nose and eyes, between: *Mang.*

parotid gland: *Bell.*

PARALYSIS:

algar., *all-c.*, *anac.*, *bar-c.*,
cadm., *Caust.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*,
dulc., *form.*, *graph.*, *kali-chl.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
petr., *puls.*, *ruta*, *syphi.*, *zinc.*

right: *Arn.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

left: *all-c.*, *cur.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*,
sulph.

cold, from: *Causl.*, *dulc.*, *ruta*.

corners of mouth drop and saliva runs out:
Agar., *op.*, *zinc.*

hemiplegia: *Caust.*, *graph.*

one-sided: *Bar-c.*, *cadm.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*,
kali-chl.

pain, after: *Kali-chl.*

urine profuse, with: *All-c.*

lip, upper: *Cadm.*, *graph.*

lower jaw: *Ars.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*

PEELING, lips:

Acon., *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-m.*,
arum-t., *berb.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *cob.*,
con., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*,
mez., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*,
puls., *sep.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

PERSPIRATION:

Acon., *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*,
aluin., *ambr.*, *ain-in.*, *amyg.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *aur.*, *bapl.*, *Bell.*,
benz-ac., *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *Calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
Camph., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*,
cham., *chiu.*, *cic.*, *Cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-s.*, *dig.*,
dros., *dulc.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *guaj.*,
hell., *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *Ign.*, *ip.*, *jab.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lachn., *laur.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *Merc.*,
mez., *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-in.*,
nal-s., *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *Op.*, *ox-ac.*,
par., *pelr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*, *rheum*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *Samb.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
Sil., *spig.*, *Spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
strych., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *lab.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*,
thuj., *til.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *verat-v.*, *vip.*

right: *Alum.*, *puls.*

PERSPIRATION.

morning: *Puls.*, *verat.*

bed, in: *Sulph.*

rising, on: *Chin.*

after: *Puls.*

sunrise: *Ars.*

waking, after: *Puls.*

forenoon: *Phos.*

noon: *Cic.*

afternoon: *Com.*, *ign.*, *samb.*

evening: *Hura*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sars.*

house, in: *Mez.*

sitting, while: *Spong.*

night: *Puls.*

midnight: *Rhus-t.*

2 a. m.: *Ars.*

cold: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*,
aur., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *Cact.*, *cadm.*,
calc., *calc-ph.*, *Camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *Cina*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*, *glon.*,
hell., *hep.*, *hura*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*,
lob-i., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rheum*,
rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
spig., *Spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*,
tabac., *Verat.*, *verat-v.*

mouth, about the: *Chin.*, *rheum*.

convulsions, during: *Bufo*.

coughing, when: *Tarent.*

dinner, during: *Carb-an.*

after: *Sulph.*

eating, while: *Chau.*, *ign.*, *nat-in.*, *sul-ac.*

after: *Alum.*, *cham.*, *nat-s.*, *psor.*, *viol-t.*

warm food: *Sep.*

face only: *Ign.*

fetid: *Puls.*

heat, during: *Cham.*, *chel.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*,
psvr., *Puls.*, *rhodo.*, *spong.*, *valer.*

motion, during: *Valer.*

palpitation: *Ars.*

scalp and: *Puls.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

FACE.

PERSPIRATION.

side, one: Alum., *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, sulph.
lain on: *Acon.*, act-sp.
not lain on: *Thuj.*, sil.
sitting, while: *Calc.*
sleep, during: *Med.*, *prun.*, *sep.*, *tabac.*
on falling asleep: *Sil.*
standing: *Eupi.*
stool, after: *Cou.*
supper, during: *Calc.*
walking, while: *Valer.*
warm food and drink: *Sep.*, *sul-ac.*
forehead. (See "HEAD.")
lower lip: *Rheum.*
upper lip: *Acon.*, *coff.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *rheum*, *sin-n.*

PICKING:

Lach.
lips: *Apis*, *Arum-t.*, *Bry.*, *cina*, *cob.*, *hell.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *zinc.*
upper: *Acon.*, *kali-bi.*
mouth, about, and nose: *Rheum.*
PRICKLING: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arund.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *ferr-m.*, *hep.*, *ind.*, *lyc.*, *nux-ni.*, *olnd.*, *stront.*
below eyes: *Dros.*
lips: *Apis*, *ferr-m.*, *sabad.*

PUFFED:

Agar., *ail.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *Cale.*, *canlh.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *crol-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-s.*, *dor.*, *dros.*, *Ferr.*, *gels.*, *ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

PULSATATION:

Acon., *agar.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *croc.*, *ferr-ph.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *myric.*, *rumix.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

cheek bones: *Mag-c.*, *sulph.*

lower jaw: *Lach.*, *plat.*

submaxillary gland: *Am-ni.*, *cham.*, *lyc.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

QUIVERING:

Agar., *lyssin*, *phel.*, *plb.*
lips: *Ars.*, *berb.*, *carb-v.*, *castor.*, *crot-h.*, *lact.*, *sulph.*
upper: *Carb-v.*

REDNESS. (See "Discoloration.")

RISUS *sardonicus*: *Bell.*, *causl.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *nux-m.*, *ana.*, *plb.*, *ran-s.*, *secalc*, *sol-n.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

SADDLE

across the nose: *Carb-an.*, *Sep.*

SENSITIVE:

Acon., *carb-an.*, *chin s.*, *cod.*,

kali-chl., *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

air, to: *Colch.*, *kali-i.*

shaving, when: *Carb-an.*, *ox-ac.*

bones: *Carb-v.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *sulph.*

submaxillary glands: *Ars.*, *lyc.*, *merc-cy.*, *psor.*

SHINING:

Acon., *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *der.*, *eup-per.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*, *thuj.*

as if oily: *Nal-m.*, *plb.*, *thuj.*

lips: *Am-m.*

SHIVERING

in and spreading from: *Caust.*

SHORTENED,

lower jaw seems: *Alum.*

SHRIVELED:

Apis, *ant-t.*, *crot-t.*, *merc.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *rob.*, *sin-n.*, *tereb.*, *zinc-s.*

lips: *Am-m.*, *chin.*

SICKLY.

(See "Expression" and "Discoloration.")

SLIMY

lips: *Kali-i.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

SMUTTY:

Ant-t.

SORDES

on the lips: *Ars.*, *colch.*, *hyos.*, *phos.*, *Stram.*

SORE.

(See "Eruption.")

lips: *Am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *Arum-t.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cop.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, *Lach.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

from acrid saliva: *Nit-ac.*

mouth, corners of: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *Arum-t.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *brach.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *cund.*, *dios.*, *eup-per.*, *form.*, *hell.*, *ind.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *Merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *pall.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

SPIDER-WEB

sensation. (See "Cobwebs.")

SPOTS

(see "Discoloration"): *All-s.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *dor.*, *guaj.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *Sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, *verb.*

FACE.

SPOTS.

painful sensation: Verb.

ulcerating: Nat-c., staph.

STIFFNESS, muscles: Agar., anac., arn., ip., plant., sang., verat.

cough, during: Ip.

lips: *Amyl.*, **Apis**, crot-li., euphr., kalm., lach.

upper: Euphr.

lower jaw: Anthr., ars-m., bad., bell., *caust.*, chin., cocc., crot-h., daph., dios., euphr., gels., glon., graph., hyos., lach., lyssin, med., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., petr., **Rhus-t.**, sars., sep., sulph., thier., thuj.

morning: Thier.

SUNKEN: Acon., æth., aloe, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, ars-h., bell., **Berb.**, calc., **Camph.**, canth., **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, chlor., cina, *colch.*, con., cub., cupr., **Dig.**, dire., dros., eup-per., *ferr.*, *ferr-mag.*, gels., gran., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., **Ign.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., laur., *lyc.*, **Mang.**, merc., merc-c., mez., morph., mur-ac., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ol-an., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., phyt., plat., rhus-t., sabad., samb., **Secale**, sep., sin-n., squil., stann., staph., sulph., sul-ac., tab., tereb., **Verat.**, zinc.

morniug: Lyc., Nat-m., ol-an.

dinner, after: Nat-m.

stool, after: Ferr-m.

SWELLING: Acon., æsc., æth., agar., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., amyg., anac-occ., anac., **Apis**, arn., **Ars.**, arum-l., aur., aur-m., bar-c., Bell., bor., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, cact., calc., camph., canth., carb-h., carb-v., **Cham.**, chel., chlor., cic., colch., coloc., com., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr., der., dol., dor., fago ferr., ferr-m., gels., glon., graph., guaj., guare., gymnn., helon., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., hydrc., hyos., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., lachn., lac-c., **Lyc.**, mag-c., manc., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nice., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *wna.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., phos., plant., plat., plb., psor., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sabin., samb., secale, selen., senec.,

SWELLING.

sep., spong., strum., strychn., tabac., tarax., tax., tereb., thuj., vaccin., verat., vesp., vinc., vip., zinc-s.

right: Elaps, merc., nice.

left: Anac., arg-n., com., *kuli-c.*, **Lach.**, lyssin, phyt., zinc.

morning: Kali-c., manc., merc.

on waking: Spig.

afternoou: Ars., phos.

evening: Rhus-t.

night: Lach.

bee stings, from: Carb-ac., lach., led.

erysipelatous, (See "Erysipelas.")

hard: Am-c., arn., ars., bell., bor., **Hep.**, merc., sil.

intermittents, in: Ars., chin., lyc., nat-m.

menses, before: Bar-c., graph., kali-c., merc.

duriug: Sulph.

mercury, after: Kati-i.

nodular swellings: Alum.

œdematos: Æth., ant-ars., aut-c., **Apis**, apoc., ars-h., **Ars.**, ars-m., cact., chel., colch., crot-h., cupr-ar., dulc., euph., ferr., Graph., ham., hell., **Lyc.**, merc., merc-c., nat-c., uat-m., phos., plb., rhus-t., thuj., vesp., xanth.

one-sided: Arn., ars., bell., bry., canth., *cham.*, merc., nux-v., plb., puls., sep., staph.

pregnancy, during: Merc-c., phos.

red: Arn., ars., bell., bor., cic., coloc., euph., kali-c., lach., merc., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., rhus-t., sulph.

scarlet fever: **Apis**, Arum-t., calc., lyc., hell., zinc.

sensation of: Æth., alum., aran., ars-m., bar-c., calc., chel., ferr., gral., gymnn., nice., nux-m., phos., pip-m., puls., staph., stram., sul-ac.

cheeks: Acon., samb.

when entering house: Æth.

shining: Apis, arn., spig.

FACE.

SWELLING.

toothache, in: *All-c., aul-c., calc., calc-s., Cham., colch., euph., hep., kali-c., Lach., mag-c., Merc., nux-v., samb., Sep., spig., stront., verat.*

washing, after: *Aesc.*

cheeks: *Am-c., ani-m., apis, arn., ars., aur., bell., bov., bry., carb-v., caust., chan., dig., euphr., kali-c., kali-i., mag-c., merc., merc-c., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., sep., sil., spong., slanu., staph., sulph.*

sense of swelling: *Acon., samb.*

chin: *Caust.*

eyes, under: *Apis, apoc., Ars., aur., bry., cinnb., Kali-c., kali-i., med., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., phos.*

over: *Kali-c., lyc.*

between and eyebrows: *Kali-c.*

jaw, upper: *Alum., stann.*

lower: *Acon., anthr., aur., calc., calc-fl., calc-s., caust., crot-h., fl-ac., kali-c., lach., merc., petr., phos., sil., sulph.*

glands of, in general: *Am-c., am-m., arn., ars., Arum-t., asaf., aur., aur-m., bad., bar-c., bar-m., Bell., bov., brom., bry., calad., Calc., camph., carb-an., cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., con., cor-r., crot-t., dulc., graph., Hep., Iod., jab., kali-c., kali-i., lach., led., lyc., Merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., puls., Rhus-t., sep., Sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., Sulph., sul-ac., thuj., verat.*

painful, hard: *Bar-c., bell., calc., hell., iod., mur-ac., nat-m., petr., rhus-l., Sil., staph., sulph.*

lips: *Acon., ail., alum., anan., ant-t., Apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., Arum-t., asaf., aur., aur-m., bar-c., Bell., bov., brach., Bry., cadin., calad., calc., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., chin., clem., cor-r., crot-h., dig., gels., glon., hell., hep., kali-c., kali-chl., kalm., lach., lachn., lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-m., op., par., phos-ac., phos., phel., plb., psor., puls., rhus-t., sang., Sep., sil., staph., stram., sulph., thuj., tuberc., urt-u., zinc.*

SWELLING, lips.

lower: *Alum., Asaf., calc., causl., com., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-s., lyc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., Nat-m., puls., sep., sil., stram., sulph.*

upper: *Apis, arg-m., ars., Bar-c., Bell., bov., bry., Calc., calc-ph., canth., carb-v., graph., grat., guare., Hep., kali-c., lyc., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., nat-c., Nat-m., phos., psor., rhus-t., Staph., Sulph., vine.*

sense of: *Lact.*

mouth, about: *Carb-an., nux-v.*

corner of: *Clem., vine.*

nasal bones. (See "NOSE.")

parotid gland: *Ail., am-c., anth., apis, arn., ars., arum-l., aur., aur-n., bar-c., bar-m., Bell., Brom., bry., bufo, calc., carb-an., carb-v., Cham., Chin., chiu-a., chlol., ciub., cist., cocc., coc-c., con., crot-h., dig., dulc., fago, ferr-ph., graph., hep., hippoz., hyos., igu., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lac-c., lyc., mang., merc., merc-cy., merc-i-r., Nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phyt., plb., puls., Rhus-t., sarr., sep., Sil., staph., stram., sulph., sul-ac., sumb., vip.*

right: *Am-c., har-m., Bell., graph., kali-c., merc., plb., sep., stram.*

left: *Brom., con., kali-bi., Rhus-t., sul-ac.*

air, cold, amel.: *Merc.*

exanthemata, after: *Anthr., arn., bar-c., Brom., carb-v., dulc., iod., kali-bi., mag-c., sulph.*

hard: *Am-c., Bar-m., Brom., merc., sul-ac.*

submaxillary glands: *Ambr., am-n., anan., anthr., arg-m., ars., Arum-t., aur., aur-m., Bar-c., Bar-m., bell., bov., Brom., bufo, Calc., calc-ph., carb-an., Cham., chlol., Chin., chin-s., clem., cocc., con., cor-r., crot-h., crol-l., ferr-i., graph., hep., hipp., ictod., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lac-c., led., Lyc., med., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., merc-cy., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phyt., plb., psor., Rhus-t., sep., Sil., spong., staph., stram., sulph., sul-ac., syphi., tabac., verat., zinc.*

right: *Bufo, kali-br., sep., spong., stram., sulph.*

FACE.

SWELLING, submaxillary glands.

left: **Arun-t.**, **Brom.**, *cor-r.*, vesp.

hard: **Brom.**, **Calc.**, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*,
Rhus-t., *syph.*

painful: **Am-m.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**,
bar-m., *bufo*, **Calc.**, *graph.*, *merc i-r.*,
Sil., *sulph.*

TENSION of skin: **Acon.**, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*,
asaf., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *benz-ac.*, *herb.*, *bov.*,
cann-i., *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *phleb.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*,
squil., *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*

night: *Apis*.

1 to 4 a. m.: *Apis*.

one-sided: *Phos*.

as if muscles were drawn to one side: *Cist.*

white of egg were dried on the face, as if (see
"cobwebs"): *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, *mag-c.*,
phos-ac., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

chin, on: *Verb*.

eyes, below: *Nux-v.*, *viol-o.*

forehead: *Nit-ac.*

lips: *Apis*, *lachn.*, *spig.*

lower: *Phos-ac.*, *plant.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

upper: *Apis*, **Bell.**, *hep.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*

lower jaw: *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *caust.*,
phos., *sars.*, *stram.*

mouth and nose, around: *Nux-v.*

THICK skin: **Bell.**, *viol-t.*

spots: *Carb-an.*

TINGLING: **Acon.**, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
cann-i., *colch.*, *grat.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*,
lact., *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *paeon.*, *plat.*,
ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

right: *Elaps.*, *gymn.*

left: *Euon.*

cheeks and lips: *Agu.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *berb.*

chin and nose: *Ran-b.*, *verat.*

forehead: *Ambr.*, *stram.*

lips: *Acon.*, *nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*

upper: *Paeon.*

TINGLING.

parotid gland: *Phos.*

whiskers: *Ambr.*

TREMBLING: **Ambr.**, *op.*, *merc.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*,
secale.

spasmodic: *Ambr.*, *secale*.

talking, when: *Merc.*

jaw: *Agar.*, *cadm.*, *carb-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *strychi.*
lips: *Agar.*, *aloc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*,
cann-i., *crot-li.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *op.*, *rau-s.*,
stram., *sulph.*

lower: *Arn.*, *bry.*, *con.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*

upper: *Bell.*, *ars.*, *hep.*, *ox-ac.*

TRISMUS. (See "Lockjaw.")

TUMOR, cystic on cheek: *Graph.*

lips: *Con.*, *kreos.*, *sep.*

lower: *Phos.*

parotid gland, right: *Calc.*

TWITCHING: **Acon.**, **Agar.**, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-l., *arn.*, *ars.*, *atrop.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *brom.*,
bufo, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cina*,
cocc., *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr-ar.*, *glon.*, *graph.*,
hell., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-n., *nat-a.*, *œna*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*,
phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sang.*, *sant.*, *secale*,
Selen., *spig.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *strych.*,
sulph., *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
verat-v., *zinc.*

right: *Puls.*

left: *Agar.*

morning: *Nux-v.*, *sulph.*

evening after lying down: *Ambr.*, *nux-v.*

night, during sleep: *Nat-c.*

coughing, when: **Ant-t.**

pregnancy, during: *Hyos.*

sleep, during: *Bry.*, *nat-c.*

lips: *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*, *ip.*, *lact.*,
squil., *sulph.*, *Thuj.*

lower: *Hipp.*

upper: *Carb-v.*, *graph.*, *nicc.*, *zinc.*

morning, in sleep: *Ol-an.*

cold air, in: *Dulc.*

FACE.

TWITCHING, lips.

on falling asleep: **Ars.**

sleep, during: **Anac.**

lower jaw: **Alum.**

mouth, about the: **Bry.**, **chel.**, **guare.**, **ign.**,
mag-ph., **mosch.**, **Op.**, **phys.**, **plat.**, **rheum.**

in sleep: **Anac.**

corners of: **Anac.**, **bor.**, **bry.**, **chel.**, **ign.**,
mag-ph., **olnd.**, **op.**, **rheum.**

ULCERS: **Anan.**, **ant-t.**, **Ars.**, **aur-m-n.**, **con.**,
cund., **hep.**, **iod.** **kali-bi.**, **kali-chl.**, **kali-i.**,
tach., **merc.**, **nat-m.**, **nit-ac.**, **phos.**, **phyt.**,
psor., **thuj.**, **vesp.**

burning: **Nux-v.**

gnawing, spreading: **Ars.**, **con.**, **nux-v.**

hard edges: **Kali-bi.**

putrid: **Merc.**

serpiginous: **Caust.**, **staph.**

wart-like: **Ars.**

cheek: **Ant-t.**, **iod.**, **nat-m.**, **phos.**

chin, on: **Cund.**, **merc.**, **nat-m.**, **nit-ac.**

lips: **Am-m.**, **anan.**, **ars.**, **aur-m.**, **bell.**, **bov.**,
bry., **caps.**, **canst.**, **cham.**, **chin.**, **cic.**, **dem.**,
con., **graph.**, **hep.**, **kali-bi.**, **kali-c.**, **kali-chl.**,
lyc., **mag-c.**, **merc.**, **mez.**, **nat-c.**, **nat-m.**,
Nit-ac., **nux-v.**, **phos-ac.**, **phyt.**, **psor.**, **sep.**,
Sil., **staph.**, **Stram.**, **sulph.**, **zinc.**

lower: **Caust.**, **dem.**, **lyc.**, **sil.**

upper: **Mez.**

acid saliva from: **Nit-ac.**

burning: **Caust.**, **cic.**, **nux-v.**

cancerous: **Ars.**, **aur-m.**, **dem.**, **kali-bi.**,
lyc., **phyt.**

phagedenic: **Ars.**

ULCERS, lips.

splinter, with sensation of: **Bov.**, **nit-ac.**

mouth, about the: **Nat-c.**, **nit-ac.**

corners of: **Ail.**, **am-m.**, **anan.**, **ant-c.**,
aur-m-n., **bell.**, **bov.**, **calc.**, **carb-v.**, **chin.**,
Graph., **hep.**, **ign.**, **ip.**, **mang.**, **Merc.**,
mez., **nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **nux-v.**, **phos.**, **psor.**,
Rhus-t., **sil.**, **staph.**, **sulph.**, **thuj.**, **zinc.**

parotid gland: **Bar-c.**, **rhus-t.**, **sars.**, **sil.**

VEINS distended: **Bapt.**, **Chin.**, **ferr.**, **op.**, **sang.**

nets as if marbled: **Calc.**, **carb-v.**, **crot-h.**,
lach., **lyc.**, **thuj.**

on the chin: **Plat.**

WARTS: **Calc.**, **Caust.**, **Dulc.**, **kali-c.**, **lyc.**,
nit-ac., **sep.**, **sulph.**, **thuj.**

chin, on: **Lyc.**, **Thuj.**

lips: **Caust.**, **Nit-ac.**, **thuj.**

mouth, about the: **Cund.**, **psor.**

WASH in cold water, desire to: **Apis**, **fl-ac.**

WAXY: **Acet-ac.**, **Apis**, **Ars.**, **aspar.**, **carb-v.**,
calc., **con.**, **med.**, **nat-m.**, **phos.**, **phos-ac.**,
sil., **zinc.**

WEAKNESS of lower jaw after eating: **Bar-c.**

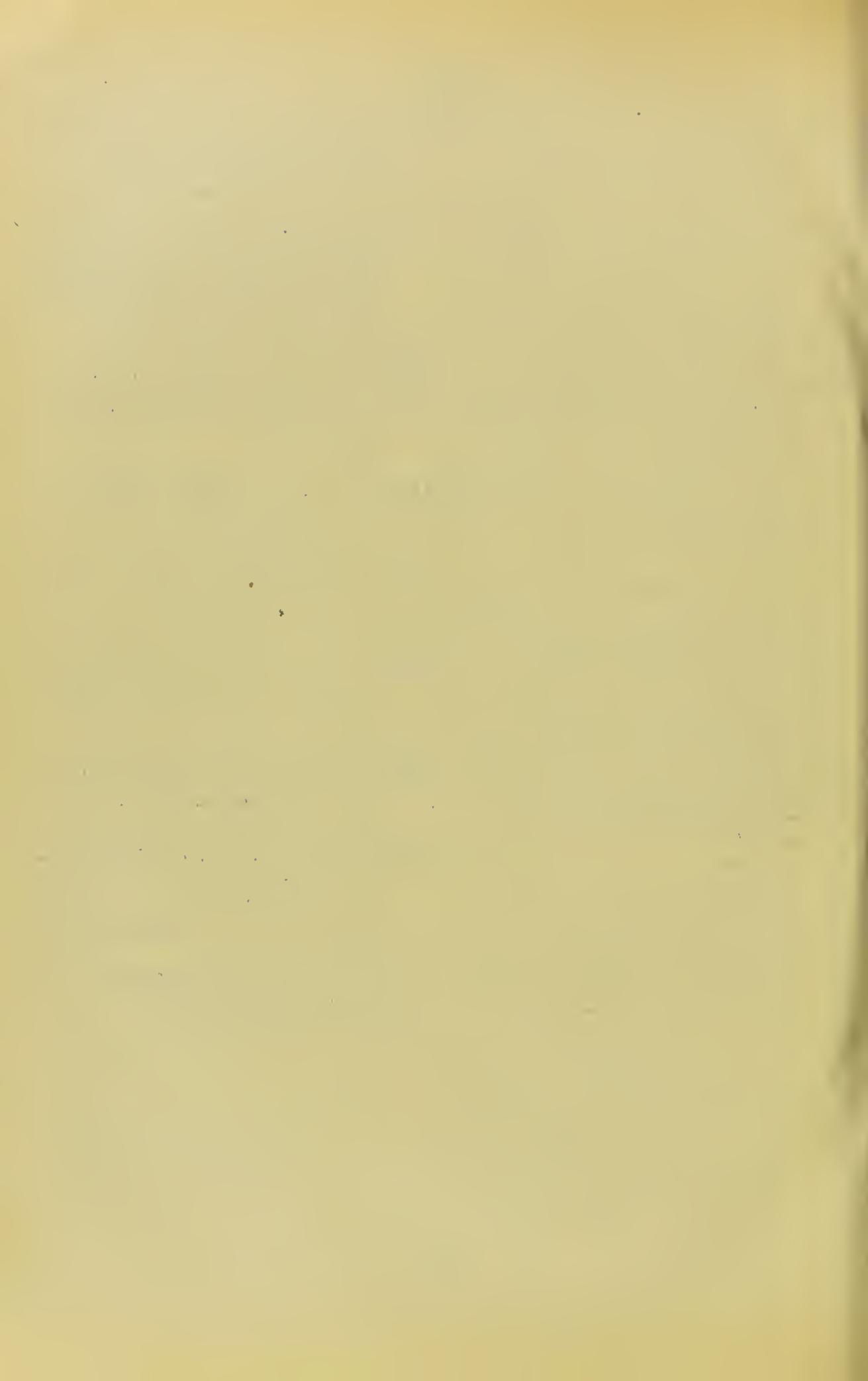
WHITE of egg, sensation of (see "Cobwebs"): **Alum.**, **bar-c.**, **calad.**, **graph.**, **mag-c.**,
phos-ac., **sul-ac.**, **sulph.**

WRINKLED: **Abrot.**, **aeth.**, **ars.**, **bar-c.**, **bell.**,
calc., **carb-h.**, **hell.**, **lyc.**, **merc.**, **nat-m.**, **op.**,
plb., **sars.**, **stram.**, **zinc.**

forehead: **Cham.**, **hell.**, **lyc.**, **rheum.**, **rhus-t.**,
sep., **stram.**

in brain symptoms: **Hell.**, **Stram.**

with chest symptoms: **Lyc.**



MOUTH.

AILMENTS of the mouth: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., æth., agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., amyl., anac., anan., ant-c., ant-t., anthrok., arg-m., arn., Ars., arum-t., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., Bell., bism., Bor., bov., Bry., calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina, coff., colch., coloc., con., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euph., ferr., fl-ac., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hydr., Hyos., ign., iod., ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., Kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., Merc., merc-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., Phos., phos-ac., phyt., plat., plb., podo., Puls., ran-b., rheum, rhod., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., secale, selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sulph., Sul-ac., tabac., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-o., zinc.

ABSCESS, Gums (see "Fistula," "Boils," "Ulcers," "Pustules," "Suppuration"): Am-c., euph., hekla, lach., nux-j., phos., plb. frequently recurring: Bar-c., calc., caust., hep., lyc., nux-v., sil., sulph.

sensation of: Am-c.

ADHERES, Tongue, to roof of mouth (see "Dryness"): Alum., arg-m., bry., caust., nit-ac., Nux-m., sanic.

AIR, as if filled with: Acon.

sensation of cold, passing over tongue: Acon.

APHTHÆ: Acet-ac., æth., agar., all-s., anan., apis, arg-m., Ars., arum-t., asim., aur., aur-m., Bapt., berb., Bor., brom., bry., calc., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caul., cean., cham., chin., cic., corn., cub., dig., dulc., gamb., hell., hep., hipp., hydr., iod.,

APHTHÆ.

jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., Kali-chl., kreos., lac-d., lach., lyc., mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., myric., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., ox-ac., phos., phyt., plb., ran-sc., sanic., sars, secale, sil., staph., Sulph., Sul-ac., thuj., vinc.

bleeding easily: Bor.

bloody, offensive ichor: Sul-ac.

bluish: Ars.

burning: Nat-m.

children, in: Bor., casc., kali-chl., Merc., mur-ac., nux-v., plant., sacch., sulph., Sul-a.c.

gangrenous: Ars., carb-ac., cocc., lach., merc-d., plb.

livid: Ars.

yellowish base: Staph.

white: Ars., bor., sul-ac.

extending through intestinal tract: Tereb.

Gums: Hep., Nat-m., sul-ac.

Palate: Agar., calc., hep., nux-m., phos., sars.

mercurial: Agar., aur., sulph.

Tongue: Æth., agar., arum-d., aur., Bor., camph., hydr., ill., jng., lach., merc., merc-cy., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., plb., sars., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., thuj.

sensitive and bleeding: Bor.

spots, in: Sul-ac.

tip: Agar., bry., ham., lach.

ASLEEP, Tongue: Bor.

ATROPHY, Gums: Kali-c., merc., plb.

Tongue: Mur-ac.

BITING sensation in: Acon., ambr., am-m., asar., aur-m., cupr-s.

MOUTH.

BITING.

cheek when talking or chewing: Carb-an., caust., Ign., Nit-ac.

Tongue: Abs., acet-ac., agar., Bufo, carb-ac., causl., cic., colch., dig., dios., glon., hyos., ign., iod., lach., merl., mez., nat-m., puls., phos-ac., secale, sulph., thuji., verat.

morning: Art-v.

night in sleep: Alum., apis, cic., ind., med., mez., phos-ac., ther., zinc.

chewing or talking, when: Caust., hyos., Ign., nil-ac., petr., phos-ac.

spasm in: Art-v., bufo, camph., causl., cocc., oena., op., secale, tarent., valer.

BLEEDING: Acon., alumin., arn., ars., ami-c., arum-l., bell., canth., carb-v., Chin., cina, cor-r., Crot-h., cupr., dros., ferr., ham., Hep., ip., kreos., lach., led., lyc., manc., merc., merc-c., nux-m., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., secale, sul-ac., tereb., trill., variol.

black blood: Carb-v., crol-h., lach.

clotted: Canth., causl., coch.

continuous, does not coagulate: Anthr., crot-h.

easily: Hep., lach., Phos.

oozing from the: Ail., anthr., chel., crot-h., lach., merc-c., phos., rhus-t., tereb.

scarlet fever, in: Arum-t.

whooping cough, in: Dros., nux-v., ip.

Gums: Agar., ail., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars., arum-m., arum-t., arund., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., calc., carb-an., Carb-v., caust., cedr., chel., chin-s., cist., colch., con., Crot-h., crott., erig., euphr., ferr., ferr-i., graph., ham., hep., hippoz., iod., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., Lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., Phos., phos-ac., plant., plb., psor., ran-sc., rat., rob., ruta, sang., secale, sep., sil., sin-n., spig., slaph., sulph., sulph-ac., tarax., tell., tereb., trill., zinc.

night: Graph.

blood coagulates quickly: Kreos.

BLEEDING, gums.

black blood spurts out when teeth are extracted: Ars.

oozes out: Bov., kreos.

cleaning them, when: Calc-s., carb-v., kali-chl., lyc., ruta, sep., staph., tereb.

easily: Alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-n., ars., arum-m., asc-t., aur., berb., bov., carb-an., Carb-v., cist., con., gran., ham., Hep., iod., kali-chl., kali-p., Kreos., Lach., lyc., mag-m., merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Phos., phos-ac., rob., ruta, sep., sul-ac., tell., zinc.

extraction of teeth, profuse after: Alum., Arn., kreos., ham., tach., Phos.

menses, during: Cedr.

after suppressed: Calc.

around decayed tooth: Bell.

pain, with: Agar.

pressing with finger, large quantity oozes out: Graph.

rubbing, from slightest: Anac., graph., ox-ac., phos-ac.

scurvy: Ant-t., Ars., carb-an., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., sulph.

sucking them, while: Am-c., bov., carb-v., kali-bi., nit-ac., rat., zinc.

touch, on: Lyc., Merc., nat-c., Phos., phos-ac., plb., sep., sul-ac.

Palate oozing, purpura: Crol-h., lach., phos., tereb.

Tongue: Ananth., arg-m., ars., Arum-t., Bor., calc., caps., cham., chlol., clem., cur., guare., kali-bi., kali-chl., lac-ac., lach., lyc., med., merc., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., podo., sars., secale., sep., spig., tereb.

on tip: Lach., phos.

BLISTERS: Anac., Calc., canth., carb-an., med., nat-c., nit-ac., oena.

burning: Ambr., ars., caps., carb-an., nat-c., psor.

inner surface of cheek: Calc.

blood-blister: Agar.

inner side upper lips: Nat-n..

MOUTH.

BLISTERS.

Gums: Iod., merc., nat-s., sil.

Palate: Manc., nat-s.

Tongue: Arg-m., bor., calc., caps., cham., chlol., clem., kali-chl., lac-ac., lyc., med., merc., nat-m., nat-ph., nit-ac., nux-v., sars., sep., spig.

burning: Caps., graph., kali-chl., nit-ac., sep.

red, pain if anything salt or spiced touches:
Bor.

stinging: Cham., kali-chl.

edges: Carb-an., ham.

tip: Am-m., bar-c., berb., calc-p., carb-an., cycl., graph., lach., merc-i-r., nat-s., puls.

burning: Bar-c., calc-p., carb-an., nat-s.

under the: Graph.

BLOTCHES, Palate: *Elaps, fl-ac., syph., zinc.*

under the tongue, like vegetable growths:
Ambr.

BOILS, Gums: *Agn., auan., arn., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., euph., kali-chl., kali-i., lac-c., lyc., merc., mill., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., nux-j., nux-v., pelr., phos., phos-ac., plant., plb., Sil., staph.*

small, near left upper canine, painful to touch: Agn.

BREATH. (See "Odor.")

BROAD, Tongue seems too: *Kali-bi., Nat-m., par., podo., plb., Puls., vib., ziz.*

BURNS of Tongue and lips: Ham.

CANCER, Palate: Hydr.

Tongue: *Alumn., apis, ars., aur-m., benz-ac., calc., carb-an., caust., con., crot-h., cund., hydr., kali-chl., kali-cy., kali-i., lach., mur-ac., nit-ac., phyt., sep., sil., sulph., thuj.*

CANCRUM oris. (See "Stomacace.")

CANKER sores. (See "Aphthæ.")

CARIES, Gums: Calc.

Palate: Aur., guare., hippoz., merc., nil-ac.

CHEWING motion (compare "TEETH Grinding"): *icon., asaf., bell., bry., calc., cham.,*

CHEWING motion.

gels., hell., ign., lach., merc., mosch., nat-m., phos., sep., sol-n., stram., verat.

chill, during: Nat-m.

epilepsy, before an attack of: Calc.

sleep, during: Calc., sep.

CLAMMY: *Bufo, dios., gamb., gels., glon., jac-c., lac-d., lach., merc-sul., naja, plb., sang.*

on waking: Cycl., puls.

CLOSED: *Amyg., ant-t., cic.*

COATED white: *Ant-t., arg-n., iod., mur-ac., Nit-ac., sut-ac.*

cheesy: Lac-c., merc-i-f.

milky: *Kali-i., merc-cy.*

Palate, grayish: Lac-c., rhus-t.

Tongue: *Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., Ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars., asar., bapt., bar-c., Bell., bism., bor., bov., Bry., calc-c., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-v., carb-s., caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, cocc., colch., coloc., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., eup-per., euph., gels., graph., guaj., hydr., ign., iod., ip., Kali-bi., kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., Merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., ox-ac., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., Puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., secate, selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., slann., staph., Sulph., Tarax., thuj., verb., viol-t., zinc.*

COLDNESS, sensation of: *Acon., ars., camph., carb-an., carb-v., chlf., clem., lyssin, plat., polyg., verat.*

convulsions, after: Eupi.

hot tea seems cold: Camph.

icy: Coccin.

peppermint, as from: *Camph., rhus-t., tell., verat.*

extending to stomach: Kali-n.

Gums, upper: Sil.

Tongue: *Acon., anag., ant-t., ars-h., bell., Carb-v., cist., guare., hydr-ac., kali-chl., laur., verat., zinc.*

MOUTH.

COLDNESS, tongue.

right half: *Gels.*

on tip: *Bell.*, *cupr.*

near *frænum*: *Anag.*

like after peppermint: *Lyssin.*

COLD Tongue: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *Camph.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr-s.*, *iris*, *kali-br.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *nal-m.*, *naja*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *secale*, *Verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Zinc.*

icy: *Ars.*, *zinc.*

CONDYLOMATA Tongue: *Aur.*

CONSTRICKTION: *Lach.*, *lob-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*

CONTRACTED Tongue: *Carb-v.*, *merc-c.*

CONTRACTION, spasmodic: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *mosch.*, *sep.*

sensation: *Æsc.*, *asar.*, *alum.*, *fl-ac.*, *seneg.*

CONTRACTION, cylindrical, **Tongue**: *Cina.*

CONVULSION, **Tongue**. (See "Spasms.")

CORRODING sensation: *Asim.*

CORROSIONS: *Carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *merc.*

CRACKED: *Ambr.*, *bism.*, *lach.*

Gums: *Plat.*

Tongue fissured: *Ail.*, *ananth.*, *apis*, *Ars.*, *arum-l.*, *aur.*, *atro.*, *bar-c.*, *bapl.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *catc.*, *calc-ph.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *fl-ac.*, *Hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nal-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *Rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sacch.*, *Spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *veral.*, *zinc.*

centre: *Babt.*, *bufo*, *cob.*, *cub.*, *lept.*, *mez.*, *raph.*, *rhus-v.*, *sin-n.*

across: *Cob.*

edges: *Clem.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*

left: *Bar-c.*

painful with hard margins: *Clem.*

tip: *Lach.*

CRAMPS. (See "Spasms.")

CRAWLING: *Merl.*, *nux-m.*

Gums, in: *Arn.*, *Secale*.

Tongue, in. (See "Tingling.")

CRUSTS, dry, scaly: *Myric.*

ulcerated: *Arg-n.*

Palate, dry, scaly: *Myric.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*

behind the base of the uvula: *Bar-c.*

white: *Ox-ac.*

CUT, **Tongue**, as if, on edges: *Anan.*

DARTING out, **Tongue**. (See "Protruded.")

DENUDED in spots, **Tongue** (see "Mucous Membrane"): *Ran-sc.*

DETACHED from teeth, **Gums**: *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bapl.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *caps.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *camph.*, *cist.*, *cupr.*, *dulg.*, *grain.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kati-i.*, *Kali-ph.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *Merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sutph.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

and bleed easily: *Ant-c.*, *Carb-v.*, *phos.*

DIRTY Tongue. (See "Discoloration.")

DISCHARGE of stinking brown ichor on making incision near second molar: *Anthr.*

DISCOLORATION, blueness: *Merc.*

paleness: *Acet-ac.*, *chin-s.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nal-m.*

purple blotches in: *Plb.*

redness: *Am-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, *chlol.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, *ferr-i.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-sul.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-v.*, *sal-ac.*

spots: *Plb.*

reddish blue: *Ars.*

spots: *Berb.*

slate colored: *Plb.*

white patches: *Sal-ac.*

yellow patches: *Nit-ac.*

spots: *Lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*

Gums, black: *Merc.*, *plb.*

sooty: *Hippoz.*

MOUTH.

DISCOLORATION, gunis.

bluish: *Aur-m.*, *lach.*, *olnd.*, *sabad.*, *lyc.*,
merc.

bluish-red: *Con.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*

bluish-white: *OInd.*

blue line on margin: **Plb.**

brown: *Chel.*, *colch.*, *ptb.*, *phos.*

dirty: *Alum.*, *merc.*

gray, dirty: *Alum.*

greenish tint along free border: *Cupr-s.*

lead colored line: *Plb.*

livid: *Merc.*, *camph.*

pale: *Asc-t.*, *chet.*, *cycl.*, **Ferr.**, *med.*,
Merc-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**,
senec., *staph.*

purple: *Bapt.*, **Plb.**, **Merc-c.**, *lach.*

thin border nearest teeth: *Plb.*

redness: *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arund.*, *aur.*,
bell., *berb.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *dntc.*, *carb-an.*,
cham., *crot-h.*, *dol.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr-ph.*,
hydr., *iod.*, *lach.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-ch.*, *kali-ph.*,
Kreos., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *ran-sc.*, *sep.*

dark: *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, *bor.*, *hydr.*, *sep.*

dirty: *Berb.*

margins bright red: *Crot-h.*, *merc.*

pale: *Bar-c.*, *kali-chl.*

slime, brown or black: *Ars.*

violet border: *Merc-cy.*

white: *Acet-ac.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *crol-h.*, *ferr.*,
kali-bi., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*,
spong., *staph.*, *zinc.*

yellow: *Asc-t.*, *carb-v.*, *merc.*

Palate, bluish: *Merc-sul.*, *phyl.*

red: *Phos.*, *sulph.*

coppery: *Kali-bi.*, *merc.*

grayish: *Lac-c.*, *rhus-t.*

purple: *Phyt.*

red: **Acon.**, *aeth.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *bapl.*,
bell., *berb.*, *caps.*, *canst.*, **Cham.**, *cimic.*,
coc-c., *colch.*, *daph.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-i., *lach.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *morph.*,
mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*,
ziz.

DISCOLORATION, palate, red.

velvum: *Aeth.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,
bell., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chenop.*, *cupr-ac.*,
kali-bi., *merc.*, *mur-c.*, *nux-m.*, *peir.*,
puls.

spots in forepart as if ulcers would form:
Kali-bi.

white: *Am-caust.*, **Nat-p.**

roof: **Ferr.**

pale: *Sil.*

yellow, creamy: *Nat-ph.*

Tongue, black: *Aeth.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,
bufo, *cadm.*, **Carb-v.**, *carb-ac.*, **Chin.**,
chlor., *cupr.*, *elaps*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., *merc-cy.*, *merc-sul.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
Phos., *plb.*, *secale*, *sin-n.*, *stram.*, *veral.*,
viper., *kali-c.*, *hippoz.*

centre: *Chlol.*, *lept.*, *merc.*, **Phos.**, *secale*.

streak like ink: *Chlol.*, *lept.*

cracked: *lyc.*, *nux-v.*

crusts: **Phos.**

posterior part: *Verat.*

purple-black: *Op.*

red edges: *Nux-v.*, **Merc.**

blue: *Agar.*, **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, *benz-ac.*, *bufo*,
carb-v., *colch.*, *cupr-s.*, **Dig.**, *iris*, *mur-ac.*,
op., *plat.*, *podo.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *tabac.*,
thuja.

in spots: *Arg-n.*

bluish-black: *Bufo*.

bluish-white: *Ars-h.*, *gynn.*

bluish under whitish gray: *Lac-c.*

brown: *Aesc.*, **Ail.**, *ant-t.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *arn.*,
Ars., *atrop.*, *aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bell.*, **Bry.**,
cadm., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chet.*, *chin.*,
Chin-a., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *crol-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*,
dios., *dor.*, *elat.*, *gels.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**,
iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-ph.**, *lac-c.*,
Lach., *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*,
op., *ox-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, **Plb.**, *ptel.*,
Rhus-t., *rumx.*, *sabin.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spong., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *verb.*

morning: *Bapl.*, **Rhus-t.**

centre: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *colch.*,
crot-h., *cup-pur.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *nat-p.*,
phos., *plb.*, *vib.*

MOUTH.

DISCOLORATION, tongue, brown, centre.

morning, on rising: *Rhus-t.*

sides moist: *Apis.*

white: *Arn.*, *nat-p.*

red tip and edges: *Lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

sides: *Kali-bi.*

reddish-brown: *Rumx*, *sul-ac*, *zinc.*

yellowish: *Ant-t.*, *bapt.*, *carb-v.*, *cina*,
crot-h., *dios.*, *merc-i-f.*, *rumx.*, *verb.*

with shining edges: *Bapt.*

clay, like dry: *Hep.*

dirty: *All-c.*, *anthrok.*, *arg-n.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
carb-v., *Chin.*, *croc.*, *kali-chl.*, *lac-c.*,
Nat-s., *syph.*, *zinc.*

gray: *Ambr.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *ars-h.*, *bry.*,
chel., *cupr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *merc-cy.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, *puls.*

centre: *Phos.*

grayish-yellow: *Ambr.*, *phyt.*

green: *Ars-m.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cupr-ac.*,
Nat-s., *nil-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhodo.*

greenish-brown: *Nat-s.*

gray: **Nat-s.**

yellow: *Calc.*, *caust.*, *guar.*, *merc-sul.*

lead-colored: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *der.*

leather, looks like burnt: *Hyos.*

livid: *Acet-ac.*, *ail.*, *secale.*

tip: *Ail.*

pale: *Ail.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *chel.*, *ferr.*, *hydr.*,
ip., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lyssin*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*,
nat-m, *phos.*, *raph.*, *sep.*, *verat.*, *xanth.*

and flabby: *Acet-ac.*

edges: *Chin-s.*

purple: *Cact.*, *hydr.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *op.*,
petr., *raph.*, *strych.*

black: *Op.*

red: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aloc.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
arg-n., **Ars.**, *aruni-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*,
Bell., *bism.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*,
calend., *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*,
cham., *cotch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr-ac., *cur.*, *elaps.*, *ferr-ph.*, *fl-ac.*, *gets.*,
glon., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-ac.*

DISCOLORATION, tongue, red.

lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*,
mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**,
nux-v., *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, **Phos.**, *poth.*, *plb.*,
podo., *rati-sc.*, **Rhus.**, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*, *sars.*,
spong., *stann.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tarent.*,
tereb., *verat.*, *verb.*

fiery-red: *Apis*, *bell.*, *canth*, *calc-s.*

tip: *Fl-ac.*, *phyt.*

glistening (see "Smooth"): *Apis*, *com.*,
crot-t., *glon.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, *phos.*

spots: *Apis*, *hipp.*, *merc.*, *raph.*, *verat.*

streaks: *Ant-t.*, *arg-m.*

stripe down center: *Ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*,
ars., *bell.*, *cham.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc-c.*,
osm., *pall.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sang.*,
verat., **Verat-v.**

sore: *Osm.*

anterior half: *Lach.*

centre: *Cham.*, *kali-bi.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*,
sulph.

edges: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *bapl.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,
card-m., **Chel.**, *colch.*, *conv.*, *cop.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *helon.*, *iris*,
kali-bi., *lac-c.*, *tach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*,
nil-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
poth., *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta*,
stram., *secale*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*,
verat-v., *vip.*

tip: *Apis*, **Ars.**, **Arg-n.**, *card-m.*, *chel.*,
chin-a., *com.*, *conv.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*,
eupi., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *helon.*, *tach.*,
lyc., *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *nit-ac.*,
cena., *ox-ac.*, **Phyt.**, *plb.*, *poth.*,
Rhus-t., **Rhus-v.**, *rob.*, *sars.*, *secale*,
stram., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, *verat-v.*,
vip.

painful: *Arg-n.*, *cycl.*

triangular: **Rhus-t.**

reddish-bluc: *Ars.*, *raph.*

white: *Acon.*, *cesc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *all-s.*,
alum., *amibr.*, *ani-ni.*, *anac.*, *ang.*,
Ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**,
ars-m., *asaf.*, *asar.*, *asc-s.*, *astro.*, *aur-m-n.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *herb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*,

MOUTH.

DISCOLORATION, tongue, white.

cain., calc., calc-p., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-v., caul., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cimx., cina, cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., coch., colch., collin., coloc., cop., corn-c., cor-r., croc., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dios., elaps, eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., guaj., gnaph., graph., hain., hell., hydr-ac., hydr., Hyos., hyper., ign., ip., iris, kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., Merc., merc-c., merc-sul., mez., naja, nal-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nuphar., nux-j., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., podo., polyp., psor., ptel., Puls., ran-sc., raph., rhus-t., rumx., sabin., sang., sars., selen., sep., Spig., sulph., syph., tarax., tell., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Agar., benz-ac., calc-ph., Chin., cinnb., dig., elaps, hell., mag-m., nit-ac., Puls., ran-sc., selen., seneg.

evening: Bism.

border moist and red: Vip.

dirty: Cain., chin., dig., nat-ph., olnd., podo., rhus-t.

with elevated papillæ: Olnd.

milk white without coating: Glon.

milky: Ant-c., glon.

moist: Arg-n.

not mucus: Kali-chl.

painted, as if: Ars.

pale: Aloe, ambr., anac., ang., ars., berb., kreos., olnd., phos.

patches: Cham.

silvery, all over: Arg-n., carb-ac., glon., lac-c.

spots, with clean: Am-m., manc., tarax.

red: Hip.

stripes: Bell., phel.

centre: Arg-n., bell., bry., canth., card-m., chin-s., gels., helon., kali-chl., nat-a., pelr., phos., rhus-v., sabad., sin-n.

dark brown: Ail., nat-ph.

DISCOLORATION, tongue, white, centre.

dark streaks along edges: Petr.

red stripe down centre: Caust., cham., verat-v.

root: Med., sep.

sides, both: Causl., cham., iod., kali-s.

one: Rhus-t.

patches on: Sang.

tip: Canth.

yellow: *Aesc.*, aloë, **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *asc-t.*, *aur-m.*, *bapl.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Chel.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *collin.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *corn-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr-i.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plib.*, *podo.*, *polyp.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *slann.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *veral-v.*, *verb.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*

base: Agar., ars., calc-s., chin., chin-s., kali-bi., merc., merc-cy., **Merc-i-f.**, merc-sul., nat-ph., nux-v., polyp., sanic., sin-n., tereb.

golden yellow: Nat-ph.

looks like half dried clay: Calc-s.

bright: Merc-i-f.

shining: Apis.

centre: Bry., carb-an., chin-s., fl-ac., hell., lepl., puls., stram., verat-v.

edges red: Hell., merc-i-f.

dirty: Ars., com., kali-chl., lach., mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., Merc-i-f., myric., op., sep., verat-v.

edges, centre gray: Phos.

greenish: Merc-sul.

gray: Ambr., arg-n., phyt.

white: Aloe, alum., arg-n., ars., bell., cocc., cupr., cycl., dios., gels., hydr., kali-bi., lac-c., lyssin, merc-c., **Rhus-t.**, sanic., seneg., zinc.

MOUTH.

DISCOLORATION, tongue, yellow-white.

thick: Acon., ars., ars-s-f., bapt., carb-s., gels.

base: **Rhus-t.**

DISTORTION: Bell., camph., con., cupr., cur., hydr-ac., ign., kali-n., **Nux-v.**, op., Plb., secale, strychn., sulph., tarent.

alternate sides, on: Cham., nit-ac.

sleep, during: Bry., cupr.

talking, while: Caust.

Tongue, tip of: Caust., cocc., con., cur.

DRYNESS: Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., agn., all-c., aloe, alum., alumin., amibr., am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., anthrok., aphis, apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, ars-h., ars-m., ars-s-f., arnm-t., asaf., atro., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., **Bor.**, bov., brom., **Bry.**, calc., calc-p., calc-s., camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caul., caust., cedr., **Cham.**, chel., Chin., cimic., chlo., cina, cinnb., cist., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., com., con., cor-r., crot-h., cupr., cur., dios., dulc., euph., ferr., ferr-i., gels., gamb., graph., ham., hell., hippoz., hipp., **Hyos.**, hyper., **Ign.**, jac-c., jatr., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, lac-c., lact., **Laur.**, led., **lit-t.**, **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-i-f., merl., mez., mill., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, myric., **Naja**, nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., olnd., ol-an., op., par., petr., phell., **Phos.**, phos-ac., pic-ac., phyto., plb., psor., ptel., pnls., ran-sc., **Rhus-t.**, rumix., ruta, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sanic., sarr., sars., secale, senec., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, sin-n., squil., stram., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., tell., thea, ther., thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning: Ambr., am-c., arg-n., arn., **Bar-c.**, berb., bry., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cham., cimic., dios., ferr., graph., jac-c., lyc., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., op., par., petr., plb., podo., **Puls.**, sabad., sang., sars., seneg., sep., spig., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zing.

waking, on: Alum., ammc., apoc., calc., clem., cob., coca, graph., kali-c., lac-c., ol-an., par., podo., sep., spig., stront., tarax.

DRYNESS.

forenoon: Caust., sars., seneg.

evening: Aloe, ani-c., bov., bry., cann-s., cycl., lyc., merc-c., naja, nux-v., senec., verat.

night: Acon., am-c., ant-c., arum-t., calc., canst., cinnb., cocc., coff., glon., jatr., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nux-m., nux-v., phel., phos., rumx., rhns-t., senec., selen., sil.

alternating with salivation. (See "Salivation.")

menses, during: **Cedr.**, **Nux-m.**

moisten food, could not: Ars., merl.

posterior part only: Mez.

sand in it, as if: Bov.

sensation of: Acon., asaf., bell., caul., cina, colch., dios., dros., kali-c., lyc., **Nux-m.**, stront., sul-ac., viol-o., viol-t.

morning: Asaf., stront.

with moist mouth: Acon., sulph., viol-t.

coated with mucus: Acon., bell., dios., kali-c.

thirst, with: Acon., aloe, arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., berb., **Bry.**, camph., canth., cham., chel., chin., cinub., coc-c., cycl., kreos., lach., laur., lyssin, merc-c., mill., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., op., petr., phos., rhns-t., secale, stram., sulph., tabac., verat.

relieved a short time by cold water: Kali-bi.

thirstless: Acou., all-c., alumn., ang., apis, asaf., bell., **Bry.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., carb-v., cocc., dios., dulc., euph., euphr., guare., jatr., kali-c., lac-c., lyc., mag-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., op., par., phos-ac., **Puls.**, sabad., samb., sabin., sanic., sars., sil., stram.

Palate: Acon., aesc., agar., all-c., ang., arg-n., arn., apis, atro., bell., bry., bufo, calc., camph., carb-an., card-m., cina, cist., chel., chin., chlor., coc-c., coloc., cycl., dros., glon., grat., hell., hyos., lac-ac., lach., led., mag-c., mang., meny., merl., merc., merc-sulph., mez., myric., nat-m., nux-m., op., par., phos., phos-ac., samb., seneg., sep., staph., stict., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj., **Verat.**, viol-o., zing.

MOUTH.

DRYNESS, palate.

morning: Phyt., cann-s.

on waking: Mez., puts., sulph.

forenoon: Phos.

evening: Chlor., cycl., fl-ac.

night: Nux-m.

air, open, agg.: Mang.

eating, after: Bry.

nausea, with: Dig.

soft palate, like leather: Sict.

thirst, with: Coc-c., cycl., secale, sulph., verat.

Tongue: Acet-ac., Acon., aeth., aloe, Ail., Agar., alumn., ambr., ant-t., Apis, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., Ars., ars-h., ars-s-f., art-v., arum-t., atro., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., Bell., Bry., bufo, cact., cain., catc., calc-a., catc-ph., Camph., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., Cham., chet., chen., Chin., chlor., cic., cist., Coce., coc-c., comoc., con., cop., croc., crot-t., Cupr., daph., dios., dulc., fl-ac., gels., guare., Hell., helon., hydr., Hyos., iod., ip., kati-bi., kali-br., kati-i., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., Lach., laur., tyc., mag-m., manc., Merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc-sul., merl., mez., Mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., Nux-m., op., ox-ac., par., phos., phos-ac., phyt., plb., podo., Psor., ptel., Puls., Rhus-t., rumx., sarr., secate, sep., sin-n., stram., spong., sutph., sut-ac., tabac., tarent., tereb., vacc., verat., Verat-v., vib.

morning: Arg-n., bar-c., bapt., calc., canth., cist., cleni., graph., kali-c., naja, nit-ac., Op., puts., sep., sutph.

on waking: Arg-n., calc., clem., coc-c., mez., ol-an., Op., par., podo., Puls., Rhus-t., sep., Sulph.

evening: Aloe, arg-n., iod., Nux-m., senec., tareut.

night: All-s., ang., catc., Nux-m., nux-v., rumx.

menses, during: Cedr., sul-ac.

thirst, without: Caps., nat-m., Puls.

center: Acon., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arum-t., bapt., colch., crot-h., hyos., lach., Phos., seneg., stram., sulph-ac., verat.

DRYNESS, tongue, center.

sides moist: Apis.

root: All-c., camph.

tip: Arn., carb-v., nux-m., psor., puls., rhus-t.

moist: Bry.

sensation of: Ars., arg-m., arn., bell., brom., catc., cimic., coce., colch., cocc., nat-m., Nux-m., puls.

ECCHYMOSES, dark red, bloody: Anthr., tereb.

Tongue: Phos., plb.

ELONGATION, Gums, sensation of: Nit-ac.

ENLARGED, sensation as if: Bell.

Tongue (see "Swelling"): Acon., ars., ars-h., colch., crot-h., cupr., dig., glon., graph., hydr., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-i., lac-c., lyssin, merc-c., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., ox-ac., par., phos., petr., plb., sep.

sensation as if: Acon., ars., colch., crot-t., cupr., dig., glou., hydr., kali-bi., kali-i., lac-ac., merc-c., nat-a., ox-ac., par., petr., phos., plb., puls., sep.

EPULIS: Calc., nat-m.

soft and painless: Calc.

EROSION, Tongue. (See "Mucous Membrane.")

EXCRESENCES, painful: Staph.

Gums: Staph.

EXFOLIATION, Palate, in spots: Am-c., par.

EXUDATIONS. (See "Membrane.")

diphtheritic: Arum-t., hippoz., tac-c., merc-cy., sul-ac.

lymphatic, extending to tonsils: Merc-c.

Palate. (See "Membrane.")

FILTHY Tongue. (See "Discoloration.")

FINGERS in the, childreu put: Catc., cham.

FISSURES: Ambr., bism.

FISSURED Tongue. (See "Cracked.")

FISTULA Gums: Aur-m., bar-c., catc., canth., Caust., coch., Fl-ac., kati-cht., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., Sil., staph., sulph.

near upper right canine: Fl-ac.

upper incisors: Canth.

MOUTH.

FLABBY Tongue: Camph., chin-s., cimic., cub., hydr., ign., kreos., lyssin, lycps., mag-m., Merc., nat-a, phos-ac., rhus-t., sainic., sep., stram., tereb., xanthi.

FOAM, froth from: Absin., acet-ac., acon., aeth., agar., alet., am-m., aphis, ars., art-v., asaf., bell., brom., camph., canth-i., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., cic., cina, cocc., colch., con., crot-h., cupr., glon., hydr-ac., Hyos., ign., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., lach., lact., laur., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mosch., naja, mix-m., oena., olnd., op., par., phos., phos-ac., plb., rhus-t., secale, sil., stann., stram., sul-ac., labac., tart-ac., ther., verat., zing.

bloody: Canth., ign., merc-c., oena., secale, stram.

convulsions, during: Ars., art-v., bell., bufo, cham., cocc., colch., cupr., gels., glon., lyssin, op., staphi., strychn., sulph., tax.

milky: Aeth.

odor of rotten eggs: Bell.

reddish: Bell., canth., hyos., lach., secale, stram.

shaking chill, during: Ther.

sleep, during: Sil., stram.

talking, while: Lac-d., plb.

white: Mag-m.

yellow-green: Secale.

FOLDED like little bags on edges, **Tongue**: Ill.

in lead colic: Alunin.

FORMICATION: Acon., acon-f.

Gums: Secale.

Palate: Acon., atro., grat., sabad.

Tongue. (See "Tingling.")

FURRED Tongue. (See "Coated.")

GANGRENOUS: Crol-h., hydr., Lach., merc-c., merc-d., sil., sulph., sul-ac.

in children: Ars., casc.

Gums: Lach., Merc-c., secale.

Tongue: Ars., kali-c., lach., merc., secale.

GLANDULAR swelling: Iod.

GLAZED Palate: Atro., hyos., lac-c.

velum: Carb-ac.

Tongue. (See "Smooth.")

GLUED up, sensation as if: Mur-ac.

GLUTINOUS. (See "Mucus" and "Saliva.")

GRASPING at: Sil.

GRAYISH coat on roof. (See "Coated.")

GREASY sensation (see "Taste"): Ol-an.

Gums: Iris.

Palate: Ol-an.

Tongue: Iris.

HÆMORRHAGE from. (See "Bleeding.")

HAIRY sensation in: Ther.

HAIR, **Palate**, sensation of, on: Kali-bi.

Tongue, on: All-s., kali-bi., nat-m., nat-ph., sil.

anterior part. Sil.

tip of: Nat-ph.

HARD, glazed palate: Hyos.

spot: Caust.

HARDNESS, **Tongue**, of: Arg-n., ars., atrop., aur., aur-m., bar-c., carb-an., carb-v., cupr., gamb., Hyos., kali-i., merc., mur-ac., Nux-m., sil., sul-i.

center: Bar-c.

places in tongue: Kali-chl., sulph.

center: Bar-c., bry.

knotty (see "Lumps"): Aur., Carb-an., mang-ac.

HEAT in: Acon., aeth., anan., ars., ars-h., aur., bad., Bell., Bor., bov., brach., brom., calc., camph., carb-v., Cham., chel., chin., cinnic., cinnb., clem., colch., croc., crot-t., cupr-s., dor., fl-ac., hyper., jatr., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-s., lyc., mag-c., mez., naja, nat-m., nat-s., psor., rhus-t., sal-ac., senec., sep., sil., stront., sulph., verat.

morning: Abrot., nat-c.

night: Am-c., cinnb., phos., sulph.

Gums, in: Acon., bell., caps., cham., dulc., eup-per., kreos.

with sensation of cold in teeth: Anan.

Palate, in: Camph., canth., dulc., led., mez., polyg.

Tongue, in: Acon., ani-c., apis, ars., Bell., caps., caust., cimic., crot-t., manc., merc-c.,

MOUTH.

HEAT, tongue.

mez., phyt., plb., puls., secale, stram., strychn., sulph., tax.
edges and tip: Sin-n.

HEAVINESS Tongue: *Anac., ars., bell., carb-v., cohch., guare., hiyos., tyc., merl., mur-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., nux-v., ptb., secale, stram., veral.*

difficulty in moving (see "Motion."): *Aesc., ars., calc., carb-v., cic., con., Lach., lyc., merc., op., stram.*

HERPES, Tongue, on: *Nat-m., zinc.*

INDENTED Gums: *Carb-v.*

Tongue: *Ant-t., Ars., ars-m., atro., carb-v., Chel., dulc., glon., hydr., ign., iod., kali-i., Merc., plb., podo., Rhus-t., sep., stram., suub., syph., tell., vib.*

INDURATION inside of cheeks: *Caust.*

Gums: *Broui.*

Palate: *Calc., mez., phyt.*

INFLAMMATION: *Acon., aloe, alum., am-c., apis, arn., ars., aur-m., bell., bism., brom., calc., canlh., caps., carb-ac., cohch., crot-t., dig., guaj., hippoz., hydr., ign., ip., iris, kali-p., lach., manc., Merc., merc-c., merc-ey., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., cena., ox-ac., petr., psor., rau-sc., rhus-t., sacch., sal-ac., sul-ac., sulph., staph., tereb., verat., vesp.*

follicular, ulcerative: *Kali-chl., myric.*

nursing women: *Bapt., caul., helon., hydr.*

sore spots inside cheek: *Aloe.*

Gums: *Acon., alumn., am-c., arg-n., ars., aur-m., bell., bor., caps., cham., chin-s., com., eug., hep., iod., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., Kreos., lach., lyssin., merc-c., mur-ac., Nat-m., naja, nux-v., phos., phyl., plb., Sil., sulph., thuj.*

left upper side: *Kreos.*

Palate: *Acon., apis, bell., calc., canth., chami., cimic., coc-c., cohch., gels., lach., merc., nux-v., ran-b., seneg., zinc.*

suppurating spots: *Sars.*

arch: *Bell., berb., kali-n.*

velum: *Acon., apis, bell., coff., kali-c., lac-c., lach., lyssin.*

INFLAMMATION.

Tongue: *Acon., anan., ang., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., aur-m., bell., benz-ac., brom., calc., calc-s., carb-v., canlh., caust., cocc., con., crol-h., cupr-ac., hep., kali-chl., Lach., lyc., mang., merc., merc-c., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., phyt., plb., rau-s., sep., sil., staph., sulph., sul-ac.*

centre: *Gels.*

chronic: *Cupr.*

induration, with: *Aur-m., carb-v., con., lyc., mez.*

mercury, after abuse of: *Calc., hep., nil-ac., phyt., staph., sulph.*

papillæ: *Bell.*

one sided: *Nux-v.*

side, left: *Ars-s-r.*

sublingual glands: *Kalm., Merc., psor.*

ITCHING: *Am-c., anac., apis., aur-m., hep., merc-p-r., psor.*

in scarlatina: *Arum-t.*

Gums: *Am-c., bell., calc., camph., caust., cimx., graph., merc., nit-ac., phos., rhodo., zinc.*

between the teeth: *Caust.*

bleeding when scratched: *Aui-c.*

with pain after scratching: *Cimx.*

Palate: *Apis, arund., canth., crot-h., ferr., glon., kali-c., phos., sil., upa., wyeth.*

burning: *Arund.*

lying, after: *Carb-s.*

must scratch with base of tongue: *Lyssin., puls., wyeth.*

Tongue: *Alum., apis, cedr., dulc., sulph.*

tip of: *Dulc.*

LACERATED Tongue: *Anan., art-v., hyper.*

LAME Tongue: *Calc., dulc., euphr., hydr-ac.*

as if: *Aesc-g., unur-ac.*

after fright: *Hydr., hiyos.*

LEATHER, Tongue feels like: *Acon.*

looks like burnt: *Hyos.*

LIVID Tongue. (See "Discoloration.")

MOUTH.

LONG, Tongue feels too: Aeon., aeth., mar-ac., sumb.

LUMPS: Mag-c., merc-i-r.

bleeding and burning when touched: Mag-s.

Tongue, on (see "Nodule."): Mang., mur-ac., under: Ambr.

MAPPED Tongue: Ant-c., ars., kali-bi., lach., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., ran-sc., Tarax., tereb.

MEMBRANE, false: Arum-l., bry., lac-c., merc-cy., mur-ac., Nit-ac., sul-ac.

whitish yellow: Nit-ac.

Palate covered with a false: Iod., ip., lac-c., lach., merc., merc-cy., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nit-ac., sang., sulph.

white: Zinc-m.

yellowish gray: Nit-ac.

velum: Apis, iod., lach., merc-cy., merc-i-f., mur-ac., sang., seneg.

Tongue, on, tough and yellow: Nil-ac.

MERCURIAL affections of Gums: Carb-v., chin., hep., hydr., merc., nit-ac., phyt., staph.

MOTION, Tongue, of, difficult (compare "Protruded."): Esc., anac., ars., belt., bufo, calc., carb-v., cic., colch., con., Hyos., kali-br., Lach., lyc., merc., mygale, mur-ac., nat-c., op., Phos., phys., puls., stram.

on account of crusty coat: Myric.

constant: Acon., clem., op., stram.

lapping: Bufo.

lolling: Lach., sil.

oscillating: Hell., lach., lyc.

to and fro: Hyos., cupr., lach., sulph.

pain, agg.: Aloe, ant-t., berb., chin., spig., sulph

wanting, immovable: Ars-s-f., aur., carb-v., cic., con., op., phos., stram.

MUCUS, slime, etc. (see "Saliva."): Aloe, alum., am-c., ang., aphis, apoc., arg-n., arn., ars., asar., bar-m., bell., brom., bry., calc., caps., canst., cedr., Chel., chin., chlor., crot-h., cupr., fl-ac., graph., hep., hydr., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-chl., lac-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., merc-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., nux-v., oena., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., psor., puls., rhns-t.,

MUCUS.

selen., sep., sil., spig., squil., staph., stram., sulph., sul-ac., ther., teucr., verat.

morning: Agar., Bell., calc., cupr., dios., fl-ac., graph., ign., iod., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc., mur-ac., nice., nux-v., phos-ac., plb., Puls., podo., rheum., sars., sep., sil., spig., stront., sulph., thuj., til., zing.

evening: Alum., ang., am-c., calc.

acid (see "Taste."): Benz-ac.

eating, after: Hyper., lac-c., plat., verat.

flies from mouth when coughing: Bad., chel.

frothy. (See "Foam.")

greenish expelled while sneezing: Colch.

offensive (see "Odor," "Taste."): Bry.

ropy (see also "Saliva."): Esc., ail., chel., ferr-m., Kali-bi., kali-br., lyc., med., phyto., sul-ac.

tenacious: Ant-c., bell., carb-v., cinnb., cop., crol-h., ery-a., hydr., lyssin, manc., med., myric., nat-s., nit-ac., pall., phos-ac., Rhus-t., selen., staun., sul-ac., sumb., tabac., verat.

thick: Esc., aloe, apis, atro., bar-c., bell., ery-a., ip., myrtle., nux-m., verat., verat-v.

tough: Apis, arum-l., bar-c., bry., caps., mag-c., psor., rhns-t.

viscid. Agn., ang., arg-n., carb-ac., cycl., hell., hydr., Kali-bi., mur-ac., myric., phos-ac., plat., psor., puls., rhus-v., ruta., squil., stram.

yellowish: Esc., hyos., plb., spig., tabac.

Tongue, collection of, on (see "Coated," "Sticky."): All-c., alum., alumen., arg-n., ars-h.; ars-m., arum-d., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., calc., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., chel., chin-a., cocc., colch., cupr., dulc., fl-ac., grat., hydr., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach., lact., merc., merc-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nux-j., nux-m., petr., phos., phos-ac., phyto., Puls., rhus-t., secale, Sep., sulph., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Agar., sang., verb.

after meals. Verb.

MOUTH.

MUCUS, tongue.

strings, can be pulled off in: Bell.
tough: Bell., cupr., dulc., lach., merc.,
nux-v., phos-ac., puls., sulph.

MUCOUS membrane, bitten, gets between teeth. (See "Biting.")

blood oozes from: Ars-h.

corrugated: Carb-ac.

discolored, some places blue others pale,
covered with tough mucus which lies in
brown crusts on lips: Ars.

inflamed (see "redness"): Canth., colch.,
dulc., ign., merc-i-r.

milky: Kali-i.

pale: Acet-ac., chin-s., eup-per., ferr.,
mang., merc., nat-m.

peeling off interior of cheek: Med., mur-ac.,
sulph.

roof of: Par.

spots: Lach.

sensation as if would: Asaf.

purple: Lach.

scalded (see "Pain"): Ham.

shriveled as if burnt: Bor.

spongy: Camph.

thickened: Sul-ac.

yellowish gray: Nit-ac.

Palate, of, peeling off: *Canth.*, par.

sensation as if: Lach., par.

shrivelled, as if burnt: Bor.

Tongue, of, peeling off: *Mur-ac.*, ox-ac.,
ran-sc., sul-ac., tarax.

excoriation: Ars., *canth.*, *merc-c.*, nit-ac.,
ox-ac., sulph., tax.

centre: Am-c.

MUCOUS PATCHES. (See "Patches.")

NODOSITIES, Gums, of: Berb., nat-s., phos-ac., plb., staph.

NODULAR Tongue: Eupi., iod., kali-i., mang., mur-ac.

NODULE, Tongue, right side, coming to a point: Ars-h.

NODULE.

on tip, hard, forming vesicle, resulting in un-
clean ulcer with hard edges: Phos-ac.

NUMBNESS: *Acon.*, ambr., bar-c., bov., colch., indg., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lyc., mag-s., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., ther.

morning: Ambr., bar-c., bov., kali-i., stront.

menses, during: Mag-m.

one-sided: Nat-m.

Gums: *Acon.*, *apis*, ign.

Palate: Verat.

morning on waking: Mag-c.

Tongue: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., ars., bapt.,
bell., bor., bov., brach., calc-p., camph.,
colch., crot-li., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., gels.,
glon., hell., hyos., ign., jatr., kali-a., laur.,
lyc., mang., merc., merc-c., merl., nat-m.,
nat-p., **Nux-m.**, poth., puls., rheum., sep.,
sil., ther., vip., zinc.

morning on waking: Am-c., bov., mag-c.

one-sided: Nat-m., nux-v.

ODOR, acrid: Agar.

alkaline: *Kali-c.*

cadaverous: Caps., *hyos.*, **Nit-ac.**, phos.

worse morning and evening: *Hyos.*

cheese, like: *Aur.*, *kali-c.*, mez.

resses, like: Par.

earthy, morning: Mang.

eating, after: Arn., aur., carb-v., cham.,
merc., nux-v., sil., sulph., zinc.

fetid. (See "putrid.")

garlic, like: Petr., tell., sinap.

horseradish, like: Agar.

mercury, as from: Ant-c., bar-m., sil.

metallic: Berb., mez., *merc-i-f.*

musty: *Alum.*, *crot-h.*, eup-per., nat-c., rhus-t.

offensive: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, aloe,
alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, anan., anthr.,
apis., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., berb., bov., bry., bufo,
cact., calc., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**,
carl., castor., caust., **Cham.**, Chel., chin.,
chin-a., cimic., cina, cist., clem., coc-c.,

MOUTH.

ODOR, offensive.

coch., cop., croc., cupr-ar., daph., dros., dulc., fl-ac., gels., graph., hep., hyos., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., Kali-ph., Kreos., lac-c., lac-d., Lach., led., lyc., manc., Merc., Merc-e., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., Nat-m., nat-s., nice., Nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., petr., phos-ac., phyt., plant., Plb., podo., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sal-ac., sanic., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., stann., stapli., stront., sulph., sul-ac., thea, verb., zinc.

morning: Acet-ac., agar., ambr., ami-c., apis, arg-n., arn., aur., bapt., bell., cact., camph., castor., chin., cimic., cop., fago., grat., hyos., lyc., nux-v., phys., Puls., sang., sil., sulph., thea.

night: Podo.

menses, before: Sep.

during: Bar-in., cedr., merc.

onions, like: Kali-i., petr., sin-n., tell.

pitch, like: Canth.

putrid: Act-sp., alum., ambr., anac., apis, arg-m., arg-n., Arn., Ars., arum-t., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., bar-c., bov., brom., bry., bufo, calc., camph., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., cedr., cham., chlo., cina, cist., coca, crot-h., dig., dulc., gels., graph., helt., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-chl., Kreos., lac-c., lach., lyc., Merc., merc-c., mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-v., ol-j., petr., phos-ac., Phyt., plant., plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sang., secale, seneg., Spig., stann., stram., staph., sulph.

morning: Ambr., arg-n., cact., camph., crot-h., grat., lyc., med., puls.

and night: Aur., puls.

eating, while: Chrom-ac.

after: Cham., nux-v.

sickening: Agar., aloe, ars-h., berb., canth., carb-h., chlol., croc., gins., kali-br., merc., nat-c.

sour: Agar., cham., coc-c., crot-h., eup-per., graph., mag-c., nice., nux-v., sep., sulph., verat.

sweetish: Carb-an., merc., uran.

urine, like: Graph.

OPEN: Ant-t.. apis, bell., calad., camph., carb-ac., caust., colch., cupr., gels., hyos., hydr-ac., lach., laur., merc., mez., morph., naja, nux-v., Op., ox-ac., phos., puls., samb., sqnil., stram., strychn.

difficult to: Anthr., ant-t., ars., caust., chin-s., cocc., colch., dig., Lach., nux-v., merc-c., mosch., nit-ac., nux v., phos., psor., strychn., sul-ac., npa.

sleep, during: Brom., cham., chim., dulc., ign., lyc., merc., nux-v., Op., plant., rhus-t., sul-i., sunb., variol.

wide, before an attack: Bufo.

after yawning remains: Ant-t.

PAIN: Acon., ail., aluui., alumin., caust., coloc., cop., ferr-i., fl-ac., ip., merc., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-m., nit-ac., par., sul-ac., verat.

Gums: Agar., alum., ambr., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., bell., bism., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., crot-h., dol., graph., ham., hep., hyos., iod., kali-br., kali-i., tach., lyc., lyssin, Merc., merc-c., phos., plb., ruta, sep., sil., spong., Staph., ziuc.

morning: Brom.

chewing, while: Arn., lach., spong.

cold air agg.: Hyos., mez., phos., sil.

drinks agg.: Sars., staph., sulph.

amel.: Bov.

water amel.: Laur.

extraction of teeth, after: Canth., hyos., hyper., Nux-v.

scratched, when: Cimix.

spots, in: Aur-m., ox-ac.

touched, when: Arg-n., ars-m., bar-c., bell., cast., Hep., iod., Merc., phos-ac., sil., staph., tereb.

Palate, in: Alum., arum-t., bufo, canth., carb-v., cham., chel., chin-s., coff., eupi., hydr., kali-bi., kali-c., merc., mez., morph., nit-ac., phos., ran-sc., ruta, sars., ther., thuj., zinc.

chewing, while: Zinc.

Tongue: All-c., alumin., ambr., aui-caust., apis, arg-u., ars., arum-t., bell., brach., calc., carb-an., con., cund., eupi., hura, iod.,

MOUTH.

PAIN, tongue.

jatr., *kali-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
nit-ac., *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ran-s.*, *sabad.*,
sang., *sulph.*, *vesp.*, *vip.*

motion agg.: *Aloe*, *ant-t.*, *berb.*, *kalin.*,
spig.

pressure with teeth agg.: *Arum-m.*, *croc.*

swallowing, on: *Calc.*, *calc-p.*

talking, when: *Acet-ac.*, *fl-ac.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*

extending to palate: *All-c.*

root of: **Kali-i.**, *phyt.*, *rhus-v.*

putting out the tongue: *Cocc.*, *phyt.*

swallowing, on: *Ars.*, *bapt.*, *calc-p.*, *cinnb.*,
colch., *gels.*, *phyt.*

yawning, when: 'Lach.

tip: **Arg-n.**, *hep.*, *psor.*, *sil.*, *stront.*

aching, in **Gums**: *Crot-c.*, *nit-ac.*

morning: *Brom.*

in teething children: *Bry.*

Palate: *Alum.*, *bufo*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*,
eupi., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *morph.*,
nit-ac., *phos.*, *sars.*, *ther.*

chewing food, on: *Aloe.*

swallowing amel.: *Ruta*.

yawning, on: *Zinc.*

Tongue: *All-c.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*, *vesp.*

evening: *Sulph.*

like lumps at root: *All-c.*

biting, in **Gums**: *Asar.*, *zinc.*

Palate: *Carb-v.*, *canth.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*,
ran-sc.

Tongue: *Absin.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *carb-ac.*,
cham., *coch.*, *dios.*, *ign.*, *jalap.*, *mez.*,
ol-an., *teucr.*

pepper, as from: *Indg.*, *teucr.*

anterior part: *Ars.*

tip, in: *Puls.*

biten, **Tongue**, as if: *Caust.*, *chin-b.*, *plb.*

blisters, as from: *Bar-c.*

boring in **Gums**: *Catc.*

Palate: *Aur.*

PAIN, boring.

Tongue: *Clem.*

in right border: *Ars.*

night: *Con.*

burning, rawness and smarting: *Acet-ac.*,
acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *arund.*,
asaf., *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bov.*,
brom., *bufo.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*,
caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *causl.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chlol.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-s.*, *dios.*,
ferr-i., *gels.*, *glon.*, *gymn.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*,
hyper., *ign.*, *ip.*, **Iris**, *iris-f.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
manc., *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*,
merc-sul., *merl.*, **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nal-m.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *op.*,
ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *rhus-v.*,
sabad., *sal-ac.*, *sang.*, *secale seneg.*, *sep.*,
spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
sul-ac., *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tereb.*, *veral.*, *vesp.*,
xanth., *zing.*

morning: **Arum-t.**, *cupr-s.*, *kali-s.*, *sulph.*

night: *Merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

acid, as from: *Bufo.*, *rhus-t.*, *vesp.*

air, in breathing: **Mez.**, *phos.*, *raph.*

chewing, while: *Phos-ac.*

cold water agg.: *Ars.*, *bufo*.

amel.: *Berb.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *merc-c.*

pepper, as from: *Coca.*, *dros.*, *mez.*, *nal-s.*

touched, when: *Nat-c.*

extending to bronchi: *Ip.*

stomach: *Æsc.*, *ani-c.*, *brom.*, *chel.*, *gels.*,
iris., *iris-f.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *sin-n.*,
sul-ac.

corners: *Ambr.*, *cob.*, *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *phos-ac.*

Gums: *Ars.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*, *caps.*, *cast.*,
cham., *con.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *stront.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*

eating, while: **Nat-m.**

Palate: *Æsc.*, *all-c.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,
arum-t., *arund.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*,
camph., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cimx.*,
cina, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*,

MOUTH.

PAIN, burning, palate.

glon., grat., gymn., ign., iris, lach., laur.,
mag-c., manc., merc-c., *mez.*, naja,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*,
plios-ac., podo., *ran-b.*, rheum, sabad.,
sang., sanic., seneg., spig., *squil.*, staphl.,
ther., thuj., zinc.

morning: Coca, lyc.

coughing, on: Dig.

menses, during: *Nat-s.*

pepper, as from: Coca, crot-t., *mez.*

warm drinks agg.: Sanic.

spots, in: Mur-ac.

velum: *Ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *calc.*, *lach.*,
nux-m., *phos-ac.*

Tongue, in: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, æsc., all-c., alum., alumn., am-caust., *am-m.*, *apis*, ang., aru., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, **Arum-t.**, asar., bad., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bov., *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, cast., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chim., **Chin.**, chlor., *cimx.*, cocc., coch., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cupr., *dros.*, ferr., ferr-i., gamb., gels., glon., graph., ham., *hydr.*, hyos., ind., iod., *ip.*, **Iris**, jac-c., jatr., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., lac-ac., *lach.*, *laur.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., *merl.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*, mur ac., *mez.*, naja, *nat-s.*, ol-an., op., *ox-ac.*, pall., petr., phel., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, *plat.*, plb., podo., prun., *psor.*, *ran-sc.*, raph., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., *sang.*, sanic., sars., secale, seneg., sep., sin-n., spig., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, tarax., thuj., verat., **Verat-v.**, vesp., xanth., zinc.

left side: Jac-c.

morning: Mag-ni., stann., sulph.

evening: Alum., cycl.

night: Nat-m., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*

eating, while: *ign.*, *nat-m.*

after: Graph.

pepper, as from: Lach., merl., *mez.*, op., sanic., sep., teucr.

protrudes it to cool it: Sanic.

spots, in: Rau-s.

across: Asar.

PAIN, burning, tongue.

anterior half: Gamb.

centre of: Bry.

toward tip, spot: Kali-a.

edge of: Acon., agar., apis, camph., cycl., kali-i., mur-ac., nat-s., plat.

root: Aun-caust., **Arum-t.**, bapt., benz-ac., manc.

tip: **Acon.**, agar., am-c., am-m., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bov., calc-a., *calc.*, **Calc-ph.**, *carb-an.*, carb-ac., carb-v., cast-cq., caust., *coloc.*, croc., cycl., *dros.*, gamb., glon., hep., *hydr.*, iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., led., merc., *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, plb., psor., rat., *sabad.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, tereb., thuj.

pepper, as from: Agar., ang., *camph.*, chin., con., *mez.*, *nat-s.*, teucr.

touch, agg. by: Am-c., bar-c., bell., nit-ac.

udder surface: Brom.

extending to **Palate**: Phos.

stomach: Apis, ars., brom., gels., *mez.*, puls.

burnt, as if: All-c., alum., ambr., *apis*, bad., **Bell.**, berb., bov., camph., chin., *dros.*, ferr-m., glon., hyos., **Iris**, jac-c., jatr., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, med., *merc-c.*, plat., psor., rhus-v., rumx., *sabad.*, sal-ac., *seneg.*, sep., stict., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: *Ambr.*, *dros.*, med.

menses, during: Mag-m.

waking, on: Bov.

dinner, after: Alum.

Gums: Ars-m., *cimx.*, ign., sep.

Palate: Cimx., ferr m., lac-ac., sep.

Tongue: *Æsc.*, all-c., alum., *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bad., bapt., *caust.*, chin., chlor., *cimx.*, *coloc.*, cupr-s., daph., dios., ferr., glon., ham., *hydr.*, hyos., ign., *iris*, kreos., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *plat.*, podo., prun., *puls.*, psor., *rhus-v.*, rumx., *sabad.*, *sang.*, sep., sinap., sul-ac., ther., **Verat-v.**

MOUTH.

PAIN, burnt, tongue.

eating, while: Ign.

or drinking, while not: Ferr.

center: Hyos., plat., psor., puls., sabad., sep., tereb.

edges: Apis, caust., puls.

spots, in. Aloe, *ars.*

tip: Calc-p., caust., lact., merc-sul., mez., *phos.*, *psor.*, sang., vip.

constrictive, **Tongue**, in, low down in region of hyoid bone: *All-c.*

contracting: *Aesc.*, asar., nit-ac.

spasmodic: Calc.

Palate: Arn., cinnb., glon.

Tongue: Arum-t.

anterior half, right side: Ars-h.

root, at: Hydrc., lach.

corroding: Asim.

cramp-like, in **Tougue**: Bor.

at root: Acon., bell., carb-v.

cutting, in **Gums**: Nit-ac.

Palate, on attempting to swallow: Hell.

Tongue: Aran., bov., euon., guare.

edge of: Mag-s.

cut, **Tongue**, as if, on edges: Anan.

cut off, **Tongue**, as if: Anan.

drawing: Gymn., nux-v.

Gums: Con., lyssin.

Palate: Hydr., sars., ther.

convulsive, extending to fauces: Cham., merc.

Tongue: Aster., cast.

dull, in **Gums**, with very hard stool: Anag.

excoriated, as if: *Aesc.*, ambr., asim., bism., oena.

Tongue, in: Arum-m., aur-m.

at tip: Bar-c.

fishbone, **Tongue**, in root of, sensation, on swallowing: Ars.

gnawing in **Gums**: Euph., puls.

PAIN.

jerking in **Gums**: Ars., hep., lyc.

Tongue: Aster., cast.

pinching, **Palate**: Ant-c.

swallowing agg.: Aut-c.

pinching in **Tongue**: Nux-v.

pressing in **Gums**: Arn., aur., hep.

as of a leaden bullet, lower gums: Arn.

Palate: Arum-t., aur., carb-v., cham., sars., thuj.

swallowing, on: Caps.

on velum: Ruta.

Tongue: Astac., ham., merc., ustil.

pricking **Palate**: Arg-n., calc., caust., cob.

pulsating, **Gums**: Arn., bell., calc., daph.

menses, during: Sep.

rasping: Ambr., asar.

eating solids, while: Phos-ac.

Palate: Carb-v., chen., mez., mur-ac., ran-sc.

scalded, as if. (See "burnt, as if.")

scraping: Arn., dig., gymn.

Palate: Camph., hell.

Tongue: Bapt., camph., caust., graph.

scratching, **Palate**: Ambr., ant-c., aphis, hell., mez.

shooting, **Gums**: Camph., puls.

Tongue: *Apis*, ast-r., rau-sc.

sore, tender, soreness: Abrot., agar., ail., aloe, alum., am-c., apis, *ars.*, *ars-m.*, arum-t., asaf., bell., bism., calc., carb-ac., caust., chin., chlor., cinnb., coc-c., con., crol-h., cupr., dig., dios., glon., helon., hep., hyos., ign., ip., kali-c., lac-ac., lach., lachn., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., med., Merc., Merc-c., merc-i-r., merc-sul., naja, nat-c., Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., Phos., plb., podo., rhus-v., sabad., samb., secale, sin-n., stram., verat.

morning: Arum-t., dios.

eating, while: Alum.

inside of cheek: Bell., carb-ac.

MOUTH.

PAIN, sore.

spots, in: Phos.

spot inside right cheek: Calc-p.

Gums: Agar., alum., amibr., ami-c., arg-m., arg-n., arn., Ars., ars-m., arund., asaf., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., brom., bry., calc., calc-s., caps., carb-an., Carb-v., caust., cham., clem., cob., cupr-a., dig., dios., dol., gamb., gels., glon., graph., ham., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., Merc., merc-c., mur-ac., myric., naja., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., polyg., ptel., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta., sars., sep., Sil., sin-n., staph., tereb., thuj., zinc.

chewing, while: Carb-v., nil-ac.

cold air, agg.: Cob.

water agg.: Sil.

and warmth agg.: Nat-m.

dentition, during: Berb.

eating, while: Aur., clem., phos., spong., zinc.

after, if food remains in cavity of tooth: Staph.

liquids, from: Kali-bi.

between gums and cheek: Rhodo.

Palate: Agar., all-c., alum., apis, arum-t., benz-ac., brom., calc-s., caps., caust., cinnb., eupi., ferr-s., gamb., glon., graph., ign., iris, lach., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-v., par., phos., phyt., sang., sil. thuj.

menses, during: Nat-s.

touch, on: Iris, merc., nat-s.

spot: Causl., mur-ac.

velum: Phos-ac., rhus-t.

Tongue: Abrot., acet-ac., agar., aloe, alum., ant-c., apis, arn., ars., arum-l., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., brach., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., chel., chim., chin-a., cic., cisl., crot-h., cupr-a., dig., fl-ac., gamb., gels., glon., graph., ip., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., ox-ac., poth., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sang., sep., sil., sin-n., staph., thuj., zinc.

PAIN, sore, tongue.

lacerated wounds, from: Hyper.

swallowing agg.: Benz-ac.

touch, on: Aloe, bell., berb.

center: Samb.

frænum: All-c., kali-c.

posterior part: Benz-ac., form., lyc., nux-v.

sides: Ant-c., carb-v., dios., iach., laur., poth., puls., rumx., sep.

left: Graph., kalm., lach., phys.

on putting out tongue: Graph.

near tip: Arum-t., calc-ph., chin., dios., hep., kali-c., sep.

spots: Aloe, nit-ac., nux-v.

tip: Æsc., arum-t., calc., calc-p., carb-an., dios., hep., kali-c., merc-sul., phys., poth., Rhus-t., sabad., sang., sep., sil., sin-n., tereb., zinc.

splinter, like: Nit-ac.

Tongue: Staph.

stitching, **Gums:** Æth., ars., asar., calc., con., lyc., nit-ac., puls., sars., stront.

right, upper: Am-c.

left, lower: Am-m.

morniug: Ars.

extending to left temple: Am-m.

Palate: Æsc., bar-c., calc., camph., caust., cob., coc-c., ign., kali-c., lach., mag-m., nit-ac., phos-ac., ran-sc., sabad., slaph., stram., zinc.

swallowing, when: Meny.

extending to ear: Cob., ign.

brain: Staph.

chin: Bov.

right parotid gland: Agar.

velum, in: Coloc.

Tongue: Acon., aloe, alum., alumn., ant-c., apis, aram-m., arum-t., asar., aspar., aster., bell., berb., brach., brom., calc., chim., chin., clem., colch., cycl., dros., elaps, eup-pur., gamb., glon., guare., ip., jalap., kati-bi., kali-c., kali-chl.,

MOUTH.

PAIN, stitching, tongue.

kalm., *Lach.*, *led.*, *mang.*, *merl.*,
merc-sul., *murx.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*,
prun., *ran-sc.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *Spig.*,
staph., *sulph.*

right side: *Dros.*, *spig.*

morning: *Cedr.*

night: *Phos-ac.*

motion, during: *Sulph.*

frænum: *Ign.*

root: *Ars.*, *arn.*, *ferr-i.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*

swallowing, when: *Ars.*

tip: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ang.*, *brom.*, *cycl.*,
dros., *eup-pur.*, *form.*, *ign.*, *merc-sul.*,
nat-ph., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *ran-b.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, *staph.*

tearing: *Calc.*

Gums: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *calc.*,
canth., *colch.*, *gamb.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *tencr.*

Palate: *Ambr.*, *lach.*

extending to left ear: *Ambr.*

Tongue: *Colch.*, *guare.*, *puls.*, *rhns-v.*,
sep.

torn, as if **Gums**: *Berb.*

ulcerative, **Gums**: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *graph.*

pressing them, on: *Phel.*

Palate: *Am-c.*, *caust.*, *rhus-t.*

Tongue: *Arg-n.*

tip: *Æsc.*, *calc.*

PAPILLÆ, **Tongue**, erect: *Agar.*, *Arg-n.*, *apis*,
ars., *arum-l.*, *arum-m.*, *Bell.*, *caust.*, *chel.*,
croc., *cupr.*, *ham.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-sul.*,
mez., *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *podo.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
poth., *ptel.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *strychi.*, *tabac.*,
tereb., *zinc.*

back part of: *Agar.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-a.*

enlarged: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *cupr.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*,
phos., *tuberc.*

at root of: *Ham.*

at tip: *Sulph.*, **Ars.**

reddened: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *Bell.*, *ign.*, *mez.*,
nux-m., *ptel.*

soreness: *Arg-n.*

PARALYSIS, **Palate**: *Gels.*, *lach.*, *plb.*, *sil.*

Tongue: *Absiu.*, *acon.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *apis*, *ars.*,
bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *caps.*,
carb-s., *Caust.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*,
euph., *Gels.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hyos., *ip.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *Lyc.*, *meph.*, *merc-c.*,
mur-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *Plb.*, *rheum.*,
rhus-t., *secale*, *stram.*, *syph.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*

damp, cold weather: *Dulc.*

drawn to right: *Cur.*, *nux-m.*, *Op.*

left: *Bell.*, *glon.*, *op.*, *plb.*

old people: *Bar-c.*

sensation of: *Cocc.*, *ip.*, *merl.*

during menses: *Cedr.*

PASTY (see "Saliva" and "Mucus"): *Nuph.*

Tongue: *Am-m.*, *bufo*, *nux-m.*

PATCHES, syphilitic: *Hydrc.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *merc-i-r.*, *nil-ac.*, *sang.*

PICKS Gums and teeth till they bleed: *Selen.*

PIMPLES: *Dulc.*

inner cheeks and lips; *Berb.*

red and painful: *Berb.*

and lower lips: *Nicc.*

Gums: *Berb.*

Palate: *Bapt.*, *dulc.*, *nux-v.*, *rum-x.*

Tongue: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *calc-p.*, *lyc.*,
manc., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *tarax.*

painful: *Bell.*, *arg-n.*, *graph.*, **Nit-ac.**,
nux-v., *sulph.*

bleeding: *Graph.*

edges: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *hura*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**,
osm., *sulph.*

tip: *Bell.*, *caps.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*

POINTED Tongue: *Calc.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *lach.*,
petr., *plb.*, *podo.*, *spig-m.*

PRESSING Gums together. (See under
"TEETH Clenched" and "Biting.")

PRESSURE Gums, causes crackling, as if air
had collected in: *Daph.*

PRICKLING: *Anac.*, *cedr.*, *nat-p.*, *psor.*, *spig.*,
zinc.

Palate: *Arg-n.*, *sang.*

MOUTH.

PRICKLING.

Tongue: *Acon.*, *apis*, *ars-li.*, *arum-m.*, *brach.*, *bry.*, *cedr.*, *chrom-ac.*, *dros.*, *eup-pur.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyssin.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *nat-p.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *rhodo.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *thuj.*, *ust.*

menses, during: *Cedr.*

tip: *Ars-li.*, *cact.*, *crot-t.*, *elaps*, *eup-pur.*, *sang.*

as of a hundred needles: *Arum-m.*, *carb-ac.*, *nux-v.*

under: *Lyssin.*

PROTRUDED, Tongue: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, **Crot-h.**, *ferr-m.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hell.*, *liyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, *op.*, **Phyt.**, *plib.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sumb.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *vip.*

cannot be: *Apis*, *brom.*, *carb-ac.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *plib.*, *sabad.*, *vesp.*

difficulty, with: *Colch.*, *hyos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*

can hardly draw it in: *Hyos.*, *variol.*

catches on the teeth: *Apis*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*

oscillating: *Hell.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*

rapidly, darting forth and back like a snake's: *Cupr.*, **Lach.**

sleep, during: *Variol.*

spasmodically: *Cina*, *cocc.*

PROTRUDING Gums (see "Detached"): *Kreos.*, *lach.*

PROUD flesh, Gums, surrounding teeth: *Alumn.*

PUCKERED sensation Palate: *Arn.*

PULSATING Gums: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *daph.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

menses, during: **Sep.**

Palate: *Glon.*, *rhus-t.*

Tongue: *Vesp.*

PURPURA: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *tereb.*

PUSTULES: *Ant-t.*, *ars-s-f.*, *berb.*, *caps.*, *crot-t.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*

Gums: *Aur.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *puls.*

near diseased molar: *Aloe.*

PUSTULES.

Palate: *Ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *coc-c.*, *phos.*

Tongue: *Ant-t.*, *cund.*, **Hep.**, *med.*, *mur-ac.*, *sep.*, *variol.*

burning and stinging: *Am-c.*

tip: *Cund.*, *med.*, *thuj.*

under the: *Med.*, *nat-c.*

PUTRID Gums (see "Scorbutic"): *Am-c.*, *cist.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

RANULA: *Ambr.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *chain.*, *fl-ac.*, *hippoz.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *plib.*, *psor.*, *sac-alb.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

gelatinous: *Mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *staphi.*

bluish-red: *Thuj.*

periodical: *Chr-ac.*, *lyssin.*

RATTLING: *Lac-c.*

RECEDING, Gums, from teeth. (See "Detached.")

RETRACTED, Gums, from teeth. (See "Detached.")

RINGWORM, Tongue, right side: *Nat-m.*

ROUGHNESS: *Am-c.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

Palate: *Ang.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *calc.*, **Card-m.**, *cina*, *dros.*, *guare.*, *iris*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

Tongue: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *casc.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

morning: *Sars.*, *sep.*

erection of papillæ, from: *Croc.*, *cupr.*, *olnd.*

streaks, in: *Calc.*

edges: *Osm.*

RUBBED, wants Gums: *Dol.*

SACCULATED Gums: *Apis.*

SALIVA, acid. (See "sour.")

acid: *Agar.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *ign.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lact.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*, *verat.*

MOUTH.

SALIVA.

albuninous: Am-caust., calad., *stram.*

alkaline: Jab., plb., sin-n.

aromatic: Coca.

astringent: Par.

bitter: *Ars.*, bapt., **Chel.**, coca, kali-bi., kalm., lyc., mang., phos., sulph., thuj., ust.

bloody: Acon., am-c., arg-m., arn., ars., bad., bry., **Bufo**, calad., camph., canth., carb-v., cic., clem., crot-h., dros., eug., gels., hyos., ind., jatr., kali-i., mag-c., merc., merc-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., op., **Phos.**, rhus-t., secate, staph., stram., sulph., thuj., vip., zinc.

menses, before: *Nat-m.*

blood, as if mixed with: Aspar.

bluish: Plb.

white: Carb-ac.

brassy: Kali-chl.

brownish: Bell., bism., plant.

burning: Hipp.

clammy: Arg-m., bell., berb., camph., cann-s., eug., lobel.

cold: Chenop-v.

cool: Asar., bor., cist., merc-c., phyt.

coppery: Merc., ran-b.

cotton, like: *Berb.*, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**

diminished. (See "scanty.")

dries on palate and lips, becomes rough: Lyc.

fetid: *Ars.*, *dig.*, *iod.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*

flat tasting: *Bapt.*, kali-bi., lyc., rhus-t.

frothy: Acon., *apis*, berb., brom., bry., *bufo*, cann-i., canth., carb-an., cham., cina, cinnb., cocc., crot-h., *cupr.*, *dig.*, eug., hyos., ign., kali-bi., *kreos.*, lac-c., lyssin, inorph., pliel., phos-ac., phys., pic-ac., plb., ran-sc., sabin., spig., stram., sulph.

while talking: *Nat-c.*, sabin.

gluey: Bad., bell., ciniic., cinnb., nux-m.

green: Gins., graph., secale.

hot: Asar., daph., manc., mosch., sabad., tax.

SALIVA, hot.

during nausea: Sabad., tax.

insipid: Bapt., lyc., mur-ac.

night: Thuj.

iron, tastes like: Cimx.

jelly, like: Sabad.

metallic tasting: Bism., cedr., *cham.*, cimx., cimic., jatr., kali-bi., kali-chl., lyc., merc., *phyt.*, ran-b., thuj., zinc.

musty: Kali-bi., led.

offensive: Alumin., ars., atro., bry., *caps.*, *dig.*, *dutc.*, *lach.*, manc., merc., *merc-c.*, *petr.*, plb., valer.

morning: Glon., petr.

night: Merc.

oily: *Æsc.*, cub.

onions, odor of: Kali-i.

pasty. (See "gluey.")

reddish: Sabin., sul-ac.

ropy: Ferr., iris, lyssin, phyt., sanic.

saltish: Am-c., ang., *ant-c.*, carb-an., colch., *Cycl.*, *dig.*, elaps, euph., hyos., kali-bi., kali-i., lac-ac., lyc., mag-m., merc., *merc-c.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., phos., rhus-t., sep., sin-a., stram., sulph., tax., verat., verb.

morning: Rhus-t., sulph., sul-ac.

scanty: Arn., ars., asaf., asp., berb., calad., coca, cycl., hyos., jab., *merc-c.*, *nux-m.*, op., petr., plb., spong., tax., thea., verat.

slimy (see "Taste") : Bell., camph., glon., lach., merc., petr., plb., rhus-t., sars.

soapy (see "frothy" also "Taste"): Berb., bry., dulc., merc., phos.

morning: Apis.

sour (see "Taste"): Agar., alum., ang., atro., calc., calc-p., carb-s., crot-t., **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-cht., lact., laur., lyc., manc., merc., nat-m., nat-s., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., podo., secale, stann., sulph., tarax., tax., upa., uran.

sticky: Apis, *ars.*, arg-m., bapt., berb., cann-i., carb-s., cimic., crot-c., *dig.*, elaps, kali-bi., lyssin, merl., nat-c., phyt., seneg., tax., thea.

MOUTH.

SALIVA.

stringy. (See "ropy," "tenacious.")

suppressed: Bell., cain., cann-s., merc-c., op., phyt., stram.

in teething children: Kali-br.

swallow, compelled to: Ip.

sweet (see "Taste"): All-s., alum., alum., aspar., aur., caulin., carb-an., Cham., chin., cop., cupr., dig., hyos., kali-i., lobel., nit-ac., pic-ac., phos., plb., Puls., sabad., sep., sul-ac., syph., thuj.

night: Sulph.

tenacious: Asar., bell., camph., caps., carb-v., Chel., crot-c., cupr., dulc., eugen., kali-bi., lach., lobel., Merc., Merc-c., merl., nit-ac., phyt., puls., spig., stram., sul-ac., tarax., verat.

night: Merc.

thick (see "viscid"): Anan., ars., bell., bisin., cain., calad., cann-i., carb-ac., cedr., cimic., cocc., crot-c., nux-m., op., phyt., rhus-t., rhus-v., tax.

morning: Glon.

thin (see "watery"): Jatr., lyssin.

thready. (See "striugy.")

tough (see "tenacious"): Acon., acet-ac., agn., am-br., apis, arg-m., ars., bell., camph., carb-v., chel., cinnb., con., cupr., dulc., eug., ign., iris, jat., lachn., lyssin, med., merc., phyt., pic-ac., wye.

viscid: Agu., arg-m., anag., auan., apis, bapt., calc., caps., cann-s., cycl., fl-ac., Kali-bi., kali-i., lac-c., lyssin.

drawing out in strings: Agn.

watery: Asar., aur-m., calc., calc-a., camph., carb-an., cob., cycl., dros., jatr., kreos., led., lob., lyssin, mag-m., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., puls., thea.

white: Ars., bell., cann-i., ol-an., ran-b., sabin., spig.

bluish: Carb-ac.

of egg, like: Calad.

yellow: Cycl., gels., lyc., lyssin, manc., merc-c., phyl., rhus-t., secale.

as from blood: Gels.

SALIVATION: Acet-ac., acon., act-sp., aesc., aeth., agar., alet., all-s., aloe, alum., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., anag., ang., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., aphid., apis, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-h., ars-m., arum-m., arum-l., arund., asaf., asar., aspar., aster., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo, cain., calad., calc., calc-ph., camph., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., card-m., caust., chain., chel., chen., chin., chlor., cic., cimic., cina, ciuib., cinnm., clein., cob., coc-c., colch., con., cop., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dros., dulc., eug., euphi., eup-pur., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., gamb., glou., graph., grat., hell., helon., hep., hippoz., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., Iod., ip., iris, jab., jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kalin., kreos., lac-ac., lac-c., lach., lachn., lact., led., lob., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., manc., med., Merc., merc-c., merc-cy., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice., Nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., oenan., ol-an., op., ox-ac., par., petr., phell., phos., phyt., plant., plb., podo., polyg., ptel., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rat., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., sang., secale, seueg., sep., sil., sin-n., spig., spoug., stann., staph., stram., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., tell., teucr., thea, thuj., veral., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Aur., graph., iod., lac-ac., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., rhus-t., sars., stann., sulph., verat.

bed, in: Rhus-t.

menses, during. Mag-c.

waking, on: Stann.

afternoon: Alum., grat; mag-c., mag-m., phos.

evening: Bry., ox-ac., sulph.

in bed: Alum., nat-m.

night: Arg-n., canth., dig., merc., nat-m., nux-v., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sulph.

lying down agg.: Bell.

sleep, runs out during: Bar-c., puls.

1 a. m.: Merc.

alternating with dry mouth: Calc., carb-v., con., verat.

colic about the navel: Ign.

thirst: Carb-v.

MOUTH.

SALIVATION.

chill, during: *Caps.*
 colic, with: *Rheum.*
 cough: *Ambr.*, *am-m.*, *cycl.*, *lach.*, *merc.*
 dryness, with sense of: *Alum.*, *colch.*, *kali-c.*,
 mag-m., *plb.*, *rhodo.*
 expectorating frequently: *Aur-c.*, *cadm.*,
 graph., *tyssin*, *puts.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*
 febrile paroxysms, in: *Arund.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
 nit-ac., *stram.*, *sulph.*
 headache, with: *Am-c.*, *hipp.*, *ign.*, *verat.*
 hungry, when: *Sep.*
 lying, while: *Ip.*, *ptel.*
 meals, after: *Att-s.*, *cast-eq.*, *caust.*, *mag-c.*,
 nat-s., *nux-v.*, *sulph.*
 menses, before: *Puts.*
 during: *Agar.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*
 after: *Cedr.*
 mental work, during: *Nit-ac.*
 mercury, from: *Alumn.*, *auan.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*,
 Chin., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *Iod.*, *lach.*,
 nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sulph.*
 nausea, with: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
 colch., *euph.*, *Ip.*, *tach.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*,
 sulph., *verat.*, *zinc.*
 and vomiting, with: *Sulph.*
 retching, with: *Euph.*, *puls.*
 pregnancy, during: *Acet-ac.*, *ant-t.*, *coff.*,
 heton., *kali-i.*, *Kreos.*, *lac-ac.*
 rage, during: *Canth.*
 shuddering, with: *Arg-n.*, *euph.*
 sleep, during: *Bar-c.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *Merc.*,
 rhus-t.
 smoking, while: *Bry.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*,
 sep.
 sneezing, with: *Fl-ac.*
 stool, before: *Fl-ac.*
 during: *Colch.*, *rheum.*
 after: *Mag-m.*
 stooping, on: *Graph.*, *nux-v.*
 sudden attacks: *Ign.*
 talking, while: *Graph.*, *lach.*, *iris*, *nat-c.*,
 sabin.

SALIVATION.

thirst, with: *Dulc.*, *nat-m.*
 alternating with: *Carb-v.*
 without: *Cinnb.*, *merc.*
 vomiting, causes: *Anac.*
 walking, during: *Caust.*, *petr.*

SCABS, gangrenous, Gums:

CHIN., *sulph.*
SCORBUTIC Gums (compare "Detached"):
All-s., *atum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*,
Ars., *Astae.*, *bov.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,
Carb-v., *chin-s.*, *chr-ac.*, *cist.*, *coch.*, *dulc.*,
hep., *Kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *lach.*,
Merc., *Mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sac-alb.*, *sep.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *sul-ac.*, *tereb.*

in salt eaters: *Coch.*

SCRAPING Palate:

Cact., *camph.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*,
coloc., *dig.*, *dros.*, *fago.*, *hyos.*, *lyssin*,
meph., *mez.*, *phos.*, *staph.*, *ran-b.*

SENSATION, Tongue, loss of:

Acon-f., *ars.*,
cotch., *hell.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *rheum*,
sul-ac.

SENSITIVE:

Apis, *coc-c.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *naja*, *Phyt.*,
sin-n., *sul-ac.*

air, to: *Agar.*

food and drink unbearable: *Sin-n.*

touch, to: *Hep.*, *nat-s.*

Gums.

(See "Pain, sore.")
Tongue: *Carb-v.*, *crot-t.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*,
kali-i., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nit-ac.*,
osm., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, *Tarax.*
 even to soft food: *Nit-ac.*, *osm.*
 tip: *Crot-t.*, *phyt.*

SEPARATION, Gums, of. (See "Detached.")

SHINING Tongue. (See "Smooth.")

SHRIVELLED Gums:

Carb-v., *merc.*, *par.*

Palate: *Bor.*, *cycl.*

Tongue: *Ars.*, *mur-ac.*, *sul-ac.*

SLIMY Tongue. (See "Mucus" and "Taste.")

SMOOTH, shining, glazed, glistening, glossy
 tongue: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars*, *atro.*, *carb-ac.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupra-a.*, *eucal.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*,
ip., *Kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *Lach.*, *mur-ac.*,

MOUTH.

SMOOTH, shining, tongue.

nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plib.*, *rob.*, *secale*,
strain., *sul-ac.*, *samb.*, *tereb.*

edges: *Bapt.*

SOFT, Tongue: *Merc.*, *rhus-t.*, stram.

sensation as if: *Daph.*

SOFTENING Gums: *Arg-in.*, *cupr.*, *iod.*, **Kreos.**,
Merc., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plib.*, *tereb.*

SORDES under left cheek: *Carb-ac.*

SPASMS, Tongue: *Arg-n.*, *bor.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *glon.*,
lyc., *ruta*, *secale*, *syph.*

SPEECH, broken: *Camph.*

crying, hoarse like a child: *Cupr.*

difficult: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *ani-c.*, *anac.*,
anan., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*,
chench., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*,
cycl., *dulc.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
graph., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*,
Lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
morph., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-ph., *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *plib.*, *ruta*, *secale*, *selen.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**,
sulph., *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*

chorea, from: *Agar.*, *art-v.*, *asaf.*, *bufo*,
Caust., *cic.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *mag-p.*,
morph., *mygale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

enlarged tonsils. (See "Tonsils.")

heaviness of tongue: *Anac.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*,
nat-c., *nicc.*

inarticulate sounds: *Anac.*, *bell.*, *dulc.*,
hyos.

menses, during: *Cedr.*

names, cannot pronounce: *Chin-s.*

painful: *Am-c.*

spasm in throat, from: *Cupr.*, *lyssin.*

tongue, from: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *cupr.*, *lyc.*,
ruta, *secale*, *stram.*

swelling of tongue, from: *Anan.*, *ant-t.*,
bapt., *dulc.*, *gels.*, *morph.*

trembling, from: **Merc.**

typhoid, in: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *lach.*

SPEECH, difficult.

viscid saliva, from: *Arg-in.*

weakness, from: *Am-c.*, *manc.*

of organs of speech: *Nat-m.*

of chest: *Slann.*

of throat: **Stann.**

words, can utter single, with great exertion:
Art-v., *cocc.*, *stram.*

certain: *Lach.*

drawling: *Carb-an.*, *tabac.*

in reading: *Tabac.*

feeble. (See "weak.")

high: *Lach.*

hoarse: *Camph.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*

indistinct: *Apis*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*,
cocc., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *secale*, *verat.*

morning: *Lyc.*

dryness in throat, from: *Bry.*, *seneg.*

lisping: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*,
verat.

murmuring, whispering: *Stram.*

slow: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**,
phos., *plib.*, *petr.*, *nat-c.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *rhus-t.*,
syph., *thuj.*

stammering: *Acon.*, *anan.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**,
bov., *bufo*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*,
cham., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *hell.*,
hyos., *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-p., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*,
plat., *plib.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Stram.**,
sulph., *verat.*

coition, after: *Cedr.*

dentition, during: *Stram.*

last words of the sentence: *Lyc.*

quick, and: **Merc.**

typhoid: *Arg-n.*, *lyc.*, *verat.*

subdued and quick: *Tabac.*

swallows his words: *Cic.*, *staph.*

thick: *Æsc-g.*, *gels.*, **Lach.**, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**,
plat., *syph.*, *tuberc.*, *verat-v.*

trembling: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *canth.*, *igu.*, *merc.*

uncertain: *Camph.*

MOUTH.

SPEECH.

unintelligible: Ars., art-v., asaf., bell., chel., fl-ac., hyos., lyc., naja, phos-ac., rhus-t., Stram., thuj., verat., zinc.

wanting: Alum., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bell., calc., caust., chin., cimic., cic., colch., con., crot-h., cupr., glon., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., kali-br., kali-chl., kali-ph., lach., laur., mag-c., merc., mosch., Nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., oena., olid., op., plb., stram., thuj., verat., zinc.

apoplexy, after: Bar-c., crot-h., ip., laur., Nux-v.

cannot speak a syllable though she makes the effort: Cimic.

exerts himself a long time before he can utter a word: Stram.

fright, after: Hyos.

paralysis of the organs, from: Anac., cadm., canth., Caust., crot-h., gels., staph.

soreness of lacerated tongue, from: Hyper. spasms in throat, from: Cupr.

typhus, in: Agar., apis, ars., op., Stront.

uterine displacement: Nit-ac.

violent pain in stomach, with: Laur.

weak: Bell., camph., canth., chin., ign., op., phos., secale, spong., Stann., verat., staph.

from debility of organs of: Am-c., Bell., canth., nat-m., staph.

whistling voice: Bell.

whizzing: Bell., caust.

SPONGY Gums: Alumn., ant-t., ars., bry., canth., caps., carb-v., chlol., cupr., dulc., ham., kali-br., kali-chl., Kali-ph., Kreos., Lach., Merc., Merc-c., myric., plb., rob., sang., staph., tereb., zinc.

Tongue: Benz-ac., camph.

STICKS, Tongue, to roof of mouth. (See "Adheres.")

STICKY, viscid (see "Saliva" and "Mucus"): Berb., calad., nat-m., ruta, squil., verat.

morning: Berb., crot-h., sabad.

eating amel.: Berb.

feverish feelings: Gels.

STICKY.

Tongue (see "Mucus"): Am-m., ars., berb., bry., carb-v., con., lac-ac., merc-i-f., nat-m., Nux-m., phos-ac., puls., sin-n.

STIFF Tongue: Aloe, ars., ars-s-f., arum-t., aur-m., berb., Bell., bor., calc-ph., carb-v., coc-c., colch., con., crot-h., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., hell., hyos., hydr-ac., lach., laur., lyc., merc-c., merl., nat-c., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., phys., secale, sep., stram., variol.

STOMACACE: Alum., ars., arund., asar., Astac., bapt., bor., calc., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., chin., chlor., crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr., hell., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-chl., Kali-i., lac-ac., lach., merc., merc-c., mill., mur-ac., myric., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos-ac., podo., sep., sil., staph., sulph., sul-ac., trill.

cold, after a: Dulc.

SUPPURATION, Gums: Am-c., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., lach., merc., mez., nat-s., petr., phos., puls., sil.

Tongue: Canth., carb-ac., lach., merc., merc-c.

SWELLING: Acon., am-c., anthr., ant-t., bell., bism., calad., calc., camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cop., dulc., glon., hydr., ign., Kali-chl., lach., lyc., Merc., merc-c., Nit-ac., nux-v., op., par., sep., sil., sul-ac., verat., vesp., vip.

erysipelatous after extraction of teeth: Sil.

sensation of: Am-c., camph., samb.

cheeks, inside of: Am-c., calc., caust.

Gums: Agar., all-s., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., anan., apis, arg-n., arn., Ars., arund., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., Bor., brom., bry., calc., calc-s., camph., caps., canth., carb-an., cast., caust., cham., Chin., cist., cob., cocc., coc-c., con., conval., crot-h., crot-t., daph., dol., ferr., gels., glon., graph., ham., hep., hydr., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lac-c., Lach., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., merc-cy., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mur-ac., naja., Nat-m., nice., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-v., osm., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., Plb., puls., rhodo., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., sars.,

MOUTH.

SWELLING, gums.

Sep., *sil.*, *sin-n.*, spong., *slaph.*, stront., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, thuj., zinc.

glit: Cast., *merc.*

between and cheeks: Rhodo.

teeth: Nit-ac.

bluish-red, spongy, between lower incisors, begins on left and extends to right, bleeds often: Nat-m.

ecchymosed, as if: Con.

convulsions, with: Kreos., stann.

decayed tooth, around a: Anag., bar-c., calc-s., sabin.

extraction, after: Sil.

hard, painful, as if in socket of a tooth that has been out for four years: Med.

headache, with: Cast.

incisors, over the upper, with swelling of upper lip: Lyc.

inflammation, with: Alumn.

menses, before: Bar-c., kali-c.

during: *Nit-ac.*

painful: Agar., bell., bor., bry., calc., carb-an., crot-t., graph., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lyssiu, *mag-m.*, nux-v., par., petr., phel., ran-sc., rhodo., sabin., sars., sil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

chewing, while: Phos., spong.

extraction tooth, after: Hyos.

touch, to: Agn., hep., merc., stront.

near to upper canine: Agn.

pale red: *Bar-c.*

warmth amel.: *Kali-i.*

white: Nit-ac., nux-v., sabin., crot-h.

dirty: Kali-n.

side, lower left, with stitches up to left temple: Ami-m.

inner: Ambr.

upper: Dios

right: Aur., bell.

sensation of: Ami-c., puls., *cham.*

SWELLING.

Palate: Aloe, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, chin., *cimic.*, *coff.*, *crot-t.*, *Lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phyl.*, *ruinx.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *Sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

suppuration, with: *Bar-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

tight, almost painless, size of pigeon's egg: Par.

arch: Bell., berb., *canst.*, chin., *cocc.*, *nil-ac.*

velum: Acon., *aeth.*, bell., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *coff.*, *merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *spong.*, *veral.*

sensation of: Arg-n., *arum-l.*, *camph.*, *cycl.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

Tongue: Acet-ac., *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-s-f.*, *arum-m.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cast.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-ph.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *guare.*, *hell.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *tyssin.*, *Merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *naja*, *nal-m.*, *cena.*, *op..*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *ptb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *ptel.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *vesp.*, *verat.*

fills up whole mouth: Arum-m., calad., *crot-h.*, *kali-chl.*

one-sided: Calc., *bism.*, *sit.*

right: Am-beuz., *mez.*, *thuj.*

left: Laur., zinc.

mercury, after: *Kali-i.*

painless: *Mez.*

pains when touched: Con., *phos-ac.*, *thuj.*

talking: *Phos-ac.*

stings of insects, after: *Acon.*, aru., bell., *carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*

sensation of: Auac., *bapt.*, *camph.*, *cimix.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *kali-a.*, *merl.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *puls.*

centre: *Phos.*

small, round swelling: *Dros.*

MOUTH.

SWELLING, tongue.

base, externally and internally: **Ars.**, *bapl.*
root of: *Cimic.*, *cocc.*, *ferr-i.*, *merc-c.*, *phios.*
tip: *Phos.*, *nat-m.*
under: *Nat-m.*

with stinging pain: *Nat-m.*

TASTE, acid. (See "sonr.")

acrid: All-c., alum., anthrok., apoc., asaf., berb., brom., cact., calc-s., caps., crot-t., hydr-ac., kali-chl., lac-ac., laur., lob., mur-ac., osm., rhus-t., verat.
from roots of teeth: Fl-ac.
saliva tastes: Agar.
acute: *Bell.*, calc., *camph.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, kali-bi., tyc., lyssin.

alkaline: Am-c., calc-a., ind., kali-chl., kalm., mez., zinc-ni.

almonds, like sweet: Coff., crot-t., dig.

after smoking: Dig.

bitter: Laur.

aromatic: Glon.

astringent: Agar., alum., alumn., arg-n., ars., bar-c., brom., calc-i., iod., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., merc-c., mur-ac., ox-ac., plb.

bad: Acon., agar., all-c., all-s., alumn., ang., anthr., anthrok., ant-t., ars., asaf., atro.. aur-m., bad., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bov., brom., bry., calc., camph., caust., cann-s., cedr., chel., chin., cimic., ciuib., cob., coc-c., con., crot-t., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., graph., ham., hydr., hyper., ign., iod., iris., kali-bi., kati-c., kali-chl., kreos., lac-ac., led., lyc., med., **Merc.**, merc-i-f., myric., nat-m., nat-ph., **Nat-s.**, nux-mi., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., phos., phyl., pic-ac., podo., psor., Puls., raph., sabad., sang., selen., seneg., sep., sil., sin-u., squil., stann., Sulph., tabac., tarent., thuj., vib.

morning: Am-c., arum-d., bry., calc., camph., cann-i., hydr., jac., lyc., mag-m., med., merc., nal-m., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, Puls., sang., sep., sulph., tabac., zing.

on waking: Guaj., merc., merc-i-f., nat-c., nat-ph., nice., sang., sul-ac.

evening: Bad.

TASTE, bad.

base of tongue, on: Agar.
eating, after: Agar., ars., cann-i., cann-s., con., ign., tyc.
meat, after: Puls., zinc.
milk, after: Aran.
water tastes: Arund., ferr., nat-m., sil.

bitter: Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., agn., ail., aloe, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., amyg., anac., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., aran., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-h., ars-s-f., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, cain., calc., calc-s., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., carb-s., card., casc., caust., cham., Chel., chin., chin-a., chin-s., ciuib., ciuum., cocc., colch., collin., Coloc., con., corn., croc., crot-t., crot-h., cupr., cupr-ar., cupr-s., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elat., elaps., euph., eup-per., eup-pur., ferr., ferr-i., glon., gamb., graph., grat., hell., hep., hipp., hydr., ign., iod., ip., iris., jab., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., kreos., lach., lact., led., lept., lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-ph., mag-s., manc., Merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja., nal-c., nat-m., Nat-s., nice., nil-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., phos., phyt., pic-ac., plb., podo., polyg., polyp., prun., psor., ptel., Puls., ran-b., raph., rheum., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., sars., sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., stram., Sulph., tabac., tarax., lart., veral., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Am-c., am-m., arn., bar-c., bry., calc., calc-ph., carb-an., carb-v., Cham., chin., ciuib., dros., euphr., hep., hyos., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lach., tyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nice., nux-v., phos., Puls., rhus-t., runix., sars., secale., sep., sil., stront., sulph., thuj., zinc.

on waking: Ambr., ars-s-r., arund., dios., helon., kali-i., lyssin., sulph., zinc.

better after rising: Carb-an.

evenings: Am-c., arn., bry., kreos., lyc., phos., Puls., rhus-t., stann.

night: An-l., lach., Lyc., rhus-l.

apyrexia, during: Arn., polyp.

beer, after: Puls.

MOUTH.

TASTE, bitter.

bread tastes: Asar., *calc-p.*, camph., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cina, daphi., dig., dros., ferr., merc., merl., nux-v., phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, puls., squil., sulph., thuj.

breakfast, amel, after: *Kali-i.*

bitter tastes: Chin., puls.

chill, before: Cina.

during: *Spong.*

after: *Hep.*

dinner, remains after: Bry.

chewing, when: Dros., *puls.*

coffee tastes: Chin., merc., puls., sabin., *spong.*

after: *Cham.*, puls.

drinking, after: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *gin.*, *puls.*

amel: *Bry.*, *psor.*

eating, before: *Carb-v.*, *tarax.*

during: Acon., ang., ars., asar., bor., *bry.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, coloc., dig., dros., ferr., hell., hep., *ign.*, kreos., lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phos-ac., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sars., stann., staph., stram., sulph., teucr., valer.

after: Am-c., ang., *ars.*, berb., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, dros., hell., hep., lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., kreos., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., stann., staph., sulph., teucr., valer.

everything, even saliva: Bor., kreos.

except water: **Acon.**, **Stann.**

food tastes (see "eating"): Camph., chin., graph., hep., ign., lach., *nat-m.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sars., squil.

intermittents, in: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *ferr.*, *nat-m.*

only when swallowing: Chin., kreos., rheum.

after swallowing: *Ars.*, **Puls.**, sil., sulph.

liquids taste: Acon., ars., *chin.*, ign., puls.

meat tastes: Camph., puls.

menses, at beginning of: *Calc-p.*

TASTE, bitter.

milk tastes: Sabin.

sleep, after: Manc.

smoking, while: Asar., casc., chin., **Puls.**

after: Anac., ang., cocc., euphr., **Puls.**

relieved after: Aran.

soup: Iod.

sugar tastes: Sang.

sweet things taste: Rheum., sang.

plums taste: Iod.

tobacco tastes: Anac., *camph.*, **Chin.**, cocc., euph., nat-m., *spong.*

water tastes: Ars.

wine tastes: Puls., iod.

bitterish-sour: Aloe, carb-an., kali-c., kali-chl., petr., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., sulph.

bitterish-sweet: Aspar., chim., kali-i., mag-c., mag-s., meny.

bloody: Acon., alum., am-c., anan., asc-t., ars., bell., berb., benz-ac., bism., bov., canth., carb-v., chel., dol., elaps, *ferr.*, hyper., *ip.*, jatr., kali-c., kalni., lil-t., manc., *nat-c.*, osm., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

morning: *Sil.*

coition, during: Hura.

coughing, before: Elaps.

while: Bell., dol., elaps, *kali-bi.*, nit-ac., *rhus-t.*

pregnancy, during: Zinc.

sleep, after, agg.: Manc.

burning: All-c., daph., kali-chl., osm.

after every meal: Daph.

burnt. (See "empyreumatic.")

carrot tops, like: Nux-v.

chalky: Ign., *nux-m.*

cheese, like: *Æth.*, lyc., phel., phos., zinc.

clammy: Berb., chin-s., crot-t., gels., grat., *nux-m.*, plant., prun., **Puls.**, zinc.

morning: Nicc.

during sweat: Gels.

MOUTH.

TASTE.

clay-like: Aloe, caps., *chin.*, *hep.*, ign., phos.,
Puls., stann.
 food tastes like: Chin., sil.
 clover, like: Osm.
 contracting: Alum.
 coppery. (See "metallic.")
 her gold plate tastes: Canth.
 delicate: *Bar-c.*, coff.
 dough-like: Hep.
 bread tastes: Phos.
 dry, food tastes: Ars., ferr., ruta, stront.
 bread tastes: Ferr., phos-ac., rhus-t., thuj.
 dulness of: *Rhod.*, secale, seneg., spong.
 earthy: Aloe, canu-s., china, *ferr.*, hep., *ip.*,
nux-m., phos., puls., stront., tell.
 eggs, like rotten: Acon., ant-t., **Arn.**, *ferr.*,
 goss., hep., kali-bi., **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *sil.*,
 thnj.
 morning: Acon., am-c., ant-t., **Arn.**, *goss.*,
Graph., *hep.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., sil., thnj.
 better after breakfast: Goss.
 cough, with: *Sep.*
 empyreumatic, burnt: Bry., calad., chin-s.,
 cycl., kali-chl., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., **Puls.**,
 ran-b., sars., sal-ac., squil., *sulph.*
 during meals: Squil.
 after dry food: Ran-b.
 fatty, greasy (see "rancid":) *Aesc.*, agar.,
 alnn., *asaf.*, cain., *caust.*, *cham.*, cycl.,
 euph., glon., *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, mang.,
mur-ac., ol-an., petr., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*,
 rhus-t., sabin., sang., *sil.*, thuj., valer.,
 verat.
 fishy: Acon., astac.
 flabby: Anthr., aur., calc-s.
 flat. (See "insipid.")
 flour, like, in morning: Nicc., lach.
 especially bread: Zing.
 food, of: Agar., ami-c., **Anac.**, benz-ac., tell.
 eaten several hours before, of: Am-br.
 foul. (See "putrid.")

TASTE.

garlic, like: Asaf., calc-a., merl.
 glycerine, like: *Spong.*
 gummy: Agar., lach.
 hazel nuts, like: Coff.
 herby: Calad., nux-v., phos-ac., puls., sars.,
 stann., verat.
 beer tastes: Nnx-v.
 herring pickle, like: Anac.
 as after: Agar.
 horse radish, like: Raph.
 hot, as from throat cansing increase of saliva:
 All-s.
 hot: Glon.
 ink, like: Aloe, arg-n., *calc.*, fl-ac.
 iron, like: Aloe, calc.
 saliva tastes like: Cimx.
 insipid: Acon., agar., ail., alum., ambr.,
 ammc., **Anac.**, ang., anan., aut-c., ant-t.,
 ars., arnnd., asaf., asar., aspar., aur.,
 anr-m., bapt., bell., benz-ac., bor., bry.,
 cain., calad., calc., calc-a., calc-ph., caps.,
 chel., chin., cob., cocc., colch., corn., cor-r.,
 crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., enp-per.,
 emph., euphr., *ferr.*, ferr-i., ferr-m., gnaph.,
 guaj., ham., hydr., hyper., ign., *ip.*, iris.,
 jac-c., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., laur.,
 lyc., lyssin., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**,
 merc-snl., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., olnd.,
 ol-an., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., *psor.*,
Puls., ran-b., rat., *rheum*, rhus-t., ruta,
 sabin., *sanic.*, stann., *staph.*, snl-ac., *sulph.*,
 tabac., thuj., verb., valer., verat., vinc.,
 zinc.
 morning: Pnls., rat., *sanic.*, **Sulph.**, valer.,
 verb.
 evening: Thnj.
 beer tastes: Ars., anac., *nux-v.*
 after: Chin.
 food tastes: Am-c., anac., arund., calc.,
 chin., colch., cycl., ferr., ferr-m., jac-c.,
 olnd., ruta, stram., vinc.
 meals, after: Thnj.
 soup tastes, although it is salted as usual:
 Card-m., cocc., lyssin., thnj.

MOUTH.

TASTE, insipid.

water, after drinking: Ail., benz-ac., variol.
lead, like: Calc.
linen, old, food tastes like: Colch.
loss of. (See "wanting.")
loamy: Chin-s.
manure, like: Calc., carb-an., merc., plb., sep., verat.
mealy: Nicc.
metallic: Esc., aeth., agn., aloe, alum., am-c., arn-n., ars., asp., aur., aur-m., bism., cadm., calc., calc-a., canth-i., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., card-m., chiel, chin-a., chrom-ac., cimic., cimix., cinnb., Cocc., coc-c., cochl., coloc., conval. cupr., cupr-ar., cupr-s., ferr-i., ham., hep., indg., iodf., jatr., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-n., lac-ac., lach., lyc., med., meph., Merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., merc-sul., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., phyt., plb., polyp., puls., ran-b., Rhus-t., sars., seneg., sep., sulph., tell., zinc.
food tastes: Am-c.
dinner, before: Chrom-ac.
pregnancy, during: Zinc.
stool, before: Kali-bi.
milky: Aur.
milk, like burnt: Tabac.
mint, like: Verat.
mouldy: Kali-bi., led., lyc.
after hawking up mucus: Teucr.
throat, in: Bor.
nauseous: Acon., agar., all-c., anthrok., aran., bapt., bism., bov., bry., carb-an., cocc., coc-c., gnaph., ip., lach., lyc., myric., polyp., Puls., rheum, sabad., secale, selen., sulph., thuj., verb., zinc.
morning: Bry., Puls.
compels hawking of tough mucus which he swallows: Acon.
eating, after agg.: Psor.
food and meat taste: Chin-s., olnd., squil.
and flat, in evening: Olnd.
smoking tobacco from: Puls.

TASTE, nauseous.

stool, during: Crot-t.
sweet, with painless mushy stools: Agar.
nuts, like: Coff., phyt., spong.
offensive: Agar., am-c., Anac., asar., bar-c., bell., canth., cham., cocc., coc-c., coloc., cyl., ferr-i., form., hydr-ac., puls., sep., spig.. Stann., valer.
after breakfast: Agar.
food and drink: Coloc.
milk, after: Aran.
tobacco tastes: Camph.
oily. (See "greasy.")
onions, like: Eth., meph.
pap-y (see "insipid"): Am-m., astac., atro., bell., bruc., calc., carb-s., chel., coce., dios., eup-pur., graph., kali-s., laur., mag-m., nux-m., petr., puls., raph., sanic.
pasty: Bry., cycl., merc., raph., sulph., verat.
tobacco tastes: Staph.
peach kernels, like: Ang.
peas, like raw: Zinc.
peppermint, like: Ferr-i., verat.
peppery: Daph., hydr., xanth.
pitch, like: Cadm., canth.
plums, like wild: Cain.
pungent: Chim., corn-c., cupr-ac., hydr., puls., verat.
purulent: Dros., merc., nat-c., puls.
putrid: Acon., agar., am-c., ang., Anac., ant-t., arn., ars., asc-t., aur., bapt., bar-m., bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-p., Caps., carb-s., Carb-v., caust., chan., cinnb., cocc., con., cupr., cycl., dros., euph., ferr., gels., glon., graph., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-ac., lac-c., laur., merc., merc-c., mosch., mui-ac., nat-m., Nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., podo., Psor., Puls., rhod., rhus-t., sep., sil., spig., stict., sulph., sul-ac., valer., verat., zinc.
morning: Ars., chin., iod., merc-c., nux-v., rhus-t., sulph.
night: Cham.

MOUTH.

TASTE, putrid.

beer tastes: *Ign.*
after drinking: Euphr.
coition, after: *Dig.*
cough, with: *Caps.*
eating, while: Bell.
epileptic fit, before: *Syph.*
food tastes: Anac., bar-m., ign., mosch., podo.
drinking, when: Bell.
hawking often: **Nux-v.**
intermittent fever, in: **Arn.**, *ars.*, *puls.*
meals, after: *Rhus-t.*
meat tastes: **Puls.**
menses, during: *Kali-c.*
mucous coating on tongue tastes: *Arum-d.*, bell.
mouthful, after the first: *Rhus-t.*
water tastes: *Aur.*, nat-m.
pharynx, low down in when hawking up mucus: *Nux-v.*
rancid: Agar., ambr., asaf., *chanu.*, euph., ip., *kali-i.*, lach., *mur-ac.*, petr., *valer.*
when swallowing: Ip.
after food or drink: *Kali-i.*
spoiled game: *Aur.*
saltish: Agar., alum., am-c., aut-c., ant-t., *ars.*, bell., benz-ac., brom., bry., calc., carb-v., carls., chin., coff., croc., cupr., cycl., elaps, fl-ac., graph., hydr., hyos., iod., kali-br., kali-chl., lach., lyc., mag-m., **Merc.**, **Merc-e.**, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *uux-v.*, op., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, spig., *sulph.*, *larax.*, ther., verat., *ziuc.*
food tastes: Ars., bell., benz-ac., cadm., carb-v., chin., **Cycl.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *larax.*
water tastes: Brom., merc., nit-ac.
saltish sour: Cupr., lach.
saltish sweet: Croc., phos.
salt enough, food does not taste: Ars., calc., canth., card-n., cocc., lyssin, thuj.

TASTE, salt.

food only tastes natural: Lac-c.
saw-dust, food tastes like: Cor-r., *nux-m.*
slimy: Abrot., acon., *arn.*, ars-h., bell., carb-an., *chan.*, *chel.*, chin., chin., dig., hell., hep., kali-c., laur., lyc., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., nat-c., *ual-s.*, *uux-in.*, *uux-v.*, pall., par., *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, plat., prun., **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., saug., sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., tabac., ust., zing.
morning: Lyc., merc-i-r., seneg., valer., zing.
on waking: Merc-i-r., valer., zinc.
beer tastes: Asaf.
drinking, after: Chin.
smoky: **Phos-ac.**
bread tastes: Beuz-ac., *nux-v.*
soapy: Cact., calc-s., dulc., iod., sil., merl.
water, after drinking: Benz-ac.
sour: Abrot., acet-ac., aloe, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *aul-c.*, ant-t., **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bism., brom., calc., calc-a., calc-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-s., carb-an., caust., *chan.*, *chiu.*, *chel.*, cocc., con., croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., daph., graph., hep., **Ign.**, iod., jac-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kalm.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, merl., *inur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *ual-in.*, *nal-ph.*, *uit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., *ox-ac.*, pall., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, pic-ac., podo., *puls.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., *slann.*, *sulph.*, tabac., *larax.*, verat.
moruiug: Am-m., berb., lyc., mang., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ptel., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*
after breakfast: Sars.
beer tastes: Merc., *puls.*
bread tastes: Ang., bell., *cham.*, chin., cocc., merl., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *staph.*
broth tastes: *Caps.*
butter tastes: *Puls.*, *tarax.*
coffee tastes: Chin., vacc.
constipation, with: Lyc.
coughing, wheu: Cocc.
driuking, after: Berb., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *sulph.*

MOUTH.

TASTE, sour.

eating, before: Bar-c., *nat-m.*
 aster: Berb., *carb-v.*, chlor., cocc., graphi.,
lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, puls., sabin.,
secale, *sep.*, *sil.*
 food tastes: Ami-c., ars., *calc.*, *caps.*, chin.,
jac-c., lyc., *nux-v.*, podo., puls., tabac.,
tarax.
 gout, during: *Calc.*
 intermittent fever, in: *Cocc.*
 liquids taste: Chin.
 meat tastes: Caps., puls., tarax.
 milk tastes: Nux-v.
 after: Am-c., ambr., carb-v., calad., lyc.,
phos., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*
 pregnancy, during: *Lac-ac.*, *mag-c.*, ox-ac.
 tobacco: Stapl.
 sour-bitter: Asar., *kali-chl.*, samb., *sep.*
 sour-sweet: Croc.
 stale: Bry., chin., petr., puls., staph., thuj.
 sticky after-taste: Ars-h., *Puls.*, *psor.*
 straw, like: Chin., cor-r., kali-i., kreos.,
rhodo., *stram.*, *sulph.*
 dishes made of flour: Cor-r.
 tobacco tastes: Daph.
 sulphur, like: *Cocc.*, *nux-v.*, *ham.*
 sulphuric-acid, like: Plb.
 sweetish: Acon., *aesc.*, *aeth.*, agar., *all-c.*,
alum., *alumn.*, am-c., anan., arg-m., ars.,
 arund., asar., aspar., astac., aur., bell.,
 bism., bry., calc., calc-ph., carb-s., chin.,
 chlof., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, croc., *cupr.*, cupr-s.,
 dig., dios., *Dulc.*, ferr., glon., gnaph.,
 hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i.,
 lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., Merc., *mnr-ac.*,
 nat-c., nit-ac., nuph., nux-v., op., osm.,
 phel., phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, *Puls.*, ran-b.,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, sars., *squit.*, seneg., sep.,
spong., *stann.*, *Sulph.*, sul-ac., sumb., thuj.,
zinc.
 morning: *Aeth.*, alum., ars., bufo, nit-ac.,
ran-sc., *sulph.*
 on waking: *Aeth.*, cupr-s., kali-c., sulph.,
 after breakfast: Agar., sulph.

TASTE, sweetish.

evening and after meals: Thuj.
 bread tastes: Merc.
 beer tastes: Cor-r., *mnr-ac.*, *puls.*
 broth tastes: Indg.
 butter tastes: *Puls.*, ran-b., sang.
 coughing, aster: Astac., chin-a.
 eating, while, bitter after: Phos.
 after: Thuj.
 food tastes: Mur-ac., puls., squil., thuj.
 gonorrhœa, during: Thuj.
 intermittent fever, in: Ferr., lyc.
 meat tastes: *Puls.*, squil.
 milk tastes: *Puls.*
 smoking, when: Agar.
 after: Selen.
 soup tastes: Squil.
 sweets taste too sweet: Ars-h.
 tobacco tastes: Selen.
 water tastes, after drinking: Lyc., phel.,
variol.
 sweetish-bitter: Arg-n., crot-t., Aspar., chim.,
meny.
 when smoking: Agar.
 sweetish-sour: Bism., crot-t., kali-i., mag-s.,
meny.
 sweet-salt: Daph.
 tallow, like: Valer.
 tar, like: Con.
 tastelessness. (See "wanting.")
 unsalted, food tastes. (See "salt.")
 urine, like: Seneg.
 smell of: *Catc.*
 viscous: Calad., plat.
 wanting, loss of taste: *Aeth.*, all-c., alum.,
 am-m., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, ars., aur.,
 aur-m., bell., bor., bry., cact., calc., calc-a.,
 cann-s., *cantli.*, cocc., coff., crot-b., cycl.,
 dros., hep., hyos., ip., kali-bi., kali-br.,
 kali-s., kreos., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merl.,
 merc., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op.,

MOUTH.

TASTE, wanting.

ox-ac., *par.*, **Phos.**, plant., *podo.*, *psor.*,
ptel., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., sabad., sang.,
secale, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*,
syph., *verat.*, *ther.*, thuj.

morning: Coca, kali-c., *nat-s.*

wanting, tastelessness of food: Alum., ant-t.,
apis, arg-n., ars., aster., aur., aur-m., bell.,
bor., bry., cact., calc., camph., *colch.*, *cor-r.*,
cycl., dros., eup-per., ferr-m., **Hell.**, *ign.*,
kali-bi., kali-i., merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v.,
plant., ptel., **Puls.**, rhod., ruta, sal-ac.,
sars., seneg., sil., squil., staph., stict.,
stram, *verat.*, viol-t.

beer: Puls.

butter: Puls.

coffee: Nux-v.

meat: Alum., nux-v., puls.

milk: Nux-v., puls.

salt: *Calc.*, canth.

things which formerly had strong taste:
Acon.

tobacco: Ant-t., anac., chin., puls.

watery: Calc., caps., chin., *staph.*

food tastes: Cupr.

wine, like: Seneg.

water tastes like: Tabac.

wood-like: Ars., chin.

food tastes: Ruta.

THICK, Tongue, sensation: *Bapt.*, *bell.*, *camph.*,
gels., *hyos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merl.*, *mur-ac.*,
op., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *syph.*

TINGLING, Gums: Arn.

Tongue: Acon., agar., alum., cact., carb-ac.,
elaps, dulc., fl-ac., kali-n., merc., nat-m.,
plat., puls., secale, spig., verat.

as if gone to sleep: Bor., nux-m.

tip: Dulc., phys.

ascending from throat to: Nat-m.

TREMBLING, Tongue: Absin., agar., apis,
arn., ars., anr., bell., bry., **Camph.**, canth.,
carb-ac., ciuic., *crot-h.*, cupr., cupr-ar.,
gels., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**,
mur-ac., *cena.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plumb.*, *rhus-t.*,
secale, sil., stram., tabac., *larax.*, *vip.*

TREMBLING, tongue.

when protruding it: Apis, *bell.*, *gels.*, *hell.*,
ign., **Lach.**, *merc.*, *plib.*, stram.

TUBERCLE, Gum, painful: **Phos-ac.**, **Plb.**

Tongue: *Graph.*, lyc., mang.

TUMORS: Benz-ac., calc., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*

malignant: Calc.

painless: Calc., *nil-ac.*

small: Lyc.

spongy: Calc.

ulcerated: Benz-ac.

left side behind last molar: Benz-ac.

right lip, inner side: Calc.

Gums, inflamed: Canth.

painless, movable, lower **Gum**: Nat-s.

size of a walnut: *Nit-ac.*, staph.

in place of two bicuspids: *Sil.*

Palate, hard: Canth., hydr.

Tongue, rounded elevation in centre size of
pea, sensitive to touch, with drawing sensa-
tion as if a string were pulling centre of
tongue toward hyoid bone: Castor.

TWITCHING Tongue: Glon.

ULCERS: *Agn.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *arum-t.*,
Ars., *bapt.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *canlh.*, *carb-an.*,
caust., chlor., *cic.*, *corn-c.*, *cupr-s.*, *dulc.*,
fl-ac., *gamb.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
hippoz., **Iod.**, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*,
Kali-i., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *mez.*,
Mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*,
plib., *psor.*, *rumx.*, *sanic.*, *sin-n.*, *slaph.*,
sulph-ac., *tabac.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

base black: Mur-ac.

lardaceous: Ant-t., *hep.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**,
phos., *syph.*

milky: **Kali-i.**

spongy: Ars.

swollen: Hell.

biting: Nat-m.

bleeding: Merc., sul-ac.

bluish: Ars., aur., *mur-ac.*

MOUTH.

ULCERS.

burning: Alum., *ars.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., cic., kali-i., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos-ac., *sin-n.*

deep: *Carb-v.*, gamb., mere-d.

dirty looking: **Nit-ac.**, *plb.*

edges elevated: Hell.

gray: Hell.

hard: *Kali-bi.*, phos.

irregular: Ars., **Kali-i.**, *merc.*

jagged: Ars., *merc.*

fetid: *Bapl.*, *nux-v.*, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *merc.*

flat: *Caps.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *sul-ac.*

forming rapidly: *Bor.*

gangrenous: *Ars.*, *bapl.*, *bor.*, *lach.*, *syph.*

grayish: *Carb-v.*, *hell.*, *mere-c.*

herpetic: *Ars-s-f.*

itching: Chin.

malignant: **Ars.**

mercurial: *Bor.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *nit-ac.*

painful: *Ars.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*

biting teeth together, when: *Petr.*

food, to: **Nat-m.**

liquids, to: **Nat-m.**

sore, smarting: *Ars-m.*, *bov.*, *nat-a.*

splinter, like: *Nil-ac.*

stinging stitches: *Nil-ac.*

touch, to: Cic., *nat c.*, *nat-m.*

painless: *Bapt.*, *hell.*, *phos.*

lower lip, inner surface: *Phos.*

after suppressed brown herpetic eruption on face: *Phos.*

perforating: *Kali-chl.*

phagadenic: Ars., *ars-s-f.*, *caps.*, *merc-c.*, **Nit-ac.**

purple: *Plb.*

small: *Alum.*, *caps.*, *chlor.*, *merc.*, *zinc.*

spreading: *Alum.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-p-r.*

ULCERS.

syphilitic: *Aur.*, *aur-m.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, *merc-i-r.*, *phyt.*, **Syph.**

white: Cic., *sul-ac.*

as if coated with milk: **Kali-i.**

left lower lip, inside: *Ars-m.*

yellow: *Aloe*, *calc.*, *hell.*, *plb.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

orifice of salivary glands, at: *Acon.*, *bell.*, **Merc.**

extending from throat to roof of: *Ars.*

Gums: Agn., alum., aloe, anan., ars., aur., aur-m., berb., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., corn-c., cupr., hep., hippoz., iod., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., **Kreos.**, lac-c., lach., lyc., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mill., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nice., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, **Psor.**, sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *sul-ac.*, *slaph.*, *zinc.*

base lardaceous: *Hep.*

discharging blood which tastes salt: *Alum.*

exuding blood on pressure: *Bov.*

sensation of at root of tooth: *Am-c.*

scorbutic: *Acet-ac.*, *mur-ac.*

sloughing: *Merc-c.*, *merc-p-r.*, *op.*, *staph.*

yellowish: *Hell.*, *sulph.*

Palate: Am-c., *apis*, **Aur.**, *cinnb.*, *dulc.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*

edges hard: *Kali-bi.*

perforating: *Kali-bi.*, *sil.*

punched out, looking: *Kali-bi.*

sloughing: *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *nil-ac.*, *phos.*, *syph.*

syphilitic: *Aur-m.*, *kali-i.*, *syph.*

on velum: *Dros.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *merc-cy.*, *nil-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *syph.*

Tongue: Agar., aloe, ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *benz-ac.*, *caps.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cinnb.*, *clein.*, *corn.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merl.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *phyt.*, **Psor.**, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

MOUTH.

ULCERS, tongue.

bleeding: Merc.
blue: Ars., mur-ac.
indurated: Merc., *merc-i-r.*, thuj.
painful: Agar., bov., calc.
to touch: Bov., cic., thuj.
phagedenic: Agar., benz-ac., caps., fl-ac., sil.
syphilitic: Fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-i., Merc., Nit-ac., phyt.
yellow: Aloe, cupr-ac., hell., plb.
centre: Cupr-s.
edges: Agar., ars., calc., caust., cic., cupr-ac., lach., merc., merc-cy., kali-bi., kali-chl., Nit-ac., thuj.
right side: Bov., cinnb., sil.
frænum: Agar., kali-c., naja, sep.
tip: Cinnb., cupr-ac., dros., lyc., merc., plb.
under: Fl-ac., graph., Lyc., plb., Sanie.

VARICOSE, veins, Tongue:

Dig., fl-ac., ham., puls., thuj.

VARNISHED, Tongue looks as if (see "Smooth"):

Apis.

VELVET, sensation as if covered with:

Coc-c., dig., nux-m.

VESICLES:

Agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., Ars., aur., bar-c., calc., canth., caps., carb-an., cham., chel., chim., cinnb., crot-t., cupr., gamb., hell., kali-c., mag-c., manc., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., oena., ox-ac., phos., rhod., rhus-t., spig., spong., staph., sulph., sul-ac., tereb., thuj.

blood vesicles: Led., secale.

gangrenous: Secale.

biting: Nat-m., rhod.

burning: Ambr., am-c., am-m., apis, arg-m., bar-c., bry., caps., carb-an., cycl., gamb., kali-c., kali-chl., Kali-i., kali-n., mag-c., mang., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., phel., psor., seneg., spong., sulph.

cold things in mouth amel.: Nat-s.

cutting: Mag-s.

menses, before: Mag-c.

VESICLES.

painful: Anac., apis, berb., caust., kali-c., nux-v.

raw: Apis, lyc.

scalded: Apis, lyc.

sore, smarting: Arg-m., sulph.

stinging, stitches: Apis, cham., hell., kali-chl., spong.

touched by food or liquid, when: Nat-m.

suppurating: Phos.

ulcers, soon becoming: Carb-an., clem., merc.

whitish: Berb., canth., phos.

yellow: Agar., cycl., zinc.

Gums: Bell., canth., iod., kali-c., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-s., rhus-v., daph., petr., sep., Sil., zing.

bleeding from least contact: Mag-c.

burning: Mez.

Tongue: Acon., am-c., am-m., ant-c., Apis, arg-m., Ars., bar-c., bell., berb., brom., bor., bry., calc., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chen., chim., chin., cupr., daph., graph., ham., hell., indg., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., lac-ac., Lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., med., merl., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-v., phell., phos., phyt., puls., rhodo, Rhus-t., rhus-v., sal-ac., sarr., sep., spig., spong., squil., staph., stram., thuj., verat., vip., zinc., zing.

bleeding from slightest touch: Mag-c.

burning: Acon., am-c., Apis, arg-m., ars., bry., calc., caps., carb-an., daph., graph., kali-chl., Lyc., mag-c., mang., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., sep., Spig., spong., sulph., sul-ac., thuj.

like fire, right side: Phel.

painful: Ars., canth., Caust., graph., kali-c., mag-c., sal-ac., zinc.

scalded, as if: Lyc.

raw: Lyc.

red: Bor.

stinging: Cham., kali-chl.

MOUTH.

VESICLES, tongue.

suppurating: Mag-c.

ulcers, becoming: *Calc.*, *clem.*, *lach.*

edges: Am-c., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, mang.,
merc-cy., *phyl.*, sep., *spong.*, sulph.

which become ulcers: *Calc.*

frænum: Plb.

tip: Am-c., *am-m.*, aphis, *apis*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
berb., *calc-p.*, *Caust.*, *cycl.*, *Graph.*,
hydr., *indg.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *Lyc.*,
Nat-m., *nat-ph.*, *puls.*, *sal-ac.*

sensation as if: Bell., sin-n.

under the: Am-c., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
ham., *lach.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-v.*

WARM, feels. (See "Heat.")

WARTS: Phos-ac.

Tongue: Aur., aur-ni-n., lyc., mang., staph.

WART-LIKE excrescences, **Palate**: Arg-n.

WATERY-LOOK Gums: Apis.

WITHERED Tongue: Verat.

WOOD, sensation as if **Tongue** made of: Apis
ars., hyos.

WORM, sensation as if a worm were crawling at
root of tooth: Kali-i.

WRINKLED Palate: Bor., phos.

Tongue: Calc-ph., nat-a., phos., sul-ac.

morning: Calc-ph.

TEETH.

ADHERE together: Arg-m., *psor.*, zinc-ox.

AIR, sensation as from cold air blowing on: Coc-c.
if forced into them: Ambr., coccin.

BETWEEN, sensation of tenacious body: Cor-r.

BITE, together, desire to. (See "Cinch.")

afraid to, for fear they would fall out: Nit-ac.

cannot, at night: Chim.

sudden, involuntary: Apis.

sends a shock through head, ears and nose:
Am-c.

wants to, on something hard which relieves
pains, dentition: **Phyt.**

BITES tumbler when drinking: **Ars.**

BREAKING off: Enph., lach., plb., snlph-ac.

CARIES, decayed, hollow: Abrot., acon., aloe,
alnm., ambr., am-c., anac., anan., ang.,
Ant-c., ars., asar., anr., bar-c., Bell., Bor.,
bor., bry., calc., calc-s., carb-an., carb-s.,
carb-v., caust., cham., chin., clem., cocc.,
coff., con., euph., fl-ac., graph., glon., hep.,
hyos., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n.,
kreos., lach., tyc., mag-c., mag-m., med.,
mang., meph., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m.,
nat-s., nit-ac., nnx-v., ox-ac., par., petr.,
phos., phos-ac., plat., Plb., puls., rhenm.,
rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sabad., sang.,
selen., **Sep.**, sil., spig., **Staph.**, sutph.,
sul-ac., tabac., tarax., thuj., verat., zinc.

appear, as soon as they: Kreos., staph.

gums, at edge of: Syph., thuj.

internal: Selen.

prematnre in children: Calc., calc-fl., calc-ph.,
coff., fl-ac., **Kreos.**, **Staph.**

prevented: Coca.

rapid: Ars., bar-c., calc., calc-p., carb-v., Fl-ac.,
med., mez., phos., plant., **Sep.**

at root: Am-c., mez., thuj.

roots, at: Am-c., mez., Thuj.

sensation of: Asar.

CHATTERING: Bar-ac., calc., ip., kali-p., phos.
with inward trembling: Ant-t.

CLINCH together, constant inclination to: Acon.,
anan., bnfo, camph., cann-i., canst., cob.,
cocc., hyos., iod., lanr., lyc., merc-i-f.,
nnx-v., **Phyt.**, podo.

CLINCHED firmly: Alnm., bell., camph., cic.,
hyos., podo., stram.

COATED. (See "Mucus" and "Sordes.")

COLDNESS: Acon., alum., alnmn., anag., anan.,
aran., asar., astac., carb-v., cocc., coccin.,
cop., dros., gamb., grat., kali-chl., mez.,
nit-ac., ol-an., par., petr., phos-ac., rat.,
rheum., sep., spig.

CRACKING when rubbing: Selen.

CRUMBLING: Anan., calc., calc-fl., calc-p.,
euph., fl-ac., med., plb., staph., thuj., sul-ac.

CRUSTS, black. (See "Mucns.")

CUPPED in children: Syph.

DARK spots. (See "Discoloration.")

DECAYED. (See "Caries.")

DENTITION difficult: Calc., Cham., cic., cnpr.,
hyos., ign., kreos., phyt., podo., rheum.,
secale, sep., sil., stann.

slow: Calc., calc-p., mag-c., mag-m., sil.

DIRTY look: All-c., aur-m-n., caps.

DISCOLORED, black: Arg-n., Chin., chlor.,
con., ign., kreos., merl., **Merc.**, nit-ac.,
phos., plb., puls., sep., squil., **Staph.**, syph.,
thuj.

after aching: Sep.

in streaks: Staph.

brown, sooty: Chlor.

dark: Chin., Fl-ac., sabin.

spots: Kreos

gray: **Merc.**, phos., plb.

yellow: All-c., ars., asc-t., iod., lyc., med.,
merc., nit-ac., phos-ac., plb., thuj.

TEETH.

DULL, feel (see " Edge "): Am-c., ars., asaf., aur., berb., brom., caps., caust., daph., dulc., colchi., fl-ac., iod., kali-celid., Lach., lith., Mez., nux-m., phos., phos-ac., sep., spong., sul-ac., tarax.

as if covered with lime: Nux-m.

left side: Cor-r.

with sour vomiting: Sacch.

DWARFED: *Syph.*

EDGE, feel as if on (see " Dull "): Acon., bell., cain., chin., cop., cor-r., ferr-m., lyssin, ox-ac., rau-s., sep., sil., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., zinc.

incenses, during: Merc.

EDGES feel sharp and hurt gums: Aloe.

ELONGATION of: Am-c., arg-n., arn., ars., calc., caust., cocc., crot-li., mur-ac., nat-m., sulph., staph.

sensation of: Agar., all-c., alum., am-c., Ant-c., arn., ars., aur., bell., bcrb., bor., bry., calc., camph., calad., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caul., Caust., cham., chin-s., chrom-ac., cinnb., clem., cocc., colch., daph., gamb., glon., gran., hell., hep., hyos., iod., kali-i., kreos., Lach., lachn., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., Mez., nat-m., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., pall., petr., phyl., plant., ptel., rat., rhus-t., sanic., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., sulph., vip., zinc.

incisors: Agar., bell., gamb., mag-m., pall., rat.

air, open, agg.: Alum., cob.

chewing, when: Alum., brom., hyos.

decayed teeth: Hep., plb.

sour vomiting, after: Calad.

ENAMEL deficient: Calc-fl.

EXFOLIATION. (See " Looseness, falling out," " Elongation. ")

GRINDING: Acon., ant-c., Apis, arn., ars., arl-v., asaf., atro., aur., bar-c., Bell., bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-ac., caust., cham., cic., cina, coff., colch., con., crot-h., cupr., grat., hell., Hyos., ign., laur., lyc., lyssin, merc., morph., nux-v., op., phos., plb., podo., secale, sep., stram., sulph., syphi., tabac., thuj., verat., zinc.

GRINDING.

morning soon as awake: Ant-c., couval., chill. as in a (see " Chewing "): Calc.

convulsive: Ars., bell., caust., coff., ferr., lyc., phos., zinc.

epilepsy: *Bufo*, **Hyos.**, sulph., tarent.

meuses, toward close of: Verat.

sitting, while: Ant-c., ars.

sleep, during: Acon., agar., ant-c., Ars., asaf., Bell., Cann-i., caust., Cina, coff., colch., cou., crot-h., heli., hyos., ign., kali-br., kali-c., lac-d., merc., mygal., nat-ph., plant., plb., podo., sant., sep., stram., thuj., tuberc., verat.

HEAT. (See under " Pain. ")

HEAVINESS: Cocc., sabin., sep.

HOLLOW. (See under " Caries. ")

INCRUSTATIONS: Plumb.

INFLAMED dentine: Merc.

IRREGULAR formation of lower teeth in a scrofulous child with mesenteric disease: Phos.

ITCHING in: Anac., cham., clem., kali-c., kali-n., mur-ac., puls., spong.

open air agg.: Anac.

supper, after: Kali-c.

LONG, feel too. (See " Elongation. ")

LOOSENESS of: Alum., am-c., arn., ars., aur-m., aur-m-n., bar-c., bar-m., bufo, bry., calc., camph., carb-an., Carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cocc., con., crot-h., dros., elaps, gels., gran., hep., Hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., Merc., Merc-c., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olid., op., phos., phos-ac., phyt., plb., psor., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sang., secale, sep., Sil., spong., stann., staph., sulph., thuj., verat., Zing.

morning: Ars., naja, puls., thuj.

falling out: Am-c., ars., bufo, merc., nux-v., plb., secale.

sound teeth: Am-c., nux-v.

sensation of: Acon., con., nil-ac., stram.

TEETH.

LOOSENESS.

painful: Bar-c., camph., caust., gels., merc., puls.

sensation: Aeon., alum., am-c., arn., ars., bry., com., con., hyos., ign., lachn., lith., lyc., merc., nat-m., nice., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., rhus-t., spig., spong., stann., sulph., syph.

when masticating: Alum., con., hyos., spong.

sound teeth: Bar-c., Merc.

sudden paroxysm: Aur.

MUCUS on (see "Sordes"): Ail., alum., ant-t., arg-m., arn., bov., cimic., hyos., iod., mag-c., plb., psor., selen., sulph., syph.

morning: Iod., mag-c.

black: Apis, ars., chin., con.

crusts: Con.

brown: Apis, ars., chel., chlo., colch., fl-ac., hyos., kali-p., sulph.

offensive: Alum., mez.

sticky: Phos., verat.

thick: Alum., cain., cimic., dulc., variol.

yellow: Apis, asc-t., hyos., iod., plb., sul-ac.

NERVES, injuries to dental nerves: Hyper.

NUMBNESS: Ars., asaf., aur-s., bell., dulc., chin., ign., lith., nat-m., petr., phos., plat., rhus-t., ruta.

morning, after rising: Plat.

NOTCHING of: Lach., med., plb., syph., tuberc.

ODOR from, offensive (see under "Mouth, odor"):
Calc., caust.

OIL, feel as if covered with: Esc.

PERIOSTEUM swollen: Sil.

PAIN, toothache in general: Acet-ac., Acon., agar., ail., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., anag., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, aran., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-h., asar., asc-t., aspar., aur., aur-m., bar-c., Bell., herb., benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., Bry., bufo, calad., calc., calc-fl., calc-p., canth., carb-ac., carb-au., carb-s., carb-v., caust., Cham., chel., chen., Chin., clem., coch., Coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cycl., dios., dros., dulc., euph., ferr., fl-ac., Glon., graph.,

PAIN.

grat., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., Lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., mag-s., m-arct., m-austr., mang., Merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., Nat-c., nal-m., nal-s., nicc., nil-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., phyl., plat., plant., plb., prun., puls., ran-sc., raph., rat., rheum, rhod., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sars., selen., seneg., Sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., Staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., teucr., ther., thuj., valer., verat., verb., vinc., Zinc.

incisors: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., arg-m., asaf., asar., aur., bell., bor., bov., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cocc., coff., colch., dros., ign., iod., kali-c., kreos., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., m-arct., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., rausc., rhodo., rhus-t., sars., seneg., Sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., thuj., zinc.

canines: Am-c., anac., calc., calc-ph., carb-an., laur., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., petr., rhus-t., sep., staph., stront., sul-ac., zinc.

molars: Esc., agar., all-c., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., arg-n., arn., asar., asc-t., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., Bry., calad., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., chem., Chin., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., croc., cycl., dios., euph., graph., guaj., hell., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., Kreos., laur., lyc., m-arct., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nil-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., ran-sc., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., seneg., Sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., teucr., thuj., verat., verb., Zinc., zing.

right: Cinnb.

left: Arg-n., cast., chel.

upper teeth: Agar., alum., ambr., Am-c., am-m., ang., arn., asar., aur., bell., bor., bov., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-ac., Carb-v., caust., cham., chel., Chin., clem., cocc., coff., colch., con., cycl., dios., euph., graph., guaj., hell., hyos., kali-c., kali-n., Kreos., lyc., m-arct., m-austr., mag-c.,

TEETH.

PAIN, upper teeth.

mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *phos.*, phios-ac., plat., puls., ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, staph., sulph., *sut-ac.*, tencr., *thuj.*, verat., verb., **Zinc.**

right bi-cuspid: Cinnb.

molar: Dios.

left: Arn.

2nd bi-cuspid: Olnd.

lower teeth: **Aesc.**, agar., alum., ambr., am-c., ami-m., anac., ang., *arn.*, arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., astac., aur., bar-c., Bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., camph., **Canth.**, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., chin., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., dros., euph., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., **Laur.**, lyc., m-arct., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., *pib.*, puls., ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rhta, sabad., *sabin.*, sars., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sit.*, spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, **Staph.**, stront, snlph., sul-ac., thnj., teucr., verat., verb., **Zinc.**

2nd molar: **Aesc.**

one incisor: Anac.

1st bi-cuspid: Ars.

right: Astac., Bell., brach., bry., calc., cann-s., carb-ac., caust., chr-ac., cinnb., coff., com., cycl., dios., dol., Fl-ac., lach., lyssin, mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., psor., spig., **Staph.**, verb.

to left: **Acon.**, lyc.

left: **Acon.**, agar., *apis*, arg-n., *arn.*, arum-t., aur., bar-c., brom., carb-v., castor., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., chin., Clem., form., guaj., hyos., lanr., merc., **Mez.**, *nux-m.*, *otnd.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, syph., **Thuj.**, zinc.

to right: All-c., gamb.

daytime: Bar-c., bell., calc., carb-an., coccin., nux-v.

morning: Ant-t., arg-n., ars., bry., calad., camph., carb-v., caust., chin., clem., ferr.,

PAIN, morning.

hyos., kreos., lach., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phios., phos-ac., plat., *puts.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

bed, in: Kal-c., kreos., lach., mang., mez., nux-v., ran-b., *staph.*

wakes him: Calad.

waking, on: Bell., carb-v., coc-c., *ign.*, kali-c., **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, sil.

rising, after: Mag-c., plat., sep.

when washing: Arg-n.

3 a. m.: Bry.

forenoon: All-s., carb-v., canst., nat-m., nux-v., puls., staph., sulph.

noon: Cocc., rhus-t.

afternoon: Anan., calc., caust., *form.*, ip., mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., sulph., thier., thuj.

after dinner: Berb., lach., *nux-v.*, puls.

evening: Ail., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., arum-t., apis, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calad., caust., cham., chel., ferr., graph., hep., *hyos.*, ign., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., kalm., tyc., mag-s., mang., merc., meph., mez., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, rat., *rhus-l.*, *sabin.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., ther., thuj.

in bed: Alum., am-c., **Ant-c.**, aran., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., catc., carb-an., **cham.**, chr-ac., graph., ign., kali-c., led., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., puls., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., zinc.

amel.: Alum.

smoking amel.: Spig.

6 p. m., lasting till 1 or 2 a. m.: Sep.

night: Ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., aran., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., calc., calc-ph., carb-an., carb-v., cedr., **Cham.**, chel., chin., clem., coff., cotch., cycl., gton., graph., grat., hell., hep., hyper., ip., kali-i., kali-n., tyc., mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., phos., phos-ac., psor., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rob., *sabin.*, sabad., sep., sit., spig., staph., **Sulph.**

chilliness as it disappears: Merc.

TEETH.

PAIN, night.

lying, when: Aran., graph., phos.

9 p. m.: Merc.

10 p. m.: Rhus-t.

midnight, before: Alum., ami-c., bov., bry., cham., chin., graph., nat-m., petr., puls., rhus-t., sep., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., zinc.

after: Alum., ami-c., ars., bell., bry., carb-v., cham., chin., merc., puls., rhus-t., staph., sulph.

air, cold: All-c., anan., agar., ant-c., bell., bor., bry., calc., camph., Cham., Caust., chin., cina, hep., hyos., mag-c., mag-ph., merc., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., phos., plat., puls., plant., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., staph., sulph., thuj., tromb.

amel.: Clem., mez., nat-s., nux-v., Puls., sars., selen.

draft of, slightest: Gymn.

damp: Am-c., aran., bor., merc., nat-c., nux-m., rhodo., seneg.

draft, from a: Bell., Calc., calc-ph., cham., chin., mag-c., sars., sep., Sulph.

drawn in, from: Acon., alum., ami-c., ant-c., arn., aur., bell., berb., bry., Calc., calc-ph., caust., chin., cina, cic., merc., mez., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., petr., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., selen., sil., spig., staph., sulph.

amel.: Clem., mez., nat-s., nux-v., puls., sars., selen.

open, in the: Alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., bell., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., cham., chin., con., hyos., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., petr., phos., rhus-t., sep., spig., staph., sulph.

amel.: All-c., ant-c., bry., bov., mag-m., puls., sep., stann., sulph.

sensation as from cold air: Cedr., coc-c., par.

rushed out of: Nat-c.

were forced into: Ambr., coccin.

alternating with catarrh: All-c.

dizziness: Merc.

itching in ear: Agar.

PAIN, alternating.

tearing in limbs: Merc.

anxiety, with: Acon., coff., merc-c.

autumn, in the: Bry., chin., merc., nux-m., nux-v., rhodo., rhus-t.

bed, on going to (see "evening" and "night"): Carb-an., kali-c.

in: Ant-c., bell., bry., cham., clem., com., kali-c., mag-c., mag-p., Merc., nux-v., olnd., phos., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., sabin., Sulph., sul-ac.

beer amel.: Camph., nux-v., rhus, sulph., zinc.

bending forward with forehead on table agg.: Nit-ac.

amel.: Mang.

to either side, from: Calc.

backward, from: Calc.

biting teeth together, when: Esc., alum., am-c., ars., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., caust., chin., coc-c., colch., fl-ac., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ip., lach., lyc., lith., mag-m., mang., merc., Mez., nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., Sep., sil., spong., staph., sulph., tabac., zinc-ox.

afraid for fear would fall out: Nit-ac.

menses, during: Am-c.

desire to: Merc-i-f.

amel.: Ars., bell., brom., bry., chin., cocc., coff., euph., ign., mag-m., nat-m., phos., Phyto., puls., rhus-t., sanic.

biting on elastic substance amel.: Mang.

bleeding of gums amel.: Bell., caust., sanic. sars., selen.

bread, from eating: Carb-an.

breathing deep agg.: Nux-v.

brushing teeth agg.: Bry., Lach.

catarrh, when catarrh is better toothache is worse and vice versa: All-c.

chewing. (See "masticating.")

tobacco agg.: Bry.

chamomile, from: Alum., puls.

children: Acon., anl-c., bell., calc., Cham., Coff., ign., merc., nux-m., puls., rheum., rhodo., sil.

TEETH.

PAIN.

chill, during: *Carb-v.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *rhus-t.*

chilliness, with: *Daph.*, *euph.*, *hell.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*

chronic: *Caust.*

coffee, from: *Anan.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *cocc.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

coition, after: *Daph.*

relieved after: *Camph.*

cold, from a: *Acon.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

after overheating: *Cham.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *rhus-t.*

from a, in the Spring: *Puls.*

air. (See "air.")

anything: *Agar.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-in*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *rob.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syphi.*, *thuj.*

amel.: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *ferr-ph.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

drinks, from: *Agar.*, *anan.*, **Ant-c.**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *gymn.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *mag-ph.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumix.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.* **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *til.*, *thuj.*

food, from: *Agar.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *hell.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

hand applied amel.: *Aug.*, *rhus-t.*

water amel.: *Aesc.*, *all-c.*, *ambr.*, *ap-g.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, **Coff.**, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*,

PAIN, cold, water amel.

nux-v., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

and ice amel.: *Coff.*

applied by finger amel.: *Cham.*

weather: *Ars.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*

congestion of head, with: *Aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *chin.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *puls.*

concussion, from: *Arn.*, *nux-m.*

coughing agg.: *Bry.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*

crumbs of bread, from: *Clem.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*

damp places, from working in: *Ars.*, **Calc.**, *dulc.*, **Rhus-t.**

diarrhoea, with: *Cham.*, *coff.*, *dulc.*, *rhus-t.*

dizziness, alternating with: *Merc.*

drinking, from: *Bar-c.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *mag-p.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Selen.*, *spig.*

eating, before dinner: *Nux-v.*, *sulph.*

during: *Am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*

amel.: *Am-c.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *ip.*, *phos-ac.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *spig.*

only: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*

after: *Am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *china*, *coff.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *ip.*, *phos-ac.*, **Rhodo.**, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

excitement, from: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*

amel.: *Thuj.*

exertion agg.: *Chim.*

mental agg. (See "mental.")

face, red and hot, with: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *ferr-p.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

TEETH.

PAIN.

filled tooth, in a: Cic., dios., merc-i-f.
 filling, after: Arn., Nux-v., merc., merc-i-f., sep.
 fruit, after eating: Nat-s.
 gradually increasing and decreasing: Stann.
 heated, when: Phos.
 heat of stove agg. (see "warmth"): Graph.
 amel.: Ars.
 hot drinks, from: Esc., agn., all-c., am-c., bry., carb-v., Cham., Coff., dros., lach., lachn., merc., mill., nat-s., nil-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., sabad., Sep., sil., syph., tromb.
 amel.: Lyc., mag-ph., nux-v., nux-m., puls., rhus-l., sulph.
 hot food, from (see "warm"): Carb-v., phos-ac., sabad., sep.
 inspiration, on: Nux-v.
 intermittent (see "paroxysmal"): Ant-t., ars-i., astac., bell., bor., bry., calc., chin., cham., coff., merc., nux-v., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sil., staph., sulph.
 lacrimation. (See "weeping.")
 leaning head on cushion, from: Nit-ac.
 on table amel.: Mang.
 lying, while: Aran., ars., bell., bry., cham., graph., hyos., ign., merc., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-l., sep. staph., sulph., sul-ac., tromb.
 amel.: Alum., am-m., bry., lyc., merc., nat-c., nux-v., sanic., spig.
 immediately after: Aran., bell., canth., hell., ign., puls., rat., sanic.
 amel.: Am-m., nux-v., spig.
 back, on the: Benz-ac., clem.
 head low, with, agg.: Puls.
 high, agg.: Spig.
 painful side, agg.: Ars., ign., nux-v., puls.
 amel.: Bry., chin-s., hyper., ign., mag-c., puls.
 painless side agg.: Bry., cham., ign., puls.
 amel.: Nux-v.

PAIN, lying.

right side, on: Spig.
 masticating, from: Alum., am-c., ant-c., anan., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., aur., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., carbo-v., caust., Cham., chel., chin., cocc., coff., con., euph., ferr-m., graph., hyos., hura, ign., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., Nat-m., nil-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., phos., phos-ac., puls., rhns., sabin., sang., sil., spig., spong., slaph., sulph., sulph-ac., syph., thuj., verat., zinc.
 only when. Calc., lyc., olnd.
 food, only when, not from empty chewing: Cocc.
 after: Nat-m., sabin., staph.
 amel. by: Bry., rhod.
 menses, at beginning: Nat-m., puls.
 and end: Puls.
 before: Agar., am-c., ant-c., ars., bar-c., nal-m., puls., sulph., thuj.
 during: Am-c., ars., bar-c., calc., carb-v., cedr., cham., coff., graph., kali-c., lach., laur., mag-c., nal-m., nit-ac., phos., puls., Sep., Staph.
 if the flow diminishes: Lach.
 menorrhagia: Ferr-s.
 after: Am-c., calc., cham., mag-ph., phos., thuj.
 mental exertion, from: Bell., ign., nux-v.
 mercury, from: Colch., hep., nil-ac., staph.
 motion agg.: Bry., chel., chin., daph., hyper., merc., mez., nux-v., sabin., staph.
 amel.: Mag-c., phos., puls., rhus.
 music agg.: Phos-ac.
 nervous patients: Acon., ars., bell., Cham., Coff., gels., mag-ph., puls., staph.
 noise agg.: Calc., tarent., ther.
 nursing mothers, in: Acon., ars., bell., calc., dulc., merc., nux-v., phos., staph., sulph.
 nurses, while the infant: Chin.
 opening mouth, from: Bry., caust., nux-v., phos., puls., sabin.
 operation, after dental. (See "filling.")

TEETH.

PAIN.

paroxysmal (see "intermittent"): All-s., calc., *cham.*, gels., hyper., ip., lac c., merc., petr., plat., rumx., sep.
 pears, after eating: Nat-c.
 periodical: Aran., ars., *cham.*, coloc.
 every other day: *Cham.*, nat-m.
 every seven days: Ars., calc-a., phos., sulph.
 perspiration amel: All-c., carb-ac., carb-an., chen.
 from suppressed: *Cham.*
 during: All-c., **Chin.**, hyos.
 tendency to perspire: Daph.
 picking teeth, excited by: Kali-c., *puls.*, *sang.*
 compelled to: Cast-eq., selen.
 amel. by: *All-c.*, bell., phos-ac., sanic.
 pregnancy, during: *Acon.*, alum., apis, *bell.*, bry., calc., *cham.*, *hyos.*, **Lyssin**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *staph.*, *tabac.*
 pressure increases: Hyos., kali-bi., nat-m., phos., spig., sulph-ac.
 amel.: Ail., alum., am-c., ars., bell., *brom.*, bry., chin., clem., cocc., coloc., com., euph., grat., ign., indg., kali-c., laur., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., phos., puls., rhus-t., *staph.*, tabac.
 of cold hand amel.: Rhus-t.
 of finger amel.: Am-m., merc-i-f.
 pain in decayed root: Am-m.
 pricking gums until blood comes amel.: Bell., sanic.
 quinine, from abuse of: *Hep.*, **Puls.**
 reading, when: Ign., *nux-v.*, thuj.
 rest, intolerable pain when at: Bry., *mag-c.*, *rhus-t.*
 amel.: Bry., clem., hyper., *nux-v.*, *staph.*
 rheumatic patients: Ant-t., cimic.
 riding in a carriage, while: Calc., *mag-c.*
 rising from bed amel.: Clem., olnd., phos., sabin.
 room agg.: Ant-c., apis, *cham.*, hep., *mag-c.*, *mag-arct.*, nice., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhodo., sep., spig., sulph.

PAIN, room.

amel. in: Phel.
 on entering, agg.: *Mag-s.*, phos.
 rubbing cheek amel.: **Merc.**, *phos.*
 saliva, with involuntary flow of: Bell., *cham.*, daph., *dulc.*, **Merc.**, nat-m.
 salt food, from: Carb-v.
 amel.: *Carb-an.*
 salt amel.: Mag-c.
 sitting agg.: Am-m., ant-c., coccin., graph., *merc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t*
 erect agg.: Mang.
 quiet amel.: Spig.
 up in bed amel: Alum., ars., *merc.*, petr., *rhus-t.*
 sleep, on going to: Ant-c., ars., *merc.*, sulph.
 after: Bar-m., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., *caust.*, con., graph., kali-c., *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sabin., sil., spig., *sulph.*, zinc.
 amel.: Nux-v., puls., sanic.
 preventing: *Ham.*, olnd.
 wakes from, with pain (see "morning"): Ars., *carb-an.*, chel., mag-c.
 smoke agg. (See "tobacco").
 sneezing agg.: Thuj.
 sound teeth, in: **Acon.**, alum., am-c., ars., bell., bry., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *coff.*, con., ham., *hyos.*, *mag-c.*, *nux-v.*, plant., *rhus-t.*, rhod., sulph., zinc.
 sour things, from: Arg-n.
 amel.: Puls.
 Spring, in the: *Acon.*, bell., bry., calc., carb-v., *dulc.*, **Lach.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sil.
 standing up, after: Ign., plat., sep.
 amel.: Alum., *nux-v.*, olnd., phos., sabin., spig.
 stooping agg.: Sep., spig.
 amel.: Arnic.
 sucking teeth agg.: Bell., carb-v., cast., kali-c., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, sil., zinc.
 amel.: All-c., caust., clem., mang., sep.

TEETH.

PAIN.

suddenly begins and goes: Bell., sanic.
ceases, begins slowly: Sul-ac.
summer, in the: Ant-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., lach., nat-m., nux-v., puls.
suppressed foot sweat, after: Sil.
swallowing agg.: Chin-s., phos., staph.
sweets, after: Nat-c., phos.. sep.
swelling of cheek, with: Arn., ars., bell., bry., calc., caps., Lach., lyc., Merc., nat-m., nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., puls., staph., sulph.
talking, from: Ars., bry., cham.. chel., nux-v., sep., tromb.
of others agg.: Ars.
tea drinking agg.: Chin., coff., ferr., ign., lach., selen., sep., thuj.
tearing in limbs, alternating with: Merc.
thinking about it agg.: Bar-c., nux-v., spig., thuj.
other things amel.: Bar-c.
thunder storm, before: Rhod.
tobacco smoking agg.: Bry., causl., cham., chin., clem., ign., merc., nux-v., sabin., sars., Spig., thuj.
amel: Aran., bor., merc., nat-c., nat-s., selen., spig.
chewing agg.: Bry.
touch agg.: Alum., am-c., anac., anag., ant-c., arn., ars., aur., bell., bor., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., chel., chin., clem., coc-c., coff., daph., euph., graph., hep., ign., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-c., mez., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., phos., plant., psor., puls., rat., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., Sep., staph., sulph.
amel.: Bry., nux-v.
of cold finger amel.: Aug., cham.
of food, from: Bell., camph., kali-c., mag-m., mag-s., nit-ac., rob., sang.
soft: Bell., ign., nux-v., staph.
of tongue: Ant-c., carb-v., cast., chin., ign., merc., mez., nat-c., phos., rhus-t., sep.

PAIN, touch, of tongue.

which causes stitch like jerk in tooth:
Calc.
traveling, while: Ars., bry., cham.. puls., rhus-t., staph., sulph.
uncovering amel.: Puls.
urination frequent, with: Olnd.
vexation, after: Rhus-t., staph.
vinegar amel.: Puls.
vomiting, after: Puls.
walking, while: Camph., nux-v., phos.
must walk about: Mag-c., puls., rat., rhus-t., spig.
open air, in: Agn., cham., con., dros., graph., kali-c., mag-s., nat-c., nux-v., phos., sabad., sabiu., staph.
in the wind: Graph.
amel.: Ant-c., bov., bry., clem., hep., kali-s., lyc., mag-aust., mag-ni., nux-v., paris., Puls., rhus-t., sep.
warm drinks, from: AEsc., agn., all-c., am-m., bism., carb-v., dros., ferr-ph., Lach., Puls., sabad., sep.
amel.: Ars., bry., cast., lyc., mag-ph., sang., staph., tromb.
food, from: Agn., ambr., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-s., carb-v., cham., graph., hell., mag-arct., mag-aust., mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., par., phos., phos-ac., Puls., rhodo., sabad., sep., sil.
things: Agn., ambr., am-c., anac., bar-c., bry., calc., calc-ph., carb-v., cham., chel., clem., colch., Coff., ferr-ph., graph., hell., kali-c., lach., lachn., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-m., nil-ac., phos., phos-ac., plant., Puls., prun., sep., sil., staph., sulph.
amel.: Bov., calc., com., kali-i., mag-ph., mur-ac., nux-m., nux-v., psor., rhus-t., sul-ac.
water, when water becomes warm in mouth:
Fl-ac.
warmth, external, agg.: Arn., all-c., bry., chel., corr., ferr-ph., graph., hell., hep., mag-c., nux-m., phos., phos-ac., Puls., sabin., sulph.

TEETH.

PAIN, warmth, external.

amel.: *Aml-c., ars., ars-h., boy., calc., cast., chin., com., kali-c., lach., lyc., Mag-p., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., phos., puls., psor., Rhodo., Rhus-t., sabad., staph., sul-ac.*
wrapping up head amel.: *Nux-v., phos., sil.*
of bedagg.: *Ant-c., bell., bry., Cham., chel., clem., graph., led., mag-c., Merc., phos., phos-ac., Puls., rhodo., sabin., sulph.*
amel.: *Lyc., mag-s., nux-v., spig., vine.*
room, agg.: *All-c., bry., cham., ham., hep., iris., kali-s., mag-s., nux-v., phos-ac., Puls.*
amel.: *Ars., nux-v., phos., sulph.*
washerwomen, in: *Phos.*
washing, after: *Ant-c., bry., calc., cham., merc., nux-m., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., sil., staph., Sulph.*
with cold water, from: *Calc., cham., graph., kali-c., merc., nux-m., nux-v., puls., sep., spig., staph., Sulph.*
amel.: *All-c., asar., bell., bry., cham., clem., kali-c., laur., puls.*
water held in mouth, agg.: *Camph.*
from having hands in, warm or cold: *Phos.*
weather, from changes of: *Anan.*
damp: *All-c., dulc., Merc., nat-s., nux-m., Rhus-t.*
in wet: *Acon., bor., calc., nux-m., phos., rhodo., seneg.*
weeping, with involuntary: *Cham., coff., nat-m., puls., ther.*
wet, from getting: *Bell., calc., Lach., rhus-t.*
wind, in raw: *Acon., all-c., graph., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sil.*
in dry, cold: *Acon.*
amel.: *Calc.*
wine agg.: *Acon., anan., camph., ign., nux-v.*
winter: *Acon., ars., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., dulc., hep., hyos., ign., merc., nux-m., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., sil., sulph.*
wrapping up. (See "warmth.")

PAIN.

extending to arms: *Mang., sep.*
bones, cheek: *Alum., caust., chen., con., ham., hyos., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., nux-v., phos., rob., sil.*
maxillary: *Calc., cupr-ar., gels., selen.*
lower: *Hyos.*
cheeks: *Bry., cham.*
chest: *Kali-c.*
downward: *Ant-c., calad., caust.*
ear: *Alum., ammc., ami-c., anac., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bor., brach., bry., calc., calc-a., caust., cham., chel., chrom-ac., chin., coccion., coloc., con., hep., ind., kali-c., Kreos., lach., lyssin., mag-c., mang., Merc., meph., mez., nat-m., nice., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., petr., plant., puls., ran-s., rat., Rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., Sep., Staph., Sulph., thuj., viol-o.*
right: *Glon., nice., spig.*
eyes: *Bar-c., bell., calc., calc-ph., caust., chain., chel., chim., con., hyos., kali-c., kreos., lach., mag-c., merc., nat-m., nice., nux-v., puls., rob., selen., staph., sulph., tarax.*
on going into cold air: *Camph.*
face: *Alum., am-c., bry., caust., cham., coloc., gels., glon., hyos., kali-c., kreos., lyssin., mag-c., Merc., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sil., staph., sulph., tarax.*
left side: *Plant.*
during menses: *Sep.*
fingers to: *Sep.*
forehead: *Chrom-ac., hyos., kali-c., phos., zinc.*
head: *Alum., Ant-c., apis, ars., bar-c., bor., bry., calc., caust., cham., clem., cupr., glon., grat., hyos., kali-c., kreos., mag-c., merc., mez., nux-m., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., psor., puls., rhus-t., sang., staph., sulph.*
larynx: *Alum., com., nit-ac.*
neck: *Alum., bry., mang., spig., thuj., zinc.*
nose: *Bar-c., calc., caust., cham., hyos., rhus-t.*

TEETH.

PAIN, extending to.

cesophagus: Nat-m.

occiput: Coccin.

other parts: Mang.

shoulders: *Allum.*

side, entire left: Sep.

temple: Act-sp., alum., ars., bar-c., calc., cham., chel., con., cupr., daph., gels., glon., iod., kali-c., Kreos., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nux-m., phos., puls., rob., selen., spig., zinc.

tooth, to another, from one: Bry., mang., nux-m., prun., rhodo.

throat: Mang., *nat-m.*

tongue: Cic.

upward: Caust.

zygoma: Caust.

beating. (See "pulsating.")

biting: Calc., cocc., phel.

blows, sensation of: Calc., nux-v., tarax.

boring: Alum., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bufo, calad., calc., calc-p., camph., cast., caust., chel., chin., con., cycl., daph., euph., grat., ign., indg., kali-c., lach., mag-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., selen., sil., sulph., rhodo.

evening, with tearing and digging: Alum.
while lying: Phos.

in roots: Cham.

sound teeth: Alum., plant.

break off, as if would: Bell.

broken, as if: Nat-m.

bruised, as if (see "sore"): Crot-t., ign.

right upper molar: Alum.

better from pressure: Alum.

bounding: Carb-v., nit-ac.

burning: Bar-c., caust., cham., coloc., dulc., graph., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phel., phos., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., rob., sil., spig., spong., sulph., ther., zinc.

buzzing: Hyos.

burst, as if would: Sabin.

PAIN.

clawing: Stront.

contracting: Bor., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., nit-ac.

corrosive: Calc., carb-v., cham., con., kali-c., nice., phos., puls., staph., sul-ac., thuj.

cramp-like: Bor., cann-s., carb-au., carb-v., syph.

crawling: Cast., cham., mur-ac., ol-an., rhus-t.

crushed, as if: Lyc

molars: Ign.

cutting: Alum., arn. aur., benz-ac., calc., camph., daph., graph., ham., kali-c., lach., olnd., ran-b., rhodo., rob.

evening when lying in bed: Alum.

open air, in the: Alum.

shooting through gums to roots of incisors and canines: Camph.

swollen sub-maxillary gland, seems to originate in: Camph.

thunderstorm, before: Rhodo.

roots, in: Camph.

darting: Bry., con., gels., iris.

digging: Ambr., anan., ant-c., arg-n., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., calc., cast., caust., cham., chin., fl-ac., ign., kali-c., nat-c., nux-v., plant., plat., puls., rat., rheum, ruta, seneg., sil., spig., sul-ac.

evening: Alum.

with pressure, sensation as if pain were felt below left lower molars: Ambr.

drawing: Abrot., agar., all-c., all-s., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., anan., aug., ant-c., astac., aur., bad., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc., calc-ph., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caust., Cham., chel., chim., chin., clem., coc-c., coc-c., coccin., coloc., con., cycl., daph., fl-ac., glon., graph., guaj., hep., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., kreos., lach., lye., lyssiu., mag-c., mag-m., meph., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., naja, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., olid., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad.,

TEETH.

PAIN, drawing.

sabin., sars., sep., sil., staph., sulph., tabac., tarax., tereb., thuj., verat., zinc.
morning: *Ran-s.*, staph., sulph.
10 a. m.: Anac.
noon, toward: Aphis.
afternoon: Carb-an., coloc.
5 p. m.: Zing.
evening: Alum., bov., bry., hep., puls.
in bed agg.: *Kali-c.*
right side, going off after lying down:
Alum.
night: Ambr., am-c., bell., carb-an.,
mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.
when lying down: Canth., olnd.
incisors, lower: Agar., asaf., kreos.
upper: Ang., camph., grat., kreos.
one of: Ambr.
molars: Bry., olnd.
right: Ambr., bell.
left: Calad., carb-an., kreos.
lower: Anac., camph.
upper: Ambr., ang., bell., **Sep.**
upper teeth: Ang., bell.
amel. by cold finger: Ang.
right side, all night: Bell.
lower teeth: Fl-ac.
canine: Crot-t.
in roots: Anac., staph.
now in one, again in another: Ambr., hyos.
air, in open: Chin., *nux-v.*, sep., *sulph.*
amel.: Chin., puls.
biting, only when: Am-c.
borders of, fine drawing: Cocc.
bed, agg. in: Aphis, *kali-c.*
cold, from: *Nux-v.*, **Sep.**
amel. from: Ambr.
finger, amel. by: Ang.
eating, while: Bry., sep., verat.
cold food: Con.

PAIN, drawing, eating.

amel. by: Ambr., am-c., *cham.*
only during: Am-c., con.
after: Bry., *cham.*, *hep.*
exertion of mind agg.: *Nux-v.*
menses, during: Am-c., sep.
micturition, with frequent: Olnd.
music, from: Phos-ac.
reading agg.: All-s.
sudden: Coc-c.
sweat, amel. by warm: Aphis.
thunderstorm, before: Rhodo.
walking, while: Camph.
warmth agg.: Ambr.
warm fluids agg.: Am-c., *nux-v.*, **Sep.**
room agg.: Puls
extending from lower incisors to malar
bone and temple: Alum.
to cheek: Am-c., sep.
to ear: Am-c., anac., alum., aphis, bar-c.,
coccin., **Kreos**, *nat-m.*
from ear: Bell.
head, to side of: Alum., aphis.
malar bone: Alum., aphis.
neck: *Alum.*
larynx: Alum., nit-ac.
shoulders: Alum.
other teeth, right side: Aphis.
parts: Alum.
temple, right: Bar-c.
drawing-bubbling: Berb.
drawing-lancinating, as if a current of air
rushed into: Ambr.
drawing-pressure: Ars.
drawing-tearing: Abrot.
dull: Aur., chin., clem., coccin., daph., dol.,
hyos., kali-i., kalm., lob., lyssin, zinc.
griping: Bor.
as if soft and became bent on chewing: Coch.

TEETH.

PAIN, dull,

upper molars, with tearing pain in cheek bone: *Anag.*

during mastication: *Aur.*

with trembling of heart: *Anag.*

edge, as if set on: *Am-c., ars., aur., bell., berb., cain., caps., cor-r., ferr-m., kali-chl., lach., lyc., lyssin., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., phos., phos-ac., sep., sil., spong., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., tart-ac.*

fly to pieces, as if would, on biting together: *Cinn.*

forced out, as if would be: *Arn., bell., berb., puls., zinc.*

foreign body in them: *Caust.*

fulness, sensation of: *Cham., chlor.*

gnawing: *Agar., Ant-c., bar-c., berb., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., cast., cham., con., daph., euph., kali-i., lac-c., naja, nicc., nux-v., op., phos., Puls., rhus-t., secale, Staph., sul-ac., thuji.*

morning in bed: *Phos.*

evening: *Calc., phos., Puls.*

9 p. m.: *Alum.*

night: *Cham., coff.*

molars, lower: *Cast., nicc.*

right: *Cast., nicc.*

alternating with itching in ear: *Agar.*

with violent tearing behind ear: *Alum.*

in right ear: *Nicc.*

upper: *Agar., calc.*

air, cold, inhaling agg.: *Rhus-t.*

amel.: *Nux-v.*

eating, after: *Ant-c.*

sitting up in bed amel.: *Alum.*

warm room: *Nux-v.*

grumbling (see "dull"): *Aur., bar-c., cann-s., carb-an., cham., mag-s., meny., nit-ac., phos-ac., sep.*

right side, one lower molar, with sensation as if headache came from that side: *Aeth.*

left side, upper: *Agar.*

PAIN, grumbling.

lower teeth, left side: *Arg-n.*

jerking: *All-c., all-s., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis, ars., aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bry., Calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., Cham., chin., clem., coc-c., coccin., coff., con., cycl., Euph., hep., hyos., kali-c., kreos., tach., lyc., mag-m., meph., merc., mez., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., plat., plb., prun., puls., ran-sc., rhus-t., sep., sil., spig., stann., strout., sulph., zinc.*

evening in bed: *Bry., zinc.*

now in upper, now in lower molars, when in upper and they are pressed by tip of finger, suddenly changes to lower: *Bry.*

night: *Cycl., Merc., rhus-t*

canines, upper: *Carb-an.*

molars: *Crotal-h.*

upper, right side: *All-s.*

drinking cold water agg.: *Agar.*

eating, after: *Stann.*

sitting up in bed amel.: *Ars.*

smoking, while: *Bry.*

amel.: *Spig.*

stretch and let loose, as if nerve were put on: *Puls.*

stroking head amel.: *Ars.*

torn out, as if tooth would be: *Berb., cocc., ind., ipec.*

extending to temples: *Ars.*

head: *Rhus-t.*

in roots: *Bell., lach.*

knocking: *Ars., carb-an., kali-c.*

lancinating. (See "tearing.")

neuralgic: *Bell., bor., carb-s., cham., chel., chilol., cimic., Coff., coloc., gels., iris., kali-ph., Mag-ph., nux-m., plant., phyt., rhodo., sil.*

piercing: *Acon., ant-c., bell., bry., calc., caust., cham., chin., lach., merc., nux-m., nux-v., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., sil., staph.*

pinching: *Aran.*

from cold drinks: *Carb-an.*

TEETH.

PAIN.

pressing: Acon., *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *aran.*, *arn.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *cor-r.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *guaj.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lob.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olud.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *verat.*

as if blood were forced into them: *Arn.*, *chin.*

as if close, too: Acon., *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

as if held in a grip: *Nux-m.*

as if pressed into sockets: *Alum.*, *am-c.*

old stumps: *Alum.*

as if a shred of meat were between the teeth: *Caust.*, *cor-r.*, *lach.*

as if wedged: *Anan.*, *caust.*, *cor-r.*, *lach.*, *spong.*

asunder, expansive: *Anan.*, *kalin.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *sabin.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *thuj.*

tilling, of the: *Chlol.*

inward: *Rhus-t.*, *staph.*

outward: *Phos.*, *spig.*

swallowing, when: *Alum.*

touch, worse from: *Arn.*

transitory jerking in upper molars and jaws, right side, in afternoon: *All-s.*

warm room, on entering: *All-c.*

incisor, in one: *Alum.*

in roots: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *kali-c.*, *staph.*, *zing.*

upper teeth: Acon., *aran.*, *calc.*

pricking: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *bar-m.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *hell.*, *mag-s.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *prun.*

night, waking him: *Calc.*

molars, especially: *Am-c.*

masticating agg.: *Am-c.*

touching decayed teeth agg.: *Am-c.*

pulled out, feel as if were being: *Anan.*, *arn.*, *astac.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *caust.*, *coccin.*,

PAIN.

com.., *ip..*, *mang..*, *mez..*, *nux-m..*, *nux-v..*, *phos-ac..*, *prun..*, *puls..*, *rhus-t..*, *selen..*, *stront..*, *zinc..*

and left in their sockets, as if: *Sanic.*

pulsating: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn..*, *all-c..*, *aloe..*, *am-c..*, *ang..*, *apis..*, *arn..*, *ars..*, *bar-c..*, *bar-m..*, **Bell.**, *calc..*, *carb-v..*, *Caust..*, *cham..*, *China..*, *coc-c..*, *coccin..*, *coff..*, *coloc..*, *daph..*, *euph..*, *glon..*, *hep..*, *hyos..*, *kati-c..*, *kali-n..*, *Lach..*, *lyc..*, *mag-c..*, *mag-s..*, *merc..*, *mur-ac..*, *nat-c..*, *nat-m..*, *nat-s..*, *nit-ac..*, *nux-m..*, *par..*, *phos..*, *plat..*, *psor..*, *puls..*, *rat..*, *rhus-t..*, *sabad..*, *sabin..*, **Sep..**, *sil..*, *spig..*, *staph..*, *stram..*, *Sulph..*, *tarent..*, *thuj..*, *verat..*, *zinc..*

left side, first in one then in another: *Coloc..*

morning: *Hyos..*

evening, in bed: *Ang..*, *nit-ac..*

night: *Cham..*, *mag-c..*, **Merc..**, *nit-ac..*

after midnight: *Bar-m..*, *nat-m..*

breathing, when: *Carb-v..*

chronic: *Sep..*

cold drinks: *Carb-an..*, *mur-ac..*

eating: *Carb-an..*, *carb-v..*, *hep..*, *kali-c..*, *lyc..*, *mag-c..*, *zinc..*

headache, with: *Coloc..*, *glon..*

sit up, compelled to: *Bar-m..*

sleep, worse after: *Bar-m..*

warm drinks agg.: *Nat-s..*

warmth of bed agg.: *Cham..*, *sabin..*, *sulph..*

applied amel.: *Chin..*, *nux-m..*

extending to ear: *Hep..*, *sulph..*

to eyes: *Sulph..*

molars: *Nux-m..*

upper, left side: *Agar..*, *nux-m..*

incisors, one of, only when eating: *Calc..*

roots, at: *Daph..*, *ol-an..*

pulsating-drawing: *Hyos..*, *sep..*

pulsating-tearing, left upper canine: *Agn..*

during pregnancy: *Bell..*

rheumatic: Acon., **Ant-t..**, *bell..*, *calc-ph..*, *cham..*, *cimic..*, *coch..*, *indg..*, *mag-c..*, *mag-ph..*, *mill..*, *nux-v..*, *phyt..*, *rhodo..*, *sil..*, *staph..*

TEETH.

PAIN, rheumatic.

night agg.: *Cham.*, *colch.*, *merc.*, *rhodo.*.

during pregnancy: *Bell.*

sensitive persons, in: *Acon.*

stimulants agg.: *Acon.*

scrapping: *Berb.*, *cham.*

roots, as if scraped with a knife: *Arn.*

screwing: *Bry.*, *Euph.*

screwed in and then pulled out, as if: *Bry.*

better momentarily from cold water: *Bry.*

shocks. (See "jerking.")

shooting. (See "stitching.")

soft, as if: *Nit-ac.*, *zinc.*

spongy, as if: *Nit-ac.*

sore: *Alum.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

air, from drawing in: *Bell.*

cold drink, from: *Ars.*, *bry.*

masticating, when: *Ars.*

meals, between: *Ign.*

molars, right upper: *Alum.*

pressure amel.: *Alum.*

spasmodic (see also "paroxysmal"): *Anac.*, *bor.*, *glon.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*

splintered, as if: *Sabin.*

sprained, as if: *Arn.*

stitching, stinging: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *haem.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

PAIN, stitching.

right: *Aesc.*, *bar-c.*, *caust.*, *cycl.*, *gamb.*, *teuer.*, *zinc.*

upper: *Arn.*

left: *Ail.*, *auac.*, *bell.*, *iod.*, *phos.*, *samb.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

upper and lower, worse lying down, compelling him to walk, better from external pressure: *Ail.*

morning: *Campb.*, *dros.*

on waking: *Bell.*

evening: *Bell.*, *zinc.*

night: *Clem.*

prevents sleep: *Sil.*

after midnight: *Alum.*, *bar-m.*

arousing from sleep: *Alum.*, *bar-m.*

better after rising: *Alum.*

air, when drawing in: *Ant-c.*

biting, while: *Am-c.*, *caust.*

must use incisors only: *Am-c.*

cold, touched by anything: *Nil-ac.*

dinner, after: *Ambr.*, *calc.*

eating, while: *Psor.*

amel.: *Calc.*

food, when touched by warm: *Bar-c.*, *nit-ac.*

suppressed menses, with: *Puls.*

incisors: *Lach.*

upper: *Am-m.*

lower teeth: *Aesc.*, *carb-an.*, *euphr.*

right side: *Agar.*

molars: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *kali-c.*

lower: *Aesc.*

root: *Sars.*

later only in right: *Aesc.*

upper: *Bell.*, *cycl.*

left: *Alum.*

extending to ear: *Bor.*, *nat-m.*, *rhodo..*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *Thuj.*

right side of head: *Agar.*

TEETH.

PAIN, stitching.

in spells. (See "periodical," also "paroxysmal.")

single stitches: Aur.

rasping: Sang.

tearing: Abrot., **Acon.**, act-sp., æsc., agar., agn., alum., ail., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., anag., anan., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., benz-ac., bor., bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., carb-v., cast-eq., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chenop., chin., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cupr., cupr-a., cycl., daph., gamb., gels., graph., grat., guaj., hell., hyos., hyper., ind., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., meph., **Merc.**, merl., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olid., ol-an., phiel., phos., phos-ac., plb., prun., psor., puls., ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., samb., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, sil., spig., **Staph.**, stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarent., teucr., verb., viol-o., vinc., zinc.

morning: Arg-n., caust., mang., hyper.

after walking: *Mez.*

washing: Arg-n.

evening: Ail., am-m., bell., cain., mag-s., sep., tabac., zinc.

night: Ars., calc., calc-ph., carb-an., merc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nice., nux-m., sep., sil.

lying on painful side agg.: Ars.

midnight, before: Am-c., merc.

after: *Bell.*, *sulph.*

biting together, when: Am-c.

bed, worse after going to: Acon.

from warmth of: Graph., *phos-ac.*

cold water agg.: Arg-u., *nux-v.*, phos., sars., staph.

eating, while: Bry., carb-an., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*

menses: during: Ars., mag-c., nat-m.

motion amel.: Am-c.

opening mouth, when: Caust.

incisors: Carb-v.

PAIN, tearing incisors.

lower: Alum., *teucr.*, zinc.

as if current of air rushed into one of: Ambr.

during pregnancy: Nux-m.

extending to malar bone: Alum.

temple: Alum.

molars: Am-c., anag., apis, bar-c., benz-ac., carb-v., gamb., grat., rhodo., zinc.

lower: *Æsc.*, agar., bell., zinc.

right: Canth., verb.

upper right: Aur., phos-ac.

left: Am-c., arn., berb., cupr-ar., guaj., zinc.

left, alternating with itching in left ear: Agar.

after getting wet: Acon.

extending to right side of head: Alum.

temples: Alum.

from right ear to right teeth: Chel.

roots: Am-m., ant-t., camph., graph., lach., meph., *merc.*, ol-an., sabin., staph., stront., *teucr.*, zinc.

as if being torn out: *Calc.*

eating, after: Ant-t., sep.

during: Sep.

dinner, during: Arn.

amel. after: Arn.

left side posteriorly: Ant-t., cycl.

pressure of finger amel: Am-m.

extending out through left ear: Sep.

to ears: Am-c., anac., lach.

to temple: Calc.

tension: Hyper., nat-m., **Merc.**

as if nerve were stretched: Anac., coloc., puls.

tingling: Bor., calc., cast., indg., lach., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*

in points of crowns in evening: Bar-c.

twitching: All-c., ant-c., apis, ars., bell., bry., calc., caust., cham., cist., coff., coloc.,

TEETH.

PAIN, twitching.

cupr-ar., hep., hyos., lach., merc., mcz.,
nux-v., phos., puls.

right side: Spig.

left: Calc.

warmth of bed amel.: Spig.

ulcerative: Am-c., bell., caust., coc-c., kali-i.,
mag-c., mang., phos.

at roots: Ani-c., alum.

from touch: Mang.

worse when chewing: Alum.

wandering, shifting, in all the teeth: Mag-ph.,
mang., puls., til.

wedged, as if. (See "Pressing.")

worm, sensation of: Syph.

wrenching: Nux-v., prun.

PERIOSTITIS: Agar., phos., sil.

PROUD flesh, surrounded by: Alum-n.

PRESSING together sends a shock through head,
ears and nose: Am-c.

PULSATIONS. (See "Pain, pulsating.")

painless: Ars., sanic.

ROUGHNESS, sensation of: Fl-ac.

from tartar: Mez.

SENSITIVE, tender: Agar., alum., arg-n.,
aur-m., bar-c., bolet., bry., card-m., caust.,
cham., coc-c., colch., ferr., fl-ac., gymn.,
kali-bi., kalm., Lach., lyssin, mag-c.,
mag-ph., mang., merc., merc-c., nat-c.,
nat-m., pall., sars., senec., seneg., staph.,
sulph.

cannot bear dental operation: Fl-ac., staph.

to air: Acon., aran., bell., berb., bry., calc.,
calc-ph., calc-s., cina, mag-ph., Nat-m.,
ox-ac., sin-n.

and touch: Berb., nat-m.

brushing: Nat-m.

chewing, when: Agar., calc-ph., carb-an.,
clem., olnd., sil.

cold water, to: Acon., arg-n., ars., brom.,
bry., calc-s., cina, gym., hell., merc., sep.,
sil., staph., ther.

the least: Carb-an., coc-c.

SENSITIVE, cold water.

filled tooth: Sin-n.

hollow tooth: Aloe, caps., card., cham., staph.

painful, in decayed lower molars: Æth.

points of: Sulph.

pressure, to: Agar., ars., hekla, kali-bi.

sounds reverberate painfully in: Ther.

touch, to: Agar., aloe, berb., coc-c., Lach.,
lyc., mag-c., Nat-m., staph.

warmth, to: Nat-m.

incisors: Agar., aur-m., mag-m., pall., sars.

molars, decayed: Aloe, æth.

worse from eating: Aloe.

SERRATED. (See "Notched.")

SHARP, edges seem, and hurt tongue: Aloe.

SLIME on. (See "Mucus.")

SOFT, feel: Caust., cinnb., coch., lepi., med.,
merc., nit-ac., nux-m.

SORDES, (see "Mucus"): Ail., alum., apis, Ars.,
Bapt., cact., camph., carb-ac., Chin., dig.,
gels., Hyos., iris, merc., merc-c., mur-ac.,
ox-ac., petr., Phos., Phos-ac., plb., Rhus-t.,
secale, stram., sulph., tabac.

brown: Apis, cact., colch., kali-ph., variol.

black: Chin., con.

bloody: Plant., secale.

dark: Chin., Fl-ac., tabac.

SPONGY, feel: Nit-ac.

STICKY: Arg-m., iod., sang.

STICK together, as if glued: Arg-m., psor.,
zinc-ox.

TENSION in: Anac., coloc., hyper., puls., ther.
right side: Bar-c.

TORPOR, sense of: Chin., petr.

TWISTED, feeling as if: Lach.

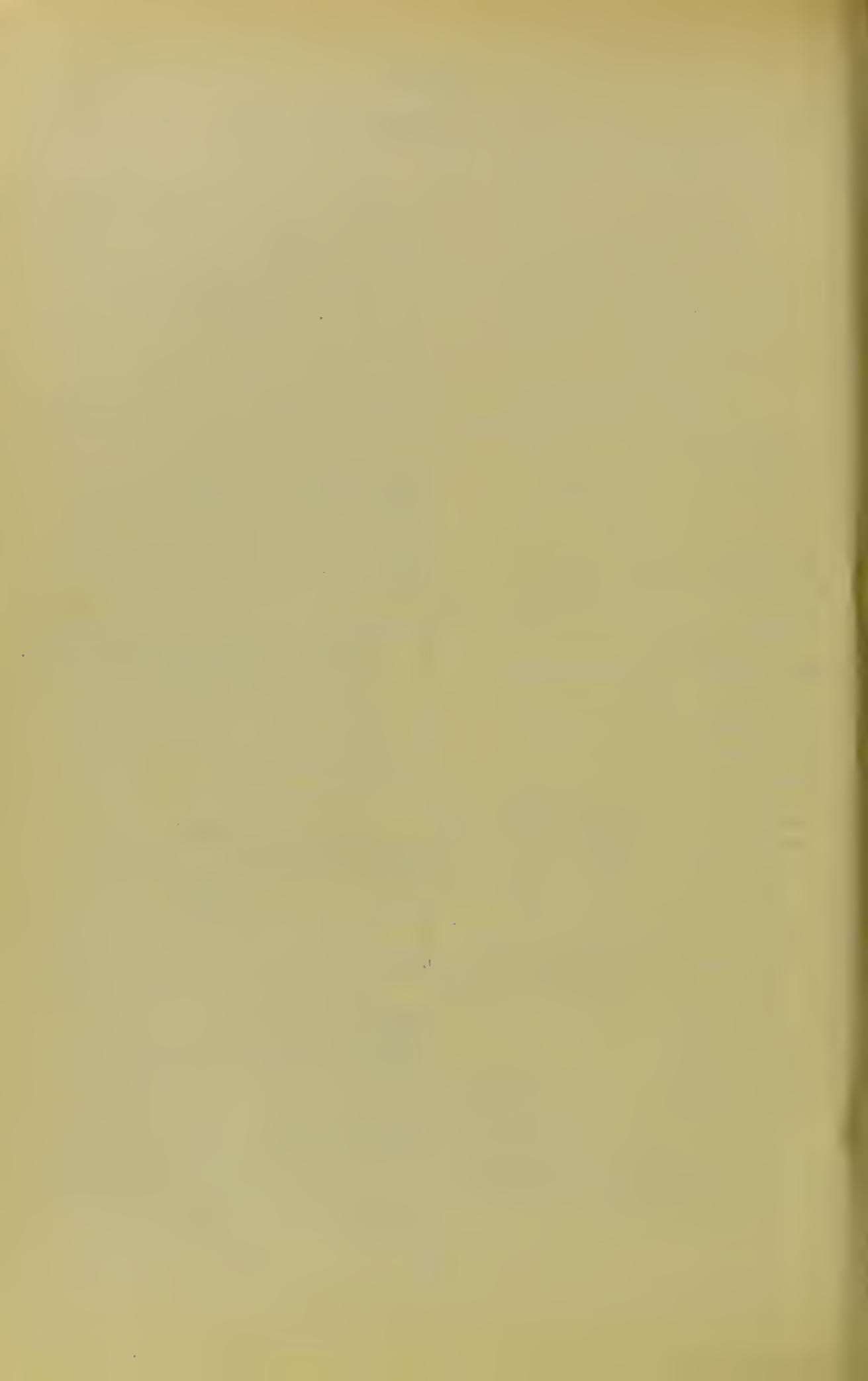
WARM, teeth feel, left upper jaw: Fl-ac.

WATER sour, fetid, coming from: Nicc.

WEDGED-SHAPED: Kreos.

WISDOM teeth, ailments from eruption of:
Calc., fl-ac., mag-c., sil.

YELLOW. (See "Discoloration.")



THROAT.

ABSCESS. (See "Suppuration.")

ANÆSTHESIA: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-s.*, *olnd.*, *verat-v.*

ANGINA. (See "Pain.")

APHTHÆ: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *Ign.*, *kali-chl.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*

tonsils, on: *Bell.*, *calc.*

APPLE core had lodged, sensation as if: *Phyt.*

ASTRINGENT sensation: *Ail.*, *naja*, *phyt.*

BLACK. (See "Discoloration.")

BLISTERED: *Canth.*

BLOOD oozing: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *ham.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *mill.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *secale.*

pharynx: *Merc-c.*

tonsils: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *tereb.*

uvula: *Lac-c.*

BONE in, sensation of (see "Pain, as of a splinter"): *Calc.*, *Hep.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *phys.*

pharynx: *Calc.*

BREAD crumbs, sensation of: *Coc-c.*, *dros.*, *Lach.*, *pall.*

hawking amel.: *Lach.*

CALCAREOUS deposit: *Calc.*

CANCEROUS: *Carb-an.*, *tarent.*

CATARHAL: *Alumin.*, *aur-ni.*, *bad.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rum.x.*, *sulph.*

CHEESY looking spots: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *kali-bi.*, *psor.*

CHOKING, constricting: *Abs.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *arum-t.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *Cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,

CHOKING.

carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *castor.*, *Caust.*, *cedr.*, *Cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cinic.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamib.*, *gels.*, *gent-c.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-p.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *cena.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *Plb.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *Spong.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Aster.*, *cham.*, *fl-ac.*, *naja*, *ol-an.*

5 a. m.: *Raph.*

forenoon: *Fl-ac.*

afternoon: *Nat-a.*, *nicc.*, *sang.*

3 p. m.: *Lyssin.*

evening: *Alum.*, *phys.*

night: *Arg-n.*, *arum-t.*, *glon.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-s.*, *tabac.*

bending the neck: *Phos-ac.*

bowing the head: *Con.*

clearing the throat, when (see "Retching"): *Ambr.*, *anac.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *kali-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *stann.*

clothing agg.: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *chel.*, *elaps*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *sep.*

convulsive: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *sars.*

dinner, after: *Bar-c.*

drinking, while: *Iod.*

eat, on attempting to: *Lach.*

eating, while: *Nit-ac.*

bread: *Ran-s.*

headache, with: *Glon.*

THROAT.

CHOKING,

lying amel.: *Apis*.
 menses, before: *Puls*.
 paroxysmal: *Verat*.
 sleep, on going to: *Ceuch.*, *Lach.*, *naja*,
Nux-v., *sep.*.
 speaking, when: *Manc*.
 swallowing, on (compare "Retching," under
 "STOMACH"): *Acon.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
cupr-ac., *gent-c.*, *graphi.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *Lyc.*,
mag-p., *meph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *Puls.*,
rhus-t., *strychi.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *zinc*.
 compelling: *Bor.*, *cact.*, *lach*.
 liquids: *Lyssin*, *mag-p.*, *nat-s*.
 prevents swallowing: *Hyos*.
 solids: *Puls.*, *lach*.
 walking, while, *Nat-s*.
 amel.: *Dros*.
 writing, while: *Bar-c*.
 œsophagus: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *anac.*,
ars., *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,
chel., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
Ign., *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *lob-i.*, *naja*, *nit-ac.*,
ox-ac., *stram.*, *sul-ac*.
 swallowing: *Alum.*, *zinc*.
 os hyoides, region of: *All-c*.

COATED. *Ars.*, *lil-t.*, *petr.*, *sep.*

tonsils: *Merc-c*.

COLD, sensitive to. (See "Sensitive.")

COLDNESS, sensation of: *All-s*, *caj.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cist.*, *cor-r.*, *cur.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*,
lact., *lyc.*, *plant.*, *raph.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *tereb.*,
verat.

evening: *Sep*.
 cold air, from: *Æsc.*, *coca*, *cor-r.*, *ol-an*.
 cold wind, in: *Lyc*.
 expiration, on: *Rhus-t*.
 icy coldness: *Cur*.
 inspiration, on: *Sulph*.
 peppermint, as from: *Form.*, *tell.*, *veral*.
 swallowing, on: *Nat-m*.
 œsophagus: *Anan.*, *cain.*, *lact.*, *meny*.
 icy: *Anan*.

CONTRACTION: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *apis*,
arg-ni., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arum-l.*, *bapt.*, *Bell.*,
benz-ac., *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust*,
chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cinnb.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *gran.*, *hyos*,
ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *jac-c.*, *lach.*, *Lyc.*, *manc*,
merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *raph*, *rat.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph*,
sul-ac., *strychi.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc*.

daytime, while walking: *Nat-s*.

morning: *Agar.*, *strychi*.

on waking: *Agar*.

afternoon: *Strych*.

evening: *Chin-s*.

convulsive: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *caps*.

coughing, on: *Ars.*, *coc-c.*, *lach*.

smoking, while: *Sep*.

œsophagus: *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *cact.*,
carb-ac., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *Kali-c.*, *lac-ac.*,
lyc., *nat-m.*, *zinc*.

morning: *Alum*.

on waking: *Alum*.

noon, after eating: *Sulph*.

spasmodic (see "Spasms"): *Arg-n.*, *ars.*,
bell., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *elaps*, *hyos.*, *lach.*,
Laur., *lyssin*, *nat-c.*, *stram*.

swallow water, can only: *Bapt*.

CRAMP: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *chel.*, *gels.*, *graphi.*, *kali-i.*,
sul-ac.

on swallowing food, compelling him to retch:
Graph.

CRAWLING: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *dros.*,
hyper., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *plib.*,
prun., *puls.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
spong., *stann.*, *tabac*.

morning: *Lach*.

in bed: *Iod.*, *lach*.

evening: *Nux-v*.

causing cough: *Bry*, *carb-v.*, *euph.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *prun.*, *stann*.

menses, during: *Nux-v*.

nausea, during: *Lyc*.

swallowing, on: *Tabac*.

worm, as if, were squirming in: *Hyper.*, *puls*.

œsophagus, in: *Anan*.

THROAT.

CUTICLE. (See " Membrane.")

DENUDED. (See " Erosion.")

DIPHTHERIA. (See " Membrane.")

DISCOLORATION, black: *Merc-sul.*

copper-colored: *Kali-bi.*, *Merc.*

dark: *Aesc.*, *bapt.*, *Phyt.*

livid: *Ail.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *ox-ac.*

mottled: *Bapt.*, *tach.*

pale: *Bar-c.*

purple: *Ait.*, *bapt.*, *kali-bi.*, *Lach.*, *merc.*,
nux-v., *puls.*, *sulph.*

tonsils: *Lach.*, *phyt.*

redness: *Absin.*, *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *ail.*,
am-br., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *atro.*,
aur-m., *bapt.*, *Bell.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,
calc., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *Caps.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *chlor.*,
coc-c., *colch.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*,
gels., *gent-c.*, *gins.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *iris.*,
kali-bi., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*,
lac-ac., *Lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux v.*,
op., *ox-ac.*, *pelr.*, *phos.*, *Phyt.*, *pic-ac.*,
rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *Stram.*,
sulph., *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

in spots: *Kali-chl.*

dark red: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *ail.*, *Arg-n.*, *Bapt.*,
caps., *Cham.*, *crot-h.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*,
kali-s., *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*,
naja, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

network: *Brom.*

pharynx: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *Apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*,
bry., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *coc-c.*, *gent-c.*, *iod.*,
kali-n., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merl.*,
nat-a., *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *stram.*,
sul-ac., *ust.*, *verat.*

back part: *Hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc-i-f.*,
nit-ac.

tonsils: *Acon.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *bapl.*, *Bell.*,
ferr-p., *gymn.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,
merc-i-f., *phyt.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

uvula: *Acon.*, *apis*, *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *Bapt.*,
Bar-m., *Bell.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*,
cinic., *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, *fl-ac.*,
gent-c., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*,
nat-m., *petr.*, *sulph.*

dark red: *Arg-n.*, *Bapt.*, *catc.*, *caust.*,
cupr-ac., *lach.*

DISTENSION of œsophagus, sensation of:
Hyper., op., verat.

DRYNESS: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*,
ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *Anag.*, *anthr.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *atro.*,
aur-m-n., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *berb.*, *both.*,
brom., *Bry.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*, *cain.*, *calad.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *Cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *cauth.*, *carb-s.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chet.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
cic., *cinic.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*,
coc-c., *coca*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*,
dulc., *eug.*, *eup-per.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*, *gels.*,
glon., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*,
ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *jac-c.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-ma.*, *kali-p.*,
kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *Lac-e.*,
laur., *lob-c.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mag-s., *manc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *Merc.*,
merc-c., *merc-sul.*, *Mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *myric.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*,
par., *petr.*, *phel.*, *Phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*,
plant., *plat.*, *plib.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*, *raph.*,
rhus-l., *rhus-v.*, *ruinx.*, *Sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*,
sang., *sanic.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *senec.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *Sil.*, *squil.*, *Stict.*, *Stram.*,
strych., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*,
tell., *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *veral.*, *verat-v.*,
verb., *wyeth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Mez.*

morning: *Ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *berb.*, *bufo*, *calc.*,
cann-s., *caust.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *mez.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*,
plant., *plib.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sars.*, *stann.*,
stram., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

waking, on: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *bov.*, *coc-c.*,
mag-c., *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *sep.*

walking, while: *Zinc.*

forenoon: *Anac.*

noon: *Mag-m.*

afternoon: *Am-c.*, *canth.*, *phyt.*, *sang.*, *sep.*,
sulph.

waking, ou: *Selen.*

5 p. m.: *Phyt.*, *sulphi.*, *tell.*

evening: *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *dulc.*, *lyc.*,
ox-ac., *phos.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *tell.*,
zinc.

THROAT.

DRYNESS, evening.

lying, while: Lyc.
sleep, before: Sep., staph.
6 p. m.: Mang.
night: Acon., alumn., arg-n., ars., calc-p., cinnib., cist., glon., graph., Lach., nigr-m., phel., puls., rhins-t., senec., sep., sulph.
coughing, when: Puls.
lying down, while: Caust.
thirst, without: Lach., nat-c.
waking, on: Coc-c., Lach., sil.
midnight: Arum-l., kali-bi., puls., sul-ac.
after: Puls.
air, open, in: Gins., mang.
bed, in: Phyt., rhus-t.
chill, during: Thuj.
coughing, when: Dros., eug., mez., phyt., Puls., rhus-t., squil., sulph., verat.
dinner, after: Zinc.
drinking does not amel.: Sang.
eating, after: Esc., nat-m.
heat, during: Asar., oln., op., sulph.
inspiration, on: Ham., nat-a.
painful: Lach.
rest, during: Con.
rising, when: Cob., ham.
sleep, during: Nux-m.
after: Bov., morph., naja, nat-a., sulph.
speaking very difficult: Bry., merc., seneg.
talking, from: Alumn., graph.
thirst, without: Apis, asaf., calad., caust., meny., nux-m., pall., phos-ac., psor., samb.
waking, on: Alum., ambr., bov., coc-c., Lach., lyc., mag-c., manc., naja, nux-m., ol-an., phos., sars., selen., sep., sil., zing.
oesophagus: Acon., ant-t., ars., bell., bufo, kali-br., lach., merc-i-f., nat-m., op., sep., sulph., sumb.
posterior part: Cimic., kali-c., mez.

ELONGATED uvula: Acon., alumn., apis, aur., bapt., Bar-m., brom., calc., caps., coff., croc., Crot-t., hep., hydr., Hyos., ind., iod., kali-c., Kali-i., lac-c., lac-ac., Lach., lyssin., manc., merc., merc-i-r., mill., nat-m., nux-v., Phos., sil., Sulph., thuj.

EMPTINESS: Calc-ph., lyc., nat-a.

on swallowing: Lyc.

ENLARGEMENT of tonsils: Alumn., Bar-c., bar-i., Bar-m., calc-p., ferr., hep., kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., phyl., sep., sit., slaph., sulph., syph., vesp.

EROSION: Esc., apis, ars., brom., sumb.

spots: Brom.

EXCORIATION: Esc., ant-c., ars., canth., fago., hell., mur-ac., nit-ac., phyt., sul-ac.

extending to stomach, sensation of: Apis.

FISHBONE. (See "Pain, as of a splinter.")

FISSURED pharynx: Elaps.

FOOD lodges in throat: Bry., caust., chin., croc., crot-t., ferr., igu., iris, Lach., lyc., Nit-ac., petr., sil., sulph., zinc.

sensation of: Arg-n., arn.

passes into choanæ (see also "Liquids"): Lyc., nit-ac., petr., sil.

œsophagus, sensation as if food lodged in: Ars., bar-c., calc., caust., dig., gels., puls.

food turned like a corkscrew on swallowing: Elaps.

passed over raw places: Bar-c.

FOREIGN body, sensation of (see "Lump"): Esc., agar., ail., ambr., am-c., ant-c., apis, arg-n., arn., brom., bry., bufo, calc., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cic., cob., con., crot-t., graph., kreos., Lach., led., mag-c., merc., mez., myric., nat-c., nux-m., ol-an., phos., plant., plb., sabin., sol-t-æ., sulph., zinc.

morning: Am-c., cob.

afternoon: Phos.

evening: Am-c.

apple core: Phyt.

bone. (See "Bone.")

bread crumb. (See "Bread.")

skin hanging loose in, and he must swallow over it: Sabad.

THROAT.

FOREIGN body,

smoking, while: Plb., sep.
string, as if a: Sabad., valer.
stone: Bufo.
swallowing: Graph., ust.
does not amel.: Agar., *kali-bi*.
œsophagus: Anac., bell., *gels.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac.,
phos., verat-v.

FORMICATION:

Acon., æsc., carb-v., cedr.,
colch., crot-c., glon., grat., lob., pall., samb.,
secale, sul-i.

FULNESS:

Æsc., ail., aloe, am-m., *apis*, bapt.,
betl., brom., carb-an., carb-v., chin-s., cimic.,
cinnb., *con.*, eup-per., glon., iod., *lach.*,
lac-c., lac-ac., phys., *phyt.*, puls., raph.,
sang., *sil.*, sulph., syph., *lhuj.*

afternoon: Bapt.

lying down agg.: Apis.

swallowing, on: *Sang.*

turning head to left: Phyt.

writing: Phyt.

GANGRENE:

Ail., *am-c.*, *anlhr.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**,
Arum-t., bapt., bell., canth., carb-ac.,
carb-v., chin., cou., *crot-h.*, euph., *kati-p.*,
kreos., merc., *mnr-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *secale*,
sil., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarent.

uvula: Chin-a., *lach.*, lac-c.

GLAZED

appearance: *Apis*, carb-ac., cist.,
kali-bi., **Lac-c.**, *nal-m.*, petr., phos., phyt.

pharynx: *Apis*, carb-ac.

GLOBUS hystericus. (See "Lump.")

GRANULATED:

Kali-bi., *phyl.*

GURGLING,

drinking, when: *Cupr.*, hydr-ac.
sleeping, while: *Lyc.*

œsophagus: Arn., **Ars.**, *cina*, *cupr.*, elaps,
hell., **Hydr-ac.**, *laur.*, *thuj.*

HAIR,

sensation of: Ars., carb-s., coc-c., *kali-bi.*,
sil., *sulph.*

afternoon: *Sulph.*

HAWK,

disposition to: *Ail.*, all-c., alum., anac.,
arg-n., *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, bell., berb., *bry.*,
bufo, calc-f., calc-p., *caust.*, carb-an., carb-v.,
cimic., *cimx.*, coc-c., colch., **Cor-r.**, *crot-t.*,

HAWK, disposition to.

cycl., *dulc.*, eug., euphr., *fl-ac.*, gent-c.,
graph., *grat.*, *gynn.*, **Hep.**, *Kali-bi*, *kali-c.*,
kali-ma., **Lach.**, laur., *lit-t.*, lob., *lyc.*,
merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, *naj*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**,
nal-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *paeon.*, par., petr.,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., *psor.*,
rhus-t., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *senec.*,
seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., *stann.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *teucr.*, *lhuj.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Ail.*, ambr., *calc.*, cob., *grat.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, sep.

forenoon: Arg-n.

night: Aur.

ineffectual: Phos.

sleep, during: Calc-p.

talking, while: Calc-p.

HEAT:

Acon., æsc., æth., alumn., ant-c., arg-n.,
ars., aster., bell., benz-ac., brom., cain.,
camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v.,
cham., chin., *cist.*, clem., cob., coca, cocc.,
colch., *crot-t.*, euph., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*,
glon., hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper.,
hura, ir-fl., iris, jatr., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*,
kali-s., laur., led., *lyc.*, lyssin, manc., *merc.*,
merc-c., *merc-sul.*, **Mez.**, mosch., nat-m.,
nat-s., *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *cenau.*, ox-ac., *paeon.*,
phos., plb., *pic-ac.*, *polyg.*, raph., *rhus-l.*,
samb., *sang.*, *senec.*, sep., *squil.*, strychn.,
ust., verat., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., tereb.,
teucr., sul-ac., sumb., verat-v., vesp., vip.,
zinc.

morning: *Fl-ac.*, sulph.

forenoon: Carb-v.

afternoon: Sep.

2. p m.: Nat-c.

eveniug: Nux-m., ox-ac., sumb.

6 to 7 p. m.: Saug.

night: Cinnb.

cough, after: Aur-m.

respiration, on: Mang.

swallowing, on: Ferr., tabac.

walking in open air, while: Led.

extending to stomach: Anthr., all-c., crot-t.,
manc., naja, tabac.

THROAT.

HEAT.

œsophagus: *Aesc.*, *aeth.*, *amyl-n.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *benz.*, *brom.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *coldch.*, *crot-t.*, *guare.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*, *wyeth.*

INDURATION of tonsils: *Agar.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bar-m.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *staph.*

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, *asc.*, *ail.*, *all-s.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *coldch.*, *com.*, *cou.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *fago.*, **Ferr-p.**, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-ma.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lob-c.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-ey.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *uat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ceyan.*, *ol-an.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

right: *Ars.*, *lac-c.*, *lyssin*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *phyt.*, *sars.*, *stront.*, *xanth.*

left: *Crot-h.*, *elaps*, *form.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc-i-r.*, *naja*, *nicc.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

forenoon agg.: *Jab.*

night agg.: *Cinnb.*, **Merc.**

children: *Cham.*

chronic: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

cold, after: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*

erysipelatous: **Apis**, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*

follicular: *Ail.*, *bell.*, **Hep.**, *Iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phyt.*, *secale*.

menses, before: *Mag-c.*

mercury, after: *Arg-m.*, **Hep.**, *nit-ac.*

painless: **Bapt.**

phlegmonous: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

INFLAMMATION.

waking, on, agg.: *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*

œsophagus: *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *euphi.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *ceyan.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *secale*, *vesp.*

pharynx (chronic): *Bar-m.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

follicular: *Hydr.*, *kali-chl.*, *phyt.*, *secale*.

tonsils: *Acon.*, *asc.*, *ail.*, **Alumn.**, *amyl-n.*, *ant-t.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *Bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bufo*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *coldch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cur.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *kali-chl.*, **Lac-c.**, *Lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-ey.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *naja*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

cold weather, every spell of: *Dulc.*, *hep.*

painless: **Bapt.**

recurrent: *Alum.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

uvula: *Alum.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chiu-s.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *cupr-ac.*, *gels.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*

IRRITATION: *Ail.*, *aster.*, *Bell.*, *bov.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, **Con.**, *crot-t.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *ip.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *morph.*, *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *ust.*

morning: *Chel.*, *nat-c.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Chel.*

night: *Tabac.*

causing cough: *Carb-au.*, *dios.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *plant.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tromb.*, *thuj.*

extending to eustachian tube: *Phyt.*

œsophagus: *Cocc.*, *crot-t.*

pharynx: *Aesc.*, *bov.*, *olnd.*, *verat.*

ITCHING: *Aeth.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *calc-s.*, *cist.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *samb.*

periodical: *Cist.*

THROAT.

ITCHING.

œsophagus: *Ethi.*, cain.

pharynx: Cain., spig.

swallowing, when: Lachn., stront.

LEAF, sensation in pharynx as if a fine leaf lay before posterior nares, morning after waking: *Bar-c.*

LIQUIDS taken are forced into nose (see also "Food"): Anan., **Arum-t.**, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bisin., canth., *carb-ac.*, caust., cupr., cur., ign., kali-bi, *kali-ma.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *nat-m.*, petr., *phyl.*, *plib.*, puls., sil., *sul-ac.*

LUMP, plug, etc., sensation of: *Aesc*, agar., ail., all-c., *alum.*, ambr., ami-c., anan., ant-c., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., brom., bry., bufo, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chiam., chel., chin-s., cic., cocc., coc-c., con., croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cur., ferr., gels., *graph.*, hep., hyos., *Ign.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, led., lob., mag-c., med., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., myric., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., phos-ac., *phyl.*, plant., *plib.*, **Psor.**, rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., sep., sil., sol-t-æ., *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*, zinc.

morning: Am-c., cob.

forenoon: Phos., phyt.

riding, while: Phyt.

afternoon: *Bar-c.*

evening: Am-c., sep.

swallowing, on: Sep.

night: Graph., nat-m.

coughing amel.: Kali-c.

painful: **Lach.**

rising, sensation: *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, chiam., chel., coloc., con., gels., *Ign.*, *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, lach., lob., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Mosch.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, phys., *plat.*, *plib.*, puls., sep., stram., *sulph.*, tarent., valer., verat.

sleep, during: **Lach.**, **Nux-v.**, sep.

smoking, while *Plb.*, sep.

stone: Bufo.

LUMP.

swallowing, on: *Bar-c.*, calc., gels., *graph.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., puls., sep., ust.

amel.: *Kali-bi.*

not amel. by: Agar., *kali-bi.*

empty: *Nux-v.*

returns after: Ign., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *rumx.*

when not: Ferr., ign., *nat-m.*, sulph.

œsophagus: *All-c.*, anac., ars., bar-c., bell., calc., caust., con., dig., der., gels., lyc., *merc-c.*, nit-ac., phos., puls., tabac., verat., verat-v.

eating, after: Elaps.

periodical: Tabac.

swallowing amel.: Phos.

MEMBRANE, exudation, diphtheria, etc.:

Acet-ac., ail., *am-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, arg-n., **Ars.**, ars-i., *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., **Brom.**, bry., calc-p., canth., *caps.*; *carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ac., elaps., hep., ign., iod., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-chl.**, kali-ma., kali-p., kreos., **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., **Phyt.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sal-ac., *sang.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

right: *Apis*, ign., lac-c., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*

extending to left: *Lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, *sulph.*

left: Bell., brom., *crot-h.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *manc.*, *merc-i-r.*

alternating sides: **Lac-c.**

extending to right: *Lac-c.*, **Lach.**, petr.

blood-streaked: Kali-bi.

bluish: *Carb-ac.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*

brownish: Iod.

curdy: *Lac-c.*

dark: *Bapt.*, *phyt.*

deep-seated: Ail., apis, kali-bi., nit-ac.

dirty-looking: *Apis*, *lac-c.*

dry and shriveled: *Ars.*

elastic: Kali-bi.

THROAT.

MEMBRANE.

entire throat: Am-c., ars., kali-ma., merc-ey.
 gray: Apis, carb-ac., iod., kali-bi., lac-c., lach., lyc., merc., merc-ey., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nit-ac., Phyt., sanic., sul-ac.
 greenish: Elaps, kali-bi., merc-ey.
 irregular: Lac-c., merc-i-f.
 leathery: Merc-ey.
 loose: Lac-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r.
 migratory: lac-c.
 patches: Canth., merc-i-r.
 isolated: Kali-bi.
 small (specks): Ail., apis, canth., iod., kali-bi., lac-c., merc-i-r.
 pearly: Lac-c., kali-bi., sang.
 profuse: Carb-ac., lach., lyc., merc-c., sul-ac.
 putrid: Bapt. carb-ac., merc-ey.
 scanty: Merc-i-f., merc-i-r.
 thick: Ars., iod., sul-ac.
 thin: Lac-c., merc-ey.
 transparent: Merc i-f., merc-i-r.
 varnished, shining: Lac-c.
 wash leather: Bapt., Phyt.
 white: Am-caust., apis, ars., iod., Kali-chl., kreos., Lac-c., lach., lyc., merc., merc-c., merc-ey., merc-i-f., mur-ac., Nit-ac., nux-m., ox-ac., Phyt., stram., sut-ac., zinc.
 wrinkled: Ars.
 yellow: Kali-bi., lac-c., lach., merc-ey., merc., nit-ac., rhus-t., sulph., sut-ac., zinc.
 extending to nose: Kali-bi., merc., merc-c., nit-ac.
 fauces: Caps., merc-ey.
 pharynx, posterior wall: Am-caust., canth., merc-i-f., mur-ac., sulph.
 tonsils: Ail., am-caust., apis, cupr-ac., iod., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., lac-c., Lach., Lyc., merc., merc-i-f., Nit-ac., Phyt.
 right: Ign., lac-c., lyc., merc-i-f., rhus-t.
 left: Lac-c., Lach., merc-i-r.
 uvula: Apis, carb-ac., kali-bi., lac-c., merc-c., merc-i-f., nit-ac., Phyt.

MUCUS: Acon., aesc., ail., alt-c., alum., alumin., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., arn., ars., arum-d., arum-t., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., bry., bufo, cact., calc., calc-p., calc-s., calo., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chen., cimic., colch., cou., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., dros., dulc., ery-a., eupi., euphr., ferr-i., fl-ac., glon., graph., grat., guaj., gynn., hep., hydr., iod., ind., jug-r., kali-c., kali-i., kali-m., kiss., kreos., Lach., lact., laur., lob., lob-s., lyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-a., Nat-c., Nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., Nux-v., ol-an., op., osm., ox-ac., par., petr., phiel., phos., phos-ac., phys., phyt., plant., plat., plb., podo., psor., puts., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., samb., sars., seneg., Sep., sil., sol-t-æ., spig., stann., stram., sulph., sul-ac., sumb., tabac., tarax., teucr., thuj., til., verat., wild., zinc., zing.

morning: All-s., ambr., am-m., apis, Arg-m., bad., bar-c., bor., bov., calc., caust., cimx., cob., cupr., eupi., graph., hep., Kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lact., laur., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., petr., phos., plat., Puls., rbus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., sit., spig., stram., sulph., sumb., tarax., teucr.

waking, on: Carb-an.

evening, Alum., ang., bry., calc-p., merl.

4 p. m.: Nat-c.

6 p. m.: Phys.

night: Alum., nat-s., puls., sep.

on waking: Alum.

midnight: Arum-t.

albuminous: Am-m., bor., merc-c., nat-m., sulph.

bed, in: Iod.

bitter: Arn., ars., cist., grat., merc., tarax.

bloody: Alum., am-br., bad., bism., bor., chel., fl-ac., hep., kali-a., kali-ma., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., sars., sep., stann., thuj.

breakfast, before: Sabad.

drawn from posterior nares: Alumu., anac., ant-c., arg-n., bry., calc-s., carb-v., chin., cinub., euph., euphr., gran., hep., hydr.,

THROAT.

MUCUS, drawn from posterior nares.

merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., osm., paeon., phos-ac., phyt., rhus-t., rumx., sin-n., spig., thuj., zinc., zing.

easily discharged: Arg-m., carb-v.

eating, while: Caust., thuj., verat.

false membrane, like: Bell., puls.

foul: Carb-v., phyt.

frothy: Brom., bry., chen., plat.

gelatinous: **Kali-bi**.

gluey: Bad.

grayish: Ambr., **Arg-m.**, ars., phos., stann.

greenish: Ail., ars., bor., colch., dros., lyc., sil., stann., sumb.

hanging down: Carb-an., lach., merc-c., phos., thuj.

lumps: Agar., seneg.

offensive: Carb-v.

qualmishness, during: Graph.

red as blood: Thuj.

ropy: Esc., agar., myric., lach., lith., ox-ac., phyt., seneg.

saltish: Alum., am-m., ars., calc., merc., nat-m., nat-s., phos., sil., sulph., ther.

sensation of: Grat., mez., **Rhodo**.

sour: Crot-t., laur., mag-s., phos., teucr.

sweetish: Esc., all-c., sumb.

tenacious: All-c., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., apis, **Arg-n.**, arum-t., asar., bar-c., bell., bor., carb-ac., carb-v., cinnb., cist., cop., cycl., ferr-n., graph., grat., ind., **Kali-bi**, kali-c., lach., lact., laur., tyssin, mag-c., mag-s., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., myric., ol-an., paeon., Phyt., plant., plb., puls., raph., rhus-l., rumx., sars., seneg., sumb., tabac., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Apis, cupr., **Kali-bi**, lact., mag-m., Puls., seneg., sumb.

evening: Rau-b.

night: Puls.

thick: Esc., aloc., alum., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, bell., berb., bry., carb-ac., cimic., cist., cur., glon., grat., **Kali-bi**,

MUCUS, thick.

kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., merc., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nicc., nux-m., phyt., psor., sil., stann., sumb.

morning: Mag-m., sil.

tough: All-c., aloe, alum., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., apis, asar., bor., bry., calc-a., caps., carb-v., chin-s., cimix., cist., clem., cycl., dulc., iod., kali-bi., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., merc., naja, ol-an., pall., phos., phos-ac., plb., psor., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., rumx., sars., seneg., **Sil.**, sul-ac., tabac.

morning: Sars.

viscid: Esc., agn., alum., am-m., ang., ant-c., apis, **Arg-m.**, arg-n., arn., asar., bar-c., bor., bry., bufo, caps., chin-s., cimic., lact., lob., mag-c., nat-c., ol-an., phos., phos-ac., plb., puls., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., sars., sep., stann., tabac., verat.

morning: Apis, Arg-m., bar-c

evening: Alum.

watery: Esc., chel., laur., thuj.

morning: Thuj.

white: Am-br., bell., bor., cob., lach., mag-c., nat-m., nux-v., raph., seneg., spig.

morning: Spig.

yellow: Esc., ant-c., berb., calc., calc-s., castor., dros., eug., hydr., kali-bi., lach., nux-v., rumx., sil., spig., sumb.

morning: Spig.

forenoon: Lyc.

MUCOUS patches: Ars-i., kali-chl., merc., nil-ac., phyt., syph.

NARROW sensation: Acon., alunin., arum-t., Bell., bry., calc., caust., chin., nux-v., rhus-t., sulph.

coughing, when: Coc c.

swallowing, when: Bell., calc.

NAUSEA in the throat: Acon., anac., aut-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asar., aur., bell., cann-s., chin., cocc., coff., croc., cupr., Cycl., ferr., merc., nit-ac., olnd., Phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., sars., spig., squil., Stann.

NUMBNESS (see "Anæsthesia"): Acon., all-c., arg-m.

THROAT.

OBSTRUCTION: Calc., con., kali-i., merc-c., pyrus, puls., sumb.

morning: Mag-c.

swallowing, when: Arund., calc., elaps, nat-s.
waking, on: Led.

PAIN: Acon., asc., aloe, alum., alumn., am-c., ant-c., anthr., apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars., Arum-t., aur-m., Bapt., Bell., bov., bry., calc., cale-ph., calc-s., cann-s., canth., carb-s., carb-v., canth., caust., chel., chin-s., colch., con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dulc., fago., graph., liam., hep., ign., iris-f., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., Lach., laur., lyc., lyssin, mag-s., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., naja, nice., nit-ac., ox-ac., pall., phos., phos-ac., phyl., plat., psor., Rhus-t., rhus-v., rumix., ruta, sabad., Sil., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., teucr., verat., vip., zinc.

right: Am-c., carb-v., iod., lyc., meph., phyt.

left: Brom., crol-h., lach., naja, sep., teuer.

daytime: Lyssin.

morning: Alum., am-c., berb., calc-p., chin-s., cist., graph., kali-bi., lach., lyc., naja, nice., ox-ac., phos., rhus-l.

waking, on: Kali-bi., lach., rhus-t.

noon: Phos.

afternoon: Chin-s., naja.

evening: Alum., ars., kali-i., lact., mag-m., nice., puls., raph., sul-ac., viol-t.

night: Alum., am-m., arg-n., camph., canth., cycl., graph., kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., merc.

air, cold, agg.: Chin., cist., mez., merc., nux-v.

amel.: Kali-bi., sang.

apple core, as from: Merc., phyt.

bending head agg.: Brom., lach.

blowing nose agg.: Carb-v.

chill, during: Thuj.

clearing the throat, on: Alum.

cold, from a: Acon., bar-c., bell., cham., dulc.

cold drinks agg.: Canth., lyc.

PAIN.

conglings, on: Acon., ambr., Arg-m., arum-t., calc., camph., Caps., carb-an., carb-v., chin., chin-s., coc-c., cycl., fl-ac., hep., iod., kali-bi., kalni., lach., lyc., mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., phos., psor., ran-s., sep., sil., spong., sulph., tarent.

after: Coc-c., naja.

dinner, after: Sulph.

draft of air: Ambr., chin.

drinking amel.: Bry.

eating, while: Carb-v., ferr., phos.

amel.: Acon., apis, benz-ac.. carb-an., lach., pic-ac.

expectoration agg.: Bell.

hawking, on: Bell., Lach.

heat, during: Sep.

inspiration, on: Ail., apis, arg-n., arum-t., hep.

cold air: Mez.

lifting, on: Calc.

lying, while, agg.: Bell.

in bed amel.: Spong.

menses, before: Mag-c.

during: Calc.

motion, on: Bell., merc.

moving the tongue: Anibr.

paroxysmal: Phos., sep.

putting out the tongue: Cocc., kali-bi.

quiet, while: Psor.

rheumatic: Gran., mez.

rising, on: Calc.

sharp, as from something: Glon., rhus-t.

sleep, after, agg.: Kali-bi., lac-c., lach., merc-i-r.

smoking, after: Coc-c.

sneezing, on: Hyper., Phos.

speaking, on: Acon., bell., berb., calc., dros., mag-c., merc., nice., rhus-t., staph.

stooping, on: Caust.

THROAT.

PAIN.

swallowing, on: Acon., aesc., ail., alum., ambr., am-c., am-mi., ant-c., ant-t., apis., Arg-m., arg-n., Ars., Arum-t., Aur., bad., bar-c., Bell., brom., bry., bufo, calc., calc-ph., camph., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., castor., caust., cham., chel., Chin., cimic., cinnb., coff., colch., con., cor-r., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., dire., dios., dros., elaps, ferr., fl-ac., form., gels., gins., glon., graph., ham., hell., Hep., hydr-ac., ign., ind., inul., ip., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., Lac-c., lac-d., lach., laur., led., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., mang., Merc., merc-c., merc-cy., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merl., mez., mil., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-nit., nal-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-v., cena., op., ox-ac., par., pelr., phos., phos-ac., phyt., podo., puls., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sabad., sang., sars., sep., sil., slaph., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.

empty, on: Ail., alum., ambr., Bar-c., bell., bry., calc-ph., carb-ac., cinnb., cob., cocc., crol-h., ferr., glon., graph., ham., hep., kali-bi., Lach., mang., merc., merc-c., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., sulph., variol., vesp., zinc.

food: Bad., bar-c., bry., dros., hep., lach., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

liquids: Bell., canth., ign., lach., lyc., Merc-c., sul-ac

saliva only: Bar-c., bry., calc-ph., cinnb., coc-c., hep., kali-c., lac-c., lach., mang., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., phel., plat., psor., puls., rat., rhus-l., ruta, sulph., thuj., zinc.

after: Ambr., bry., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

amel.: Bapt., bell., caps., cist., ign., kali-bi., lach., lac-c., merc., sulph.

when not: Æth., arn., Caps., cina, grat.. Ign., iod., lac-c., lach., laur., led., mag-s., mang., nux-v., phel., plat., puls., sabad., sulph., thuj., zinc.

behind hyoid bone, when: Calc.

sweets agg.: Sang., spong.

amel.: Ars.

PAIN.

talking: Fl-ac., merl., nice., par., staph. touched, when: Apis, bell., brom., bry., chin-s., cic., gamb., ign., lac-c., Lach., mez., nice., phyt., spong., teucr., zinc.

turning the head: Bell., brom., bry., hep., lach.

ulcerative: Arg-n., carb-an., graph., hep.

waking, on: Kali-bi., lach., myric., plant., raph.

warm bed agg.: Coc-c., merc.

drunks agg.: Apis, canth., Lach., lyc., Phyt.

amel.: Alum., cham., Hep., Lyc., nux-v., sabad., sulph.

room: Bry.

warmth in general agg.: Coc-c., Lach., phyt.

amel.: Ars., hep.

yawning, when: Arg-m., mag-c., nice.

amel.: Manc.

extending to ear: All-c., ambr., bell., calc., carb-ac., cham., elaps, hep., ign., iris., kali-ma., kali-n., lach., lilih., merc., nil-ac., nux-v., par., phyl., podo., sars., secale., sul-ac.

swallowing, on: Ail., elaps, gels., kali-c., kali-ma., kali-n., merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., par., phyl.

glands of neck: Sep.

submaxillary: Merc.

larynx: Lach.

stomach: Sul-ac.

oesophagus: Alum., alumin., ant-t., caust., colch., crot-t., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-chl., nit-ac., merc., mur-ac., phos., raph., sul-ac.

swallowing, on: Alum., ox-ac., nal-m., nit-ac.

extending to stomach: Ars., crot-c., merc-c., mur-ac., sul-ac.

pharynx: Alumin., apis, ars., canth., cop., cupr-ac., kali-chl., kali-n., merc-c., mur-ac., ox-ac., phos-ac., rau-s.

cough, during: Mag-m.

sneezing: Ant-t.

THROAT.

PAIN, pharynx.

turning head: *Bell.*

swallowing. (See "Pain" in general.)

tonsils: *Am-c., calc-p., caust., crot-t., graph., hep., kali-bi., lach., merc-i-f., naja, raphi., tarent.*

morning: *Bry.*

on waking: *Bry.*

S a. m.: *Naja.*

uvula: *Colch., kali-bi.*

burning: *Absin., Aeon., æsc., æth., agar., alum., alumin., am-c., am-m., anan., anthr., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-u., arn., Ars., ars-h., arum-l., asaf., asc-c., ast., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., cain., calc., calc-p., camph., cann-i., Canth., Caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., clem., coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., dig., dios., dros., eup-per., euph., ferr., ferr-m., fl-ac., gels., glon., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hura, hyos., iod., ip., iris, jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lac-ac., lach., laur., lyc., manc., mang., merc., Merc-c., merc-i-f., merl., Mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., Nat-m., nil-ac., nux-v., oind., op., ox-ac., paeon., par., pelr., phos., phos-ac., phyt., plb., podo., psor., puls., ran-b., ran-s., raphi., rhodo., rhus-l., rhus-v., sabad., sal-ac., Sang., secale, seneg., sep., sil., spong., squil., stram., Sulph., sul-ac., syph., labac., tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., upa., urt-u., verat., verat-v., vesp., vip., zinc.*

daytime: *Lyssin.*

morning: *Arum-t., carb-an., coc-c., kali-bi., lyc., mur-ac., sulph.*

forenoon: *Cic., spong.*

noon: *Rhus-t.*

evening: *Alum., ox-ac., rhus-t., sulph.*

night: *Bar-c., nux-v.*

cold drinks, from: *Calc-s.*

midnight: *Arum-t., kali-bi.*

bread, after: *Rhodo.*

cold drinks, after: *Calc-s.*

PAIN, burning.

cough, after: *Castor., coe-c., hep., mag-m., mur-ac., phos., phios-ac., sulph.*

dinner, after: *Dros., lyc.*

drinking agg.: *Canth., par.*

eating, after: *Ant-t., calc., lyc., nil-ac., par.*
amel.: *Mez.*

eructations, after: *Alunin.*

expiration agg.: *Mez.*

hawking, when: *Lyc., sep.*

inspiration, on: *Cann-i., iris, mez., ran-b.*
amel.: *Crot-t., mez.*

itching, smarting: *Bar-c., carb-v., cist., kali-bi., merc., mez., mur-ac., phos., phos-ac., puls., teucr., zinc.*

lying down, on: *Puls.*

menses, during: *Calc., sulph.*

peppery: *Mez.*

pressure, on: *Merc-c.*

seashore, at: *Iod.*

smoking: *Coc-c., tarax.*

supper, after: *Nit-ac.*

swallowing, when: *Æsc., arn., ars., aur., Bar-c., canth., carb-s., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mez., sil.*

empty, on: *Bar-c.*

sweets, after: *Sang.*

vomiting, after: *Agar., phos., puls., sul-ac.*

waking, on: *Puls-n.*

extending to abdomen: *Iod.*

chest: *Agar., sang.*

lips: *Mez.*

œsophagus: *Aeon., agar., am-c., anan., kali-ma.*

stomach: *Aeon., ant-c., apis, arn., ars., carb-ac., carb-s., dor., euph., mag-s., psor., secale, sul-ac.*

œsophagus: *Aeon., æsc., æth., agar., alumin., amme., am-c., ant-t., arn., ars., arund., asaf., aster., bell., brom., cadm., cain., camph., cann-i., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., cedr., chel., chin-s., coc-c., cocr.,*

THROAT.

PAIN, burning, œsophagus.

cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dig., euph., gels., gymn., *hep.*, hydr., iod., kali-i., kreos., lac-ac., laur., manc., merc., **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-mi., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, ran-s., raph., sars., **Sang.**, seneg., strychn., *sul-ac.*, ust., verat., verat-v., zinc.
 morning: Cupr-s.
 forenoon: Carb-s.
 noon: Rhus-t.
 afternoon: Nux-m.
 evening: Sin-a.
 drinking, while: Calc-caust., canth., *mez.*
 eating, after: Con., tarent.
 some hours after: *Plb.*
 eructations, from: *Aeth.*, ol-an.
 pressure, on: **Merc-c.**
 swallowing, when: **Ars.**, carb-s., ox-ac.
 water: Calc-caust., *mez.*
 extending to stomach: Acon., ars., iris., kali-bi., *nit-ac.*, sul-ac.
 upward: Crot-t., *mez.*
 tonsils: *Bell.*, dios., iris., *merc.*, phys., raph.
 cold air amel.: Iris.
 uvula: *Apis*, colch., lact., *mez*, *sang.*
 cutting: *Bufo*, chin-s., kali-n., mang., plant., plb., puls., sep., staph., sulph., sul-ac.
 coughing, on: Calc., lyc., sulph.
 hawking, on: Sep.
 swallowing, on: Stann., sul-ac.
 extending to stomach: *Plb.*
 drawing: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, aur., calc-p., caps., croc., cupr., kali-bi., laur., merc-c., nat-mi., plat., plb., sabad., stann., stram., sulph., teucr., verat., zinc.
 sitting up amel.: Spong.
 swallowing, when not: Caps.
 extending to ear: All-c., bry.
 tonsils: Con., gymn., nat-mi.
 lancinating: Ami-caust., ars., aur-s., bufo, manc., ust.
 tonsils: Ust.

PAIN.

pressing: Acon., alum., alumin., ami-c., ami-mi., ant-t., arum-t., asaf., bar-c., bell., berb., brom., bry., calc., canth., **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., chiam., cinnb., clem., coc-c., cop., crot-t., dulc., ferr., ferr-m., gent-c., grat., hell., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-ac., lach., lyc., mang., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., merl., *mez.*, naja, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., par., phel., phos., plat., rat., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., seneg., sep., sulph., tabac., tarax., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.
 daytime: Nit-ac.
 morning: Aloe, am-c., caust., graph., lach., naja, phos.
 rising, on: Graph.
 waking, on: Caust.
 8 to 9 a. m.: Aloe.
 evening: *Hep.*, nit-ac.
 night: Arg-n., sulph.
 in bed: Arg-n.
 speaking, while: **Kali-i.**
 swallowing, on: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Kali-i.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., par., sabad., sep.
 extending to ear: Bry., carb-an., nat-mi.
 abdomen: Zinc.
 œsophagus: Cain., cimx., ferr-m., kali-c., lob-i., merc., nat-c., ol-an., tabac., verat.
 eating, while: Ars.
 ball, as if: Anac.
 as if pressed on by the larynx: Chel.
 tonsils: Bell., cann-i., cham., nux-v., par., merl., tell.
 rawness: Acon., *esc.*, aloe, alum., alumin., ambr., am-mi., anac., apis, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, ars., *arum-t.*, bapt., bell., berb., brom., bry., bufo, cain., calc., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., chin., cinic., coc-c., crot-h., dig., dor., dros., dulc., euph., ferr., gamb., gent-c., graph., grat., *hep.*, hydr., ign., ip., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kalin., kreos., lac-ac., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., **Merc-c.**, merl., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-mi., nux-mi.,

THROAT.

PAIN, rawness.

Nux-v., *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phiel*, *phyl.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, **Still.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *lhuj.*, *zinc.*

morning: *All-c.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *puls.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *ziuc.*

rising, after: *Bov.*

walking, while: *Zinc.*

forenoon: *Mag-c.*

evening: *Bov.*, *brach.*, *ham.*, *kali-bi.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

night: *Anac.*, **Bar-c.**, *sumb.*

clearing throat, when: *Seneg.*

cold air, drawing: **Nux-v.**

coryza, during: *Coc-c.*

coughing, when: **Arg-m.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cob.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *rumix.*, *sep*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, *stront.*

damp weather: *Phos.*

dinner, after: *Dros.*

eating, after: *Anac.*

expiration, on: *Phos-ac.*

hawking, when: *Cob.*, *mang.*

hiccough, during: *Bor.*

sleep, after: *Lach.*

swallowing, when: **Arg-m.**, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *fago.*, *hep.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Stann.**, *sumb.*, *zinc.*

waking, on: *Plant.*

walking, while: *Lyc.*

in open air: *Stann.*

extending to stomach: *Calc.*, *carb-an.*

œsophagus: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**

tonsils: *Phyt.*

uvula: *Ambr.*

shooting: *Æsc.*, *bell.*, *hyos.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Sulph.*

swallowing, on: **Apis**, *bell.*, *sulph.*

into eustachian tube: *Con.*, *gels.*

root of tongue: *Phyt.*

PAIN, shooting.

tonsils: *Kali-bi.*, *naja*, *tarent.*, *sulph.*

swallowing, on: *Sulph.*

amel.: *Kali-bi.*

extending to ear: *Iris*, *kali-bi.*

soreness: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-br.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *arum-l.*, *asaf.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *benz-a.*, *broin.*, *buso*, *caj.*, *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *causl.*, *cham.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *cisl.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-li.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dor.*, *eup-per.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *hæm.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *ip.*, *jab.*, *jac-c.*, *jatr.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-ma.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, *led.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, *samb.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tep.*, *upa.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *vinc.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

right: *Ars.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *ham.*, *ind.*, *lac-c.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nicc.*, *phyt.*, *ptel.*, *sars.*, *tereb.*, *xanth.*

extending to left: *Arum-l.*, *bar-c.*, *lyc.*, *podo.*, *sulph.*

left: *Form.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *mauc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *naja.*, *phos-ac.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*

extending into ear: *Secale.*

to right: **Lach.**, *sabad.*

daytime: *Lach.*, *lyssin*.

morning: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *cinnub.*, *cist.*, *cob.*, *dios.*, *form.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *sul-i.*, *ust.*

swallowing, when not: *Puls.*

waking, on: *Arg-n.*, *aster.*, *bov.*, *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *hydr.*

7 a. m.: *Sep.*

forenoon: *Æsc.*, *jug-c.*

10 a. m.: *Lyssin.*

THROAT.

PAIN, soreness.

afternoon: Canth., dios., op., phys., ptel.
 4 p. m.: *Arum-t.*
 5 p. m.: Caust.
 evening: Am-c., brach., bov., calc-p., carb-v., dios., ham., ind., lith., mez., nat-m., podo., stann., sul-ac., tell., viol-t., zinc.
 night: Camph., cantli., crot-h., erig., merc., nat-m.
 air, cold, from: Cist., coff., fl-ac., hep., mez.
 draft of: *Ambr.*, hep.
 open: Mez.
 amel.: Kali-bi.
 clearing the throat, on: Alum.
 coughing, on: Ambr., Arg-m., carb-v., fl-ac., lach., lyc., phos., ran-s., sep., spong., tarent.
 damp weather, in: *Dulc.*, hep.
 eating, while: Carb-v., ferr., phos.
 amel.: Apis, carb-an., pic-ac.
 expiration, during: *Arg-m.*
 hawking, after: Cob., thuj.
 inhaling open air: Mez.
 lump: Calc., caust., cham., ign., laur., nux-v., sil.
 menses, before: *Lac-c.*, mag-c.
 during: Arn., calc., *Lac-c.*, sulph.
 onions, after: *Alum.*
 opening mouth, difficult, with: Kali-c.
 painless: *Bapt.*
 pressure, on: *Lach.*
 singers: Alum., arn., *Arum-t.*, arg-n., caps., cupr., ferr-p., lach., *Rhus-t.*, zinc.
 sneezing: Hyper.
 speaking, from: Act-sp.
 stooping, after: Nat-c.
 straining throat, after: *Rhus-t.*
 swallowing. (See "Pain" in general.)
 waking, on: Arg-n., aster., bov., calc-p., chel., hydr., kali-bi., myric., plant., raph.

PAIN, soreness.

extending to chest: Nat-c., **Stann.**
 ears: Bell., carb-o., form., lith., phos-ac., podo.
 larynx: Fl-ac.
 nape: *Lach.*
 stomach: *Lach.*
 œsophagus: Alum., ars., calc., caj., dig., kali-n., nit-ac., sul-ac.
 feels food whole length of œsophagus: *Alum.*
 swallowing, as if, over a sore spot: *Bar-c.*, nat-m.
 splinter, as from a: *Alum.*, apis, **Arg-n.**, berb., calc., chel., **Dol.**, **Hep.**, ign., Kali-c., mag-c., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., phys., sol-n.
 as from awns of barley in the pharynx: Berb., mag-c.
 cold, from becoming: *Kali-c.*
 swallowing, on: **Hep.**
 extending to ear on yawning: **Hep.**
 on turning head: **Hep.**
 œsophagus: Ars.
 stinging: *Acon.*, æsc., **Apis**, *arum-t.*, bell., mag-c., nit-ac., par., spong.
 menses, before: *Mag-c.*
 swallowing, on: *Alum.*, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*, dros., **Kali-i.**, mag-c., merc., puls.
 when not: *Æth.*, **Apis**, dig., ign.
 talking, while: **Kali-i.**
 œsophagus, in: Ars.
 stitching: **Acon.**, æsc., æth., alum., am-c., am-m., apis, arn., ars., asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bov., brom., bry., calc., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., carl., caust., cham., chel., chin., cist., cupr., dig., dros., ferr-m., gamb., glon., graph., gymn., hell., **Hep.**, ign., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nice., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., par., petr., phel., phos-ac., podo., psor., **Puls.**, ran-s., rat., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarax., teucr., thuj., verat.

THROAT.

PAIN, stitching.

right: Am-c., *gamb.*, iod.
 left: Arum-t., kali-bi., mag-c., nat-c.
 morning: Alum., hep., kali-n., nat-c., nice., ptel.
 on rising: Kali-n., ptel.
 afternoon: Nat-c.
 evening: Bar-c., carb-an., chin., sil., sul-ac
 night: Mag-s., nat-m.
 ascending steps: Nux-v.
 coughing, on: Bry., hep., kali-c., lach., lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., sil.
 deep breathing, on: Hep.
 eating, while: Sulph.
 exertion, on: Manc.
 hawking, on: Plat.
 inspiration, on: Hep.
 mental excitement, after: *Cist.*
 sneezing, on: Lyc., mag-c.
 swallowing, on: *Aeth.*, alum., *alumn.*, am-m., bar-c., bell., bov., **Bry.**, calc., caust., cham., chel., chin., con., *gamb.*, graph., **Hep.**, kali-c., lach., led., lob-i., lyc., mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr., phos-ac., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sep., Sil., spig., stram., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., thuj.
 empty, on: Alum., mag-c., sep., sulph.
 when not: *Aeth.*, graph., **Ign.**, puls., zinc.
 talking, while: Nit-ac.
 touched externally, when: Agar.
 yawning, when: Am-m., mag-c., rhus-t., sil.
 extending to ear: Berb., bry., calc., **Hep.**, ign., ip., iris, kali-bi., mag-m., merc., nux-v., sars.
 when swallowing: *Ign.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, petr.
 œsophagus: Hydr-ac., kali-c.
 tonsils: **Bell.**, *merc.*, ran-s., raph.
 right: Lyc.
 left: Grat., kali-bi., lach.

PAIN, stitching, tonsils.

extending to ear: Kali-bi.
 swallowing amel.: Kali-bi.
 extending to ears: Hep.
 uvula: Nat-m., rhodo., seneg., sep., tearing: Act-sp., *aeth.*, agar., ambr., ars., *bism.*, *camph.*, caust., cham., cist., *colch.*, crot-h., hura, nat-s., sol-t-ac., staph., teucr., zinc.
 coughing, on: Chin-s., *cist.*
 inspiration, on: Hura.
 cold air: Act-sp., crot-h.
 lifting, on: Caust.
 swallowing, on. (See "Pain" in general.)
 saliva: Agar.
 œsophagus: Kali-c.
 tonsils: **Bell.**
 swallowing, on: **Bell.**
PALENESS: *Ail.*, *arum-l.*, *bar-c.*, *crot-h.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*
PARALYSIS: Apis, ars., bapt., bell., caps., caust., cocc., cur., gels., lac-c., **Lach.**, lact., lyc., nat-m., nux-m., op., phyt., plb., *rhus-t.*, secale, sil., **Stram.**
 œsophagus: *Alum.*, ars., bapt., bell., calc., caps., *causl.*, chlol., gels., hydr-ac., kali-c., lach., nux-m., op., petr., plb., stram., tabac., verat.
 sensation of: Ars., cocc., ip., kali-c., lach., lact., puls., sil.
 pharynx: Ars., caps., cocc., morph., nux-m., *rhus-t.*, stram.
 post diphtheritic: Ars., *causl.*, cocc., gels., lac-c., **Lach.**, nat-m., plb., secale, sil.
PIMPLES on uvula: Kali-bi., rumx.
PRICKLY: Acon., alumin., calc-f., carb-an., cedr., lach., manc., verat.
 extending down œsophagus: Cedr.
PULSATING: Am-m., arg-n., bell., bufo, chel., coc-c., euphr., *glon.*, **Hep.**, ind., kalm., lach., nit-ac., phos-ac., rhus-t., tarent., xanth.
 after cough: Coc-c.
 tonsils, in: Am-m., kalm., nit-ac.

THROAT.

PUSTULES: *Eth.*, ant-t., psor., sep.

tonsils, on: *Sep.*

RELAXATION, sensation of: *Alum.*

uvula: *Canth.*, *ham.*, *kali-bi*.

REVERSED peristaltic action of cesophagus: *Asaf.*

RIGILITY: *Chel.*, *lach.*

ROUGHNESS: *Aesc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**, *ars.*, *aspar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, *canin-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *eup-per.*, *glou.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *lyos*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tell*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Mez.*

morning: *Agar*, *ail.*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *mang.*, *rhodo.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

rising, on: *Mang.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Alumn.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Alum.*, *seneg.*, *stann.*

night: *Arg-n.*, *sil.*

coughing, from: *Arn.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cob.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spong.*

hawking agg.: *Sep.*

swallowing, on: *Calc-p.*, *cocc.*, *lyc.*, *pic-ac.*, *staph*, *sulph.*

talking, from: *Staph.*

cesophagus: *Hydrc.*, *iod.*, *nat-c.*, *sulph.*

pharynx: *Apis*, *coloc.*, *phyt.*

uvula: *Sulph.*

SCRAPING: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aloe*, *alum*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Anag.**, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur*, *aur-m-n.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *brach.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*,

SCRAPING.

carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *gent-c.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep*, *hura*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-ch.l*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc*, **Mez.**, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phios-ac*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

morning: [*Ail.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *lyc.*, *mir-ac.*, *sars.*, *stann.*]

forenoon: *Sep.*, *sil.*

afternoon: *Plios.*, *tabac.*

evening: *Alum.*, *brom.*, *nat-c.*, *stann.*, *zinc.*

night: *Calc.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *phyt.*, *sil.*

lying on side, while: *Sil.*

beer, after: *Merc.*, *staph.*

bread, after: *Lach.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*

causing cough: *Aesc.*, *aloe*, *alumin.*, *am-c.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *cain.*, *camph.*, *coc-c.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *kalm.*, *laur.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, *thuj.*

eating, after: *Plat.*

ices, after: *Thuj.*

reading aloud, after: *Nit-ac.*

sleep, after long: *Hep.*

swallowing, after: *Bar-c.*, *fago.*, *jab.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *nux-m.*, *pic-ac.*, *stram.*

empty, agg.: *Ars.*

tobacco, from: *Osin.*

SCRATCHING: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*, *benz.*, *bor.*, *calc-ph.*, *cain-s.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chel*, *cist.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rob*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tell.*

morning: *Cob.*

evening: *Led.*

crumbs of bread, like: *Dros*, *lach.*, *pall.*

THROAT.

SCRATCHING.

causing congl: Ani-c., mag-m., plios., psor.
sand, as from: *Cisl.*

SENSITIVE: Ani-c., *apis*, coec., crot-h., fl-ac.,
lach., merc-c., naja, sul-ac., zinc.

to air: Ail., crot-li.

cold: *Fl-ac.*

œsophagus: Kali-c.

uvula: Clem., sulph.

SHRIVELED uvula: Carb-ac.

SPASMS, spasmodic constriction, convulsions,
etc.: Acon., ant-c., arg-n., ars., bell., brom.,
calc., **Cham.**, chel., chlol., cic., coff., con.,
cupr-ac., gels., graph., hyos., iris, kali-i.,
lach., Laur., lyssin, naja, op., Stram.,
strych., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.

anger, after: *Cham.*

swallowing, on: Iris, Stram., strych., sulph.

compelling him to retch: Graph., Merc-c.

water, at sight or thought of: Anan., lyssin.

œsophagus: Alum., alum., arg-n., ars.,
asaf., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., calc., carb-v.,
cham., cic., cimx., cocc., coloc., con.,
crot-h., cup., elaps, gels., graph., hydr-ac.,
hyos., ign., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., Lach.,
Laur., lyssin, manc., merc-c., naja., nat-m.,
nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plat., plb.,
ran-b., sars., stram., sulph., verat., verat-v.,
zinc.

evening: Ars.. cham.

night: Lach., nux-v.

eructations, during: Coloc.

old people can only swallow liquids: Bar-c.

periodical: Lyssin.

swallow liquids, can only: Bapt., bar-c.

swallowing, on: Bapt., Bar-c., hyos.,
merc-c., sulph., zinc.

liquids: Bell., elaps, graph., manc.,
merc-c.

STIFFNESS: Æsc., bell., caust., hydr., lach.,
lyssin, mag-c., meny., nux-m., spong.,
Rhus-t.

STRUCTURE, œsophagus: Acon., Ars., Bapt.,
Bar-c., bell., cact., calc., gels., kali-c.,
lyssin, naja, Nat-m., nux-v., phos.

SUFFOCATIVE sensation: Anan., *apis*, calc-f.,
caust., Lach., lact., lyssin, nux-v., phyt.,
strych.

night: Calc-f.

cold drinks agg.: Calc-f.

warm drinks amel.: Calc-f.

SULPHUR vapor in throat, sensation of, on
coughing: Puls.

SUPPURATION, tonsils: Æsc., alumn., ani-m.,
anac., anan., *apis*, aur., Bar-c., Bar-m.,
bell., calc., calc-s., canth., cham., cupr., cur.,
daph., guaj., Hep., ign., kali-bi., lac-c.,
lach., lyc., manc., Merc., merc-c., merc-i-f.,
merc-i-r., phyt., plb., sabad., sang., sep.,
Sil., sulph.

right: Bar-c., lyc.

left: Lach.

SWALLOW, constant disposition to: Æsc.,
æth., apis, arum-t., bapt., bell., bry., calc.,
cact., Caust., cimic., cinnb., cist., cob.,
coc-c., con., crot-h., culx., cur., euph., gels.,
glon., grat., haem., hell., hep., ip., lac-c.,
lach., lyc., lyssin, merc., merc-i-f., nat-m.,
nat-s., nux-m., phyt., plb., sabad., seneg.,
sep., staph., stram., sulph., thuj., til.,
verat., verat-v.

night: Cimic., glon., naja.

choking, from: Lyc.

contraction in larynx, from: Coloc., plat.

eating amel.; Caust.

fullness in throat, from: Cinnb., lac-ac.

lump in throat, from: Æsc., coc-c., coff., ign.,
lac-ac., Lach., lyssin, nat-m., sabad., sulph.

speaking, while: Staph.

walking in wind, while: Con.

SWALLOWING, difficult: Acet-ac., acon., Æsc.,
æth., agar., alum., alumin., ambr., am-c.,
ant-c., ant-t., anthr., *apis*, arg-m., arg-n.,
ars., arum-t., aur., bapt., Bar-c., bar-m.,
bell., benz-ac., bisim., brom., bry., bufo.,
cact., calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth.,
caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham.,
chel., chin., chlor., cic., cimic., cimix., cina.,
coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., con., crot-h.,
crot-t., cupr., cur., dig., dios., dros., dulc.,
elaps, fago, ferr., fl-ac., form., gent-c., gels.,
glon., graph., grat., hell., hep., Hyos., ign.,

THROAT.

SWALLOWING, difficult.

ind., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jac-c.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-ma.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *meli.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *paeon.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*, *plib.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *vesp.*, *vip.*, *wyeth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Am-c.*, *arum-t.*, *canth.*, *cham.*

forenoon: *Fl-ac.*

noon: *Ferr-i.*, *phos.*

evening: *Coc-c.*, *fl-ac.*, *lyc.*

night: *Naja.*

breakfast: *Merc-c.*

chorea, from: *Agar.*

drink, must, in order to swallow: *Bell.*, *cact.*, *cur.*, *elaps.*

fluids only, can swallow, but solid food gags: *Bapt.*

liquids: *Alumn.*, *anan.*, *anth-n.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *canth.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Lyssin**, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *upa*, *zinc.*

more difficult than solids: *Brom.*, *coc-c.*, *crot-h.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*

regurgitate through the nose. (See "Liquids.")

paralysis, from. (See "Paralysis," "Liquids.")

saliva: *Hæm.*, **Lach.**, *meny.*, *myris.*, *spig.*

solids: *Alum.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *atro.*, *bapl.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *crot-h.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plib.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*

morning: *Stram.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*, *zing.*

impeded: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *elaps*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *naja*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plib.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *vesp.*

SWALLOWING, impeded.

night: *Alumin.*

food. (See "solids.")

liquids only, can swallow, least food gags: *Bapt.*

solids reach a certain point and are violently ejected: **Nat-m.**

lying, while: *Cham.*

solids: *Apis*, *bry.*, *cur.*, *dros.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *zinc.*

must drink at every mouthful to wash down the food: *Bell.*, *cact.*, *cur.*, *elaps.*

SWALLOW, inability to: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aeth.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cupr-ac.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *naja*, **Nit-ac.**, *œnan.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *psor.*, *sabin.*, *spong.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *labac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

cold things: *Kali-c.*

constriction of œsophagus: *Bapl.*, **Bar-c.**, *cact.*, *cic.*

liquids, anything but: *Bapt.*, *bar-c.*

even a teaspoonful of: *Lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**

lying, while: *Cham.*, *secale.*

menses, during: *Petr.*

paralysis, from: *Alumn.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *cur.*, *gels.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phyt.*, *plib.*, **Stram.**, *tabac.*

swelling of the tongue: *Apis*.

typhus, in: *Bapt.*, *camph.*

SWALLOWING incomplete: *Benz-ac.*

involuntary: *Con.*, *merc.*, *staph.*

SWELLING: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, **Ail.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-pli.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *coc-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr ac.*, *dios.*, *gamib.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-ma.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plib.*, *psor.*,

THROAT.

SWELLING.

puls., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumix.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*,
sars., *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *Spong.*,
stann., *stram.*, *strychi*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *snl-i.*,
thuj., *verat.*, *vesp.*, *wyeth*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Bry.*

evening: *Aesc.*, *mez.*

night: *Merc.*

cedematous: *Ail.*, *anthir.*, *apis*, *crot-t.*, *kali-br.*,
nit-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*

tonsils: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
Bell., *berb.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
carb-ac., *cedr.*, *Cham.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*,
cop., *crol-t.*, *dulc.*, *fago*, *graph.*, *guare.*,
ham., *Hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *Lac-c.*, *Lach.*, *led.*, *Lyc.*, *manc.*,
merc, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nic.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
Phos., *Phyt.*, *plat.*, *plib.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*,
raphi, *sabad*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,
Sulph., *tarent.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 right: *Bell.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *phyt.*,
sabad., *spong.*

left: *Apis*, *bar-c.*, *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *Lach.*,
merc-i-r., *sulph.*

uvula: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *Apis*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*,
calad., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
coff., *crot-t.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*,
Kali-i., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *Merc-c.*,
mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *Phos.*,
phyt., *rhus-t.*, *rumix.*, *Sil.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph.

cedematous: *Apis*, *crot-t.*, *Kali-br.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-ma., *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*,
sul-ac., *tabac.*

SWOLLEN sensation: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*,
benz-ac., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *casc.*, *caust.*,
chin., *coff.*, *colch.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*,
kalm., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
plib., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*,
stann., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *verat.*, *wyeth.*

SYPHILITIC affections: *Ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*,
Aur-m., *Hep.*, *kalm.*, *kali-br.*, *Kali-i.*,
lach., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *syph.*

TENSION: *Acon.*, *asaf.*, *arg-n.*, *bov.*, *brom.*,
caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *nat-u.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *secale*,
sep., *stann.*, *tabac.*, *verb.*

TENSION.

afternoon: *Tabac.*

menses, before: *Iod.*

swallowing, when: *Asaf.*, *lyc.*, *nat-n.*, *puls.*

yawning, when: *Arg-m.*

œsophagus: *Cham.*, *cycl.*

THICK sensation: *Ail.*, *kali-n.*, *sep.*

THREAD hanging in, sensation of: *Coc-c.*

TICKLING: *Ambr.*, *aruui-n.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
chini-s., *cist.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*,
crot-h., *dros.*, *ferr-i.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*,
hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ind.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *Lact.*,
merc-c., *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phys., *plib.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rumix.*, *sang.*,
selen., *seneg.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *still.*, *sumb.*,
tabac., *verat.*

morning: *All-c.*, *coc-c.*, *glon.*, *nat-c.*, *ox-ac.*

in bed: *Coc-c.*

afternoon: *Bor.*, *nat-c.*

5 p. m.: *Bov.*

evening: *Chin.*, *lach.*, *nicc.*, *ox-ac.*, *zing.*

6 p. m.: *Sumb.*

night: *Ars.*, *phyt.*, *sil.*

cough, causing: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *bry.*,
carb-ac., *coc-c.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-c., *lac-c.*, *Lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
phyt., *psor.*, *Rumx.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*

dinner, before: *Arg-n.*

inspiration, during: *Mag-s.*

lying, while: *Nicc.*

rising, after: *Alum.*

sitting, while: *Con.*

TINGLING. (See "Formication.")

in œsophagus: *Acon.*

TURNING about in: *Lach.*

TWITCHING: *Arg-n.*, *chel.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *sep.*

extending to pit of stomach: *Sep.*

ULCERS: *Acet-ac.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *apis*,
arg-n., *Ars.*, *arum-l.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*,
bell., *bor.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *chlor.*, *clem.*,
dros., *fl-ac.*, *Hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-ma.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*,

THROAT.

ULCERS.

lach., *lyc.*, *mane.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*,
mil., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*,
petr., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *sal-ac.*, *sang.*,
sanic., *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vine.*, *viol-t.*,
zinc.

right: *Lyc.*, *ptel.*

left: *Elaps*, *lach.*

menses, before: *Mag-c.*

mercury, after: *Aur.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*

offensive: *Alum.*

scarlet fever does not come out, when: *Apis*.

spreading: *Apis*, *ars.*, **Merc-c.**

stinging in: *Kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

fauces: *Ail.*, *arum-t.*, **Bapt.**, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *chlor.*, *fl-ac.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-i.*,
Lach., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *sars.*,
sol-t-æ.

with burning: *Caps.*

ULCERS.

œsophagus: *Iod.*

pharynx: *Kali-bi.*, *merc-c.*, *mcz.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

tousils: *Ail.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *calc.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

yellow: *Calc.*, *zinc.*

uvula: *Aur.*, *bism.*, *fl-ac.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sulph.*

syphilitic: *Aur.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*

VARICOSIS: *Alumn.*, *bar-m.*, *brom.*, *fl-ac.*,
Ham., *puls.*, *thuj.*

pharynx: *Æsc.*, *carb-v.*, *fl-ac.*, **Ham.**, *kali-bi.*,
tach., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *puls.*, *vesp.*

tonsils: *Bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *ham.*, *lach.*

VESICLES: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

pharynx: *Ant-t.*, *canth.*

tonsils: *Aur-ni-n*, *iris*, *nit-ac.*

WART like excrescences: *Arg-u.*

EXTERNAL THROAT.

CLOTHING agg.: Agar., amyl-n., *apis*, *bell.*, *cact.*, chiel., **Crot-h.**, *elaps*, kali-bi., kali-c., Lach., sep.

COLDNESS: Berb., nat-s., phos.

CONSTRICKTION: Fl-ac., lach., puls., rat.

DISCOLORATION: Kali-bi., kali-s., podo., rhus-v.

brown: Kali-s.

in spots: Kali-bi.

lividity: *Ars.*

redness: Am-c., rhus-v.

in spots: Bell., stann.

yellow: Chiel.

ERUPTION: Berb., bry., bov., canth., clem., hep., kali-n., lyc., merc., raph., sars., sep.

boils, side of neck: Coloc., phyt.

herpes: Sars., sep.

pimples: Agar., ant-c., berb., bov., canth., *cinnb.*, hep., kali-n., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., raph., puls., spong., sulph., thuj., zinc.

pustules: Chiel., *psor.*

rash: Am-c.

urticaria: Bry.

vesicles: Clem., phos-ac., sep.

side of: Alum.

from ear discharge: Tell.

FORMICATION: Rhus-v.

throat pit, causing cough: *Sang.*

FULLNESS in throat pit: Cham.

GOITRE: *Ail.*, aloe, *ambr.*, *aur.*, bad., *brom.*, *Calc.*, *calc-fl.*, carb-an., carb-s., *cist.*, *con.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., *Iod.*, *kali-i.*, lach., *lycps.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, phos., plat., podo., *sil.*, **Spong.**, stram., tabac.

right sided: *Lyc.*

exophthalmic: *Cact.*, *ferr.*, *lycps.*, *nat-m.*

GRASPING, sensation of: Acon., ars., lach., naja, **Stram.**, strychn.

sleep, during: Lach.

thyroid gland: Crot-c., elaps.

throat pit: Apis, ign., rhus-t., zinc.
eating amel.: Rhus-t.

ITCHING: Alum., am-m., anac., apis, aur., bov., canth., carb-v., caust., chiel., *cist.*, con., fl-ac., form., *glon.*, kali-i., kali-n., mag-c., mez., nat-c., plant., rhus-v., samb., sep., stront., tarent., thuj.

morning: Ant-t., mag-c.

dressing, while: Mag-c.

evening: Mez.

before going to sleep: Mag-c.

night: Kalm.

scratching amel.: Mag-c.

swallowing agg.: Aur., con.

extending to chest: Fl-ac.

eustachian tubes: Caust.

throat pit: Agn., phos., *sil.*

NUMBNESS: Chiel.

OPENINGS, fistulous, sides of: *Phos.*, *Sil.*

PAIN: *Bar-c.*, caps., fago, kreos., *merc.*, op., phos., *puls.*, sul-ac.

morning: Phos.

cervical glands: Arn., **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, hell., hura, kali-c., merc., psor., sil., thuj.

night: Merc., thuj.

coughing, when: Nat-m.

sides: Abrot., *bell.*, chin-s., coloc., jac-c., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lyssin, merc-i-f., nat-s., phys., sars., tarent., verat-v., vesp.

morning: Sars., tarent., zinc.

EXTERNAL THROAT.

PAIN, sides.

forenoon: Fl-ac.
 afternoon: Chel., iris-f.
 night: Vesp.
 bending head to right: Sulph.
 blowing nose: Merc.
 motion, on: Coloc., phys.
 cramping: Cimic.
 pulsating: Manç.
 rheumatic: Calc-s., phys., rhus-t.
 turning head to right: Tarent.
 painful side: Vesp.
 waking, on: Phys.
 extending to behind ear: Rhodo.
 pectoral muscles: Ars.
 shoulder: Zinc.
 wrist: Chel.
 thyroid gland: Am-c., carb-v., cupr., spig.
 burning, sides: Alumn., berb., caust., coloc., form., grat., ign., merc-i-f., nat-s., tabac., vesp.
 right: Alum., caust., merc-i-f., vesp.
 left: Berb., coloc., form., nat-s.
 dinner, after: Grat.
 motion: Stront.
 throat pit: Chel., elaps, lach.
 morning: Elaps.
 cutting, sides: Thuj.
 left: Thuj.
 drawing, sides: Asaf., bry., chel., cic., clem., coloc., dulc., grat., hell., indg., kali-c., lyc., nat-s., nux-v., phos-ac., sep., spong., staph., sulph., teucr., zinc.
 right: Grat., kali-c., nux-v., plat., spong., staph., thuj., zinc.
 left: Chel., cic., coloc., nat-s.
 morning: Thuj.
 on waking: Thuj.
 afternoon: Fl-ac., kalm.
 bending head backward: Cycl.
 forward: Staph.

PAIN, drawing, sides.

holding head erect: Zinc.
 motion, on: Asaf., cycl., nux-v.
 turning head: Clem.
 twitching: Plat.
 walking in open air: Camph.
 extending to clavicle: Ind.
 ear, behind: Rhodo.
 limbs, into: Stram.
 shoulder: Led., rhodo.
 upward: Lyc., thuj.
 pressing, sides: Arg-m., asaf., bism., cocc., crot-t., form., kalm., lach., led., lyc., nat-s., phos., phos-ac., sabin., staph., zinc.
 intermittent: Spong.
 motion amel.: Led.
 talking, while: Zinc.
 walking in open air: Arg-m.
 rapidly in open air amel.: Caust.
 extending behind ear: Nat-s.
 throat pit: Aesc., anac., graph., phos., sarr.
 inspiration, on: Caust.
 thyroid gland: Bar-c.
 shooting, sides: Kalm., tep.
 extending to ear: Tep.
 soreness: Bell., chel., chin-s., clem., cob., kali-bi., Lach., merc-i-f., nicc., sul-ac.
 forenoon: Iod.
 motion, on: Bry.
 touch, on: Calc.
 turning head: Calc.
 cervical glands: Aesc., ail., bell., canth., clem., kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., psor., rhus-t., vesp.
 thyroid gland: Ail., kali-i., nicc.
 spots: Ars., bell., bry., carb-v., cinnb., cocc., iod., lach., lyc., sep., stann., vip.
 stitching: Anac., ant-c., chin., colch., rhus-v., thuj.
 extending to ear: Phos.

EXTERNAL THROAT.

PAIN, stitching.

sides: Alum., aur., berb., bor., clem., form., graph., kali-bi., kalm., phos., rat., spig., spong., staph., thuj.

morning: Thuj.

afternoon: Canth.

evening: Clem.

night: Kalin.

swallowing amel.: Spong.

turning head: Coc-c.

throat pit: Rans-s., spong., thuj.

inspiration, on: Thuj.

thyroid gland: Am-c., nat-c., spong.

tearing: Aeth., bov., carb-v., par., tep., thuj.

sides: Aeth., anac., berb., bry., calc., carb-v., grat., indg., iod., kali-bi., nat-c., phos., rat., sabin., selen., tarax.

morning: Zinc.

evening: Olnd.

night: Olnd.

motion, on: Carb-v., verat.

pressure amel.: Zinc.

rheumatic: Berb.

walking, on: Canth.

extending to ear: Mez., zinc.

occiput: Berb.

PARALYSIS: Gels., spig.

PERSPIRATION: Alum., bell., cann-s., cham., clem., coff., euph., ip., kali-c., Mang., nux-v., par., petr., Rhus-t., spig., Stann., sulph.

evening: Chel.

6 to 9 p. m.: Chel.

midnight: Rhus-t.

on waking: Mang., nit-ac.

PULSATION, carotids: Arg-n., aur., Bell., calc., calc-p., chin., cupr., gels., glon., hep., hyos., hyper., lac-ac., phos., rumx., spig., spong., stram., verat-v.

glands: Am-m., bell., lach.

sides: Cycl., gent-c., liura, lac-ac., nat-m., sumb.

evening: Cycl.

SENSITIVE to slightest touch: Lach., nice.

STIFFNESS of sides: Aesc., anac., asc-t., bell., benz-ac., bry., calc., causl., chel., coloc., dig., hora, kreos., lachn., laur., led., lyc., merc-i-f., nat-m., nat-s., petr., phos-ac., phys., phyt., puls., secale, sil., spong., squil., thuj., zinc., zing.

right: Causl., nat-m., petr.

left: Bell., chel., coloc., hora, laur., kreos., thuj.

morning: Zinc.

SWELLING: Aesc., ail., am-m., anan., bell., cann-s., caust., chel., ferr., hyper., iod., kali-i., merc., op., Rhus-t., rhus-v., spong., sulph., tarent., zinc.

speaking loud, when: Iod.

cervical glands: Aesc., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., Arum-t., Bar-c., Bell., bov., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., cham., cinnb., cis., cupr., ferr., graph., hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lyc., Merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nil-ac., phos., psor., puls., Rhus-t., sep., sil., spig., spong., Staph., sulph., tarent., tep., thuj., vesp.

evening agg.: Kali-c.

hard: Calc., lyc., merc.

suppurative: Calc., cis., Sil.

extending to shoulder: Graph.

sides: Ail., alum., apis, Bell., calc., chel., kali-ma., lach., merc., merc-c., nat-c., nit-ac., Rhus-t., sars., sil., spig., vesp.

thyroid gland: Ail., ars., aur-s., carb-an., caust., kali-i., nit-ac., ol-j.

veins: Hyos., nat-m., op., thuj

TENSION: Caust., mag-c., nux-v., sep.

sides: Bar-ac., berb., caust., chel., iod., kali-bi., kreos., laur., mag-m., meph., phos-ac., plb., rhodo., sars., sulph., zinc.

morning: Coc-c.

evening: Rat.

while standing: Rat.

night: Staph.

lying on side agg.: Thuj.

moving head, on: Bov., graph., sars., verat.

EXTERNAL THROAT.

TENSION, sides.

rheumatic: Iod.

swallowing, on: Colch.

waking, on: Coc-c.

TICKLING in throat pit: Crot-h., iuul., phos-ac.,
Rumx., tarax.

TORTICOLLIS: Ars., calc., cina, colch., dulc.,
eup-pur., hura, lac-c., daclin., lyc., nux-v.,
rhus-t., sulph.

TORTICOLLIS.

drawn to right: *Cupr.*, *lyc.*

to left: **Lyc.**

TWITCHING: Agar., asaf., bism., crot-c., mez.
from left side of the neck to the left side of
the throat: Agar.

STOMACH.

ALIVE, sensation as if something, in: Chel., coloc., **Croc.**, tarent.

ANXIETY: *Acon.*, am-m., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bry., calc., calc-a., calc-p., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., cic., cocc., coff., crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, guaj., haem., hydr., iatr., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., lact., laur., lyc., merc-c., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., *paeon.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., *secale*, sep., sil., squil., stram., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tab., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., verat., vesp.

morning, on waking, in drunkards: **Asar.**

night, on rising up: **Ars.**

diarrhoea, before: Mez.

eating, after: Chin., osm., petr.

small quantity: Osmi.

menses, during, agg : Sil.

people, on approach of: Lyc.

rising up, on: Ars.

standing, while: Teucr.

waking, on: **Asar.**, ferr.

PPETITE, capricious (hunger, but knows not for what, or refuses things when offered): Ail., ars., aster., bell., **Bry.**, bufo, carb-s., **Chin.**, **Cina**, coca, fago, hep., ign., kali-bi., kreos., mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., petr., phos., puls., sang., sumb., tep., ther., zinc.

changeable: Alum., anac., **Cina**, cur., lach., mag-m., nit-ac., phos., podo.

constant: Bov., fl-ac., gran., kali-bi., kali-ph., merc., myric., nat-c., nat-m., rat., tab.

diminished: Acet-ac., agar., agn., all-c., alumin., aloe, ant-t., aran., *arg-n.*, ars., aur., bad., bar-ac., bar-m., bell., berb., bor., brom., canth., carb-s., carb-v., cedr., chin., *cina*, cop., coff., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dirc., fago, ferr., fl-ac., gamb., gels.,

APPETITE, diminished.

grat., hell, huru, hydr., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., lac-d., lach., lyc., mag-s., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., murx., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., naja, nux-v., ol-an., op., plb., petr., phos., **Pic-ac.**, pin-s., pip-m., plant., psor., puls., rheum., rhus-t., ruta, rumx., *sabad.*, sabin., sang., sant., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spong., stram., sulph., tab., tell., tereb., til., ust., verat., zinc.

morning: Aloe, asc-t., calc-ph., cinnb., lyssin., myric., narcot., selen., sulph.

noon: Ant-t., calc., clem., coloc., indg., mez., nat-m., ox-ac., sulph.

evening: Bor., chlor., dig., nux-m.

eating, when time for: *Chin.*, ign.

menses, during: Mag-c.

easy satiety: Agar., am-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., bry., calad., carb-s., *caust.*, **Chin.**, cic., clem., coc-c., colch., con., croc., cycl., dig., dulc., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., guare., hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-nd., op., petr., phos., plant., plat., podo., prun., psor., ptel., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sep., serpen., sil., spong., sulph., thea., thuj., vinc.

morning: Cycl.

evening: Phos.

eat, with inability to: Chin., elaps, sulph., tab. emptiness, with. (See "Emptiness.")

gnawing: Abrot., arg-m., chin., colch., kreos., sil.

increased (hunger in general): Abies-c., abrot., acal., *acon.*, agar., ail., all-c., aloe, alum., alumin., am-c., anac., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bov., bry., calad., **Calc.**,

STOMACH.

APPETITE, increased.

calc-ph., canipl., **Cann-i.**, cauth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., caul., *caust.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, **Cina**, **Cinnb.**, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coss.*, colch., coloc., con., cop., *crot-c.*, cub., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., *elaps*, *cquis.*, eug., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gamb., gels., gent-c., gran., **Graph.**, *grat.*, gnaj., *guare.*, hell., hep., hura, hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, **Iod.**, ind., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., led., lept., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-ph., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, phys., plat., plb., podo., **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., *rat.*, rheum, rhus-t., ruta, **Sabad.**, sars., secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., *tep.*, tereb., *teucr.*, ther., thuj., ust., valer., **Verat.**, zinc.

daytime: Murx., nat-m.

morning: Acon-s., ant-c., *arg-m.*, asar., aur., bor., bry., calad., *calc.*, chel., hyper., lyssin, murx., myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, psor., sabad., sang., *sep.*, sil., teucr.

breakfast, after: Aloe, tax.

stool, after: Aloe.

7 a. m.: Aloe.

8 a. m.: Chin.

forenoon: Aloe, *arg-m.*, hell., hep., ind., kali-n., *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*

10 a. m.: Iod., kali-n., lyc., *nat-m.*, thuj.

11 a. m.: Euphr., hura, ign., *iod.*, lach., **Sulph.**

with faintness: **Sulph.**

noon: Abies., Acon., clem., coc-c., colch., coloc., hyper., lact., lyc., mag-c., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, sulph.

after eating: Dig., stront.

afternoon: Arg-m., chin., colch., guaj., lyc., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, psor., zinc.

after drinking: Nat-m.

2 p. m.: Chin-s., clem.

4 p. m.: Calc-ph.

5 p. m.: Myric.

APPETITE, increased.

evening: Agar., aloe, arn., bov., calad., calc., cann-s., carb-an., cham., chin., chin-s., colch., cop., crot-c., cycl., fl-ac., *guaj.*, iod., *kali-n.*, lyc., mez., nat-m., puls., psor., sabad., sep., sil., teucr., thuj., zinc.

6 p. m.: Sunnb.

9 p. m.: Form.

night: Abies-n., anan., bry., cauth., **Chin.**, **Lyc.**, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, selen., sil., sulph., tarct., tell.

11 p. m.: Ox-ac.

air, open, amel.: Ant-t.

alternating with loss of appetite: Am-m., *berb.*, *calc.*, **Ferr.**, *iod.*, *phos.*

beer, after: Nux-v.

cardiac anxiety, with: Phos.

chill, during: Ail., **Ars.**, **Cina**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*

cold water amel.: Kali-chl.

convulsion, after: Coc-c.

coryza, during: All-c., hep., sul-ac.

diarrhoea, during: Aloe, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

dysentery, in: **Nux-v.**

eating increases the: **Lyc.**

returns only while: **Chin.**

eating, after: Acon., agar., alum., *arg-m.*, *asc-s.*, aur., bov., calc., cast-eq., *chin-s.*, cic., cina, *cocc.*, corn-c., fago, *grat.*, hura, kali-chl., lac-c., lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, myric., *nat-m.*, par., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, ran-s., raph., *staph.*, stront., zinc.

does not amel. (Compare "Emptiness.")

emaciation, with: Abrot., calc., **Iod.**, **Nat-m.**, petr., phos., psor., *sulph.*

epilepsy, before: **Hyos.**

faint and weak if not soon satisfied: Phos.

fever, during: *Chin.*, *cina*, cur., eup-pur., **Phos.**

after: Cimx., eup-per., ign.

gastralgia, in: *Lyc.*, *sil.*

STOMACH.

APPETITE, increased.

headache, with: Ars., crot-h., elaps, kali-c., lac-c., lyc., phos., psor., saug., sep., sil., sulph., thuj.
before: Psor.
after: Iod.
intermittent, in (see "chill"): Phos.
marasmus, with: Abrot., ars-i., bar-c., Calc., catc-p., caust., chin., cina, Iod., lyc., mag-c., Nat-m., nux-v., petr., sil., sulph.
menses, before: Mag-c., spong.
nausea, with. (See "Nausea.")
after: Bry.
pain in stomach, with: Lach., lyc., puls., sil.
perspiration, during: Sanic.
sitting, after: Rhus-t.
sleep, prevents: Ign., phos., sanic., teucr.
stool, after: Aloe, fl-ac., petr.
tormenting: Arg-m., bell., crot-h., olnd., seneg.
unusual time: Chin., coc-c., Cina, gins.
vanishes at sight of food: Sulph.
vomiting, after: Olnd., tabac.
with: Chin., hell.
waking, on: Chin., dig., ptel.
walk, after: Psor.
walking, while: Ant-t., hell., lyc., phos.
weakness, with: Lach., merc., phos., sulph.
wine, after: Nat-m.
insatiable: Ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., arum-t., asc-t., aur., bar-c., ferr., petr., puls-n., secale, spong., squil., stann., staph., zinc.
morning: Arg-n.
noon: Asc-t., zinc.
evening: Arg-n.
ravenous, canine, excessive: Abies-c., abrot., agar., all-c., alum., am-c., anac., anan., Arg-m., arn., Ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bov., bry., calad., Calc., camph., Cann-i., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caul., caust., Chin., Cina, cocc.,

APPETITE, ravenous, canine, excessive.

coc-c., coff., colch., cotoc., con., cop., crot-c., cupr., dros., etaps., equis., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., gran., Graph., guaj., guare., hell., hep., hyos., hora, ign., Iod., ind., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., lac-ac., lach., laur., lit-t., Lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-pl., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., op., ox-ac., petr., Phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., podo., psor., Puls., rat., rhus-t., ruta, Sabad., secale, seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., Sulph., tabac., tarent., tep., tereb., thuj., ust., valer., Verat., zinc.
morning: Acon-s., ant-c., arg-m., bry., calc., hyper., myric., nat-c., sabad., sang., sil.
stool, after: Aloe.
forenoon: Aloe, kali-n., nat-c., sulph.
10 a. m.: Iod., kali-n., nat-m.
11 a. m.: Ign., Sulph.
noon: Acon., abies-n., coloc., lyc., mez., nat-m., nux-m.
afternoon: Lyc., nat-c., nux-v.
2 p. m.: Clem.
5 p. m.: Myric.
evening: Agar., aloe, calc., cann-s., cham., chin-s., crot-c., fl-ac., gent., iod., lyc., mez., sabad., sil., teucr., zinc.
6 p. m.: Sumb.
8 p. m.: Pip.m.
night: Abies-n., anan., bry., Chin., petr., Phos., phos-ac., psor., selen., sil., sulph., tarent.
air, open, amel.: Ant-t.
alternating with loss of appetite: Ani-m., berb., calc., Ferr., iod., phos.
beer, after: Nux-v.
cold water amel.: Kali-chl.
convulsion, after: Coc-c.
coryza, during: All-c., hep., sul-ac.
diarrhoea, with: Aloe, calc., fl-ac., iod., olnd., petr., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.

STOMACH.

APPETITE, ravenous.

diarrhoea, preceding: Psor.

dysentery, in: **Nux-v.**

eating increases the hunger: **Lyc.**

after: Acon., agar., *arg-m.*, asc-s., bov., calc., **Chin-s.**, cic., *cina*, cocc., corn-c., fago, grat., lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, myric., **Phos.**, phyt., plb., psor., sarr., staph., stront., zinc.

emaciation, with: Abrot., calc., **Iod.**, **Nat-m.**, petr., phos., psor., *sulph.*

epilepsy, before: **Hyos.**

in: *Calc.*, *caust.*

gastralgia, in: *Lyc.*, *sil.*

marasmus, with: *Abrot.*, ars-i., *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, **Cina**, **Iod.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *sil.*, *sulph.*

menses, before: Mag-c.

sleep, prevents: *Ign.*

stool, after: Aloe, petr.

walking, while: Ant-t., hell., lyc., phos.

relish, without (compare "Aversion to food"):
Agar., alum., ant-c., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bry., calad., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr., hell., hep., ign., iod., kali-n., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nice., *nux-v.*, *Oln.*, *Op.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, **Rheum**, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, *sil.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, verb.

until begins to eat: *Chin.*, *sabad.*

wanting: Abrot., absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, *æsc.*, æth., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *anlhr.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., ars-i., arum-t., ast-r., aur., aur-m., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., benz., bor., bov., brach., bry., *cact.*, **Calc.**, *calc-a.*, calc-p., camph., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, caust., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cina*, cinnb., cic., cimic., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., cor-r., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ac., **Cycl.**, daph., **Dig.**, dros., dulc., elat., eup-per., **Ferr.**, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*,

APPETITE, wanting.

gels., glon., gran., graph., gymn., hep., *hydr.*, hydr., liyos., hyper., *ign.*, ind., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, jatr., jug-c., jug-r., kali-a., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., laur., led., lit-t., lob-i., **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med., *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., myric., naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-pli., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyt., pic-ac., pip-m., plat., plb., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, raphi., rat., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, sarr., secale, senec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-t-æ., *spig.*, squil., stann., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *syph.*, tab., tarent., tep., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, tromb., upa, urt-u., verat., vip., xanth., zinc., zing.

morning: *Abies-n.*, bell., benz-ac., carb-v., *caust.*, *chin.*, con., cycl., *ferr-m.*, gymn., ign., lach., nit-ac., phos., selen., *seneg.*, *sulph.*, tabac.

for breakfast: Agar., ail., ant-t., *arg-n.*, bov., cic., coc-c., cycl., dios., euphr., *hydr.*, ind., myric., phos., ptel., sars., *seneg.*, stram., sulph.

noon: Agar., ang., anac., *arg-n.*, chel., *chin.*, clem., cic., cycl., grat., mang., murx., nat-c., nit-c., ox-ac., phos., pic-ac., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sulph.*, sumb., zinc.

evening: *Æth.*, am-m., arn., bor., cinnb., coloc., cupr., cycl., graph., hyper., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, ox-ac., ran-s., senec.

supper, for: Arn., clem., coc-c., sulph.

coition, after: *Agar.*

food, at sight of: *Merc-i-f.*, sulph.

smell of: Carb-an., *colch.*

fullness, from sense of: *Chin.*, phos., *rhus-t.*
 hunger, with: *Act-sp.*, agar., alum., ars., *bar-c.*, bry., *chin.*, cocc., *dulc.*, hell., lach., *nat-m.*, op., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

menses, before: Am-c., bell., calc-p., ign.

during: Amme., brom., calc-p., cupr., cycl., goss., *ign.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, puls.

returns after eating a mouthful: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *sabad.*

sadness, from: Plat.

STOMACH.

APPETITE, wanting.

thirst, with: Ani-c., ant-t., ars., bor., calc., coloc., kali-n., kreos., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., spig., Sulph., zinc.

APPREHENSION in: Calc., cann-s., lyc., kali-c., Mez., phos., thuj.

mounting to head and back again: Thuj.

AURA EPILEPTICA, felt at solar plexus (See "Epileptic aura.")

AVERSION to acids: Abies-c., bell., cocc., ferr., ferr-m., ign., nux-v., phos-ac., sabad., sulph.

alcoholic stimulants: Ant-t., ars., bell., hyos., ign., manc., merc., nux-v., phos-ac., rhus-t., stram.

ale: Ferr., Nux-v.

bananas: Elaps.

beef: Merc., ptel.

beer: Alum., asaf., atro., bell., bry., calc., cham., Chin., clem., cocc., crot-t., cycl., ferr., nat-m., nat-s., Nux-v., pall., phos., phos-ac., rhus-t., sep., spig., spong., stann., sulph.

morning: Nux-v.

evening: Bry., nat-m., sulph.

brandy: Ign., merc., rhus-t., zinc.

in brandy drinkers: Arn.

bread: Agar., Chin., con., cycl., elaps, ign., kali-c., lach., lact., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., manc., meny., Nat-m., nat-s., nil-ac., nux-v., ol-an., phos., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., sep., sulph., tarent.

brown: Kali-c., lyc., nux-v., puls., sulph.

and butter: Cycl., mag-c., meny., nat-ph.

breakfast: Con., lyc., mag-s.

broth: Arn., ars., bell., cham., graph., kali-i., rhus-t.

butter: Ars., carb-v., Chin., cycl., mag-c., meny., merc., petr., plel., Puls., sang.

cereals: Ars., Phos.

cheese: Chel., olnd.

chocolate: Osm., tarent.

AVERSION.

coffee: Bell., bry., Calc., carb-v., cham., chiel., chin., coc-c., coff., dulc., fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-n., lil-t., lyc., mag-ph., merc., nat-c., nat-m., Nux-v., osm., ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., phys., rheum., rhus-t., sabad., spig., sul-ac.

cold drinks (See "water, cold"): Calad. phys.

dinner: Carb-an., coc-c., verat.

drinks: Agar., agn., aloe, ang., apis, arn., bell., berb., bufo, canth., carb-an., chin., cocc., coff., con., cupr., Ferr., Hyos., ign., lac-c., lach., lyssin, merc., nil-ac., Nux-v., phys., plb., puls., rat., samb., secale, stram.

headache, during: Ferr.

heat, during: Con.

hot: Ferr.

warm: Cham.

eggs: Ferr.

to the odor of: Colch.

everything: Alum., am-m., bov., caps., cupr., grat., hyos., ip., lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., plat., puls., rheum., rhodo., sars., sep., sulph., thea, ther., thuj.

daytime: Sep.

morning: Lyc., plb.

forenoon: Sars.

afternoon 1 p. m.: Grat.

farinaceous food: Ars., phos.

fats and rich food: Ang., ars., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., Chin., colch., croc., cycl., dros., grat., guare., hell., hep., lyssin, meny., merc., nat-c., nat-m., Petr., phos., Ptel., puls., rheuin, rhus-t., sang., secale, sep., sulph.

fish: Colch., Graph., guare., nat-m., sulph., zinc.

salt: Phos.

flour: Ars., phos., phos-ac.

food: Acet-ac., acon., agar., all-c., alum., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., Ars., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., bry., bufo, calc., canth., carb-an., cast-eq., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., cinnb., Cocc., coc-c., Colch., coloc., con.,

STOMACH.

AVERSION, food.

cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *eup-per.*, **Ferr.**, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *helt.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *strout.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thea*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

daytime: Mag-s.

morning: Con., lyc., mag-s.

noon: Verat.

evening: Ars., mag-c., sil.

cold: Acet-ac., chiel., cycl.

cooked: Bell., bov., calc., chel., cupr., *graph.*, guare., ign., lach., lyc., mag-c., merc., petr., phos., sil., verat., zinc.

dinner, during: Carb-an., coc-c., ol-an., verat.

eating a little, after: *Cycl.*, *rheum*, *sil.*

hot: **Chin.**, ferr., petr.

smell of: Coc-c., Colch., Ip., *podo.*

supper, during: Sulph.

thinking of eating, when: Mag-s.

warm: Bell., calc., *chin.*, cupr., *graph.*, guare., ign., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., merc., *merc-c.*, petr., sil., verat., zinc.

fruit: Bar-c., ign.

garlic: *Sabad.*

gruel: Ars., *calc.*

herring: Phos.

hot food. (See "food.")

meat: Abies-c., agar., *alum.*, alumin., am-c., ang., arn., ars., ast-r., aur., bell., bry., cact., calc., calc-s., cann-s., carb-v., caust., chian., chel., chen-a., **Chin.**, coc-c., cycl., elaps., ferr., ferr-p., graph., hell., hydr., ign., kati-bi., kali-c., kreos., lachn., lact., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., manc., merc., mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., **Petr.**, phos., plant., plat., ptel., Puls., rhus-t., ruta,

AVERSION, meat.

sabad., *secale*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stront.. **Sulph.**, sumb., *syph.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *vpa.*, *zinc.*

noon: Ol-an., sulph.

evening: Sulph.

boiled: Chiel., nit-ac.

dinner, during: Nat-c.

fat meat: *Carb-v.*, hell., phos.

fresh meat: Thuj.

menses, during: Plat.

thinking, while: **Graph.**

milk: **Aeth.**, am-c., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, bell., *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cina*, *ferr-p.*, *guaj.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

morning: Puls.

boiled: *Phos.*

smell of: Bell.

mother's: *Ant-c.*, *cina*, *lach.*, *merc.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *stram.*

onions: *Sabad.*

pickles: *Abies-c.*

plums: Bar-c.

pork: Ang., *colch.*, *dros.*, *psor.*, *puls.*

potatoes: Aluin., thuj.

puddings: Ars., *phos.*, *ptel.*

rich food (see "fats"): Puls.

salt food: Acet-ac., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, **Cor-r.**, **Graph.**, *nat-m.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

sauer kraut: Hell.

solid food: **Aeth.**, *ferr.*, lyc., merc., *staph.*

soup: *Arn.*, ars., bell., cham., *graph.*, *rhus-t.*

sweets: Ars., bar-c., *caust.*, **Graph.**, *hipp.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sin-n.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

tea: Carb-ac., *phos.*, thea.

tobacco: Acon., *ant-t.*, arn., bov., brom., bry., calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, chlor., cimic., coec., con., ign., lach., lyc., mag-s., meph., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, spig., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., til., valer., zing.

STOMACH.

AVERSION, tobacco.

morning: Meph.

smoking (his accustomed cigar): Alum., arg-m., arn., asar., bor., brom., bry., calc., calc-p., camph., carb-an., clem., coff., euphr., grat., Ign., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-s., nat-s., nice., olnd., op., ox-ac., phos., psor., puls., sep., spig., sulph., tarax., tell.

morning: Ox-ac.

forenoon: Kali-bi.

veal: Phel., zinc.

vegetables: Bell., hell., hydr., mag-c., mag-m., ruta.

water: *Apis*, bell., brom., bry., calad., cann-i., canlh., carl., caust., cedr., chin., coc-c., coloc., elaps, ham., hell., Hyos., kali-bi., lyc., lyssin, manc., merc-c., nat-m., Nux-v., ox-ac., phel., phys., puls., Stram., thea., zinc.

cold: Bell., bry., calad., canth., caust., chel., chin., lyssin, nat-m., nux-v., phel., stram., tabac.

during thirst: Merc-c., nux-v.

wine: Agar., ars-m., fl-ac., ign., jatr., lach., manc., merc., nat-m., nux-j., phos-ac., rhus-l., Sabad., sulph., zinc.

BALANCED up and down, as if stomach were: Phos-ac.

BALL, sensation of: Bell., coc-c., lach., senec.

burning: Bell.

rising up into throat: Lach., senec.

BLOWS in pit of stomach, sensation of: Nat-c., nux-v., plat.

BUBBLING: Caust., lyssin.

CANCER: Acet-ac., Ars., ars-i., bar-c., bell., Bism., caps., carb-ac., Carb-an., carb-v., Con., crot-h., Cund., hydr., kreos., lach., Lyc., merc-c., mez., nux-v., Phos., plat., sep., sil., staph., sulph.

CLAWING in. (See "Pain, clawing.")

CLOTHING disturbs: Ami-c., Bov., bry., calc., carb-v., caust., chin., coff., crot-h., cupr., gins., graph., hep., kali-bi., kreos., Lach., lith., Lyc., nux-v., pelr., puls., spong., sulph.

COLDNESS: Abrot., absin., acon., agar., alum., am-br., ami-c., arg-n., ars., arund., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., cadm., cain., calc., Camph., cann-s., Caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caslor., cham., chel., Chin., clem., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., elaps, graph., grat., helon., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lacl., laur., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m., nit-ac., ol-an., op., phos., phos-ac., polyg., rhus-t., sabad., secale, sep., sil., spig., spong., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., larax., verat., vesp.

morning, in bed: Bov., con., mag-s.

forenoon: Nat-m.

eructations, during and after: Alum.

riding, while: Puls.

noou: Zinc.

evening: Alum., nat-m.

chilliness in pit of: Bell., calc., cist., hipp.

cold drinks, after: Elaps.

diarrhoea, during: Nat-m., ptel.

drink, unless mixed with spirit, from: Sul-ac.

eating, before: Cist.

after: Carb-an., cist., crot-c., nit-ac.

fruit, after: Ars.

heat, after: Grat.

ice, like, with pain, Bov., colch.

after cold drinks: Elaps.

icy: Caps., lact.

ice cream, after: Chin-s.

loosening clothing amel.: Chin-s.

nausea, during: Grat.

pain, during: Phyt.

stone, as from a: Acon., colch.

extending to body: Secale.

COLIC, with spasms in chest: Cupr., sep., verat.

CONSTRICKTION: Agar., alum., am-c., arg-n., ars., bor., cact., calc., calc-s., carb-s., Chel., chin-s., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., elat., euph., ferr., gent., Graph., guaj., Guare., ign., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., morph., mur-ac., nal-c., nat-m.,

STOMACH.

CONSTRICITION.

nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., petr., phos., pip-m., plat., plb., ran-s., rhodo., sang., sars., secale, spig., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thica, thujs., zinc.

morning: *Kali-bi.*, nat-m.

rising, after: Mang.

forenoon: Nicc., osm.

before eructations: Thujs.

afternoon: Bar-c.

4 p. m.: Bry.

evening: Nat-m., rat., zinc.

niglit: Mag-c., rat.

before midnight: Nat-m.

convulsive: Apoc-c., cham., kali-c., nat-m., nit-ac., secale.

dinner, after: Gamb., nat-c.

eating, after: Tabac.

amel.: Rat., sep., thujs.

fasting, when: Carl.

inspiration, on: Viol-t.

deep, agg.: Bry.

menses, before: Sulph.

periodic: *Arg-n.*

press the stomach with the hand, must: Dros.

vomiting, during: Bry.

extending to chest: Alum.

pharynx: Plb.

spine: Bor.

throat: Alum., kali-c.

pylorus, of: Bry., phos.

CONTRACTION.

niglit: Merc.

coughing, after: Ars.

dinner, after: Mag-c.

eating, after: Bry., osm.

sitting, while: Castor.

stimulants, after: Osm.

vomiting, while: Crot-t., dig.

walking, while: Castor.

CORROSION, sense of: Arg-n., iod., nux-v.

CROAKING like frogs: Nat-m.

on turning in bed: Nat-m.

CRAWLING: Agar., alum., ars., bry., cocc., colch., lact., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., puls.

nausea, during: Lyc.

worm, like a: Nat-c.

yawning, with: Lyc.

DEATH-LIKE sensation: Ars., cupr., pic-ac.

DESIRERS

alcoholic drinks: Acon., aloe, am-c., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, Asar., aster., aur., bov., bry., bufo, calc., calc-a., Caps., carb-an., chin., cic., Crot-h., cub., cupr., fl-ac., gins., hell., hep., iod., kreos., lac-c., Lach., lyc., med., merc., mur-ac., naja, nat-ph., **Nux-v.**, op., phos., plb., puls., selen., sep., sol-t-æ, spig., slaph., sul-ac., Sulph., syph., tabac., tereb., ther.

ale: Ferr-ph., med., sulph.

beer: **Acon.**, agar., aloe, am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., asar., bell., bry., calad., calc., caniph., carb-s., causl., chel., chin., cocc., coc-c., coloc., cupr., dig., graph., kali-bi., lach., maug., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-p., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., phell., phos., phos-ac., psor., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sep., spig., spong., staph., stram., stront., Sulph., tell., zinc.

brandy: Acon., ail., arg-n., ars., ars-m., aster., bov., bry., bufo, calc., clin., cic., coca, cub., ferr-p., hep., lach., mosch., mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., Op., petr., phos., puls., selen., sep., spig., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., ther.

whisky: Acon., arn., ars., calc., carb-ac., carb-an., clin., cub., fl-ac., hep., **Lac-c.**,

CONTRACTION: *Ælh.*, agar., alum., am-c., anac., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, atro., calc., caust., chel., coca, cocc., coloc., con., Cupr., cupr-ac., euph., eup-per., gamb., gran., hydrc., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., laur., merc-c., mez., ol-an., op., osm., phos., plb., psor., ptel., rheum., sep., sul-ac., sulph., tril., thujs.

morning: Ferr.

evening: Ars., hyper., rhus-t.

during a walk after supper: Coloc.

STOMACH.

DESIRERS, alcoholic drinks, whisky.

tach., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
selen., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

wine: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bov.*,
bry., *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-s.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
cub., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-i., *tach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, **Phos.**,
puls., *secale*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*,
Sulph., *ther.*

claret: *Calc-s.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

almonds: *Cub.*

apples: *Aloe*, *ant-t.*, *guaj.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*

aromatic drinks: *Anan.*

ashes: *Tarent.*

bananas: *Ther.*

bitter drinks: *Acon.*, *dig.*, *nat-m.*

food: *Dig.*, *nat-m.*

bread: *Abrot.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,
bov., *con.*, *cina*, *cocol.*, *cub.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*,
hell., *hydr.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *op.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
stront., *sumb.*

and butter: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *hell.*,
hydr., *ign.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *puls.*

dry: *Bar-m.*

rye bread: *Ars.*, *carl.*, *igu.*, *plb.*

boiled in milk: *Abrot.*

only: *Bov.*

broth: *Caps.*

butter: *All-s.*, *merc.*

cakes: *Plb.*

chalk: *Atum.*, *calc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

charcoal: *Alum.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

cheese: *Arg-n.*, *ast-r.*, *cist.*, *ign.*, *mosch.*

strong: *Arg-n.*, *ast-r.*

cherries: *Chin.*

chocolate: *Lepi.*, *lyssin.*

cider: *Benz.*, *sulph.*

cloves: *Alum.*, *chlor.*

coal: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *cic.*

coffee: *Alum.*, **Ang.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
ast-r., *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*,

DESIRERS, coffee.

chiam., *chel.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *gran.*,
lach., *lob.*, *mez.*, *moscli.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *phos-ac.*, *sabin.*, *selen.*, *sol-t-æ.*,
sulph.

which nauseates: *Caps.*

burnt: *Alum.*, *chin.*

cold drinks: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*,
ang., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asim.*,
asaf., *ast-r.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, **bov.**, **Bry.**,
calc., *calc-a.*, *cann-i.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*,
Cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, **Cina**, *cinnib.*,
clem., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *cub.*,
cupr., *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, **Eup-per.**,
fl-ac., *gton.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
Nat-s., *olnd.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*,
plib., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*,
sars., *secale*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *vip.*, *zinc.*

cold food: *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*,
merc-c., *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*,
verat.

during menses: *Am-c.*

milk. (See "milk.")

cold things. (See above.)

cucumbers: *Abies-c.*, *ant-c.*, *verat.*

delicacies: *Aur.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, **Chin.**, *cub.*,
cupr., **Ip.**, *petr.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang*, *spong.*
earth, lime, chalk, etc.: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *cic.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*

eggs: *Calc.*, *hydr.*, *nat-p.*, *ol-an.*

fried: *Nat-p.*

boiled: *Calc.*

soft: *Calc.*, *ol-an.*

farinaceous food: *Lach.*, *nat-m.*, *sabad*,
sumb.

fat: *Ars.*, *hep.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*

fat hau: *Mez.*, *sanic.*

fish: *Nat-m.*, *phos.*

flour: *Calc.*, *lach.*, *sabad*.

and raw potatoes; *Calc.*

fried food: *Plb.*

STOMACH.

DESIRERS.

fruit: Aloe, *atum.*, *alumini.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *calc-s.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cub.*, *gran.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*, **Verat.**
 acid: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cub.*, *ign.*, *thuj.*
 green: *Calc-s.*, *med.*
 ham fat: *Mez.*, *sanic.*
 herring: **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, *verat.*
 highly seasoned food: **Chin.**, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, **Phos.**, *sang.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*
 honey: *Sabad.*
 hot drinks. (See "warm drinks.")
 ice: *Elaps*, *med*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, **Verat.**
 ice cream: *Calc.*, *eup-per.*, **Phos.**, *verat.*
 indigestible things: *Alum.*, *alumin.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cycl.*
 indistinct, knows not what: **Bry.**, *chin.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, *lach.*, *mag-m*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, *sil.*, *ther.*
 juicy things: *Aloe*, *gran.*, *nat-a.*, *phos-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *verat.*
 lard: *Ars.*
 lemons: *Ars.*, *benz.*, *nabal.*
 lemonade: **Bell.**, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *eup-pur.*, *jatr.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *secale.*
 lime, slate pencils, earth, chalk, clay, etc.: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*
 liquid food: *Ang.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *ferr.*, *merc.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
 many things: **Cina**, *kreos.*, *phos.*
 meal and flour: *Lach*, *sabad.*
 meat: *Abies-c.*, *aloe*, *aur.*, *canth.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *meny*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *sabad.*, *sanic.*, **Sulph.**
 smoked: **Caust.**, *kreos.*
 milk: *Anac.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *elaps*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *phos-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*
 boiled: *Abrot.*, *nat-s.*
 cold: *Phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*

DESIRERS, milk.

hot: *Calc.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*
 sour: *Ant-t.*
 warm: *Bry.*
 mustard: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *hep.*, *mez.*, *mil.*, *nicc.*
 nuts: *Cub.*
 onions: *Cub.*
 raw: *All-c.*
 oranges: *Cub.*, *elaps*, *med.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *ther.*
 oysters: *Apis*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *catc.*, *tach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*
 pastry: *Bufo*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *plb.*
 pepper, cayenne: *Lac-c.*, *merc-c.*
 pickles: *Abies-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *nat-a.*, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
 plums: *Sul-ac.*
 sauce: *Arg-n.*
 pork: *Crot-h.*
 potatoes: *Ol-an.*
 raw: *Calc.*
 puddings: *Sabad.*
 pungent things: *Ars.*, *ast-r.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *nat-ph.*, *phos-ac.*, *sang.*
 rags, clean: *Alum.*
 raw food: *Ail.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*
 potatoes: *Calc.*
 refreshing things: *Ars.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *fl-ac.*, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, *puls.*, *rheum*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *til.*, *valer.*, *verat.*
 rice, dry: *Alum.*, *tereb.*
 rue: *Tereb.*
 salads: *Elaps.*
 salt: *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *con.*, *lac-c.*, *tyssin*, *manc.*, *med.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sanic.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**
 salt things: *Aloe*, **Arg-n.**, *atro.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *lac-c.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *med.*, *meph.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *selen.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**
 sand: **Tarent.**

STOMACH.

DESIRERS.

sardines: *Cycl.*, *verat.*

sauerkraut: *Carb-an.*, *cham.*

smoked things: *Caust.*, *kreos*

snuff: *Bell.*

soup. (See "liquid food.")

sour, acids, etc.: *Alum.*, *alumin.*, *am-c.*, *am-ni.*, *anl-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-au.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *con.*, *conv.*, *Cor-r.*, *corn-c.*, *cub.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *gran.*, *Hep.*, *hipp.*, *igu.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plib.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhns-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thea*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, **Verat.**, *ziz.*

starch: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

strange things: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *manc.*

during pregnancy: *Chel.*, **Lyssin**, *mag-c.*

sweets: *Am-c.*, *arg-ni.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *Chin.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-in.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *plib.*, *rheum.*, *rhns-t.*, *sabad.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

sugar: *Aur-c.*, **Arg-n.**

tea: *Ast-r.*, *calc-s.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *pyrus.*

grounds: *Alum.*

tobacco: *Bell.*, *carb-ac.*, *con.*, *daph.*, *eug.*, *kreos.*, *manc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *plat.*, *plib.*, *staph.*, **Tabac.**, *ther.*, *thuj.*

smoking: *Calad.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *eug.*, *glon.*, *hau.*, *led.*, *lyc.*

tomatoes: *Ferr.*

tonics: *Aloe*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*

unusual things: *Chel.*

vegetables: *Alum.*, *alumin.*, *ars.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*

vinegar: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *chel.*, **Hep.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*

DESIRERS.

warm drinks: *Ang.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *carb-v.*, *casc.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *pyrus.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

chill, during: *Ars*, *cedr.*, *eup-per.*

fever, during: *Cedr.*, *casc.*, *eup-per.*

warm food: *Ang.*, *ars.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *phos-ac.*, *sil.*

warm soups: *Bry.*, *calc-a.*, *ferr.*, *nat-m.*, *phel.*

DISORDERED: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bry.*, *caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *Chin.*, *coff.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-s.*, *Nux-v.*, *phos.*, *Puls.*, *rob.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*, *Verat.*

acids, after: *Ant-c.*, *caust.*, *sep.*

beer, after: *Aloe*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, *sulph.*

bread, after: *Lyc.*, *sep.*

coition, after: *Dig.*

cold, after a: *Ant-c.*

fat food, after: *Puls.*, *sep.*

fruit, after: *Act-sp.*

headache, from: *Ant-c.*, *Ip.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nux-u.*, **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, *Sang.*

milk, after: *Scp.*

oysters: *Lyc.*

DISTENTION: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumin.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Arg-n.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-mi.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-a*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, *cham.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, **Cic.**, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, *gent.*, *graph.*, *gins.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plib.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rob.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Nux-v.*, *phos.*

forenoon: *Myric.*

afternoon: *Nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

STOMACH.

DISTENTION.

evening: *Dios.*, *eupi.*, *kali-bi.*, *osm.*

9 p.m. until midnight: *Phos.*

night, on waking: *Asaf.*

chill, during: *Cocc.*

contradiction, after: *Nux-m.*

dinner, before: *Rat.*

after: *Ant-c.*, *dig.*, *kalm.*, *zinc.*

drinking, after: *Manc.*, *tabac.*

eating, while: *Con.*

after: *Agar.*, *alumin.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *apoc.*,
arg-n., *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
cann-i., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*,
Chin., *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, **Colch.**, *dig.*, *dios.*,
dulc., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *gral.*, *hep.*, *lach.*,
Lyc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *rumix.*,
sanic., *sars.*, *sin-a.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac*, *sulph.*,
tabac.

amel.: *Cedr.*, *rat.*

eructations amel.: *Arg-n.*, **Carb-v.**, *mag-c.*

exertion, during mental: *Hep.*

lying on it amel.: *Con.*

flatus, passing, amel.: *Rat.*

menses, before: *Zinc.*

milk, after: *Con.*

rising, after: *Coc-c.*

rest agg.: *Cedr.*

stool, amel. after: *Corn-c.*

supper, after: *Zinc.*

walking amel.: *Cedr.*

EMPTINESS, weak feeling, goneness, hungry feeling: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*,
all-c., *all-s.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*,
apoc., *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *ast-r.*,
atro., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
bell., *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*,
calc-p., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*,
carl., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*,
cimic., *cina*, *cinnb.*, *coca*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *corn-c.*, *croc.*,
crot-h., *crol-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr-ar.*, **Dig.**,
elaps, *ery-a.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*,

EMPTINESS.

gent., *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
hydr., *hydr-ac.*, *lyos.*, **Ign.**, *indg.*, *ip.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
kali-pli., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,
lil-t., *lob.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *meph.*,
Merc., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *murx.*, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*,
op., *ox-ac.*, *pelr.*, **Phos.**, *phiel.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*,
pib., **Podo.**, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*,
rumix., *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*,
seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *squill.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,
stram., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, **Tabac.**, *tell.*, *teucr.*,
theia, *thuj.*, *tril.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *vinc.*,
Zinc.

daytime: *Nat-ph.*, *stann.*

morning: **Æsc.**, *anac.*, *apoc.*, *bufo*, *castor.*,
cimic., *coloc.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-in.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nicc.*,
op., *sang.*

anxiety, with: *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*

menses, during: *Castor.*

rising, on: *Nat-ph.*, *phos.*

sinking, before breakfast: **Æsc.**, *alumn.*,
apoc., *calc-p.*, *cimic.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*,
murx., *sulph.*

waking, on: *Apoc.*, *mil.*

2 a.m.: *Podo.*, *tell.*

forenoon: *Mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *puls.*

10 a.m. until evening: *Mur-ac.*

11 a.m.: *Alumn.*, *asaf.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *nat-p.*,
op., *phos.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

with dull pain: *Hydr.*

noon: *Fago.*, *nat-m.*

afternoon: *Ambr.*, *fago.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

1 p.m.: *Fago.*

2 p.m.: *Gral.*

3 p.m.: *Phys.*

evening: *Ambr.*, *calc-ph.*, *lac-c.*, *olnd.*

eating, after: **Sep.**

sleep, before: *Dig.*

8 p.m.: *Kali-c.*, *kalm.*

midnight: *Mag-c.*, *rhus-t.*

STOMACH.

EMPTINESS.

aversion to food: *Bar-c.*, carb-s., *chin.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, stann., *sulph.*
breakfast, after: *Am-m.*, coca, colch., lyc., puls.
chill, during: *Ail.*, *ars.*
climacteric period: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *tabac.*
cough, with: *Croc.*, ign., mur-ac., stann.
dinner, before: *Lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Sulph.**
 after: *Lyc.*, ptel., thea, zinc.
drowsiness, during: *Corn-c.*
eating, before: *Crot-t.*
 while: *Croc-c.*, zinc.
not relieved by: *Agar.*, alum., ant-c., arg-m., asc-t., aur., calc., cann-i., *carb-an.*, cic., **Cina**, coc-c., dig., kali-bi., kali-i., lac-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, par., **Phos.**, phyt., sang., sars., sep., staph., stront.
after: *Agar.*, *arn.*, bov., carb-v., chlol., **Cina**, *dig.*, *grat.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *olnd.*, op., ptel., puls., raph., sang., sars., thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.
agg.: *Alum.*, alumin., dig., hydr., kali-bi., *lyc.*, nat-ph.
eructations, after: *Ambr.*
fever, during: *Zinc.*
headache, during: *Phos.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**
hunger, without: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *chiu-s.*, *cocc.*, *lach.*, *nicc.*, *phos.*, *tax.*
intermittent: *Mur-ac.*
lying down amel.: *Ambr.*, ign.
meeting a friend, when: *Cimic.*
menses, before: *Ign.*, sep., sulph.
 during: *Spong.*, *tabac.*
nausea, during: *Agar.*, arg-m., arg-n., *asaf.*, bry., calc-p., caust., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*, *hell.*, hydr., *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-m., meph., mosch., *olnd.*, phel., **Phos.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., tabac., valer., verat.
rising, after: *Coca.*
sighing: **Ign.**
sleep, before: *Dig.*

EMPTINESS.

stool, after: *Petr.*, puls.
talking agg.: *Rumx.*
throbbing, with: *Ant-t.*, *asaf.*, calad., hydr., kali-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., sep., sulph.
trembling: *Aui-c.*, *cimic.*, lyc.
vomiting, after: *Ther.*
walking, while: *Chel.*, *chin-s.*, rat.
 after: *Coca.*
about the room agg.: *Lyc.*
EPILEPTIC aura: *Calc.*, **Cic.**, cupr., indg., *Nux-v.*, *sil.*
ERUPTIONS: *Abies-c.*, absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, agar., agn., *æsc.*, æth., *all-c.*, aloe., *alumn.*, **Ambr.**, am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis, apoc., ars-h., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *Asaf.*, **Asar.**, asc-t., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, *calc.*, calc-s., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cimix.*, clem., *cimic.*, *cina*, cist., **Cocc.**, coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., com., **Con.**, cop., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dig., *dios.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., eupi., fago., ferr., ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, gels., gent., gins., glon., gran., graph., *grat.*, **Guaj.**, gymu., ham., hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, hydr., hydrc., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., indg., *ip.*, jatr., *jug-r.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-u., *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-ac.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, led., *lil-t.*, lith., lob., **Lyc.**, lyssiu., **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, mang., meph., uerl., **Merc.**, mere-c., merc-i-r., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, osm., *ox-ac.*, pall., par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, phys., phyt., plat., pic-ac., *plib.*, **Psor.**, *Puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rat., rheum., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rob., ruuix., *ruta*, *sabad.*, sabin., sang., *sars.*, secale, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., sol-t-æ., *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., *tarax.*, tarent., tep., tereb., *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, verb., vesp., *zinc.*, zing.
daytime: *Bry.*, **Iod.**, petr.
morning: *All-c.*, anac., ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, aster., *bar-c.*, bry., calc., calc-s., cob., coloc.,

STOMACH.

ERUPTIONS, morning.

con., croc., dulc., hep hyper., *kali-c.*,
kalm., lyc., mag-c., mang., nat-m., *Petr.*,
 plat., *puls.*, sars., sil., stann., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
 tabac., thuj., valer., verat.
 breakfast, before: *Bov.*, *ran-s.*
 fasting, while: *Bov.*, *cina.* *croc.*, *plat.*
 rising, on: *Cedr.*, *nicc.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *sin-a.*,
 verat.
 stool, after: *Cob.*
 waking, on: *Bar-c.*, *cale.*
 walking, after: *Nux-v.*
 forenoon: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *calc-p.*, *carl.*, *colch.*,
 hep., *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *myric.*, *naja*,
 nat-c., *nicc.*, *par.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*
 noon: *Indg.*, *ox-ac.*, *ran-b.*
 eating, while: *Olnd.*
 afternoon: *Aeth.*, *agar.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*,
 bar-c., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *causl.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*,
 cic., *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *fago.*, *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*,
 lyc., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nal-c.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *sang.*,
 thuj.
 eating, after: *Petr.*
 4 p. m., after: *Coff.*, *nat-m.*, *valer.*
 evening: *Abrot.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *bell.*,
 calc., *caust.*, *coec.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*,
 cycl., *dros.*, *eupi.*, *fl-ac.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hyper*,
 kali-br., *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *Puls.*, *ran-s.*,
 rhus-t., *rumx.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*,
 sol-t-æ., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*
 air, open, in: *Carb-v.*
 bed, in: *Alum.*
 eating, after: *Alum.*
 lying, while: *Verat.*
 sitting, while: *Gels.*
 night: *Ant-t.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*,
 crot-h., *ham.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
 nux-v., *ox-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *Puls.*, *sulph.*, *tanac.*,
 ther.
 first half of: *Nit-ac.*
 lying, while: *Calc.*
 menses, before: *Mang.*
 waking, on: *Calc.*, *mur-ac.*
 walking in open air: *Phos.*

ERUPTIONS, night.

9 p. m. until midnight: *Phos.*
 11 p. m.: *Gels.*, *sumb.*
 midnight on awaking: *Ferr.*
 acids, after: *Phos-ac.*, *staph.*
 aggravate: *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *phos.*, *stann.*
 air, in open: *Nat-m.*
 alternating with hiccough: *Agar.*, *berb.*, *sep.*,
 wyeth.
 yawning: *Berb.*
 ameliorate: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alumi.*,
 all-c., *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, *aur.*,
 bar-c., *berb.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*,
 Carb-v., *chel.*, *cocc.*, *coec.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
 dig., *dios.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*,
 Kali-c., *lach.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
 mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
 par., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *Sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*,
 sil., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*
 apyrexia, during: *Ant-c.*
 beer, after: *Ferr.*
 bread, after: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *merc.*,
 nat-m.
 and milk, after: *Zinc.*
 breakfast, before: *Bov.*, *ran-s.*
 during: *Ox-ac.*, *zinc.*
 after: *Ars.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *cham.*, *cycl.*,
 grat., *hell.*, *hyper.*, *kali-br.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*,
 plat., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
 soup, after: *Alum.*
 comes up with: *Sulph.*
 butter, after eating: *Carb-v.*, *Puls.*
 cabbage, after: *Mag-c.*
 chill, during: *Nux-v.*
 after: *Zinc.*
 chilliness, with: *Sil.*
 choking, after: *Op.*
 coffee, after: *Causl.*, *coca*, *cycl.*, *puls.*
 coldness: *Gamb.*
 constant: *Con.*, *cupr.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*
 convulsive: *Ars.*, *coec.*, *ham.*, *kali-br.*, *nux-v.*,
 phos., *sang.*, *til.*

STOMACH.

ERUPTIONS.

cough, during: Ambr., arn., bar-c., lob., plat., sang., sul-ac., staph., verat.
 after: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *raph.*, *sang.*, sul-ac.
 with: **Ambr.**, *ang.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *cimx.*, *lach.*
 difficult: **Arg-m.**, *con.*, *graph.*, *nux-v.*
 dinner, before: *Ran-b.*
 during: *Grat.*, *mag-m.*, *ol-an.*, *sars.*
 after: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *carl.*, *coca*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *petr.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *sul-ac.*, *sutph.*, *zinc.*
 when rising from stooping: *Castor.*
 while walking: *Mag-m.*
 drinking, after: *Æth.*, *aloe*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bism.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *tarax.*, *zinc.*
 cold water: *Phos.*
 amel.: *Carl.*
 water: *Aloe*, *apis*, *bism.*, *hyper.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*
 drunkards, in: *Ran-b.*, *sul-ac.*
 eating, while: *Dulc.*, *grat.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *sars.*
 after: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-s.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *grat.*, *gymn.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *slann.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *veral.*, *zinc.*
 faintness, causing: *Arg-n.*
 farinaceous food, after: *Sulph.*
 fasting, while: *Acon.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *valer.*
 fats, after: *Ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *thuj.*

ERUPTIONS.

fever, during: *Cub.*, *lach.*, *ran-b.*
 headache: *Apis*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Mag-m.**
 ineffectual and incomplete: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *arund.*, *ars.*, *belt.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *chiel.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *tach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*
 morning: *Ol-an.*
 after breakfast: *Con.*
 forenoon: *Sil.*
 evening: *Dios.*
 night: *Caust.*
 before menses, *Mang.*
 on going to bed: *Sulph.*
 dinner, after: *Sars.*
 milk, after: *Chin.*
 wine, after: *Lyc.*
 liquid food, after: *Anac.*
 lying amel.: *Æth.*, *rhus-t.*
 meat, after: *Ruta.*
 menses, before: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*
 during: *Ant-t.*, *Graph.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *nil-ac.*
 micturition, during: *Rhus-t.*
 milk, after: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *iris*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*
 motion, on: *Cann-i.*, *kreos.*
 nausea, during: *Æsc.*, *arn.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *causl.*, *coc-c.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *gamb.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*
 oysters, after: *Bry.*
 painful: *Bry.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *con.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*
 paroxysmal: *Sep.*, *sulph.*

STOMACH.

ERUPTIONS.

potatoes, after: *Alum.*, gran.
 periodical: *Aesc.*, ip.
 pork, after: Ham.
 pressing on stomach, from: *Sulph.*
 painful parts, when: *Bor.*
 rich food, after: *Bry.*, *Carb-v.*, ferr., nat-m.,
 Puls., *sep.*, staph., thuj.
 rising from lying, when: *Rhus-t.*
 up, on: *Coloc.*
 sardines, after: *Eupi.*
 shooting pain, with: *Bry.*
 sitting, while: *Phos.*
 bent, while: *Rob.*, *sabin.*
 sleep, after: *Hep.*
 amel.: *Chel.*, *chin.*
 smoking, while: *Thuj.*
 soup, after: *Carb-v.*, *mag-c.*
 spasmotic: *Bell.*, *coff.*, *lyssin*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
 sang.
 stool, before: *Sumb.*
 during: *Cham.*, *con*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*,
 puls., *ruta*.
 after: *Aesc.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *calc-s.*,
 coloc., *merc.*, *sil.*
 stooping, on: *Cic*, *ip.*, *phos.*
 sudden: *Carb-an.*
 sugar, after: *Raph.*
 supper, after: *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *ferr.*,
 ham., *lyc.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*
 suppressed: *Calc.*, *con*.
 followed by pain in stomach: *Con.*
 swallowing, when: *Agar.*
 sweets, after: *Raph.*, *zinc.*
 tobacco, from: *Selen.*
 violent: *Arn.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*,
 ferr-i., *iris*, *jug-r.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*,
 plb., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *verb.*
 after milk: *Snlph.*
 vomiting, when: *Phyt.*

ERUPTIONS.

waking, on: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *nitr-ac.*,
 rumx., *sil.*
 walking, while: *Caps*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*,
 mag-m., *snlph.*
 amel.: *Lyc.*
 in open air, while: *Grat.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*,
 snlph.
 wine, after: *Lyc.*
 acrid: *Aloe*, *Ambr.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,
 bell., *bufo*, *calc.*, *canni-s.*, *carb-an.*, *caps.*,
 canst., *cham.*, *crot-t.*, *cpr.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dor.*,
 fago., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *lact.*,
 lob., *Lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nil-ac.*,
 nopl., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
 phyl., *raph.*, *rhus-l.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*,
 ther., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 afternoon: *Causl.*, *chin.*
 evening: *Ambr.*, *causl.*
 night: *Merc.*
 bread, after: *Crot-h.*
 dinner, after: *Aloe.*
 drunkards, in: *Snl-ac.*
 eating, after: *All-s.*, *anac.*, *carb-s.*, *spig.*
 fever, during: *Cub.*
 sweets, after: *Raph.*, *zinc.*
 almonds, tasting like: *Causl.*, *laur.*
 apples, tasting of: *Agar.*
 audible. (See "loud.")
 bitter: *Aesc.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
 am-m., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *Arn.*,
 ars., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bry.*,
 calc., *canni-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caul.*, *chel.*,
 Chin, *chin-s.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *corn-c.*,
 crot-t., *cpr.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*,
 ferr-i., *ferr-m.*, *gral.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
 hyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
 kali-n., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*,
 merc-i-r., *mur-ac.*, *nicc.*, *Nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*,
 phos., *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plb.*, *Podo.*, *ptel.*,
 Puls., *raph.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
 spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *strych.*, *snl-ac.*,
 sulph., *tarent.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *upa.*,
 verat., *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*
 morning: *Calc-s.*, *hyper.*, *lyc.*, *sars.*, *sil.*
 breakfast, after: *Pic-ac.*, *sep.*

STOMACH.

ERUPTIONS, bitter.

coughing, after: Sul-ac.
 rising, on: Cedr., sep.
 forenoon: Am-m., ign., nat-c., nicc.
 afternoon: Am-m.
 evening: Bell., castor., dios., puls., sars.
 potatoes, after: Alum.
 milk soup, after: Alum.
 night: Calc-s., castor., chel., merc., nux-v.,
 ox-ac., Puls.
 bread and butter, after: Chin.
 dinner, during: Sars.
 after: Bar-c., fl-ac., sul-ac.
 amel.: Ferr.
 drinking water, after: Aloe.
 eating, after: Bell., bry., chin., cina, kreos.,
 lach., Lyc., nat-n., nat-s., sars., sep.,
 stann., thuj., verat.
 amel.: Am-m., sars.
 fat food, after: Ferr-m.
 food comes up: Lyc., nat-s.
 fasting, while: Nux-v.
 menses, during: Sep., sulph.
 potatoes, after: Atum.
 rich food, after: Ferr., ferr-u.
 stool, during: Cham.
 stooping, when: Castor.
 sour food, after: Phos-ac.
 sour: Am-c., cann-s., cast-eq., sul-ac.
 supper, after: Zinc.
 walking in open air, while: Grat.
 bloody: Merc-c., nux-v., phos, raph., sep.
 burning: (see "Heartburn"): Caust., coff.,
 ferr., iod., lyc.
 disgusting. (see "foul.")
 eggs, spoiled, like: Acon., agav., ant-t., Arn.,
 brom., bufo, coff., dios., elaps, kali-c.,
 mag-m., mag-s., petr., phos., podo., psor.,
 ptel., sep., stann., sulph., valer.
 morning, on rising: Arn., graph., mag-c.,
 mag-s., petr., sulph., valer.

ERUPTIONS, eggs, spoiled, like.

on waking: Valer.
 evening: Carl.
 night: Anl-t., phos.
 pregnancy, during: Mag-c.
 smelling like: Cham., elaps, elat., ferr.,
 podo., psor., sulph.
 night: Mag-c.
 egg, tasting like yolk of: Apis.
 empty: Abies-n., acon., aesc., aeth., Agar.,
 all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., ami-br., ami-c.,
 am-m., anac., anan., Ant-c., ant-t., Arg-n.,
 Arn., Ars., arund., asaf., asar., bapt.,
 bar-ac., bell., berb., Bism., bov., brom.,
 bry., calad., calc., camph., canu-i., Cann-s.,
 canth., carb-au., carb-ac., carb-s., Carb-v.,
 card-m., carl., casc., castor., caul., caust.,
 cham., chel., chin., chiu-s., chlol., cimix.,
 cinnb., cist., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c.,
 colch., coloc., con., corn-c., crot-t., daph.,
 dios., dulc., elat., erig., eup-per., eupi.,
 fago., ferr., ferr-p., fl-ac., gamb., gent-c.,
 gins., glon., gran., grat., guaj., gymn.,
 ham., hell., helon., hep., hydr., hyos., ign.,
 indg., Iod., Ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c.,
 kali-chl., kali-i., kalnu., kreos., lac-c., lach.,
 lac-u., lact., laur., led., lob., Lyc., mag-c.,
 mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny.,
 merc., merc-i-f., mez., mil., moschi., myric.,
 nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., olnd.,
 ol-an., ox-ac., pall., petr., phos-ac., phos.,
 phys., phyt., pic-ac., plant., plb., podo.,
 ptel., Puls., ran-s., raph., rhodo., rhus-t.,
 rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., sars.,
 secale, senec., sep., sil., sin-a., sol-n., spig.,
 spong., squil., staun., stront., staph.,
 sul-ac., Sulph., sumb., tabac., tarax., thuj.,
 til., valer., verat., verat-v., verb., vinc.,
 viol-t., xanth., zinc., zing.
 morning: Anac., bar-c., bov., bry., calc.,
 cedr., cina, cob., coloc., croc., dios.,
 mag-c., nat-n., plat., sul-ac. sulph.,
 fasting, after: Bov., cina, croc., plat.
 rising, on: Cedr.
 after: Nat-ni.
 wakiug, on: Bar-c., calc.
 7 a. m.: Dios.

STOMACH.

ERUPTIONS, empty.

forenoon: Castor., coeli., com., con.,
 hydr., ign., myric., naja, par., sars.,
 zinc.
 9 a. m.: Com.
 10 a. m.: Castor., ign.
 11 a. m.: Hydr.
 noon: Olnd., ox-ac.
 eating, while: Olnd.
 afternoon: Eth., ars., carb-v., crot-t., dios.,
 hydr., hyper., iris, lyc., mag-m., nat-m.,
 op., ox-ac.
 coffee, after: Nat-m.
 while stomach is empty: Op.
 5 p. m.: Dios., hyper., ox-ac.
 6 p. m.: Iris.
 evening: Abrot., am-c., coc-c., dios., hyper.,
 rumx., sars., sulph., verat., zinc.
 hiccup, during: Sulph.
 lying, while: Verat.
 night: Dios., dire., mang., mur-ac., phys.,
 phos., sumb., tanac.
 menses, before: Mang.
 7 p. m.: Dios., phys.
 9 p. m. until midnight: Phos.
 while walking in open air: Phos.
 9:30 p. m.: Dire.
 11 p. m.: Sumb.
 air, open, in: Nat-m.
 alternating with hiccup: Agar.
 beer, after: Vine.
 breakfast, before: Bov., ran-s.
 after: Ars., grat., hell., sulph.
 coldness, during: Gamb.
 cough, after: Sang.
 dinner, after: Am-c., ars., cact., cycl., lyc.,
 mag-m., sulph.
 drinking, after: Bism., carb-v., coloc.,
 nat-m., tarax., vinc.
 cold water: Phos.

ERUPTIONS, empty.

eating, after: Acon., ars., bry., calc., camph.,
 carb-an., card-m., coloc., cycl., grat.,
 nat-c., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., phos-ac.,
 plal., ran-s., rhus-t., sep., spig., Sulph.,
 Verat.
 exertion, mental, during: Hep.
 fasting, while: Plat., valer.
 headache, during: Apis, calc.
 hysteria, during: Tarent.
 menses, before: Mang.
 menstrual colic, during: Ant-t.
 mental exertion. (See "exertion.")
 nausea, during: Arn., coc-c.
 rising up: Coloc.
 soup, after: Carb-v., mag-c.
 stool, after: Bar-c.
 sugar, from: Raph.
 supper, after: Alum., lyc., sep.
 vomiting, while: Phyt.
 after: Osm.
 waking, on: Bar. c., calc., rumx.
 fluid: Abies-n., agar., all-c., alum., anac.,
 ant-c., ant-t., ars., aur-s., calc., cann-s.,
 carb-s., carl., caul., cham., chiol., coc-c.,
 crot-li., cycl., dig., fago., form., gent-c.,
 graph., gran., gynn., ham., hell., lac-ac.,
 lyc., mez., mosch., nice., nux-v., plal.,
 plb., ptei., Puls., raph., rhodo., rob.,
 sulph., ust., verat., verb.
 morning: All-c., verat., verb.
 breakfast, after: Phos.
 forenoon: Carl.
 afternoon: Valer.
 4 p. m.: Valer.
 night: Nux-v.
 white bread, after: Crol-h.
 coffee, after: Puls.
 cold water amel.: Carl.
 dinner, after: Castor.
 eating, after: Cina, staph.
 greenish: Ars., graph.
 yellow: Cic.

STOMACH.

ERUPTIONS.

food (regurgitation): *Aesc.*, *aeth.*, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *Chin.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *Ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *Puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rob.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

noon: *Ferr.*

afternoon: *Euphr.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *nat ph.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Sulph.*

night: *Phos.*, *zinc.*

what was eaten at noon: *Phos.*

midnight, after: *Sil.*

bitter tasting: *Lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *phos-ac.*

coughing, after: *Raph.*, *sul-ac.*

dinner, after: *Lyc.*, *nat-ph.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

while walking: *Mag-m.*

eating, while: *Cupr-s.*, *grat.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sars.*

after: *Aesc.*, *bry.*, *Ferr.*, *mag-p.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *podo.*

immediately after: *Ferr.*, *mag-p.*, *phos.*

one hour after: *Aesc.*, *aeth.*

two hours after: *Lyc.*, *sulph.*

menses, suppressed, with: *Con.*

mouthful, by the: *Aesc.*, *arg-n.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *Phos.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

rancid: *Puls.*

sour: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*

after coughing: *Raph.*

stooping, when: *Cic.*

supper, after. *Phos.*

walking, while: *Mag-m.*

food, tasting like: *Aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ani-m.*, *anan.*, *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arg-n.*, *aur-s.*, *bell.*, *Bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *castor.*,

ERUPTIONS, food, tasting like.

caust., *chain.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *gral.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *Puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-a.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stil.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *tromb.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Agar.*

afternoon: *Coff.*, *euphr.*

1 p. m.: *Chel.*

after dinner: *Canth.*, *cina*, *sars*, *squil.*

drinking water agg.: *Apis.*

smoking, while: *Thuj.*

foul: *Acet-ac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *ars.*, *Asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bism.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lact.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

morning: *Nux-v.*

forenoon: *Cocc.*

evening: *Nat-s.*, *phos.*, *stram.*

night agg.: *Merc.*

drunkards, in: *Sul-ac.*

fat or rich food, after: *Asaf.*, *causl.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*

feces, odor of: *Asaf.*, *plb.*, *scp.*

milk, after: *Nat-m.*

pastry or pork, after: *Puls.*

urine, odor of: *Agn.*

frothy: *All-c.*, *canth.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*

morning: *All-c.*

garlic, like: *Aesc.*, *Asaf.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

after a spasm: *Mag-m.*

greasy: *Aesc.*, *carb-v.*, *cycl.*, *ferr-i.*, *lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *puls.*

STOMACH.

ERUPTIONS.

hiccough, like: Ant-t., calc., cycl., mez., plat., sars., sulph.

after dinner: Carb-an., plat.

hot: Acet-ac., ars., aur., cantli., hep., lac-ac., naja, petr., phos., phys., podo., puls., sil., sin-a., zinc.

morning: Tabac.

eating, after: Podo., sinnap.

large quantities of wind: Arg-n., bapt., carb-v., hep., lyc., phos.

lime water, tasting like: Kali-c.

liquid. (See "fluid.")

long continued: Glon.

loud: Acon., ambr., ant-c., Arg-n., calc-p., carb-s., carb-v., caust., coca, com., con., gran., jug-r., kali-n., lact., manc., merc., merc-i-r., nux-j., petr., phos., Plat., puls., sil., sin-n., sulph., tabac., til., zinc.

afternoon: Carb-s.

eating, after: Calc., tabac.

fasting, while: Plat.

stooping, when: Manc.

uncontrollable: Sil.

meat, tasting of: Mez., zinc.

bad meat: Puls.

milk, of: Ant-t., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., lyc., sulph., zinc.

afternoon: Zinc.

while walking, agg.: Mag-m.

mouldy: Ign.

mucus: Esc., alum, arn., bry., canth., cupr., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-s., phos., raph., sabad., sul-ac.

morning: All-c., bry., graph., hyper.

coughing, after: Sul-ac.

evening: Bry., hyper.

musk, tasting of: Caust., mosch.

nauseous: Am-m., ant-t., calc.; carb-s., carb-v., chin., fl-ac., graph., grat., helon., kali-br., nat-m., ol-an., par., ptel., Puls., sep., verat., verb., zinc, zing.

after rich food: Nat-m., sep.

ERUPTIONS.

nose, through: Lyc., merc-c., phos.

offensive. (See "foul.")

pungent: Sabad.

putrid: Acel-ac., arn., asar., aur-m., bell., cocc., graph., mag-s., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., olnd., psor., puls., sep., sulph., tabac., thuj., til.

raucid: Æthl., alum., Asaf., bar-c., cadm., calc., carb-v., croc., cycl., graph., grat., kali-bi., laur., merc., mez., nux-m., phos., psor., puls., ran-s., rhodo., sabad., sanic., sulph., tereb., thuj., valer.

morning, after soup; Alum.

afternoon: Crot-h.

evening: Ran-s.

after eating: Mez.

4 p. m.: Valer.

dinner, during: Alum.

eating, after: Graph.

nausea, during: Sulph.

rich food, after: Thuj.

repugnant (See "foul.")

salty: Agar., ant-t., arn., cadm., carb-an., caust., cham., kali-c., lyc., nux-v., sep., staph., sul-ac.

scratching: Ant-c., nat-m., nux-m., stann., staph.

sobbing: Ant-t., bell., chin., coloc., cycl., meph., staph.

sour: Abrot., acet-ac., esc., agar., ail., all-c., aloë, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-t., aran-s., arg-n., ars., asar., bar-c., bell., bry., cact., calc., calc-a., calc-p., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., Carb-v., caul., caust., cham., chel., chlol., Chin., cimx., cob., coff., coloc., com., con., cop., crot h., cub., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., dios., dros., elaps., ferr., ferr-i., ferr-m., fl-ac., form., gels., gent-c., gins., graph., guare., gymn., hep., hydr., hydr., hyos., Ign., indg., iod., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., lac-d., lach., laur., lept., Lith., lob., Lyc., Mag-c., mang., mez., Nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., Nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., Nux-v., op., ox-ac., pall., petr., Phos., phos-ac., phyt., pic-ac., plb.,

STOMACH.

ERUPTIONS, sour.

podo., *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, **Rob.**,
sabad., sabin., sanic., sars., secale, *sep.*,
senec., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., spig., spong., squil.,
stanii., stram., *sub-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., thuj.,
ust., verat., verat-v., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime: *Nux-v.*, **Sulph.**

morning: Calc., *puls.*, sil., tabac., tarent.

after walking: Nux-v.

forenoon: Agar., nicc.

afternoon: Amnic., carb-s., fl-ac., lyssin,
nat-c., *podo.*

after dinner: Nat-m.

evening: Calc., chin-s., con., dios., ox-ac.,
phos., ran-s., sars.

open air, in: Carb-v.

bed, in: *Alum.*

eating, after: Staun.

night: Calc-s., lyc., *nux-v.*, tanac.

bread, after: Crot-h., merc., zinc.

breakfast, during: Ox-ac.

after: Sars.

cabbage, after: **Mag-c.**

coffee, after: *Cycl.*, *puls.*

cough, after: Raph., sul-ac.

dinner, after: Ars., fl-ac., lyc., mag-m.,
petr., rumx., *sulph.*, sumb., *zinc.*

drinking, after: Canth., zinc.

water, after: Psor.

drunkards, in: *Sul-ac.*

eating, after: Bar-c., bry., caps., carb-v.,
cham., chin., cina, *con.*, dig., dios., *ferr.*,
ferr-m., *hydr.*, kali-c., kreos., lyc., nat-a.,
Nat-m., petr., phos., phos-ac., podo.,
puls-n., sabin., sars., *sil.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

2 hours after: Com.

farinaceous food, after: *Canst.*

fat food: *Nit-ac.*, rob.

fruit, after: **Chin.**

intermittents, in: *Lyc.*

lying on the back, while: Carb-v.

ERUPTIONS, sour.

menses, before: *Kali-c.*

during: *Mag-c.*

milk, after: Am-c., calc., carb-v., *chin.*,
iris, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, nux-v., phos., *sulph.*

nausea, during: Gamb.

pregnancy, during: *Nux-v.*

rich food, after: Chin., sulph., zinc.

sitting bent, while: *Rob.*, sabin.

sugar, after: *Canst.*

supper, after: Sep.

vertigo, during: Sars.

waking, on: Rumx.

walking, while: Carb-v.

in open air: Stann., sul-ac., sulph.

sulphuretted hydrogen, like: *Rhus-t.*, sulph.

sweetish: Acou., alumn., carb-v., grat., ind.,
lachn., merc., plat., *plib.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph.,
zinc.

morning: Alum., sul-ac., sulph.

fluid: *Acon.*, *iris*, lachn., *plib.*

menses, before: *Nat-m.*

pregnancy, during: *Nat-m.*, *zinc.*

water: *Plb.*

tallow, tasting of rancid: **Puls.**

tasteless: Aloe, arg-n., brom., bry., calc.,
colch., croc., dios., eup-per., helon., hep.,
hyper., iris, **Lyc.**, med., *nat-m.*, pall.,
verb.

water, of: Acon., ant-c., ant-t., arn.,
bar-c., bry., canni-i., carl., castor., caust.,
cob., *colch.*, crot-t., *graph.*, grat., kali-n.,
mag-s., merc-c., nat-s., ol-an., phos., *plib.*,
sil., stann., sul-ac., verat.

morning: Graph.

nausea, during: *Mag-m.*, mag-s.

rising, after: Carb-an.

forenoon: Nicc.

afternoon: Am-m.

evening: Sars.

night: Mang.

before menses: Mang.

STOMACH.

ERUPTIONS, water, of.

motion, on: Mez.
 nausea, during: Gamb.
 potatoes, after: Mag-s.
 sitting, while: Phos.
 waterbrash: Acet-ac., acon., aesc., alum.,
alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c.,
ant-t., apis., arn., ars., asar., Bar-c., bell.,
bism., bov., Bry., Cale., calc-a., calc-p.,
cann-s., cauth., caps., carb-an., Carb-v., caust.,
chiel., chin., cic., cina., cocc., colch., con.,
croc., cupr., cur., cycl., daph., dig., dros.,
dulc., euph., ferr., graph., grat., hell., hep.,
ign., iod., ip., kali-c., lach., lac-ac., laur.,
led., lil-t., Lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang.,
meny., merc., Mez., mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-c., nal-m., nal-s., nit-ac., nux-m.,
Nux-v., olnd., Par., Petr., phos., phos-ac.,
phys., pic-ac., plat., plb., psor., Puls.,
ran-b., ran-s., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., Sabad.,
sabin., Sang., sars., secale., seneg., sep., Sil.,
spig., Sulph., spong., squil., stann., Staph.,
sul-ac., Sulph., tarax., thea., thuj., valer.,
Verat., verb., zinc.
 morning: Sulph.
 noon, after eating: Sulph.
 afternoon, while walking: Nat-s.
 evening: Anac., cycl., nat-s., podo., stil.,
tereb.
 night: Carb-v., gent., graph.
 menses, during: Puls.
 acids, after: Phos.
 chronic: Sil.
 dinner, before: Sulph.
 after: Am-m.
 drinking, after: Nit-ac., sep.
 eating, after: Am-c., am-m., bry., calc.,
 chin., con., croc., ferr., ind., kali-c.,
 merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., sang., sep.,
 sil., sulph.
 fasting agg.: Grat.
 lying, while: Psor.
 menses, before: Nux-m., puls.
 milk, after: Calc., cupr., phos.
 periodical, every other day: Lyc.

ERUPTIONS, waterbrash.

pregnancy, during: Acet-ac., dios., lac-ac.,
lob-i., nal-m., nux-m., tabac.
 riding in a carriage: Nux-m.
 stool, after: Caust.
 strong food, after: Mag-c.
 supper, after: Am-m.
 swallowing, frequent: Cob., Merc.
FAINTNESS (see "Emptiness"): Aesc., agar.,
alum., alumn., brom., bufo., carb-ac., cimic.,
clem., cop., crot-h., dig., dios., elaps., gent.,
glon., hep., hydr., kali-bi., kali-n., lac-ac.,
laur., merc., nal-m., op., phel., pic-ac.,
ptel., puls., sulph., Tabac., tell., thea., til.
 morning: Dios.
 forenoon: Nat-m.
 afternoon: Fago.
 night: Dios., tarent.
 breakfast, after: Colch.
 dinner, after: Ail.
 meeting a friend, when: Cimic.
 pressure, from: Merc.
 stool, after: Dios.

FASTING, sensation of. (See "Emptiness.")

FERMENTATION: Acet-ac., apoc., caust.,
chin., croc., graph.
FLABBINESS: Euph., ip., merc., spong.,
tabac., thea.

FLATULENCE. (See "Eruptions.")

FLUTTERING: Aesc., aeth., brach., *cacl.*, cadm.,
crot-h., lyc., Nux-v., rhus-t., xanth.
 morning until afternoon: Calad.
 coughing, when: Aesc., nux-v.
 nausea, with: Aeth., calad.

FOREIGN body: Cupr., grat., nat-m., raph.

FORMICATION: Aloe, ant-t., apis., colch.,
kali-c., laur., plat., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

FULNESS, sensation of: Acon., aesc., agar.,
aloe, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., anan.,
ant-c., aut-t., apis., arg-n., arn., ars., asar.,
asaf., bapt., bar-c., bell., bov., brach., brom.,
bry., calc., calc-p., camph., cauth., carb-an.,
Carb-v., casc., cast-eq., caust., cedr., chau.,

STOMACH.

FULNESS, sensation of.

chin., chin-s., cob., cocc., coc-e., coff., colch., coloc., con., corn-c., crot-t., cycl., daph., dig., euphr., eup-per., eup-pur., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., gent., graph., grat., gymn., hell., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign.; ind., iod., iris, jac-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach., lachn., laur., lith., lob-i., Lyc., mag-c., manc., mang., merc., merl., mez., mil., mosch., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nice., Nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., op., par., petr., phel., phos., plat., plb., prun., puls., ran-s., raph., rat., rheum., rhus-t., rob., rumx., sabad., sabin., secale., sil., spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., Sulph., tarent., tep., tril., valer., zinc.

morning: Am-m., asaf., ran-s., rhodo., sulph.

fasting, when: Plat.

waking, on: Sulph.

noon: Ox-ac., sep., sulph.

eating, after: Ox-ac.

bread and milk, after: Arg-n.

afternoon: Am-m., calc., chin-s., coca, sulph.

evening: Ars., dios., eupi., nat-c., phos.

bed, in: Nat-s.

eating, after: Kali-bi.

night, on going to bed: Rumx.

midnight; Crot-t.

breakfast, after: Alum., phos., ptel., sulph.

with sensation of hunger: Am-m.

clothing agg.: Gels.

coffee, after: Caanth.

dinner, after: Agar., ant-c., castor., grat., nat-m., petr.

drinking, after: Aloe, aspar., manc., nat-m., sinnap.

eating, after: Æsc., agar., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., aspar., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bor., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., cimic., colch., cop., dig., ferr., grat., hydr., kali-c., lac-ac., lil-t., Lyc., mez., mosch., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., Nux-v., petr., phos-ac., plb., ptel., puls., rheum., rhus-t., sep., sil., spong., sulph., verat., zinc.

FULNESS, eating, after.

ever so little, after: Bar-c., carb-an., chin., croc., crot-t., cycl., dig., elaps, ferr., ferr-i., kali-c., Lyc., manc., nat-a., nat-m., petr., ptel., rhus-t., sep., sulph., thuj.

amel.: Arg-n., ferr., mang.

eructations amel.: Carb-v., euphr., iris, mag-c., nux-v., phos., sil.

hunger, during: Am-m., asaf.

menses, during: Am-c., kali-c.

oppression of breathing, with: Nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., prun.

sleep amel.: Phos.

soup, after a little: Prun.

supper, after: Carb-v., chin-s.

vomiting, after: Bry.

waking, on: Myric., sulph.

walking, after: Colch., ferr.

in open air amel.: Sulph.

water, after: Aloe.

wine, after: Rhus-t.

GAGGING (compare "Nausea"): Agar., benz-ac., bry., carb-v., chin., chin-s., cop., kali-c., kali-chl., lyc., podo.

morning: Corn-c., kali-c.

night: Arg-n.

coughing, from (compare "Retching"): Bry., calc., carb-v., caust., cench., cimix., cina, coc-c., cupr., ferr., hell., kali-c., lach., lyssin., merc-c., sanic., sep.

eating, after: Agar., ambr., kali-c., lach.

expectoration, during: Coc-c.

mucus in fauces, from: Anac., carb-v., lyc.

GANGRENE: Ars., secale.

GONENESS. (See "Emptiness.")

GOUT, metastasis: Ant-c., nux-m.

GURGLING: Agar., am-c., anac., arn., ars., bov., carb-an., chel., cina, croc., crot-t., Cupr., fl-ac., hydr-ac., kali-c., kali-i., lact., laur., lob., meny., saccli., teucr., thuj., verb., zinc.

morning: Bov.

while walking: Carb-an.

STOMACH.

GURGLING.

drinking, when: Arn., ars., cina, Cupr., elaps, Hydr-ac., laur., tlmj.
eating, while: Bov.
nausea, with: Ethl.

HANGING down, sensation of, relaxed: Abrot., alum., arg-n., bar-c., calc., calc-p., carb-v., euph., hep., Ip., lob., lyc., mez., raph., rhus-t., staph., sul-ac.

while walking: Hep.
sensation of, as by a thread: Nat-m.
HARDNESS: Ars., bar-c., bar-m., carb-v., chim., cob., lept., merc-i-f., puls.
eructations amel.: Carb-v.
sensation of, in the pylorus: Kreos.

HEARTBURN: Aesc., agar., all-s., alum., alumin., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asar., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bry., Calc., calc-p., canth., caps., carb-an., Carb-v., carb-s., caust., chami., chet., chin., chin-s.. Cie., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., Con., corn-c., Croc., crot-t., dig., dulc., euph., ferr., Ferr-p., fl-ac., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., iris, kali-c., kali-n., lach., lob., Lyc., Mag-c., mang., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., op., ox-ac., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., podo., Puls., ran-s., rob., sabad., sabin., secale, sep., sil., sinnap., squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., syph., tabac., tarax., thuj., valer., verat-v., zinc.

daytime: Crot-h.
morning: Petr., phos., sulph.
before breakfast: Nux-v.
smoking, while: Lyc.
forenoon: Coc-c., coloc., sep.
afternoon: Bry., chel., crot-h., cnpr., hydr., phos., sep., sol-n., sulph.
evening: Ambr., bell., crot-h., con., dig., nat-m., ox-ac., petr., sulph., tereb.
bed, after going to: Sol-n.
smoking, after: Lach.
tea, after: Kali-bi.
wine, after: Bry.

HEARTBURN.

night: Coe-c., kali-bi., merc., ptel., rob.
lying down, on: Rob.
pregnancy, during: Merc.
midnight: Calc-a.
acids, after: Nux-v.
beer, after: Phos.
and cigar, after: Phos.
coffee, after: Calc-p., ferr-p.
continual: Lob.
dinner, after: Acon., calc-p., crot-t., hain., kali-bi., lyc., merc-i-r., sol-n., sulph.
drinking, after: Laur.
drunkards, in: Nux-v.
eating, after: Aesc., agar., am-c., anac., calc., calc-p., carl., chin., coc-c., con., croc., graph., iod., lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., sep., sll.
eggs, boiled, after: Sulph.
eructations, after: Bar-ac., calc., con., mang., valer.
eyes, from using: Sulph.
fat food, after: Nat-c., nux-v., phos.
herring, after: Ferr-p.
meat, after: Agar., ferr-p.
menses, before: Sulph.
milk, after: Ambr., chin.
nausea, with: Catc., puls., sang.
pregnancy, during: Apis, caps., con., merc., nat-m., ox-ac., zinc.
rancid: Con., nat-m., petr.
sitting bent, while: Sabin.
smoking, while: Bell., lach., lyc., staph.
after: Lach., lyc.
soup, after: Anac.
sour things, after: Ferr-p.
stool, after: Merc.
stooping, on: Thuj.
sugar, after: Zinc.
supper, after: Alum., caust., crot-h., puls.
tobacco, from: Chel., staph., tarax.

STOMACH.

HEARTBURN.

walking in open air, while: *Ambr.*, coc-c.

water, after drinking: *Alum.*

wine, after: *Bry.*, coc-c., zinc.

HEAT, flushes: *Abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*, *æthli.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *aluni.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *anth-n.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *aur-s.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chlif.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *cod.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn-f.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *gymn.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hydrc.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kaim.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *tac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *tob-i.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plib.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rob.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *vesp.*, *zinc-m.*

morning: *Am-m.*, *apis*, *lith-m.*

noon: *Fago.*

afternoon: *Fago.*

evening: *Coloc.*, *ferr-i.*, *hyper.*

bread, after: *Sars.*

dinner, after: *Hyper.*

eating, before: *Fl-ac.*

after: *Con.*, *ferr.*, *sep.*

amel.: *Arg-n.*, *ferr.*

empty, when: *Naja.*

eructations, after: *Sumb.*

amel.: *Fago.*

waking, on: *Acon-f.*

water, cold, after: *Alum.*

amel.: *Alumn.*, *hyper.*

extending to abdomen: *Am-c.*, *carl.*, *chin.*, *verat.*

over body: *Ars.*, *camph.*, *op.*

HEAT, extending.

over chest: *Bar-m.*, *chin.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *verat.*

to eyes: *Stram.*

fauces: *Caps.*

head: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *sumb.*

throat: *Nit-ac.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*

upwards: *Asaf.*, *ars.*, *carb-ac.*, *ferr.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *valer.*

HEAVINESS, weight, oppression: *Abies-n.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *all-s.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asc-t.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *castor.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *Chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cit-v.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *crol-h.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *fago.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *gent.*, *gent-c.*, *grat.*, *hura*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kati-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob-i.*, **Lyc.**, *manc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plib.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, *rumix.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *stann.*, *strain.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *thea*, *upa.*, *valer.*, *wyeth.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Am-c.*, *calc-s.*, *dios.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*

on waking: *Carb-an.*, *puls.*

forenoon: *Sulph.*

noon: *Alum.*, *fago.*, *Lyc.*, *mur-ac.*

eating, after: *Lyc.*

afternoon: *Am-m.*, *fago.*, **Lyc.**, *sang.*, *stront.*

eating, after: *Lyc.*

evening: *Alum.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

night: *Æsc.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *tarent.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

ascending stairs: *Nux-m.*

beer, after: *Acon.*

bread, after: *Kali-c.*, *merc.*

breakfast, after: *Agar.*, *crot-li.*, *fago.*, *gels.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *sang.*

STOMACH.

HEAVINESS.

cold drinks, after: Acet-ac., ars., podo.
damp weather agg.: Kali-c., nat-s., sil.
dinner, after: Grat., lyc., nat-a., ptel.
eating, while: Cann-i.

after: *Abies-n.*, absin., agar., alum., alumin.,
am-c., arg-n., apis, ars., bar-c., bar-mi.,
bry., cact., carb-ac., chiam, Chin., chin-s.,
elaps, ferr., fl-ac., hep., hydr., iod., kali-a.,
Kali-bi., lach., lob-i., Lyc., nil-ac.,
nux-v., osm., phos., phos-ac., plant.,
phys., plb., psor., puls., rumx., rhus-t.,
sang, sil., Sulph.

a little, after: Bar-c., Chin., Lyc., verat.
empty, while: Fl-ac.
erect, on becoming: Bar-c.
eructations amel.: Aloe, chel., fago., par.
meat, after: *Kali-bi*.

menses, before: Tarent.
during: Nat-p., zinc.
nausea, during: Lyc.
potatoes, after: Alum.
pressure agg.: Phos., ptel.
sleep, after: Lach.
standing long, from: Hura.
stooping, on: Bar-c.
supper, after: Chin-s., plant.
waking, on: Carb-an., ptel., puls., sulph.
walking in open air: Bor.
water, after: Chel.

HICCOUGH: Acet-ac., acon., agar., agn., all-c.,
alum., ain-c., **Am-m.**, anac., ang., ant-c.,
ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, asar., arund., aur., bar-c.,
bell., benz-ac., berb., bismi., bor., bov.,
brom., bufo, *bry.*, calc., calc-a., calc-f.,
calc-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., carl., castor.,
caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., chin-s., chlf.,
Cie., cina, cimx., cob., cocc., coff., colch.,
coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., cur., **Cycl.**, dios.,
dig., dros., dulc., cuphr., ferr-p., gels.,
graph., grat., ham., hell., **Hyos.**, hep.,
Ign., indg., **Iod.**, ip., jab., jug-r., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur.,
led., lob-i., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., **Mag-p.**

HICCOUGH.

meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., mil., mosch.,
murr-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nice.**, nit-ac.,
Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., par., phos.,
phys., phyt., plb., psor., puls., ran-b., rat.,
ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., **Secale**,
selen., sep., sil., *spong.*, stann., staph.,
stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., sumb.,
tabac., tarax., tarent., **Teucr.**, verat.,
veral-v., verb., zinc.

daytime: Nit-ac., petr., phos.
morning: All-c., apoc., cann-s., kali-s.
hawking up mucus: Calc-f.

rising, after: Gamb., graph., mag-c.
smoking, while: Verat.

forenoon, eating, after: Bar-c., nat-s.
11 a. m.: Ox-ac.
noon: Kali-c., sil., sulph.
eating, after: Alum., coca.
afternoon: Agar., canth., ign.
eating, after: Nat-c.
1 p. m.: Bov., *veral-v.*
2 p. m.: Tarent., *veral-v.*
evening: *Aeth.*, graph., kali-bi., kali-i., lob.,
nat-c., nat-s., **Nice.**, petr., rhus-t., sil.,
zinc.
bed, in: Nat-m., nice., sil.
drinking, after: Ign.
eating, after: Alum.
fasting, while: Sulph.
5 to 8 p. m.: Phys.
6 p. m.: Ham., nat-c., sars.
6:30 p. m.: Mag-c.
night: Apoc., ars., bell., **Hyos.**, merc., merc-c.,
puls., sul-ac.
rising, when: Ars.
sleep, during: Puls.
midnight: bell.
alcoholic drinks, after: **Ran-b.**
bed, in: Lachn., nat-m., nice., sil., sulph.
blow in pit of stomach, from: Teucr.
bread and butter, after: Nat-s.

STOMACH.

HICCOUGH.

breakfast, after: Tarent., zinc.
 chill, after: Am-c.
 cold taken, after: Phos.
 convulsions, with: Bell., cupr., Cic., **Hyos.**, ran-b.
 convulsive: Æth., ars., bell., mag-p., nux-v., ran-b., stram., tabac.
 cough, during: Tabac.
 after: **Tabac.**
 dinner, before: Mag-m., mur-ac., nux-v.
 during: Cycl., grat., mag-m., nat-c.
 after: Alum., am-m., arn., bov., carb-ac., carb-v., cob., graph., grat., hyos., indg., mag-m., mur-ac., phos., sars., teucr.
 drinking, after: Ign., lach., merc-c., nux-v., puls., sul-ac.
 cold water, after: Thuj.
 hot drinks: **Verat.**
 drunkards, in: Ran-b.
 eating, before: Bov., phos., sil.
 while: Cycl., eug., mag-m., merc., teucr.
 after: Acon., alum., ars., bell., bor., bov., bry., carb-a., carb-v., carl., cob., cop., cycl., graph., hep., hura, **Hyos.**, ign., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., par., phos., psor., rat., samb., sep., sil., stann., staph., teucr., thuj., sulph., verat., zinc.
 eructations, after: Bry., cycl., til.
 exercise, after: Carb-v.
 fever, during: Crot-h.
 at the hour when the fever ought to come: **Ars.**
 intermittent: Caust.
 after: **Hyos.**
 loud: Cic.
 motion, on: Carb-v., merc-c.
 painful: Acon., cimx., mag-m., nicc., phos., rat., sul-ac., tabac., teucr., verat-v.
 pain in stomach, with: Æth., mag-m., rat.
 pork, after: Ham.

HICCOUGH.

pregnancy, during: *Cycl.*, op.
 quinine, after: *Nat-m.*
 reading aloud, while: Cycl.
 sleep, during: Cina, *merc-c.*
 smoking, while: Ambr., ant-c., arg-m., calad., lach., psor., puls., ruta, sang., selen., sep., stann., staph., sul-ac.
 before eating: Selen.
 after: Ant-c., calc., ign.
 spasmodic. (See "convulsive.")
 spasms, before: Cupr.
 supper, after: Cob., con., lyc., sep., stapli.
 thinking about it, on: Ox-ac.
 tobacco, from: Ambr., ant-c., arg-m., ign., lach., puls., ruta, selen.
 typhoid, in: Phos.
 unconscious, when: Cupr-ac.
 violent: Am-m., chin-s., cic., cycl., lob., lyc., merc-c., nat-m., nice, nux-v., rat., stront., teucr., verat.
 vomiting, while: Cupr., merc-c.
 after: Bry., **Verat.**
HUNGER. (See "Appetite," "ravenous appetite.")
INACTIVITY: Ail., aloe, bell., manc., ran-s., sil.
INDIGESTION (includes complaints after substances not otherwise described): Abrot., **Alum.**, ambr., anac., ars., bar-c., **Bar-m.**, Calc., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Chel., chin., coff., graph., hep., ign., iod., Ip., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., **Puls.**, sep., spong., squil., stann., **Sulph.**, valer., zing.
 evening: Ambr.
 bad water, after: All-s.
 coffee, after: Æth., cham., cycl., nux-v.
 cold food, after: Alum.
 after taking: Ant-c.
 farinaceous food, from: **Sulph.**
 fish, after: Chin.

STOMACH.

INDIGESTION.

fruit, after: Act-sp., *chin.*
 milk, after: *Aeth.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, *Chin.*, *iris.*
 pork, after: *Cycl.*
 potatoes, after: *Alum.*
 salt meat, after: Act-sp.
 sour food, after: Aloe.
 warm drinks, after: Ambr.
 food, after: Am-c.

INDURATION of the walls: *Acet-ac.*, **Ars.**,
 bar-c., con., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *plios.*,
thuj., verat.

INFLAMMATION: Acon., *æth.*, all-c., alum.,
ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asar., aur.,
 aur-m., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, brom.,
Bry., cact., *camph.*, *cauth.*, carb-an., chel.,
 cic., *cocc.*, colch., cund., cupr., *dig.*, hell.,
 hydr-ac., hyos., indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-a.,
 kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., lach., laur., **Lyc.**,
mez., **Nux-v.**, phos., *plb.*, puls., ran-b.,
 ran-s., sabad., *saug.*, *secale*, squil., stram.,
 tereb., *veral*, *veral-v.*

cold, after taking: *Coloc.*
 things, after: **Acon.**
 when over-heated: *Acou.*, *kali-c.*

IRRITATION: Acon., all-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars.,
 aur-m., bism., carb-ac., cob., kali-a., kali-n.,
 merc., merc-c., ox-ac., plb., *podo.*, *secale*,
 stram., verat-v.

JERKING: Nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*

JUMPING, sensation of: *Croc.*

LAXITY: *Æsc.*, calc-p., crot-t., **Ign.**, *ip.*,
 mag-c., petr., spong., sul-ac., *labac.*
 morning: *Sulph.*

LIME burning in, sensation of: *Causl.*

LIVING in, as if something were. (See "Alive.")

LOATHING: Acon., act-sp., alumn., am-c.,
 anac., **Ant-c.**, *ant-l.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *aru.*,
Ars., asaf., asar., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bor.,
bry., calc., *cauth.*, carb-v., caust., cham.,
 chel., *chiu.*, *chin-s.*, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, con.,
 crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *dulc.*, euph.,
 ferr., *gamb.*, *grat.*, guaj., hell., hep., hydr.,
 hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**,
 kali-i., lach., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*

LOATHING:

mag-s., *maung.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*,
 mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, op.,
 petr., *phos.*, *phel.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *psor.*,
puls., rat., rheum., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta,
sabad., *sars.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*,
stanu., strain., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, valer.

morning on waking: *Phyt.*

noon: *Pic-ac.*

evening: Alumn., *hep.*, raph.

night: Rat.

beer, after: Mur-ac., *nux-v.*

eating, after: Alum., cycl., *ip.*, kali-c., ol-an.,
 sars.

pain, during: Aloe.

pregnancy, during: *Laur.*

LUMP, sensation of (see "Stone"): *Agar.*,
 bar-c., *bry.*, *dir.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *tob.*, manc., naja, nat-c.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *rhus-l.*, rumx.,
Sanic., *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

midnight, after: *Arg-u.*

as if a, had fallen to back on rising from seat:
Laur.

cold drinks, after: Acet-ac.

lying on back, while: *Sulph.*

MOVEMENT in, sensation of: Arn., colch.,
 croc., kali-n., laur., nat-m., nicc., ol-an.,
 phos., sul-ac.

NARROW, pylorus feels too: Calc., *chin.*, *lyc.*,
nux-v., phos., *sulph.*

NAUSEA: Absin., acet-ac., acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*,
agar., agn., ail., *all-s.*, alum., ambr., am-c.,
 am-m., *auac.*, anan., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*,
 apoc., apom., *arauc.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn.,
Ars., ars-h., arund., asaf., asar., aster.,
 aur., aur-m-n., *bapl.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**,
 benz-a., *berb.*, *bism.*, bor., both., *bov.*,
 brach., brom., *bry.*, bufo, cact., *cadm.*,
calc., calc-p., cain., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *cauth.*,
caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *card-m.*,
 carl., castor., caul., *causl.*, **Cham.**, chel.,
chin., *chin-s.*, chrom-ac., *cimic.*, *cina*, *cist.*,
 clem., **Cocc.**, *cod.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*,
con., *cop.*, *corn.*, *cor-r.*, *crol-h.*, *cub.*, *cund.*,
cupr., *cupr-a.*, *cupr-s.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, **Dig.**,
dios., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, elaps., *elat.*, *eug.*, *euon.*,

STOMACH.

NAUSEA:

euph., euphr., *eup-per.*, eupi., euphr., *ferr.*,
fl-ac., *form.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, gent., gent-c.,
glon., *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, guaj., ham.,
Hell., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *hydrc.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*,
hura, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *Ip.*, **Iris**, *Iris-f.*,
jatr., *jug-r.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach*,
lachin., *lac-ac*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*,
Lob-i., *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*,
mag-s., *manc.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *meph.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *mez.*,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, *mygale.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*,
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *paeon.*,
par., **Petr.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*,
plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*,
Puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*,
Rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, *rumix.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin*,
samb., **Sang**, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *seneg.*,
Sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*,
staph., *stram.*, *strout.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
sumb., *syph.*, **Tabac.**, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*,
tereb., *ther.*, *thuj.*, *upa.*, *ust.*, **Valer.**,
Verat., *verat-v.*, *vesp.*, *vinc.*, *viol-t.*, *vip.*,
wyeth., *xanth.*, **Zinc.**, *zing.*

daytime: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*,
pic-ac., *phos.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *agar*, *alum.*, *alumin.*,
am-c., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apoc-c.*, *arn.*, *ars-m.*,
bar-c., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*,
cact., *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cham.*, *cic.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cur.*,
dig., *dios.*, *elaps*, *euph.*, *fago.*, *form.*,
graph., *hep.*, *hyper.*, *inul.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*,
lac-c., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *nicc.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
plat., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*,
rumix., *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

bed, in: *Arg-m.*, *graph*, *kali-v.*, *mag-s.*,
Nux-v., *sabin.*, *zinc.*

chilliness, during: *Bov.*, *con.*

coffee, after: *Cham.*, *nat-m.*

fasting, while: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*

looking steadily at an object: *Sars.*

menses, during: *Graph.*, *mag-c.*, **Nux-v.**,
verat.

milk, after: *Calc-a.*, *nat-m.*

NAUSEA, morning.

mouth, when washing: *Sep.*

perspiration, during: *Nux-v.*

riding in a carriage, while: *Sep.*

rising, on: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *dios.*, *ferr-p.*,
graph., *hydr.*, *iod.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-d.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*,
nux-v., *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *ther.*, *valer.*,
verat-v.

sitting, while: *Hep.*

smoking, while: *Cycl.*, *lyc.*

sore throat, during: *Nicc.*

swallowing saliva, from: *Dios.*, *rhodo.*

vertigo, after: *Fl-ac.*

walking, while: *Sep.*

forenoon: *Agar.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
canth., *carb-v.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *ign.*,
jug-c., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
naja, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*,
plat., *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

motion, during: *Nat-s.*

riding in the cold: *Aster.*

sitting, while: *Phos.*

waking, on: *Squil.*

walking, while: *Am-m.*, *sep.*

10 a. m.: *Bor.*, *cor-r.*, *sep.*

11 a. m.: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *clem.*, *hura*, *ign.*,
jug-c., *lac-ac.*, *puls.*

noon: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,
hyper., *ign.*, *mang.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *strych.*,
zinc.

eating, after: *Ant-t.*, *phos.*

food, when looking at: *Ant-t.*

at the thought of: *Bor.*

walking, while: *Euph.*

afternoon: *Aesc*, *arg-m.*, *bor.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,
Cocc., *con.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *fago.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,
indg., *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merl.*, *mez.*,
nat-a., *phos.*, *podo.*, *ran-b.*, *rob.*, *sang.*, *sars.*,
sil.

air, in open: *Ol-an.*

drinking, after: *Bry.*, **Cocc.**

headache, during: *Fago.*, *ferr.*

STOMACH.

NAUSEA, afternoon.

walking, after: Graph., nat-s.
 1 p. m.: Corn-c., grat., liura, phys.
 2 p. m.: Grat., liura, nux-m., phys., sulph.
 4 p. m.: Anac., cale-p., laclin., phys.
 evening: Alum., anac., arg-n., asar., bapt., brach., bry., calc., calc-s., cauth., chel., coloc., con., cycl., eng., fl-ac., gent., glon., grat., hell., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., lycps., mag-c., merc., merc-i-r., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., pall., petr., phos., plant., plb., puls., ran-b., senec., sep., sil., sin-n., sulph.
 bed, before going to: Sang.
 in: Chel., dig., ind., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., phos., pic-ac., tarent., sang.
 after a drink of water: Nat-m.
 drinking, after: Nux-v.
 eating, while: Caust., phos.
 headache, during: Eug., gels.
 house, in the: Ves.
 lying down, on: Rhus-t.
 sitting, while: Mag-c.
 sleep, during: Seneg.
 before: Bry.
 stool, during: Sulph.
 supper, after: Alum.
 waking, on: Caust.
 walking in the open air: Lycps., phos., sep.
 night. Alum., alumn., ami-c., apis, arg-m., calc., carb-an., carb-v., chain., chel., con., dig., dulc., elaps, eupi., form., glon., graph., guaj., hell., hep., iod., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-n., lyc., mag-s., merc., merc-c., naja, nat-a., nit-ac., phos., puls., rat., rhus-t., sil., sulph., tarent., ther.
 bed, in: Chel., con., kali-c., nit-ac.
 chill, before: Eup-per.
 diarrhoea, during: Ferr.
 drinking, after: Phos.
 menses, during: Mang., puls.
 motion, on: Spong.

NAUSEA, night.

perspiration, during: Sulph.
 rising from sleep, on: Op.
 stool, during: Guaj.
 waking, on: Alum., benz-n., hyper., lyc., phyt., sulph.
 midn ght: Ambr., bry., calc., crot-t., eupi., phiel., ran-s., sil.
 after: Ran-s.
 rising, on: Nat-m.
 until morning: Dros.
 2 a. m.: Indg., sep.
 3 a. m.: Mur-ac.
 4 a. m.: Alum.
 5 a. m.: Dios., nat-m.
 abdomen, on compressing: Asar.
 during pain in: Ant-c., arn., ars., crot-t., gran., grat., ham., Nux-v., plb., sep., zing.
 in: Agar., agu., ail., ant-t., asar., bell., bry., cadm., cic., cocc., croc., cupr., cycl., fago., gels., graph., hell., hep., ip., iris, lact., mang., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-v., par., phyt., pic-ac., plant., phel., puls., rheum., ruta, samb., sep., spong., stann., staph., sumb., teucr., thuj., valer., zing.
 air, in open: Acon., ang., arg-m., ars., bell., crot-t., grat., lyc., puls.
 amel.: Anth-n., ant-t., bar-ac., croc., dig., glon., grat., kali-bi., lyc., naja, Tabac.
 amorous caresses, from: Sabad.
 anxiety, after: Caust., nux-v.
 apyrexia: Anl-c., chin-s., puls.
 ascending stairs rapidly: Glon.
 backache, during: Coloc., phys., zing.
 beer, after: Bry., lach., mur-ac.
 odor of, agg.: Phos.
 bed, after going to. (See "retiring.")
 in, amel.: Nat-c.
 brandy amel.: Ars.
 bread, black, after: Phos-ac.
 after: Ant-c., zinc.

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

breakfast, before: Alum., arg-n., berb., bov., eupi., fago., lyc., nit-ac., Sep., spig., tuberc.
during: Agar., carb-an., ind., naja, plant., sang., zinc.
after: Agar., alum., ambr., auf-m., bell., calc-p., cham., coca, dig., dios., gamb., indg., kali-bi., mez., par., gabin., sars., spig., zinc.
in jaundice, with clay colored stool: Dig.
broth, from: Acon., carb-v., chel.
at the odor and thought of: Colch.
chest, in: Acon., anac., arg-n., asaf., bry., cadm., calc., croc., glon., lach., mang., merc., nux-v., par., phos-ac., rhus-t., secale, staph.
from pain in: Croc.
chilliness, with: Alum.
after: Camph., corn., eup-per., kati-bi., kreos., lach., mag-s., puts., sabad., sal-ac., verat-v., xanth.
chill, before: Ars., carb-v., ip., puls.
during: Arg-n., ars., bell., bov., bry., calc., cham., chel., cina, cob., cocc., con., Eup-per., hyper., ign., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., tyc., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., puls., raph., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sang., secale, sep., sul-ac., verat., zinc.
after: Elat., eup-per., ip., kali-c.
lasting until next chill: Chin-s.
close of: Eup-per.
closing the eyes: Lach., ther.
amel.: Con.
coffee, after: Bry., calc-p., caps., caust., cham., cycl., rhus-t., vine.
smell of: Arg-n.
coition, during: Sil.
after: Kali-i., mosch.
cold, when: Cocc., crot-t., hep., kali-bi., valer.
cold drinks, after: Agar., anac., ars., calc., carb-ac., kati-c., lyc., nat-m., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., teucr.
not after warm: Lyc.

NAUSEA, cold drinks, after.

when heated: Kali-c.
amel.: Bism., phos.
constant: Ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars., carb-v., coloc., dig., graph., hep., ip., jatr., lac-c., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., Nux-v., petr., plat., sil., stront., verat.
cough, during: Aut-t., ars., aspar., bry., calc., caps., coc-c., coloc., cupr., dros., elaps., hep., hydr., ign., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos-ac., Puls., ruta, sars., sep., squil., thuj., verat.
deathly: All-c., arg-n., cadm., camph., Crot-h., dig., Ip., Tabac.
dinner, before: Carb-v., nux-v., sabad.
during: Bry., colch., grat., hyper., lyc., mag-m., merc-i-f., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., thuj.
after: Agar., am-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., ars., berb., calc., castor., colch., coloc., cycl., con., grat., ham., kali-c., lach., nat-m., Nux-v., ol-an., phos., ptel., sars., seneg., squil., spig., verat., zinc.
dreams, from: Arg-m.
drinking, while: Bry.
after: Agar., anac., ant-t., arn., ars., carb-an., chin., cimx., Cocc., crot-t., cycl., dig., eup-per., gamb., kali-bi., lach., lyc., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., Puls., rhus-t., teucr.
amel.: Bry., euphr., lob-i., pepon., phos., samib.
drunkards, in: Ars., nux-v., Kali-bi., sul-ac.
dryness in pharynx, from: Cocc.
eating, before: Anac., ars., berb., carb-v., caust., chin., ferr., graph., lyc., nat-s., nux-v., phos-ac., sabad., sulph., tell.
while: Agar., am-c., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bor., bromi., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., chin-s., cic., cocc., coff., colch., dig., ferr., hell., jac-c., kali-c., mag-c., mierc-i-r., morph., nux-v., olnd., puls., ptel., rat., sabad., sil., tlinj., verat.

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

eating, after: Acon., aesc., agar., agu., all-c., alum., amibr., am-c., am-m., anac., anthr., ant-t., apis, aran., arg-n., ars., asar., aur-m., bism., bor., bov., bry., bufo, calc., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., castor., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., cic., clem., Cocc., colch., coloc., con., cur., cycl., dig., dios., dros., elaps, euphr., ferr., ferr-ph., gent., graph., grat., gymn., ham., hell., hep., hyper., ign., ind., iod., ip., jatr., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lac-ac., lach., lyc., mag-c., merc., moschi., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., Nux-v., ol-an., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., podo., Puls., rheum., rhus-t., rumix., ruta, sabin., sang., sars., Sep., sit., stann., sulph., tarent., thea, verat., zinc.

amel.: Acon., alum., arg-n., aur-m., brom., bry., chani., fago., grat., kali-bi., lob., mag-c., mez., nat-c., phos., phyt., sabad., sang., Sep., spig., verat.

eggs, smell of: Colch.

emotion, after: Kali-c.

erect, on becoming: Acon., colch., eupi.

eructations, during: Coloc., crot-t., grat., kali-c., ptel.

amel.: All-c., ant-t., camph., chel., cinub., fago., glon., grat., lyc., nice., osm., phos., rhodo., rumix., sabad., sul-ac., verat-v.

exertion, after: Aspar., spong.

which warms up the body, after: Sil.

exercising, from: Aloe, ars., colch., spong., tabac., ther.

eyes, on motion of: Con., sep.

during sleep: Arn.

closing, amel.: Con.

faint-like: Alumn., arg-n., calc., cham., chel., Cocc., fago., glon., graph., Lach., nat-m., Nux-v., op., sul-ac., sulph., verat.

fever, during: Arg-n., ars., bry., carb-v., cham., cimx., cocc., eup-per., guare., ip., lyc., Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., ptel., sang., selen., sep., thuj., vine., zinc.

after: Ars., carb-v., dros., fl-ac.

fish, after: Nat-m.

smell of: Colch.

NAUSEA.

food, on looking at: Colch., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., moschi., sabad., spig., xanth.

smell of: Ars., cocc., Colch., dig., eup-per., ip., sep.

thought of: Ars., bry., chin., Colch., graph., mag-c., moschi., sars., sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.

food eaten: Sars.

with relish for: Dig.

rich, from: Carb-an., cycl., dros., nit-ac., puls., sep., tarax.

fruit, after: Nat-c.

hawking, when: Ambr., anac., hipp., osm., tarent.

headache, during: Acon., aesc., ail., alum., alumn., am-c., Ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asar., aur., benz-ac., bor., bry., calc., calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-v., Caust., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cob., Cocc., coloc., con., cor-r., croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., eng., eup-per., eup-pur., fl-ac., form., gels., glon., graph., grat., hep., hipp., ind., ign., Ip., Iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., lach., lith., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., mill., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., petr., phos., phyt., plat., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, Sang., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., stann., stram., stront., sulph., tabac., tarax., tep., tereb., ther., verat., zinc., zing.

hunger. (See "Emptiness.")

hyacinths, from the odor of: Lyc.

ice cream, after: Ars., ip., puls.

intermittent: Aesc., ant-c., Ant-t., cina, dros., elat., eup-per., hep., iod., moschi., sabad., sep., Tabac.

after eating: Grat., nat-m.

night before paroxysm of: Eup-per.

labor, during: Ant-t., caul., chani., cocc., Ipec., mag-m., puls.

lemonade, when taking anything but: Cycl.

liquids, from: Merc-c.

looking steadily: Sars., ther.

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

lying down, on: Ars., phos., phys., sin-a.
 amel.: Alum., arn., phos., rhus-t., sep., sil.
 on side: Bry.
 on back: Merc.
 meat, after: *Carb-an.*, *caust.*, cupr., lyssin, tereb.
 smell of: *Colch.*, eup-per.
 fresh: Caust.
 meditating, while: Bor.
 menses, before: Ant-t., aur-s., berb., bufo, caul., cocc., *crot-h.*, cupr., *hyos.*, *ip.*, kreos., *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-m., *nicc.*, nux-v., phos., *puls.*, sep., verat., vib.
 during: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., arn., ars., bell., bor., bry., *catc.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-v., caul., cham., chel., cocc., *colch.*, con., cupr., eupi., fago., gels., *graph.*, *hyos.*, hyper., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, sep., tarent., verat., vib.
 after: Chin-s.
 suppressed, with: Alum., ars., caust., cocc., croc., cupr., cycl., *ip.*, lob., *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sang., sulph., verat., zinc.
 mental labor, from: *Aur.*, bor., cupr-ar., lach.
 troubles, from: *Kali-c.*
 emotions: *Kati-i.*
 micturition, after. (See "urinating.")
 milk, after: **Calc.**, *crot-t.*, lach., *puls.*
 motion, on: *Arn.*, bov., bry., bufo, calc-ph., **Cocc.**, *crot-h.*, *eup-per.*, euphi., dig., glou., hep., *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-bi.*, *lac-ac.*, *op.*, pic-ac., sep., sulph., *tabac.*, ther., zinc.
 of eyes agg.: Con., sep.
 mouth, in: *Æthi.*, agar., cadm., mag-m., *puls.*, rhodo., sul-ac.
 from rinsing: Bry., sul-ac.
 noise, from: *Cocc.*, ther.
 nose, from a plug: Psor.

NAUSEA.

odors, from: *Colch.*, *dig.*, eup-per. *sep.*
 beer: Phos.
 breath: *Colch.*
 broth: Colch.
 coffee: Arg-n.
 eggs: *Colch.*
 fish: Colch.
 food: Ars., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, dig., eup-per., *ip.*, *sep.*
 cooking: *Colch.*, *dig.*, eup-per., *sep.*
 hyacinths: Lyc.
 meat: *Colch.*, eup-per.
 oranges: *Cit-v.*
 strong: **Colch.**
 tobacco: Phos.
 operation on abdomen, after: **Bism.**
 oranges, odor of: *Cit-v.*
 organ, from sound of: Phys.
 overheated, after being: Ant-c.
 pain, during: *Crot-t.*, sep., spig.
 palpitation, after: Nux-v.
 pastry, after: Ant-c.
 periodical: Ign., *ip.*, nat-m., nux-v., phos., sang.
 perspiration, during: *Corn.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, lob., merc., **Nux-v.**, sep., zinc.
 cold, with: *Calc.*, *camph.*, lach., **Petr.**, *Tabac.*, **Verat.**, verat-v.
 pharynx, in: Ant-c., ars., stann., tarax.
 piano playing, from: Sulph.
 plums, after: Mag-c.
 pork, after: Ham.
 potatoes, after: Alumn.
 pregnancy, during: Acon., ail., alet., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, ars., **Asar.**, bry., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, castor., cimic., cod., *colch.*, *con.*, ferr., heli., *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, lach., **Lac-ac.**, *lil-t.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, petr., phos., plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, **Sep.**, sil., sul-ac., sulph., *symphorocarpus*, **Tabac.**, tarent., verat.

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

pressure on painful spot, from: Nat-m.

stomach, from: Ant-t., ars., euphl., gamib., gent., grat., hell., hyos., kali-c., phys., ptel., sulph.

reading, while: Arn., glou., lyc., phos-ac., plant.

rest, during: Kali-c., sin-a.

retiring, after: Clel., dig., ind., naja., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., pic-ac., sang., tarent.

rich food. (See "food.")

riding in a carriage, while: Bor., calc., Cocc., cycl., hep., iris., lyc., mag-c., nux-m., nux-v., Petr., selen., Sep., sulph.

before breakfast: Hura.

ameliorated: Nit-ac.

rising, ou: Acon., arn., arg-n., asar., bry., carb-an., chel., cocc., coloc., cor-r., ferr., glon., ind., nat-s., nit-ac., olud., phos., plat., seuec., verat., zing.

up in bed: Ars., asar., Bry., Cocc., colch., cor-r., nux-m.

after: Graph., sabiu., zinc.

room, warm, in: Agar., euphr., lyc., mez., Nat-c., paeon., puls., zing.

ou enteriug, after being in open air: Alum., calc-s., puls.

sacrum, pain in, from: Glon.

salivation, with: Crot-t., ip., puls.

salt, on thinking of salt: Nat-m.

seasickness: Carb-ac., Cocc., colch., glon., hyos., kali-bi., kreos., lac-ac., Nux-v., Petr., sep., Tabac., ther.

closing eyes amel.: Ther.

shuddering, when: Hyper., mez., nat-m., stann., zinc.

sitting, while: Acon., ars., bry., calc., carb-au., cor-r., phos., rhus-t., rob., tarax.

bent over amel.: Zinc.

up in bed: Bry., Cocc., cor-r., zinc.

sleep, before: Apoc., nat-m., sol-n.

during: Puls.

NAUSEA, sleep.

after: Apoc., arund., bor., caust., cupr., cupr-a., dig., ham., lach., mur-ac., op., spong., squil., sulph., tarent., Verat., zing.

amel.: Rhns-t.

smoking, while: Bry., caj., calad., carb-an., clem., euphr., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., Nux-v., phos., rau-b., rat., spong., sil., tabac.

after: Agar., brom., calc., calc-p., clem., euphr., ign., Ip., kali-bi., lach., lob., Nux-v., op., puls., sars., sep., thuj., tabac.

sneezing, when: Hell.

soup amel.: Castor., kali-bi., mag-c.

sour things amel.: Arg-n.

spitting, from: Led.

standing, while: Agn., alum., colch., ign., petr.

stool, before: Acon., ant-t., bry., calc., chel., cimic., cycl., dulc., grat., hell., hydr., ip., merc., oena., podo., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sep., staph., verat.

during: Agar., aut-t., apis, ars., bell., cham., chel., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., ferr., guaj., glon., gnaph., grat., hell., ip., jatr., kali-c., merc., merc-i-f., nit-ac., podo., puls., rhus-t., sang., sil., sulph., verat.

after: Ant-t., apoc., bufo, caiu., caust., crot-t., kali-bi., kalm., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nal-m., nit-ac., ox-ac., petr., sil., tereb., verat., zing.

amel.: Con., ferr., raph., sang.

stooping, on: Bar-c., calc-p., carb-s., lach., olnd., petr., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sang.

stove, on approaching: Laur.

sudden: Agar., coloc., cupr., ind., kali-bi., mosch., sul-ac., sulph.

sun, heat of: Carb-v.

supper, after: Alum., aur-m., castor., cycl., ferr-i., graph., nat-u., psor.

swallowing saliva: Ant-t., colch., dig., lach., lyc., spig., sulph.

swingug, from: Coff., cocc., pelr.

talking, while: Alum., bor.

tea, after: Aesc.

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

thinking of it agg.: Lach.

throat, in: Acon., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., asar., aur., bell., carb-ac., cann-s., chin., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., croc., cupr., Cycl., ferr., lyc., merc., mez., nit-ac., olnd., Phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., spig., squil., Stann., staph., sulph., tarax., valer. from spasms in throat: Graph.

by tight fitting collar: Lach.

tobacco, from: Bry.

odor of: Phos.

thought of: Kali-br.

unconsciousness, after: Carb-v., glon.

uncovering amel.: Tabac.

urinating, after: Ant-c., castor., merc., parier.

vaccination, after: Sil.

vertigo, during. (See "VERTIGO.")

vomiting does not amel.: Dig., sang.

waking, on. (See "sleep, after.")

walking, while: Acon., bell., bry., calc., chin-s., con., ferr., gamb., kali-bi., kali-c., led., lyc., merc., mez., op., phos., phyt., plat., rhodo., sil., sulph., thuj.

after: Alum., graph., puls., sep.

amel.: Acon., ani-c., grat.

in open air, while: Acon., ang., gamb., lach., lycps.

walnuts, after eating: Naja.

water, after drinking. (See "drinking.")

thinking of: Ars-h.

wine, after: Ant-c., bry., carb-an., phos., Zinc.

amel.: Coc-c.

sour, from: Ant-c.

yawning, when: Arn., nat-m.

OBSTRUCTION of pylorus, sensation of (see "Narrow"): Lach., nux-v., phos.

OPEN, as if stomach were, sensation: Spong.

OVERLOADED, sensation as if: Am-c., ant-c., ars., carb-ac., cimic., cycl., ign., kali-bi, Puls., sulph.

PAIN: Abies-n., abrol., acut-ac., acon., aesc., aeth., agar., ail., all-c., aloe, alnum., alumini., ambr., am-c., aml-n., anac., anan., anl-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., Arg-n., arn., Ars., ars-h., ars-i., arnid., asaf., asar., asc-t., anr., aur-m-n., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., Bell., benz-ac., bism., bor., brach., brom., Bry., cact., cadm., calad., calc., calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., Carb-v., Card-m., carl., caul., Caust., cham., Chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., Coloc., con., cop., corn., cor-r., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., Cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cur., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., ferr., gels., graph., glon., gral., ham., hell., hep., hura, hydr., hyos., ign., iris, iod., ip., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., lob-i., Lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., mag-s., manc., mang., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phys., phyl., plant., Plb., podo., ptel., prun., Puls., ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., rob., rumx., ruta, sabin., sang., secale, senec., seneg., sep., sil., sol-t-æ., spig., squil., Stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., Sulph., sumb., Tabac., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., ust., valer., Verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Aesc., anac., ant-c., caust., chin., colch., cupr., dig., dios., graph., hyper., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., Nux-v., petr., phos., plat., puls., ran-s., staph., sulph., tarent., zinc.

bed, in: Con., phos., plb.

eating, after: Nux-v., tarent.

fasting, while: Caust., petr.

stool, after: Con.

waking, on: Agar., cycl., nat-m., nice., nit ac., phyt., staph.

walking, while: Mag-c., nice., phos., sil.

until 1 p. m.: Sep.

forenoon: Graph., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nice., stann., sep., spong., thuj.

stool, after: Calc.

8 to 9 a. m.: Cocc.

noon: Seneg., zinc.

STOMACH.

PAIN.

afternoon: Am-m., arg-n., ars., calc., calc-s., cauth., *Lyc.*, merc-c., nice., nux-v., petr., puls., sang., spong., sulphi., tarent., ust.

evening: Alum., ars., calc-s., carb-an., carb-v., cast-eq., chel., dig., dios., euphr., kali-bi., kali-n., lob., lyc., nat-m., phos., plant., puls., rhus-t., sang., sep., sil., sul-ac., tarent., thuj., zinc.

bed, in: *Lyc.*

chill, during: Sulph.

menses, before: Mag-c.

singing, while: Sars.

night: *Abrol.*, alum., au-c., arg-n., ars., bapt., calc., carb-v., chaim., con., graph., ign., kali-c., lach., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., podo., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., sulph., tarent., thuj.

bed, in: Cocc., nat-s.

lying on the back, while: *Lyc.*

sleep, during: Nit-ac.

waking, on: Caust., hyper.

9 p. m. until midnight: Phos.

midnight: Ambr., *chin.*

 after: Puls., sulph.

acids, after: *Ant-c.*, kreos., sulph.

air, open: *Lyc.*, nux-v., ol-an., phos.

amel.: Naja.

cold, blowing on abdomen: Caust.

alternating with pain in limbs: *Kali-bi.*

apples, sour, after: Merc-c.

aprexia, during: Ant-c.

ascending steps, on: Phos-ac.

bed covers, from: Sulph.

beer, after: Carb-s., nux-m.

bending double, on: Kalm.

amel.: Chaim., colch., coloc., lach., ptel.

backward amel.: Caust.

blowing nose, on: Hep.

brandy amel.: Igu.

PAIN.

bread, after: Acon., ant-c., bry., caust., coff., kali-c., merc., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sars., staph., sul-ac., zinc., zing.

ameliorate: Nat-c.

breakfast, before: Arg-n., *iris.*

after: Aloe, all-c., anac., ars., calc-s., carb-s., caust., crot-h., cycl., kali-bi., myric., puls., sulph.

breathing, on: Anac., ars., caps., coc-c., *lyc.*, mang., puls.

deep, ou: **Caust.**

chill, during: *Ars.*, eup-per., lob., lyc., merl., sil., sulph.

clothing, from: *Am-c.*

coffee, after: Cham., cocc., ign., *nux-v.*

coition, after: Phos-ac.

cold drinks, after: **Acon.**, aloe, arg-n., **Ars.**, bry., calc-a., caust., ferr., graph., *iris*, kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sil., sul-ac., tep.

 when over heated: Acon., kali-c.

amel.: Alumn., arg-n., calc-s., **Phos.**, puls., tep.

food amel.: **Phos.**

 after taking: Carb-v., caust., lyc., sul-ac.

contradiction, from: Carb-v.

cough, an attack of, before: *Ant-t.*, arn., bell., cham.

coughing, from: Am-c., apoc., arn., ars., arund., bell., **Bry.**, cadm., calc., camph., *chin.*, chlor., cor-r., dios., hell., hyos., ip., kali-bi., lach., lob., *Lyc.*, mang., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-l., umx., ruta, sabad., sep., sil., squil., **Stann.**

damp weather, in: *Kali-c.*

dinner, before: *Lyc.*, nat-m.

 during: Corn-c.

after: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ars., calc-p., cast-eq., chin., clem., cob., coc-c., coloc., crot-h., dig., elaps, hyper., laur., mag-c., mez., nal-c., petr., phos., rhodo., sep., sulph., verat.

amel.: Mang.

STOMACH.

PAIN.

disappointment, after: Carb-v.

drinking, after: Acon., aloe, *apis*, **Apoc.**, arn., bell., canth., chel., *coloc.*, daph., ferr., iris, kali-c., lac-ac., *lac-c.*, manc., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., plb., rhus-t., rhodo., secale, sil., sul-ac., sulph.

quickly agg.: Sil.

drunkards, in: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

eating, while: Acon., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bry., calc-p., cic., con., crot-c., mang., op., phos., plb., puls., sep., thuj., verat.

after: *Abies-n.*, acon., *aesc.*, *agar.*, alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, dig., *eup-per.*, ferr., *ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *gymn.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lob-i.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *rob.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

an hour after: *Carb-v.*

2 or 3 hours after: *Con.*

amel.: *Aesc.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *aur.*, *brom.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *dios.*, *fago.*, **Graph.**, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *raph.*, *verat.*

emotion, after: **Cham.**, **Coloc.**, *nux-v.*, *staph.*

empty, agg. when: Fago., *graph.*, *lach.*, *petr.*

eructations, during: Ant-c., *cocc.*, *nicc.*

suppressed, after: *Bar-c.*, *con.*

loud, uncontrollable, with: *Sil.*

amel.: Aloe, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nicc.*, *paeon.*, *plb.*, *sep.*

PAIN.

excitement, after: Zinc.

exercising, while: Ang., *bry.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*

fainting, with: *Nux-v.*, *ran-sc.*

false step, after: Aloe.

fasting, while: Bar-c., *calc.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *ign.*, *lob.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *sep.*

fat food, after: Ars., **Puls.**

flatulent food, after: *Carb-v.*

flatus, passing, amel.: Chel., *dig.*, *lact.*

fluids, after: Ars., *merc-s.*

fright, from: *Carb-v.*, *ign.*

fruit, after: Bor.

heat amel.: Bry., *caust.*, *mag-ph.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*
during: *Eup-per.*

hiccough, with: *Ral.*

hunger, during: Hura, *psor.*

ice cream, after: *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *calc-p.*
amel.: Phos.

inspiration, deep, agg.: **Arg-n.**, *asar.*, *bry.*, *cor-r.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *puls.*

on: Kali-n., *puls.*, *zinc.*

intermittent: Guaj.

jar of walking agg.: Aloe, *anac.*, **Bell.**, *hell.*, *mag-m.*, *sep.*

jolting in a carriage, from: **Bell.**, *lob-s.*

lactation, from: *Carb-v.*

lifting, after: *Bor.*, *lyc.*

loss of animal fluids: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*

lying, while: Lach., *stann.*

on abdomen agg.: Ambr.

amel.: *Elaps.*

back: Alumn.

side: Bry., *cupr.*

amel.: *Lyc.*

left: Kali-br.

with legs drawn up amel.: Chel.

amel: Am-c., *bell.*, *causl.*, *chin.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *stann.*

STOMACH.

PAIN.

meat, after: Calc., ferr., *kali-bi*.
 boiled, after: *Graph*.
 menses, before: Aur., bor., lach., mag-c., nux-m., *puls.*, sulph., tarent.
 during: Am-c., bor., caps., caul., *cham.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, kali-li., lac-c., nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, sars., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.
 after: Bell., bor., kali-c., lach., sulph.
 instead of: *Lach.*
 profuse, with: *Calc.*, *lyc.*
 micturition, during: *Ip.*, laur.
 milk, after: Ars., ferr., hyper., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, nat-c., petr., sumb., sulph.
 sweet milk amel.: Ars.
 misstep, from: Aloe, bry., puls., rhus-t.
 motion, on: Aloe, bry., *caust.*, mang., nux-v., phos-ac., rhus-t., thuj., zinc.
 amel.: **Chin.**, cycl., nat-c.
 nausea, during: *Glon.*
 paroxysmal: Ars., carl., cupr., mez.
 pears, after: Bor.
 periodical: Calc., cupr., hyos., ign., lyc.
 potatoes, after: **Alum.**, *coloc.*
 pregnancy, during: Dios., ip.
 pressure agg.: Agar., arn., ars., brom., bry., calc., canth., caps., chel., dig., guaj., led., mag-m., merc-c., mez., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., phos., ran-s., tarent., vip.
 amel.: **Mag-p.**, mang., *stann.*
 rest amel.: Bell., bry., calc-p., cham., colch.
 rich food, after: Ars., ptel., puls.
 riding in a carriage, after: Phos.
 while: Lyc., puls.
 rising, after: Caust., graph., sulph., zinc.
 from bed, on: *Graph*.
 amel.: *Phyt.*
 rubbing amel.: *Lyc.*
 sitting down, when: Ambr., nat-s.
 while: Acon., ambr., caust., elaps., hep., nat-s., phos., puls., sulph.

PAIN, sitting.

bent over: Agn., *kalm.*, **Lyc.**
 amel.: Bry., *coloc.*
 soup, after: Ars., indg.
 speaking, from: Caps., nat-c., *rumx.*
 standing, while: Acon., carb-v., merc.
 stool, before: Alum., rhus-t.
 during: Dios., *lyc.*, puls., ran-b., rhodo., sars.
 after: Calc., calc-s., con., sulph.
 stooping agg.: Alum., aur-m., glon., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, rhus-t.
 strain, from: Arn., bry., rhus-t.
 sudden: *Cupr.*, elaps.
 supper, after: Bry., calc., lyc., ptel., puls., sep.
 amel. after: Am-c., sep.
 swallowing, on: Bar-c., *calc-p.*, cor-r., nit-ac., sep.
 at cardiac end of stomach: Alum., bry., nit-ac., phos.
 vaccination, after: **Thuj.**
 violent: Acon., arg-n., arn., ars., anthr., aur., bell., camph., *cupr.*, *cupra.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, hell., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., ip., iris, *lac-d.*, lach., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., *podo.*, ran-b., ran-s., secale, stann., verat.
 going to the back: Bad., cupr.
 waking, on: Agar., ambr., caust., cycl., hyper., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., phyt., rumx., sil., staph.
 amel.: Nit-ac.
 walking, while: Acon., am-c., anac., **Bell.**, bry., calc., carb-v., hell., ictod., mag-m., myric., nat-c., phos., phyt., sep.
 amel.: Bor., bov., op.
 in open air: Anac., bell., nit-ac., sil.
 amel.: Ambr.
 walnuts, after: Naja.
 warm drinks amel.: Alum., ars., bry., mang., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., sulph., verat.
 milk amel.: *Graph*.
 warmth of bed amel.: Graph., lyc., nux-v.
 water, after. (See "drinking.")

STOMACH.

PAIN.

wine, after: Bry.
 yawning amel.: Nat-m.
 extending to left side of abdomen: Colch.
 over abdomen: Calc., colch., cupr., puls.
 to arm: Indg.
 bladder and testes: *Kali-c.*
 back: Absin., aloe, bell., bor., con., cycl., ferr., ign., indg., mag-m., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., puls., sulph.
 between shoulders: Bell.
 chest, into: Aloe, alum., dulc., grat., hyos., kali-c., lach., mag-c., merl., nat-m., par., phos., raph.
 when coughing: Raph.
 after dinner: Nat-m.
 downward: Sep.
 heart, to: Lach.
 hypochondria, to: *Aesc.*, phos., verat.
 limbs, to: Plb.
 navel, to: Brom.
 œsophagus, to: Brom.
 pharynx: Aloe, nat-m.
 scapula, left: Arg-n.
 sternum: Nat-m., rheum.
 throat: Cupr-ac., grat., mag-m.
 transversely: Arn., *cina*, ip.
 boring: Agar., am-c., ars., carb-an., kali-n., nat-s., plb., sep.
 morning after rising: Nat-s.
 breakfast amel.: Nat-s.
 flexing on thighs amel.: Plb.
 sitting bent agg.: Caps.
 burning: Abies-c., abrot., acet-ac., acon., *aesc.*, æth., agar., ail., all-s., alum., ambr., am-c., ami-m., anlhr., ant-c., ant-t., apis., apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., *Ars.*, ars-h., asaf., asc-t., aur., aur-m., bapt., bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., brom., bry., bufo., cact., *cadm.*, calad., calc., calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-i., canth., *Caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *Carb-v.*, card-m., caul.,

PAIN, burning.

caust., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin., chin-s., chlof., chrom-ac., *Cic.*, cimic., cocc., coc-c., coff., *Colch.*, coloc., con., cop., corn-c., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cund., cupr., cupr-ar., dig., dios., dulc., elaps., erig., euphi., ferr., fl-ac., form., gels., gent-c., graph., grat., guaj., gynn., ham., hell., helon., hep., hura, hydr., hyos., ign., indg., iod., iris, jab., *jalr.*, jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lac-ac., lach., lact., laur., lept., lob-i., lyc., manc., mang., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mill., mosch., mur-ac., myric., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nil-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., paeon., par., petr., *Phos.*, phos-ac., phyt., plat., plb., ptel., puls., ran-b., ran-s., raph., rhus-t., rob., rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., sars., *Secale*, seneg., sep., sil., sin-n., sol-n., stram., sul-ac., *Sulph.*, tabac., tarent., tereb., thuj., til., ust., valer., verat., verat-v., zinc.
 morning: *Dios.*, hyper., kali-bi., nat-s., sulph., zinc.
 breakfast amel.: *Kali-bi.*, nat-s.
 rising, after: Nat-s.
 waking, on: Sulph.
 forenoon: Carb-s.
 noon: Nicc.
 afternoon: Am-m., bar-c., iris, kali-bi., lyc.
 after stool: Fago.
 evening: Abrot., dios., ferr-i., iris, sang., sulph., verat.
 eating fish, on: Thuj.
 pressing, on: Zinc.
 8 p. m.: Calc-p.
 9 p. m.: Lyc.
 night: *Abrol.*, ars., paeon., podo., sulph.
 waking, on: Hyper.
 midnight, after: Sil.
 bread, after: Sars.
 breakfast, during: Apoc.
 after: Agar., caps., dig., lyc., podo., sabad., sol-n.

STOMACH.

PAIN, burning.

chilliness, during: *Sang.*
 circumscribed: *Gym.*
 congl., during: *Hep.*
 digestion, during: *Kali-i.*
 dinner, after: *Lyc.*, *podo.*, *zinc.*
 amel.: *Aesc.*
 drinking, after: *Kali-c.*, *tach.*, *led.*, *rhus-t.*
 not relieved by: *Calad.*
 drunkards, in: *Sul-ac.*
 eating, after: *Ars.*, *caps.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*,
 carb-v., *daph.*, *dios.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
 tarent.
 some hours after: *Agar.*, *nat-m.*, *plb.*
 after, amel.: *Aesc.*, *graph.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*
 eructations, after: *Calc-p.*, *sol-n.*
 amel.: *Ambr.*, *ferr.*
 fasting, while: *Graph.*, *zinc.*
 fever, during: *Lach.*
 fright, after: *Acon.*
 headache, during: *Sang.*
 hunger, causing: *Graph.*
 lying down, on: *Puls.*
 menses, during: *Tarent.*
 motion, on: *Bry.*, *thuj.*
 of child in uterus: *Sang.*
 paroxysmal: *Bry.*, *nat-m.*, *plb.*
 periodical: *Sulph.*
 pork, after: *Ham.*
 pressure agg.: *Kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *phos.*, *zinc.*
 reading, while: *Arg-m.*
 rising amel.: *Sulph.*
 sitting, while: *Calc.*
 standing, while: *Arg-m.*, *sulph.*
 stool, before: *Fl-ac.*
 after: *Calc-p.*, *sol-n.*
 amel.: *Sulph.*
 sudden: *Nit-ac.*
 supper, after: *Carl.*

PAIN, burning.

vomiting, when: *Bar-m.*, *jatr.*, *sul-ac.*
 after: *Tarent.*
 amel.: *Ars.*, *tarent.*
 waking, after: *Hyper.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*
 walking, while: *Sulph.*
 water amel.: *Merc-c.*
 extending up the oesophagus: *Dig.*, *hell.*,
 ox-ac.
 back, to: *Carb-v.*
 chest: *Arg-m.*, *aeth.*, *mang.*, *mill.*, *ol-an.*,
 phos.
 larynx: *Kali-c.*
 mouth: *Acon.*, *cupr-ar.*, *gels.*, *kali-bi.*,
 kali-c.
 pharynx: *Am-m.*, *berb.*, *sang.*
 throat: *Anac.*, *ars.*, *cupr-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*,
 kali-c., *lac-ac.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *tep.*
 after eating: *Kali-c.*
 upward: *Arg-n.*, *calc.*, *dig.*, *mang.*,
 nux-m., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *secale*, *sol-n.*,
 sulph., *tril.*, *verat.*
 clawing: *Arn.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *Caust.*,
 cocc., *graph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*,
 petr., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sil.*, *slann.*, *sul-ac.*,
 sulph., *tabac.*, *zinc.*
 morning: *Petr.*
 on waking: *Sulph.*
 evening: *Petr.*, *sul-ac.*
 eating, after: *Tabac.*
 amel.: *Puls.*
 rising from bed: *Puls.*
 cramping, griping, constricting: *Abrot.*, *acon.*,
 act-sp., *aeth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
 am-c., *anac.*, *anan.*, *anl-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
 aran., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *arum-m.*, *arum-t.*,
 asc-t., *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
 bell., *Bism.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*,
 calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
 cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-h.*, *carb-s.*,
 Carb-v., *card-m.*, *caul.*, *Caust.*, *cham.*,
 Chel., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *Coloc.*,
 con., *crot-t.*, *Cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*,

STOMACH.

PAIN, cramping.

dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*,
Graph., *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hydre., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact.*,
laur., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Mag-p.**, *mang.*,
meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
ol-an., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
phys., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plib.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *ptel.*,
puls., *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sars.*,
secale, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*,
Verat., *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Gran.*, *hyper.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rat.*

bed, in: *Phys.*

waking, on: *Caust.*, *lyc.*

forenoon: *Graph.*, *podo.*

noon: *Agar.*

afternoon: *Calc.*, *calc-s.*, *par.*

1 to 2 p. m.: *Con.*

5 p. m.: *Nat-m.*

6 p. m.: *Lach.*

evening: *Coloc.*, *dulc.*, *form.*, *merc.*, *thuj.*

bed, in: *Alum.*, *phos.*

night: *Abrot.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cotoc.*, *kali-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*

bed, in: *Ptel.*

2 a. m.: *Ars.*, *nat-c.*

3 a. m.: *Podo.*

midnight: *Lyc.*

ascending stairs: *Chin-s.*

bed, after going to: *Dios.*

bending forward amel.: **Coloc.**, *lyc.*, *verat-v.*

breakfast, after: *Bufo*, *verat.*

clothing, tight, amel.: *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*

coffee drinkers, in: *Cham.*, *nux-v.*

cold drinks, after: *Calc.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*

cold, from a: *Dulc.*, *nit-ac.*

deathly feeling below sternum: **Cupr.**

dinner, before: *Sulph.*

after: *Hain.*, *nux-m.*

PAIN, cramping.

disposition to: *Bell.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *stann.*

drinking, after: *Bell.*, *nat-c.*

eating, before: *Lyc.*

after: *Bism.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
cocc., *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*,
iod., *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *plib.*, *puls.*,
sulph., *tabac.*

amel.: *Brom.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*

erect, amel. standing: *Bry.*, *chin-s.*

sitting: *Gels.*

eructations amel.: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*, *par.*,
sep.

fruit, after: *Lyc.*

intermitting: *Phos.*

loss of animal fluids, after: *Chin.*

lying down, on: *Chel.*

amel: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*

menses, before: *Bell.*, *cupr.*, *lach.*, *puls.*,
sep.

during: *Cupr.*, *sars.*

after: *Bell.*, *bor.*

motion, on: *Nux-v.*

nausea, before: *Tarent.*

paroxysms: *Nit-ac.*

periodical: *Arg-n.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*

pork, after: *Ham.*

pregnancy: *Con.*

rising amel.: *Gels.*, *phys.*

rye bread, after: *Merc-c.*

salad, after: *Til.*

spasmodic: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *chel.*,
cocc., *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *zinc.*

standing erect amel.: *Bry.*, *chin-s.*

stool, before: *Coloc.*, *kali-c.*

during: *Bell.*, *kali-c.*

after: *Ferr.*

causing urging to: **Nux-v.**

stooping, on: *Jatr.*

vomiting, before: *Apis*, *hyos.*

STOMACH.

PAIN, cramping.

walking, while: Cocc., nat-c.

warmth amel.: *Mag-p.*, *nux-v.*

of bed amel.: Graph.

wine, from: Lyc.

cutting: *Abrot.*, *aesc.*, aloe, alum, ambr., am-br., ant-c., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-li.*, asar., aur., aur-m., *bell.*, bry., *cadm.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-p., cann-s., canth., *cham.*, chel., cimic., colch., *coloc.*, dig., **Dios.**, crot-t., gamb., glon., grat., *hydr.*, *ign.*, iod., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., merc., *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, nice., *nux-v.*, *op.*, paeon., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., psor., ptel., puls., raph., rat., rob., rumx., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tereb., thuj., ust., valer., zinc.

morning: Dios.

rising, on: Kali-c.

waking, ou: Merc-i-f.

forenoon: Nat-c.

afternoon: Ptel., stront., sulph.

1 p. m. while yawning: Chel.

5 p. m.: Puls.

evening: Indg., kali-c., mang., nat-m.

night: Abrot., lyc.

midnight, after: Calad.

1 a. m.: Mag-m.

beuding backward, compelling: *Bell.*

double amel.: **Coloc.**

breakfast, after: Kali-c.

breathing agg.: *Bell.*

cold drinks, after: *Calc-p.*

taken in open air, from: *Phos.*

coughing, on: Verat.

convulsive before stool: Calc-s.

dinner, after: Hydr.

eating, while: Cupr-ar.

after: Bry., caust., chel., con., cupr-ar., hydr., *kali-c.*, rhodo.

eructations amel.: Ambr.

flatus, emission of, amel.: Asar.

PAIN, cutting.

inspiration, ou: Rat.

intermittent fever: *Aran.*

menses, during: Ars.

paroxysmal: Ant-c., *asaf.*, kali-c., *phos.*

riding in the open air: Rumx.

sitting, while: Dios., sul-ac.

soup, after: Indg.

stool, before: Calc-s.

stooping, on: Dios.

sudden: Chin-s.

vouiting, when: Ars.

walking, while: Sul-ac.

extending to spine: Sep.

to chest: Coloc.

darting. (See "shooting.")

digging: Arn., chel., chin., graph., grat., *kali-c.*, nice., *phos.*, sabad., seneg., staph., *sulph.*

forenoon: Nicc.

afternoou: Kali-c.

evening: Seneg.

eating amel.: Chel.

distress: Acon., *aesc.*, **Ars.**, bapt., bell., canth., carb-ac., caul., chin-s., *colch.*, cupr-ac., cupr-ar., *dios.*, fago., goss., ham., *iod.*, indg., *ip.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *lept.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., merc-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *rhus-v.*, secale, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tax., ust., verat-v.

morning: Dios., tarent.

forenoon: Bapt., helou., ust.

noon: Fago.

afternoon: Iris, *sep.*, ust.

evening: Dios., hyper., puls.

night: Merc-sul.

acids, from: Sulph.

apples, sour: Merc-c.

cold, from anything: Am-br.

dinner, after: Elaps, uiyric., *nux-m.*

amel.: Mang.

STOMACH.

PAIN, distress.

drinking, after: Nat-c., nat-m., secale, sulph.

eating, after: Acon., alet., apis, *asar.*, aur-m., cact., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., cnb., cur., dios., iod., lach., *Lyc.*, nat-s., nux-v., op., rumx., spong., sul-ac., zinc.

menses, during: Thuj.

milk, after: *Sulph.*

drawing: Agar., all-c., alum., am-m., *anac.*, apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, aur., bar-c., bufo, canth., cham., chel., con., cupr., dig., elaps, ferr., gins., hell., hep., ign., iod., jatr., kali-c., kali-i., lach., *lyc.*, manc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *phos.*, plb., puls., ran-s., rhodo., sep., stram., verat., zinc., zing.

morning; Dig., puls.

after stool: Con.

chills, after: Gins.

dinner, after: Alum., sep.

eating, while: Led., merc-c.

motion agg.: Aloe.

riding in a carriage, after: Phos.

stooping agg.: Aur-m.

walking in open air, while: Anac.

extending into chest: *Phos.*

to small of back: *Phos-ac.*

pharynx: Alum.

throat: Con.

gnawing: Abies-c., abrot., acet-ac., æsc., alum., am-m., apis, apoc., *arg-n.*, ars., aur-m., bar-c., calad., calc., cann-i., chel., **Cina**, colch., cupr., eup-pur., gamb., glon., hep., iod., kati-bi., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lith., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc-c., mill., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., op., ox-ac., phos., ptel., puls., ruta, sabad., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., sulph., zinc.

left side: Arg-n.

morning: *Æsc.*, plat.

while fasting: Carb-v., nit-ac.

noon, after eating: Euph.

night: Abrot.

chill, during: *Ars.*

PAIN, gnawing.

dinner, before: *Graph.*

after: Alum., *tromb.*

drinking agg.: Bell.

eating, before: *Graph.*, rhodo., seneg.

after: Cocc., *grat.*, *kali-bi.*

amel.: Chel., *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, lach., *lith.*, *lyc.*, mez., *nat-c.*

lying, while: Sil.

pain in stomach, during: *Lyc.*

sudden: Chin-s.

supper amel.: **Sep.**

griping. (See "cramping.")

lancinating: All-s., aur-s., bad., canth., carb-v., plb., tarent., thal.

after midnight: *Kali-c.*

inspiration, deep, agg.: Bad.

pinching: Agar., agn., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., arn., asaf., asar., bell., bry., calc., cann-s., **Caust.**, chel., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, con., dios., fl-ac., graph., ip., iris, kali-br., kali-c., merc-c., naja, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, petr., phyt., plat., puls., rat., rhodo., sarr., staph., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Dig.

bed, in: Carb-an.

rising, after: Nat-s.

forenoon: Thuj.

afternoon: Alum., *puls.*

evening: Agar.

night: *Graph.*

coffee, after: Dig.

convulsive: Con.

dinner, during: Thuj.

eating, after: *Puls.*, tabac.

inspiration, deep: Dros.

paroxysmal: Nit-ac.

sitting bent: Agn.

amel.: Staph.

supper, after: Rhodo.

transversely, across: Arg-m.

STOMACH.

PAIN, pinching.

walking, while: Verat.

extending to throat: Kali-c.

pressing: Acon., act-sp., agar., all-c., all-s., aloe, alum., alumini., ambr., am-c., am-mi., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., Ars., ars-h., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m-n., bad., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., broui., bry., calad., calc., calc-p., canii-i., canii-s., canthi., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., Card-m., carl., case., Caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., chromi-ac., cic., clem., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t., cub., Cupr., Cupr-ac., cupr-s., dig., dulc., elat., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., gent., gent-c., gins., glon., graph., grat., guare., hæm., hell., helon., hep., hyos., hydr-ac., hyper., ign., ind., iod., ip., jac-c., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., lach., lact., laur., led., lob-i., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., mag-m., mang., meph., merc., merc-c., mierc., merl., meny., meph., mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., op., osm., ox-ac., pæon., par., petr., phell., Phos., phys., plat., plb., prun., Puls., ran-b., ran-s., raph., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., rob., sabin., samb., sang., sarr., sars., secale., seneg., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., xanth., zinc.

morning: Ant-c., chin., graph., hyper., lach., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., puls., rau-s., sep., sulph.

bed, in: Phos.

eating, after: Nux-v.

fasting, while: Caust., petr.

rising, after: Caust., zinc.

waking, on: Agar., cycl., nicc., nit-ac., phyt.

after: Staph.

forenoon: Graph., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nicc., spong., stann., thuj.

stool, after: Calc., sulph.

noon: Aur., mez., zinc.

PAIN, pressing.

afternoon: Am-m., arg-n., canth., dig., lyc., nicc., petr., spong.

riding in a carriage: Lyc.

2 p. m.: Ferr.

4 to 5 p. m.: Bry.

evening: Carb-v., chel., dig., euphr., kali-bi., nat-m., phos., sep., sil., spong.

bed, in: Lyc.

chill, during: Sulph.

eating, after: Zinc.

fish and roast meat: Thuj.

lying down, before: Calc.

after: Carb-an.

singing, while: Sars.

night: Am-c., calc., cina, graph., kali-c., lach., nit-ac., sep., sulph.

lying on back, while: Lyc.

waking, on: Caust., hyper.

midnight, after: Sulph.

air, in open: Ol-an.

cold, if, touches abdomen: Caust.

beer, after: Carb-s., nux-m.

bread, after: Bar-c., bry., Caust., phos., sul-ac., zing.

breakfast, after: Agar., aloe, anac., ars., carb-s., caust., cycl., kali-bi., myric., nat-c., puls., sulph.

chill, during: Ars.

clothing, from: Am-c.

coition, after: Phos-ac.

cold food, after: Mang.

coughing, on: Cor-r., phos.

dinner, before: Lyc., nat-m., phos.

after: Agar., am-c., ars., carb-s., chin., clem., coc-c., hyper., mez., nat-c., petr., phos., rhodo., sulph., verat.

drinking, from: Ant-t., chel., chin-s., hyos., phos-ac.

cold drink: Acet-ac., ol-an., rhodo.

eating, while: Acon., bry., coff., con., mang., rhodo., verat.

STOMACH.

PAIN, pressing, eatiug.

after: Agar., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-t., ars., asaf., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bism., bov., bry., calc., canth., caps., carb-a., carb-s., carb-v., cham., Chin., chin-s., cic., cina, cocc., coc-c., colch., con., euph., equis., fl-ac., ferr., grat., hep., hora, hyper., kali-bi., kali-c., Lach., led., lob., Lyc., lyssin, merc., mez., nal-c., nal-m., nit-ac., Nux-v., op., Phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., rhodo., rumx., sang., secale, sep., sil., staph., stront., sulph., tereb., til., thuj., verat.
 little, after: Cham., Chin., chin-s., ferr., hep., hyper., laur., Lyc.
 amel.: Anac., chin., hep., nit-ac., petr., verat.
 eructations amel.: Aloe, ambr., bar-c., bry., carb-v., chel., chiu-s., cycl., euph., graph., helon., hep., kali-n., nice., ol-an., par., phos.
 exertion, on: Carl.
 mental: Anac.
 expiration, agg. during: Aur-m.
 fasting, while: Caust., nit-ac., pelr., sep.
 fat food, after: Puls.
 heart, as if, were being crushed: Ars., carb-v., cham., nux-v.
 heat, after: Grat.
 inspiration agg.: Asar., cor-r., ign., nat-m.
 lifting, after: Lyc.
 lying, while: Sulph.
 on back, while: Calc.
 menses, before: Nux-m.
 during: Am-c., caps., caust., Sulph., thuj.
 milk, after, Ferr., hyper., petr., saub.
 motion agg.: Bry., calc., phos-ac., rhus-t., zinc.
 amel.: Nat-c.
 pressure agg. (see "soreness"): Agar., brom., calc., chel., indg., maug., mez., nit-ac., ran-s.
 riding, while: Puls.

PAIN, pressing.

rising from bed, on: Graph.
 sitting, while: Ambr., caust., nat-s., phos.
 bent: Kalm.
 amel.: Bry.
 erect amel.: Kalm.
 soup, after: Ars., indg.
 standing, while: Merc.
 step, at every: Hell.
 stone, as if. (See "Stone.")
 stool, during: Sars.
 after: Calc., carb-s., crot-t., puls.
 straightening out, after: Dig.
 supper, after: Calc., carl., lyc., puls., seneg.
 swallowing agg.: Cor-r.
 waking, on: Agar., ant-s., caust., cycl., hyper., nice., nit-ac., pht., sil.
 walking, while: Bell., bry., nat-c.
 in open air: Anac., bry., nit-ac., sil.
 amel.: Ambr.
 amel.: Bor., bov.
 warmth of bed amel.: Graph.
 water, from: Chel.
 cold: Rhodo.
 weight, as from: Abies-n., acon., arn., ars., bar-c., brom., bry., cact., calc., carb-an., cham., elaps, fl-ac., grat., hep., kali-bi., lob., merc., nux-v., par., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., squil., spig., spoung., staph., zinc.
 scraping: Ars., bry., carl., cic., crot-t., hell., nat-m., nux-v., plat., Puls., tereb.
 stool, after: Alum.
 shooting: Agar., anac., bell., cimic., cur., gainb., kali-bi., lyc., stram., sulph.
 during vexations: Lyc.
 1 p. m.: Rhus-t.
 extending inward: Stram.
 to back: Ran-b.
 chest: Rumx.

STOMACH.

PAIN.

soreness, as if bruised, as if beaten, tenderness, sensitiveness: *Abies-n.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, all-s., aloe, alum., alum., ami-br., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**, calad., calc., calc-p., calc-s., *camph.*, cann-s., cauth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, card-m., carl., causl., chiam., chel., **Chin.**, chin-s., chlor., cinnb., cocc., coc-c., coff., **Colch.**, coloc., con., crot-h., crot-l., cupr., cupr-a., daph., dig., dios., elat., eup-per., euph., eupi., fago., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., gamb., glon., grat., guare., hep., hyos., ign., ind., iod., ip., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mang., merc., **Merc-c.**, merc-sul., mosch., mur-ac., myric., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., ox-āc., paeon., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., phyt., plant., plb., podo., ptel., puls., ran-b., raph., rula, sabad., sang., secale, sep., sil., sinnap., spig., spong., slann., stram., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent., tereb., ther., thuj., veral., zinc., zing.

morning: Chin., dios., fago., **Phos.**, sang.

on rising: Crot-h.

afternoon: Alum.

evening: Abrot., alum., dig., dios., fago., phos., thuj.

night: Sep.

bed, in: Mag-c.

bending, from: Mag-m.

clothing agg.: Bell., bry., calc., coloc., crot-h., hep., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., spong.

coughing, on: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., arum-t., arund., ars., asc-t., bell., **Bry.**, cob., dios., **Dros.**, hell., hyos., ip., lach., mang., **Nux-v.**, phos., sep., sil., squil., **Stann.**, thuj.

dinner, during: Mag-m.

after: Calc-p., mosch., phos.

eating, after: Calc-p., cocc., crot-h., sang.

amel.: Nux-v.

eructating, on: Cocc.

PAIN, soreness.

fasting, on: Bar-c.

inspiration, on: Ars.

motion amel.: Fago.

sitting still, on: Fago.

stepping, on: Aloe, bar-c., bell., hell.

stooping agg.: Glon.

talking, on: Nat-c., nat-m.

walking, while: Anac., calc., phos.

stitching: Abrot., acon., æth., agar., ail., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., anan., ant-t., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, arund., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., bry., bufo-s., calad., calc., calc-a., caniph., cann-i., cauth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., causl., chiam., chel., chin., cic., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eug., euon., euph., gamb., gran., graph., grat., hydr-ac., hyper., ign., iod., ip., jac-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nice., nil-ac., ol-an., phos., phos-ac., phyt., podo., puls., ran-s., raph., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., samb., senec., sep., sil., spig., staph., strych., stront., sul-ac., sulph., labac., thuj., zinc.

daytime: Nat-m.

morning: Calad., merc-c., nat-m.

standing, while: Sulph.

forenoon: Indg., nice.

afternoon: Am-m., nice., petr., sep.

on lying down: Coc-c.

3 p. m.: Nicc., sulph.

evening: Cocc., con., grat., nux-v., zinc.

bed, in: Thuj.

night: Con.

bending to the right: Bry.

breathing, on: Anac., calc., caps., sulph.

between: Caps.

cold, on taking: Phos.

coughing, on: Am-c., ars., bry., phos., podo., sep., labac.

STOMACH.

PAIN, stitching.

descending, on: Carl.
 dinner, after: Calc., dig., *kali-bi.*, mez., naja.
 eructations, during: Bry., cocc., sep.
 ameliorate: Phos.
 expiring, on: Coc-c., spig.
 false step, on a: Puls.
 inspiring: Anac., *bry.*, chin., coc-c., con., puls.
 intermitting: Arg-m.
 jarring: Zinc.
 lifting, ou: Sil.
 lying down, after: Nux-v., sil., spig.
 motion agg.: *Bry.*, *puls.*
 paroxysmal: Cop., chin., manc., plb.
 periodical: Pæon.
 pressure, on: Calc., merc-c.
 amel.: Podo.
 sitting: Calad.
 up amel.: Coc-c.
 soup, after: Merc-c.
 standing: while. Sulph.
 stepping, on; *Puls.*
 stool, after: Calc.
 swallowing food quickly: Sep.
 talking, while: Caps.
 uncovering, on: Coc-c.
 walking, while: Bry., grat., myric., puls.
 extending to abdomen: Ant-t.
 ankle: Kreos.
 axilla, left, and back: Kali-c.
 back: Bar-c., Bor., Chel., kali-c., laur., nicc., plb., sabin., tabac.
 breasts: Lach.
 chest: *Calc.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *rumex*.
 downward: Calc., nat-m.
 hip joint: Sil.
 spine: Tabac.
 sternum: Clin., nat-m.

PAIN.

tearing: *Asth.*, agar., aloe, alumn., ars., chin., cocc., *cotch.*, *cotoc.*, con., *cupr.*, *daph.*, dig., dios., iod., kalm., lyc., merc., merc-c., nux-v., petr., plat., plb., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sep., tarent., thuj., zinc.
 evening, in bed: Thuj.
 anger, after: Coloc.
 bending body to right: Thuj.
 amel.: Merc-c.
 intermittent: Ruta.
 motion agg.: Kalm.
 paroxysmal: Plb.
 pressure agg.: Iod.
 sudden: Cic.
 walking, while: Ars.
 ulcerative: *Acet-ac.*, anan., *arg-n.*, cann-s., cast-eq., gamb., hell., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc-c., *nat-m.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, spong., stann.
 dinuer, after: *Arg-n.*
 eating amel.: Gamb.
PERSPIRATION on pit of: Bell., nux-v., secale.
PULSATION, beating, throbbing: Acon., agar., alumn., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *asaf.*, bell., bov., *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., chel., Chin., cic., coloc., cop., corn-c., croc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, dros., ferr., gamb., gins., *glon.*, *graph.*, hain., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., ip., jac-c., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., lach., laclin., laur., lyc., *mag-m.*, meny., mosch., naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, oind., op., plat., plb., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., stann., sulph., tabac., thuj.
 morning; Asaf., *sep.*
 noon: Sulph.
 evening: Alumin.
 night: Eup-per., *puls.*
 air, open, amel.: Naja.
 cough, with: Acon., asaf., bell., *cact.*, carb-v., cic., coloc., dros., ferr., graph., iod., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., puls., sulph.
 eating, while: Nat-m., sep.
 after: Alumin., asaf., cop., *nat-m.*, sep.

STOMACH.

PULSATION.

eructations amel.: *Sep.*
 headache, with: *Kali-c.*
 leaning against anything amel.: *Gaub.*
 lying on back, while: *Alumin.*, op.
 meditation, during: *Raphl.*
 menses, after: *Ferr.*
 nausea, with: *Nat-c.*
 rising amel.: *Op.*
 supper, after: *Nux-v.*
 trembling: *Arg-n.*
 walking, after: *Calad.*
 amel.: *Op.*
 worm, as from a: *Nat-c.*

RELAXED. (See "Hanging down.")

REPUGNANCE to food. (See "Loathing.")

RETCHING: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *œsc.*, *ail.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumin.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *asar.*, *atro.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cann-i.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *chrom-ac.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coch.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, **Eup-per.**, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iudg.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris*, *jab.*, *kali-b.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *œna.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, *pib.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *secate*, *seueg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-a.*, *sol-n.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *labac.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Stann.*

morning: *Alum.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

cough, during: *Plant.*

rising, on: *Mosch.*

warm drink, after: *Nat-m.*

waking, on: *Coc-c.*

RETCHING.

noon, after soup: *Ant-t.*, *mag-c.*
 afternoon: *Raphl.*
 evening: *Dig.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *plios.*, *stann.*, *stram.*
 cough, from: *Carb-v.*
 walking, while: *Raph.*
 night: *Arn.*, *gamb.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*
 cough, during: *Tarent.*
 menses, during: *Puls.*
 open air, in: *Graph.*
 air, in open: *Graph.*
 coffee, after: *Caps.*, *cham.*
 convulsive: *Dig.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-c.*, *vip.*
 cough, with: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *aspar.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *coc-c.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kati-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *plant.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *seueg.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*
 cramp-like: *Calc.*
 diarrhoea, during: *Arg-n.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*
 drinking, after: *Anac.*, *ars-h.*, *gamb.*, *hep.*, *plb.*
 cold drinks, after: *Auac.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *puis.*, *rhus-t.*, *teucr.*
 drunkards, iu: *Ars.*, *nux-v.*
 eating, after: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cann-i.*, *cham.*, *cop.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-s.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*
 amel.: *Ign.*
 fasting, while: *Berb.*, *kali-c.*
 hawking mucus from fauces: *Ambr.*, *anac.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *kali-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *stann.*
 increasing: *Ars.*
 ineffectual: *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bar-m.*, *bett.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

STOMACH.

RETCHING.

loud: Gran.
 liquids, after: Petr., sulph.
 menses, during: Puls., thuj.
 milk, after: *Calc.*
 motion, during: Cod.
 mucus in larynx: Osm.
 painful: Card-m., *merc-c.*, secale, tabac.
 pharynx, in: Chin.
 salivation, with: Ant-t., hep.
 smoking, after: *Ip.*, tabac.
 soup, after: Ars.
 spasmodic: *Merc-c.*
 swallowing, on: *Graph.*, kali-c., *lach.*,
 merc-c., tabac.
 empty, agg.: *Graph.*
 violent: *Ars.*, asar., brom., cadm., dig.
 vomiting, after: Ant-t., *apis*, *sep.*, stram.
 walking, after: Sil.

RETRACTION, sense of:

Calad., dig., *dulc.*,
 hell., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, mur-ac., *op.*

SATIETY. (See "Appetite.")

SHUDDERING:

Bell., caust.

SINKING (compare "Emptiness"):

Abrot.,
 acon., *aesc.*, agar., ail., alum., alumin.,
 ant-t., apoc., arum-d., *bapt.*, calad., cann-i.,
 chlol., croc., *crot-t.*, cupr., *Dig.*, glon.,
 hydr., ign., jatr., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-chl.,
 kali-i., lyc., *mag-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, mosch.,
 murx., myric., naja., nat-a., *Nux-v.*, phos.,
 phys., plant., sabad., secale, sil., sulph.,
Tabac., thea., teucr., verat., zinc.

morning: Apoc., hydr., kali-bi.

before breakfast: Kali-bi.

waking, on: Apoc.

forenoon: Jatr.

after acids: Zinc.

eating, before: Alumin., sulph.

after: Dig.

amel.: Alumin.

inspiration agg.: Calad.

SINKING.

paroxysmal: Glon.
 sitting, while: Acon.
 waking, on: Apoc.
 walking amel.: Acon.

SLACKING lime, sensation of:

Caust.

STONE, sensation of: Abies-n., acon., *aesc.*, agar.,
 all-s., arn., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, brom., **Bry.**, cact.,
 calc., carb-an., cedr., *cham.*, coc-c., colch.,
 coloc., elaps, fl-ac., gent-c., grat., ign.,
kali-bi., kali-c., *merc.*, mez., naja., nat-c.,
 nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., osm., par., *phos-ac.*,
 ptel., puls., rhus-t., secale, sep., sil.,
 spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., zing.

morning: Par.

bed, in: Kali-c.

waking, on: Puls.

cold, after vomiting: Acon.

dinner, after: Ptel.

eating, after: **Bry.**, naja., rhus-t., sil.

eructations amel.: *Bar-c.*

hawking amel.: Kali-c.

motion agg.: **Bry.**, *nux-v.*

SWASHING:

Arn., mez.

morning: Mez.

SWELLING. (See "Distension.")

TENSION: Acon., *aesc.*, agar., anibr., anac.,
 ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., *bar-c.*, bell., bry.,
 calc., *caps.*, carl., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, castor.,
 caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, cic., clem., cocc., coff.,
 colch., coloc., *crot-t.*, dros., ferr., gent.,
 grat., guare., helon., *hep.*, hura., iod., *ip.*,
kali-c., kreos., *lact.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*,
merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac.,
Nux-v., op., phos., plat., *pib.*, *puls.*, ran-s.,
Ruta, sabad., selen., sep., sil., *stann.*,
 staph., stram., sul-ac., sumb., tarax., tertb.,
 verat., zinc.

morning: Arn., kali-n.

iu bed: Arn.

forenoon: Puls.

noon: Euphr.

evening: Hura., sulph.

night, 2 p. m.: Ars.

STOMACH.

TENSION.

clothing agg.: *Hep.*, *kreos.*
 dinner, after: *Nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*
 drinking amel.: *Ruta*.
 eating, before: *Mez.*
 after: *Anac.*, *iod.*, *sul-ac.*
 menses, during: *Zinc.*
 milk amel.: **Ruta**.
 motion agg.: *Caps.*
 amel.: *Puls.*
 riding in a carriage, while: *Phos.*
 stool, after: *Sep.*
 walking agg.: *Cocc.*, *colch.*

THIRST: **Acet-ac.**, **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *atl-c.*, *all-s.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *anthr.*, *apoc.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bett.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *cain.*, *caj.*, **Cale.**, *calc-a.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *castor.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, **Dig.**, *dor.*, *dros.*, *dutc.*, *elaps*, *eug.*, **Eup-per.**, *euph.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gent-c.*, *gins.*, *glon.*, *graphi.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, **Iod.**, *ind.*, *ip.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-a.*, *kati-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *tach.*, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *tanr.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc i-f.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *ptb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *saut.*, *sars.*, **Secale**, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sol-n.*, *sol-t-ac.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staphi.*, **Stram.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tafent.*, *tax.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *thea*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *upa.*, *ust.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Hep.*

THIRST.

morning: *Apoc.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *chin-s.*, *coc-c.*, *dros.*, *eug.*, *fago.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *[nat-c.]*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vip.*
 chill, during: *Carb-v.*, **Verat.**
 fever, after: *Sep.*
 milk, after: *Nat-m.*
 respiration, on: *Merc.*
 rising, before: *Nat-c.*, *nat-s.*
 when: *Bry.*, *glon.*, *kreos.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *thuj.*, *tabac.*
 after: *Mag-s.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *verat-v.*
 waking, on: *Am-c.*, *arund.*, *hyper.*, *jab.*, *mag-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*
 after: *Mag-s.*, *sep.*
 forenoon: *Agar.*, *apis*, *calc-s.*, *elaps*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *zinc.*
 10 a. m.: *Nat-a.*, *nat-m.*
 noon: **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*
 afternoon: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *carl.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *ham.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 chill, before: **Puls.**
 during: *Coloc.*, *rhus-t*
 after: *Ferr.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*
 heat, during: *Clem.*, *cop.*, *staun.*
 menses, during: *Castor.*, *zinc.*
 2 p. m.: **Puls.**
 3 p. m., *Ferr.*, *lyc.*, *nicc.*, *staph.*
 4 p. m.: *Chel.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*
 4 p. m. during chill: *Sulph.*
 6 p. m.: *Bar-c.*, *ham.*, *tabac.*
 evening: *Acon.*, *atl-c.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *auac.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *clem.*, *croc.*, *cur.*, **Cycl.**, *elaps*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gran.*, *grat.*, *haui.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*

STOMACH.

THIRST, evening.

kali-bi., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc-i-f., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice., ol-an., phos., phys., plb., podo., rat., rumx., seneg., selen., sep., sin-a., spig., squil., sulph., tabac., thuj., zinc., zing.

chill, during: Canth., mag-m.

after: Ferr., kali-i., nat-m., sulph.

coldness, during: Calad.

exercise, after: Nat-s.

heat, during: All-c., calad., chin., croc., ferr., graph., puls.

lying down, after: Puls.

menses, during: Mag-s.

8 p. m. during chill: Canth., mag-m., sulph.

night: Acon., aloe, ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., bry., calc., cadm., canth., carb-an., carb-h., cedr., cham., chin-s., cinnb., coff., cur., cycl., elaps, eup-pur., fago., fl-ac., gamb., glon., hep., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., plant., puls., rhus-t., Sil., spong., sulph., tabac., thuj., zinc.

bed, in: Cadm.

menses, before: Mag-c., mang., nat-m.

perspiration, during: Chin.

waking, on: Aloe, apoc., berb., calad., carb-an., coff., nat-s., stram.

midnight: Cann-i., mag-m., merc., plat., sul-ac., sulph.

3 a. m.: Mag-m.

anger, after: Nux-v.

appetite, lost. (See "Appetite.")

aprexia, during: Cimx., ip.

aversion to drink, with. (See "dread of liquids.")

beer, agg. after: Bry.

burning, vehement: Acet-ac., acon., agar., anac., anan., antlr., apis, ars., aur., bell., Bry., bufo, calc., camph., canth., carb-v., cast., caust., chain., chin., colchi., coloc., crot-h., cub., cupr., elaps, ferr., graph.,

THIRST, burning.

hep., hyos., iod., jatr., kali-bi., kali-n., kali-s., laur., lyc., lycps., mag-m., merc., merc-c., merc-i., mur-ac., nat-c., nice., nit-ac., op., Phos., phos-ac., plb., puls., raph., rhus-t., secale, sil., spong., squil., stann., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat., verb., vip., zinc.

without desire to drink: Ars.

chill, before: Am-c., am-m., caps., Eup-per., hep., lach., nux-v., ol-an., puls., sep.

during: Acon., alum., am-m., Apis, aran., arn., ars., asar., bar-c., bov., bry., camph., cann-s., Caps., carb-v., cham., chin-s., cimx., Cina, croc., eupi., Eup-per., eup-pur., ferr., gamb., Ign., kali-c., kali-i., lach., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., Nux-v., ol-an., op., psor., ran-s., rhns-t., sabad., secale, Sep., Sil., sulph., tarent., thuj., Verat.

after: All-c., Ars., canth., Chin., cimx., Dros., ferr., hep., kali-bi., kreos., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., psor., puls., sabad., sars., sep., sulph., thuj.

yet cannot drink, makes headache unbearable: Cimx.

choking sensation when drinking, with: Squil.
coition, after: Eug.

cold drinks. (See "Desire.")

constant. (See "unquenchable.")

dinner, after: Aloe, anac., canth., castor., cycl., ferr., gamib., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., plb., psor., thuj., zinc.

dread of liquids, with: Agn., am-c., arn., bell., cann-i., canth., caust., cocc., hell., hyos., lac-c., lach., lyc., lyssin, merc., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., samb., selen., stram.

eating, while: Ail., aloe, am-c., bufo, cocc., lach., nat-c., psor.

after: Aloe, anac., bell., bry., caust., coc-c., cycl., elaps, graph., guare, lyc., nat-c., nit-ac., phel., phos., sil.

extreme: Acet-ac., Acon., aesc., aethi., agar., all-c., all-s., alum., am-m., anac., anan., antlr., ant-c., ant-t., apis, Arg-n., arn., Ars., ars-h., asar., aspar., aur., aur-m.,

STOMACH.

THIRST, extreme.

bar-c., bell., bisin., bor., bov., Bry., bufo., cadm., calad., Calc., calc-s., camph., canin-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., Cham., chel., chlor., Chin., cic., cina, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., crot-l., cub., cupr., cupr-a., cur., cycl., Dig., dros., dulc., elaps., eup-per., eup-pur., ferr., ferr-i., ferr-m., gamb., graph., grat., guaj., ham., Hell., helon., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., ip., jab., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chi., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., lac-d., lach., laclin., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., lycps., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., manc., med., Merc., Merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mil., mosch., mur-ac., mygale., nal-c., Nat-m., nal s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., Phos., phos-ac., plant., plat., plb., podo., ptei., puls., ran-b., ran-s., raph., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., Rob., ruta, sabad., samb., sang., secale, selen., seneg., sep., Sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., Sulph., syph., tarent., tarax., tell., tereb., ther., thuj., urau-u., valer., Verat., verb., zinc.

headache, with: Eth., camph., chin-s., tac-d., Mag-m., nal-m., stram., tereb., verat., zing.

heat, during: Acon., all-c., aloe, am-m., anac., ang., anthr., ant-c., arn., Ars., arum-t., Bell., berb., Bry., cact., catc., calad., canth., caps., cedr., cham., chin., chiu-s., cina, cist., clem., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., cor-r., croc., crot-h., cur., etat., Eup-per., ferr., gels., graph., hep., hyos., ign., ip., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-v., op., phos., podo., psor., puls., ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., spong., staun., staph., stram., sulph., tax., thuj., valer., verat.

heat, after: Anac., am-m., cact., chin., coff., cycl., nux-v., op., puls., sep., stann., stram.

inability to swallow, with: Bell., cic., hyos., ign., lyssin.

large quantities, for: Acon., ars., bad., Bry., camph., chin., cocc., eup-per., ferr-p., hau., lac-d., lycps., merc-c., Nat-m., Phos., pic-ac., sol-n., stram., Sulph., Verat.

often, for: Bry., lac-c., ual-m.

long intervals, at: Bry.

THIRST.

menises, before: Mag-c., mang., nat-m..

during: Bell., castor., cedr., cham., coc-c., dig., mag-s., sep., verat., ziuc.

nausea, after: Nux-v.

perspiration, during: Acon., anac.; Ars., bry., cact., cedr., Chin., chin-s., coff., eup-per., gels., iod., ip., kali-n., mag-m., Nat-m., op., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., secale, sep., Stram., tarax., thuj., verat.

after: Ant-c., ant-l., bell., bov., Lyc., nux-v., sabad.

rising from bed, ou: Nat-a.

sleep, after: Ambr., apoc., bell., bor., ther.

prevents: Ars.

small quantities, for: Ant-t., apis, Ars., arum-t., bell., cact., chiu., cupr., hell., hyos., lac-c., lach., lyc., merc-i-r., phos., rhus-t., squil., sulph., tabac.

often: Acon., ant-t., apis, Ars., bell., chin., coloc., corn., eup-per., hyos., lac-c., puls., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

stool, before: Ars., bry., cham., chin., dulc., hell., mag-c., podo., sulph.

during: Ars., bry., cham., chin., dulc., hell., lil-t., mag-c., sulph.

after: Alum., aut-t., caps., chin., dulc., lyc., ox-ac., sulph., tromb.

supper, after: Aloe, phos., plat.

unquenchable: Acet-ac., acon., æth., agar., aloe, am-c., anan., apis, Ars., bar-c., bell., bry., catc., camph., cham., crot-t., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., dulc., eup-per., ferr., hyos., iod., kali-n., lach., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., nat-c., nal-m., nice., op., petr., Phos., phos-ac., rhus-t., stram., sol-u., sulph., tarent., verat., zing.

vomiting, before: Eup-per.

while: Ars.

after: Olnd., sul-ac.

waking, on: Apoc., camph., dros., ferr., hyper., mag-m., nat-m., rat., stram.

walking, after: Ferr-m., nat-c., nat-m.

without desire to drink: Ang., mez.

drinking: Graph.

STOMACH.

THIRSTLESS: Acet-ac., *æsc.*, agar., *agn.*, all-c., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cor-r.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-ni.*, *gamb.*, **Gels.**, *ham.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Meny.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, **Sabad.**, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

desire to drink, with: **Æth.**, *ars.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *cimx.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*

heat, during: **Æth.**, *alum.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhns-t.*, *samb.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*

TICKLING: Anac., *bry.*, *crot-t.*, *nat-m.*, *sang.*, *thea.*, *tarent.*

TINGLING: *Ant-t.*, *colch.*, *ind.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

TREMBLING: Agar., *am-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *chin-s*, *crot-h.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

morning, on waking: Agar.

noon: Sulph.

breakfast, after: Cimic.

chilly, when: Phos.

eating, on: Elaps.

lying down, on: Agar.

menses, during: Am-c., *arg-n.*, ferr.

noise, from: Agar.

TURNING: **Æth.**, *am-m.*, *hydr.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*

morning, after rising: Kali-n.

lying on it, while: Hydr.

motion, on: Bell.

over, seems to, on coughing: **Puls.**, *rat.*, *tabac.*

swallowing liquids, after: Plb.

TWISTING: Agar., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *crot-c.*, *dios.*, *grau.*, *grat.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *sars.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

morning: Plat.

forenoon: Nat-c.

night: Phos.

breakfast, after: Agar., *sol-t-æ.*

dinner, after: Sol-t-æ.

eating agg.: Grat.

lying on it, while: Hydr.

paroxysmal: Plb.

sudden: Chin.

extending into abdomen: *Arg-n.*

chest: Alum.

TWITCHING: **Æsc.**, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, *cann-s.*, *chin-s.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *petros.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *sil.*, *strych.*, *tabac.*

convulsive: Ars.

sitting, while: Phos.

walking about aniel.: Alumn.

extending to larynx: Puls.

throat: Phos.

ULCERS: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kreos.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*

UNEASINESS: **Æth.**, *alumn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *fago.*, *glou.*, *grat.*, *gymn.*, *iris*, *kalm.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lith.*, *lob-i.*, *mrn-ac.*, *naja*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *rnta*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *tarent.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

VOMITING: Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, *æsc.*, **Æth.**, *agar.*, *alet.*, *all-c.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anthr.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, *apoc.*, **Apom.**, *aran.*, *arg-cy.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *arum-m.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *anr.*, *anr-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *both.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*,

STOMACH.

VOMITING,

cub., **Cupr.**, cupr-a., **Cupr-ac.**, cupr-s., cycl., dig., dor., dros., dulc., elaps, *eup-per.*, *euph.*, **Ferr.**, **Gamb.**, gels., glon., gran., graph., *grat.*, hell., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., **Ip.**, **Iris**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., kalm., **Kreos.**, lach., laur., **Lob-i.**, lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., mosch., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ox-ac., paeon., petr., **Phos**, phos-ac., phyt., **Plb.**, podo., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sal-ac., samb., sang., secale, seneg., selen., sep., **Sil.**, squil., sol-n., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tabac.**, tarent., tep., tereb., ther., thuj., tuberc., valer., **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, wyeth, zinc.

morning: Absin., ambr., ant-t., ars., bar-c., bar-m., bry., calc., camph., **Caps.**, colch., con., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., ferr-p., graph., guaj., hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lyc., merc-c., mosch., nat-m., nux-v., phos., phyt., psor., secale, sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.

coffee, after: *Cham.*

coughing, on: Kali-c., thuj.

drunkards, in: **Ars.**, caps.

eating, before: Eupi., psor.

rising, on: Mosch., verat.

stool, after: **Phos.**

waking, on: Bry., form., graph., thuj.

forenoon: Chin., elat., nat-s., nux-v., op., psor., sang.

7 a. m.: Elat.

9 a. m., during headache: Form.

10 a. m.: Psor.

11 a. m.: Chin.

noon: *Mag-c.*, mag-s., phos., verat.

after soup: *Mag-c.*

afternoon: Bell., chin-s., con., graph., hep., kali-chl., mag-s., phyt., sulph.

stool, during: Arg-m.

walking, after: Graph.

2 to 3 p. m.: Plb.

4 p. m.: Sulph.

VOMITING.

evening: Agar., anac., bell., bry., crot-h., dig., elaps, eug., kali-chl., merc., merc-c., morph., nat-s., nux-v., phos., phyt., psor., puls., secale, stram., sulph.

coffee, after: Verat.

cough, from: *Carb-v.*, coc-c.

headache, during: Eug.

smoking, after: Nat-s.

sunset, after: Stram.

night: Agar., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bell., bry., **Calc.**, chin., crot-t., cupr-ac., dig., dros., elat., **Ferr.**, hell., hep., ign., kali-c., lach., lyc., lyssin, merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., **nux-v.**, ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., plb., podo., puls., rat, secale, seneg., sep., sil., stram., sulph., tabac., thea, ther., valer., verat.

colic, during: Colch.

cough, from: Arg-n.

headache, during: Sep.

lifting, from: Sil.

waking, on: Nit-ac.

midnight: Acet-ac., agar., arg-n., lyc., phos.

after: **Ferr.**, nat-m.

acids, after: Ferr.

aggravation after: Cupr., dros., olnd.

anger, after: *Cham.*, **Coloc.**, **Nux-v.**

aprexia, during: Ant-c., ip.

bed, after going to: **Tarent.**

beer, after: Ferr., mez., sulph.

bread, after: Bry., nit-ac.

black, after: Nit-ac., phos-ac.

breakfast, before: Eupi., kreos., nux-v., psor., **Tabac.**

after: Agar., bor., carb-v., colch., cycl., daph., ferr., sars., tromb.

brushing teeth, on: Coc-c.

chill, before: Apis, aran., ars., chin., cina, eup-per., ferr., nat-m., puls., secale.

during: Ail., alum., arn., asar., bor., caps., cina, dros., **Eup-per.**, ferr., gamb., ign.,

STOMACH.

VOMITING, chill, during.

ip., lach., lyc., *nal-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *thuj.*, *veral.*

after: *Ant-t.*, *aran.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, **Eup-per.**,
ip., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *rhus-t.*

closing eyes, on: *Ther.*

coffee, after: *Camph.*, *cann-s.*, *glon.*

coition, after: *Mosch.*

cold, on becoming: *Cocc.*

after taking: *Cupr.*

water, after: *Anac.*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*,
bufo, *cina*, *cocc.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*,
ferr., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*,
rhodo., *sil.*, *verat.*, **Verat-v.**

convulsions, before: *Op.*

during: *Op.*

after: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *colch.*, *glon.*

convulsive: *Hep.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *sul-ac.*,
tabac., *vip.*

coughing, on: **Alum.**, *anac.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*,
arn., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *calc.*,
cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*, *coc-c.*,
con., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, **Dros.**, *ferr.*,
ferr-p., *form.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*, *iod.*,
Ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lob-i.*, *meph.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *myos.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tarent.*,
thuj., *verat.*

diarrhoea, before: *Ars.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *lach.*,
phos., *phyt.*

during: **Aeth.**, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**,
Ars., *asar.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *chin.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *crot-t.*, *cnpr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*,
elaps, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*,
lach., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*,
puls., *rob.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *stann.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, **Verat.**

difficult: **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bry.*, *cic.*, *clem.*,
coff., *cupr.*, *elat.*, *grat.*, *plb.*, *raph.*

dinner, before: *Dros.*, *sulph.*

after: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *graphi.*,
tach., *ol-an.*

drinking, after: *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-l.*, *apoc.*,
arn., **Ars.**, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*,

VOMITING, drinking, after.

calc., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
crot-t., *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*,
ferr., *hep.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*,
merc-c., *merc-ey.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *op.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., *sars.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
Verat., *zinc.*

cold water. (See "cold water.")

immediately after: *Apoc.*, *ars.*, *bism.*, *bry.*,
crot-t., *eup-per.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

smallest quantity: *Ars.*, *ars-h.*, *bism.*,
Phos., *plb.*

not after eating: *Sil.*

soon as becomes warm in stomach: *Chlf.*,
Phos.

water, after: *Alum.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*,
cauth., *colch.*, *dros.*, *merc.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*,
sars., *selen.*, **Tabac.**

amel.: *Cupr.*

drunkards, of: *Alumn.*, *ars.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*,
caps., *carb-ac.*, *crol-h.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*,
lach., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *sang.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
zing.

easy: *Agar.*, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *calc-p.*,
Cham., *chel.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *jatr.*,
kali-bi., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *ran-s.*,
secale, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

eating, while, sudden: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *dig.*, *iod.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *verat.*

after: *Acet-ac.*, *alumin*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *anl-c.*,
anl-l., **Ars.**, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *cina*,
coloc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
ferr., *ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*,
ign., *iod.*, *Ip.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lob-i., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Meph.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, **Phos.**,
phos-ac., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sanic.*,
secale, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *slann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*,
Sulph., *tab.*, *tarent.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

only after: *Ferr.*

amel.: *Ferr.*

egg, after: **Ferr.**, *ferr-m*, *sulphi*.

erect, on becoming: *Colchi*.

exercising, after: *Colchi*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*,
verat., *zinc.*

STOMACH.

VOMITING.

exertion, on: Crot-h., stram.

expectoration, on (see "coughing," "hawking"): Coc-c., dig., kali-c., lach.

fat food, after: Puls., sin-n.

fever, during (see "heat"): All-s., cact., cina, dor., eup-per., elat., ferr-p., Nat-m.

fish, after fried: Kali-c.

forcible: Con., glon., iod., jatr., manc., merc-c., mez., mosch., nux-v., petr., sanic., strychn., Verat.

shortly after eating: Sanic.

frequent: Ars., bar-c., canth., colch., con., hyos., lyc., mez., phos., phos-ac.

hawking up mucus, when: Ambr., calc-p., coc-c., stram.

headache, with: *Aeth.*, agn., ant-t., anan., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asar., bar-m., bell., cadm., cact., calc., caps., caust., chin., chlf., cimic., cimix., cocc., coff., coloc., con., corn., crot-h., crot-t., dulc., eug., ferr., form., gels., glon., graph., grat., Ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kreos., lac-d., lach., med., Meli., mez., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., phos., plat., Puls., plb., rhus-r., Sang., sarr., sars., sep., sil., spig., stann., stram., sulph., tabac., ther., verat-v., vip., xanth., zinc.

heat, during: Acon., all-s., alston., ant-c., Ant-t., ars., bell., bry., cact., cham., cina, cocc., con., crot-h., elat., Eup-per., eup-pur., ferr., hep., ign., ip., lach., lyc., Nat-m., nux-v., puls., stram., thuj., verat.

after: Calc., enp-per.

ice cream, after: Ars., calc-p., ip., puls.

incessant: Acon., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars., ars-h., bar-m., carb-v., colch., crot-t., cupr., dig., grat., ind., iod., ip., kali-bi., lac-d., mag-p., merc-c., meph., mez., nit-ac., op., phos., plb., ruta, sabin, secale, squil., verat.

intermittent, in: Ant-c., Ant-t., Cina, elat., ferr., lyc.

intoxication, during: Crot-h., Nux-v.

larynx, from: Tabac.

lying on the back, while: Merc-c.

VOMITING, lying on.

side agg.: Ferr.

right in liver affections: Crot-h., amel.: Ant-t.

after: Olnd., puls.

meats, from fresh: Caust.

meat, after: Kreos.

menses, before: Calc., caul., cham., chin., cupr., gels., kreos., nux-v., puls., verat.

during: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., Apoc., calc., carb-v., cham., cocc., coff., con., cupr., gels., graph., ign., kali-c., kali-i., lyc., nux-v., phos., puls., sars., sep., sulph., tarent., verat.

after: Bor., canth., gels., kreos., nux-v., puls.

suppressed: Ars., bell., bry., cupr., ip., nux-v., plb., puls., verat.

milk, after: *Aeth.*, ant-c., ant-t., ars., atro., bar-c., bell., calc., carb-v., iod., iris, kali-bi., lach., merc-c., morph., phos., podo., sep., Sil., samb., sanic., spong., sulph., Valer., vip.

mother's: Acet-ac., ant-c., calc., sanic., Sil.

motion, on: Ant-t., Ars., bry., bufo, colch., cupr., ferr., iod., kali-bi., lac-d., lach., nux-v., petr., stram., Tabac., ther., verat., zinc.

moving from right side: Ant-t.

opium, after: Cham.

overheated, after: Ant-c.

paroxysmal: Ars., bry., osm., phos.

periodical: Ars., chel., cupr., iris, nux-v., sang., sulph.

perspiration, during: Ars., camph., chin., cina, dros., eup-per., ip., merc., sulph.

when perspiration fails: Cact.

plums, after: Ham.

pregnancy, during: Acet-ac., acon., alet., anac., ant-c., apis, ars., Asar., bry., calc., cadm., canth., caps., carb-ac., card-m., castor., Chel., cic., cinnm., cod., con., cupr-ar., dios., ferr., ferr-p., ip., iris, Jatr., kali-br., kali-c., Kreos., Lac-ac., lac-c.,

STOMACH.

VOMITING, pregnancy, during.

lach., *til-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-i-f.*,
nat-m., *nat-p.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*,
petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, *pib.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
Sep., *sit.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sympthoro.*,
Tabac., *tarent.*, *veral.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*
 raising the head: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *colch.*, *stram.*
 rice, after: *Tell.*
 rich food, after: *Aeth.*, *ip.*, *puls.*, *samb.*,
 spong., *sulph.*
 riding in a carriage, while: *Ars.*, *bell.*,
Carb-ac., *Cocc.*, *colch.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*,
nux-m., *Petr.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
sulph., **Tabac.**
 rinsing mouth, when (see "brushing teeth"): *Coc-c.*
 rising up in bed: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *colch.*, *stram.*
 from bed: *Lac-d.*, *sang.*, *verat-v.*
 after: *Ambr.*, *ars.*
 saliva running down the throat while sitting,
 from: *Am-m.*
 smoking, from: *Agar.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *clem.*,
cocc., *ip.*, *nat-s.*, *tabac.*
 soup, after: *Ars.*
 sour wine, after: **Ant-c.**
 speaking loud: *Coc-c.*
 spitting, after: *Dig.*
 standing up, on: *Colch.*
 stool, before: *Ars.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *ip.*, *ox-ac.*,
podo., *verat.*
 during: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *colch.*,
crot-t., *dulc.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, *ox-ac.*, *stram.*,
veral.
 ineffectual, during: *Sang.*
 straining, after: *Ther.*
 stooping, after: *Cic.*, *ip.*
 stupor, during: *Hep.*
 sudden: *Agar.*
 supper, after: *Guaj.*, *jab.*, *rob.*
 swallow, on trying to: *Merc-c.*
 saliva, on: *Colch.*
 swoon, after: *Ars.*
 teething children, in: *Calc.*, *bism.*, *hyos.*

VOMITING.

unconsciousness, during: *Ars.*, *benz-n.*
 uncovering amel.: *Tab.*
 urticaria, during: *Cina.*
 vertigo, during. (See "VERTIGO.")
 violent: *Aeth.*, *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*,
bism., *cina*, **Colch.**, *Crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*,
ferr., *iod.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, *lach.*, *lob-i.*, *merc.*,
mez., *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *pib.*, *raph.*,
Tabac., **Verat.**
 waking, on: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*,
bry., *form.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac*, *sil.*, *thuj.*
 walking, while: *Am-c.*, *crot-h.*
 in open air: *Am-m.*
 wine amel.: *Anl-c.*, *kalm.*
 acrid: *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *coloc.*, *colch.*,
con., *crot-t.*, *dor.*, *ferr.*, *gent-c.*, *hep.*, *ip.*,
iris, **Kreos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, **Sang.**, *ther.*,
thuj., *zinc.*
 morning, while coughing: *Thuj.*
 night: *Ther.*
 albuminous: *Ars.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, *merc-c.*, *pib.*,
verat.
 bile: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *amyg.*, *anan.*, *anthr.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *apoc.*, **Ars.**,
ars-h., *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *bism.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cadm.*, *calc.*,
camph., *canth.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*,
castor., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*,
coch., *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crol-h.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr-ars.*, *cur.*, *dig.*,
dros., *dulc.*, *elaps*, **Eup-per.**, *fago.*, *fl-ac.*,
gral., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *Ip.*, *iris*, *jab.*,
jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lept.*,
lyc., *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
Merc-ey., *mez.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nal-s.*, *nit-ac*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, **Op.**,
ox-ac., *pctr.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *pib.*, *podo.*,
Puls., *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad*, *sabin.*, **Sang.**,
sars., *secale*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *sunb.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*, *terebs.*,
thuj., *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*
 morning: *Aspar.*, *dros.*, *hep.*, *merc-c.*, **Sep.**,
tarent., *ther.*, *zinc.*
 on waking: *Stann.*
 afternoon: *Phyt.*
 evening: *Phos*, *stram.*

STOMACH.

VOMITING, bile.

night: Chin., cur., lyc., merc., phos., podo.
9 p. m.: Tax.
anger, after: Cham., nux-v.
blood, then: Agar., carb-v., verat.
chill, during: *Ant-c.*, arn., ars., *cham.*, cina, chin, dros., **Eup-per.**, ign., ip., lyc., nux-v., puls., verat.
after: **Eup-per.**, kali-c., **Nat-m.**
cold water, after: *Eup-per.*
colic, with: *Chin.*, coloc., iod., *nux-v.*
cough, during: Cadm., carb-v., cham., **Chin.**, puls., sabad., sars., sep., stram., sulph.
eating, after: Ant-c., *crol-h.*, merc., staun.
exertion, after: Stram.
fever, during the: *Ars.*, bry., *cham.*, chin., cina, crot-h., cupr., dros., **Eup-per.**, ign., ip., merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., phos., psor., puls., secale, sep., sulph., thuj., verat.
food, then: Bry.
headache, with: Arg-n., aur., bry., calc., **Chel.**, crot-h., Ip., Iris, lob-i., nat-m., nat-s., nice., plb., puls., **Sang.**, sulph., zinc.
intermittent, in: *Cina*, *nat-m.*
lying on right side or back: *Crot-h.*
motion, on least: *Crol-h.*, stram.
perspiration, during: *Ant-c.*, ars., bry., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, ign., ip., merc., *nux-v.*, puls., sep., verat.
rising, on: Ars.
sitting up in bed: Stram.
tea, after: Selen.
trembling and great nausea, causing prostration: *Eup-per.*
vertigo, with: **Chel.**, *pelr.*, sabad.

bitter: Acon., agar., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., benz-ac., bor., bry., bufo, cadm., calc., cann-s., carb-s., castor., *cham.*, clem., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *eup-per.*, form., gent-c., gral., hipp., hydr., kati-bi., lyc.,

VOMITING, bitter.

mag-c., merc., merc-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, oind., op., petr., **Phos.**, phyt., plb., ptel., puls., raph., rhodo., sanhb., **Sang.**, sars., sep., sil., stann., sulph., tabac., thuj., verat., vine., vip., zinc.
morning: *Brv.*, chain., colch., form., thuj., tabac.
coffee, after: *Cham.*
cough, during: Thuj.
waking, on: Form., sil., thuj.
noon, while eating soup: Mag-c.
afternoon: Sulph.
evening, after coffee: Hell., verat.
during cough: Sep.
night: Crot-t., hell., phyt.
breakfast, before: Tabac.
chill, during: *Cham.*
at close of: *Eup-per.*
coffee, after: *Cham.*, hell., verat.
coughing, on: Sep., thuj.
drinking, after: Bor., bufo.
cold water: Podo.
eating, after: Mag-c., nit-ac., stann.
heat, during: *Eup-per.*, thuj.
headache, during: Form., nit-ac., sang.
sulph.
menses, during: Sars.
soup, from taking: Mag-c.
standing up, on: Colch.
waking, on: Sil.
black: Acon., alum., ant-t., anthr., arg-n., **Ars.**, **Cadm.**, calc., campli., carb-ac., chin., crot-h., cur., dor., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., ip., kali-i., kali-n., kali-ox., lach., laur., lyc., manc., merc-c., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, phyt., plb., puls., raph., secale, sil., sul-ac., sulph., **Verat.**, zinc.
menses, on appearance of: Sulph.
blood: Acet-ac., acon., agar., aeth., aloe, alum., alumin., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., **Arn.**, ars., ars-h., aur-m., bar-m., bell.,

STOMACH.

VOMITING, blood.

brom., *bry.*, *bufo*, *Cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *Carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *Chin.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *Crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *erig.*, *Ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *guaj.*, *Ham.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *Ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *Phos.*, *phyt.*, *plib.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *Sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Guaj.*, *merc-c.*

night: *Caust.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*

clotted: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *caust.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *secale*.

drinking, after: *Merc-c.*

drunkards, in: *Alumin.*

eating, after: *Stram.*

lying on the back: *Merc-c.*

menses, during: *Sulph.*

suppressed, during: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *ham.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

pregnancy, during: *Sep.*

summer evenings: *Guaj.*

brownish: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bism.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plib.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

evening, after coffee: *Verat.*

after milk: *Mur-ac.*

chocolate colored: *Bry.*, *secale*.

chronic: *Ars.*, *bor.*, *graph.*, *nux-v.*, *osm.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

clear: *Colch.*, *crot-t.*, *elat.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, *sabad.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

coffee grounds, like: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *lyssin.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *Phos.*, *plib.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*

curdled milk: *Aeth.*, *aut-c.*, *ant-t.*, *Calc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sabin.*, *Sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *Valer.*

VOMITING.

dark: *Ani-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *cupr.*, *dor.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *raph.*, *secale*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*

after drinking: *Mur-ac*

everything: *Ars.*, *ars-h.*, *bar-m.*, *crot-h.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, *merc-c.*, *op.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*

fecal: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *nux-v.*, *Op.*, *plib.*, *raph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

filamentous: *Iod.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *sul-ac.*

fluids, all: *Phos.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

food: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *Bry.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cuud.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *elaps*, *Eup-per.*, *Ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *Ign.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lob-i.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *phel.*, *Phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plib.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *Sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *Verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Crot-li*, *plib.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Aspar.*

afternoon: *Mag-s.*

evening: *Carb-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

sunset, after: *Stram.*

night: *Crot-t.*, *phyt.*, *rat.*

midnight: *Agar.*, *Ferr.*, *nat-m.*

animal food, all: *Phos.*

bile, then: *Ant-t.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *dig.*, *nat-m.*, *samb.*

blood, then: *Nux-v.*

breakfast, after: *Ferr.*, *sil.*

chill, before: *Ars.*, *cina*.

during: *Ail.*, *ign*, *phos.*

after: *Phos.*

cough, from: *Anac.*, *aut-t.*, *Bry.*, *coc-c.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *mez.*, *uat-m.*, *uit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*

STOMACH.

VOMITING, food.

dinner, after: Anac., selen.

drink, not of: Bry.

eating, immediately after: Ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, ars., ars-li., bry., carb-an., carb-v., cupr., dig., ferr., ferr-p., graph., moschi., olnd., plb., sanic., sulph., verat., zinc.

5 or 6 hours after: Atro., puls.

one day after: Cimix.

intervals of days after food has filled the stomach: Bism.

some hours after: Meph., puls.

undigested food 2 or 3 hours after: Kreos., sulph.

heat, during: Cina, eup-per., ferr., ign., nux-v., thuj.

hot food: Lob-i.

intermittents, in: Ferr., ferr-p., nat-m.

lying down, after: Olnd.

lying on the back: Rhus-t.

mucus, then: Dros., mag-c., nux-v., puls., sil.

solid food only: Bry., cupr., verat.

sour: Calc., hep., kali-bi., podo., sulph.

supper, after: Cupr-s.

undigested: Eth., ant-c., bell., calc., ferr., ip., kali-bi., Kreos., lyc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., puls., sabin.

eaten previous day: Sabiu.

waking, on: Jug-r.

water, then: Puls.

frothy: Acet-ac., acon., eth., all-c., ant-t., *apis*, ars., arund., canth., con., crott., cupr-ac., ferr., glon., ip., kali-br., kali-s., Kreos., lyc., merc-c., mur-ac., nux-v., podo., puls., urt-u., Verat., verat-v., zinc.

glairy: Alum., arg-n., ars., canth., carb-s., crot-t., cupr-ac., dig., iris, jatr., kali-bi., kali-n., mur-ac., phos., sil., sul-ac., verat-v.

greasy: Ars., iod., mez., nux-v., thuj.

green: Acon., eth., ant-t., arn., arg-n., Ars., asar., bry., cadrin., canu-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., card-m., cimic., cocc., colch.,

VOMITING, green.

coloc., crot-h., cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dulc., claps, elat., ferr-p., guare., hell., hep., Ip., jatr., kali-bi., tach., lyc., manc., merc., merc-c., mez., morph., nat-s., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., plb., puls., raphi., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., secale, stram., Verat., vip., zinc.

evening: Stram.

night: Ars.

blackish: Cupr-ac., dulc., osm., petr., phos., plb., sol-n.

dark: Crot-h., op., secale, stann., verat.

fluid: Acon., asar., card-m., coloc., cupr., cycl., hep., lach., nat-s., stram.

yellowish: Ars., colch., crot-h., cupr-ac., nat-s., olnd., phos., plb., sabin., verat.

liquids: Acon., ant-t., aran., arn., ars., bism., bry., cham., chin., dulc., ip., kreos., nux-v., phos., sil., spong., sul-ac.

as soon as warm in stomach: Chlf., Phos.

cold water only: Sil.

membrane: Canth., merc-c., nat-s., nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., secale, sul-ac.

milk: Eth., arn., ars., calc., carb-v., iod., iris, kali-bi., lach., merc-c., podo., samb., sep., spong., sil., sulph.

curdled: Eth., aut-c., ant-t., Calc., merc-c., nat-m., sabin., Sil., sul-ac., sulph., Valer.

milky: Eth., arn., ars., ox-ac., Sep.

during pregnancy: Sep.

mucus: Acon., agar., eth., alum., alum., am-c., anthr., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, Arg-n., ars., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., cadrin., calad., calc., cann-s., cauth., carl., carb-s., carb-v., castor., cham., chet., chin., chin-s., cina, cinnb., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., cou., cop., crot-t., cor-r., cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cupr-s., cycl., dig., Dros., dulc., elat., elaps, form., glon., grat., guaj., hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ip., indg., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., tach., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., merc., merc-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., Nux-v., olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., Phos., phyt., plb., podo., psor., Puls.,

STOMACH.

VOMITING, mucus.

raph., rat., rhus-t., sabad., *secale*, selen., seneg., *sil.*, sin-a., sol-n., stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tax., *lereb.*, ther., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., vip., zinc.

morning: Ars., camphi., dulc., kali-bi., *secale*, sulph., tabac., thuj.

after coffee: *Cham.*

waking, on: Form., thuj.

forenoon: Nux-v., psor.

10 a. m.: Psor.

afternoon: Bell., con., mag-s.

evening: Bry., elaps., psor., nat-s., stram.

coffee, after: Verat.

6 p. m.: Nat-s.

night: Phos., stram., ther., verat.

bloody: Acon., brom., dros., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., lach., *mit-ac.*, phos., zinc.

coffee, after: Cham., cann-i., verat.

cough, from: Con., *dros.*, *nil-ac.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, thuj.

diarrhoea, during: **Arg-n.**

drinking, after: Aloe.

eating, after: Crot-t., ferr., sul-ac.

heat, during: Thuj.

headache, during: Glon.

jelly like: Jatr., *ip.*

pregnancy, in: Sul-ac.

rinsing mouth, when: *Coc-c.*

stool, on going to: Aloe.

waking, on: Sil.

offensive smelling: *Ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, bar-m., bell., bism., bry., calc., *cantil.*, cocc., coff., crot-t., *cupr.*, guaj., *ip.*, led., merc., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *plb.*, podo., *secale*, **Sep.**, *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat.

morning: Bry.

painful: Ant-t., arn., cupr-s., dig., kali-i., kali-n., phos., ruta, sul-ac., verat-v.

purulent: Kali-s., merc-c., *nil-ac.*

VOMITING.

rice water: Colch., cupr., kali-bi., verat.

salty: Benz-ac., iod., mag-c., nat-s., puls., sil., sulph.

solids, only: Bry., cupr., verat.

soup: Mag-c.

sour: Acet-ac., act-sp., æsc., am-c., *ant t.*, arg-n., ars., asar., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., bry., cact., cadm., calad., **Calc.**, camph., caps., carb-v., card-m., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., Chin., cimic., cimx., cocc., con., crot-t., daph., ferr., ferr-p., gels., gent-c., graph., grat., hep., ign., *ip.*, iris., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lac-ac., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mez., manc., nat-c., *nal-m.*, *nal-p.*, *nal-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., plb., podo., Psor., Puls., Rob., sabin., sang., sars., secale, selen., sep., stann., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tabac., thuj., Verat., zinc.

morning: Camph., graph., kali-bi., nux-v., tabac.

breakfast, before: Psor.

stool, after: Psor.

forenoon: Nux-v.

afternoon: Hep., sulph.

4 p. m.: Sulph.

evening: Nux-v., puls

night: **Calc.**, crot-t.

bitterish: Ant-t., grat., ip., puls.

breakfast, before: Psor.

after: Bor., selen.

chill, during: **Lyc.**, rob.

coffee, after: Cann-s.

coughing, while: Cimx., nat-c., phos., thuj.

drinking, after: Bufo.

eating, after: Nat-s., nit-ac., selen., sul-ac.

fever, during: Hep., **Lyc.**, rob.

fluid: Card-m., causl., *ip.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nux-v.*, phos.

headache, during: Apis, nux-v., op., sars.

menses, before: **Calc.**, nux-v., puls., sulph.

during: Am-c., calc., lyc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, tarent.

STOMACH.

VOMITING, sour.

motion, on: Kali-bi.
 smoking, after: Calad.
 stringy: Alum., *arg-n.*, ars., bar-m., chel.,
Cor-r., dros., dulc., kali-bi., kreos., lac-ac.,
 merc-c., nal-m., nit-ac., plb., sil., verat.
 sudden: Ath., ars., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr-ac.*,
 secale.
 sweetish: Cupr-ac., kali-bi., **Kreos.**, plb.,
 psor.
 mucus: Calc., *iris*, psor.
 tenacious: Alumin., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bor.,
 canth., chel., colch., cupr-ac., dulc., hep.,
 hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., merc-c., nit-ac.,
 osm., phos., rhus-t., secale, verat.
 thick: Acet-ac., colch., merc-c., ox-ac., podo.,
 verat-v.
 morning: Colch.
 rinsing the mouth, on: *Coc-c.*
 stool, on going to: Aloe.
 water, after a glass of: Aloe.
 water drunk then food: Nux-v.
 watery: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, agar., all-c., alum.,
 anac., ant-t., apis, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar.,
 aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bism., bor.,
Bry., calc., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, carb-ac., carb-s.,
 card-m., carl., **Caust.**, chin., cina, clem.,
 cocc., *coc-c.*, colch., coloc., con., crot-h.,
 crot-t., *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, cupr-s., cycl., dig.,
 dulc., elat., euph., fl-ac., graph., *grat.*, hell.,
 hep., hyos., hydr-ac., iod., ip., *iris*, jatr.,
 kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lyc., mag-c.,
 manc., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac.,
 nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op.,
 osm., ox-ac., petr., phos., phys., plb., puls.,
 raph., rat., rhus-t., **Rob.**, sabad., sang.,
 secale, selen., seneg., sil., sin-a., sol-n.,
 stann., stram., strych., sut-ac., sulph.,
 labac., ther., thuj., **Verat.**, verat-v., vinc.,
 vip., zinc.
 morning: Ars., bry., elaps, *sulph.*, thuj.
 waking, on: Eupi., thuj.
 5 a. m.: Phyt.
 forenoon: Nat-s.
 noon, soup, after: Mag-c.
 afternoon, 4 p. m.: Sulph.
 evening: Merc-c.

VOMITING, watery.

night: **Cale.**, crot-t., ox-ac., sul-ac., thier.
 breakfast, after: Tabac.
 coughing, on: Dros., nat-c.
 dinner, before: Sulph.
 eating, on: Ferr., nat-a.
 after: Crot-t., ferr.
 food, then: Ip., nux-v., sep., sil., sul-ac.,
 sulph.
 heat, during: Hep.
 menses, during: Am-c., sulph.
 pregnancy, during: Sep.
 soup, after: Mag-c.
 standing, on: Colch.
 walking in open air: Kali-bi.
 white: Ars., bell., carb-ac., castor., colch.,
 crot-t., *cupr-ar.*, dig., fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-s.,
 merc-c., nat-s., ox-ac., stram., sul-ac., tabac.,
 verat., verat-v.
 morning: Ars., colch.
 noon: *Verat.*
 night: Verat.
 worm, sensation of: *Cocc.*, lach.
 worms: *Acon.*, anac., ars., bar-m., *cina*, coff.,
 ferr., hyos., merc., nat-m., *phyt.*, *sabad.*,
Sang., secate, sil., spig., verat.
 lumbrici: *Acon.*, *cina*, *sabad.*, secale.
 yellow: Acet-ac., *aeth.*, apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*,
 cadm., *camph.*, *cina*, *coch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
 crot-t., *dutc.*, *form.*, *grat.*, iod., ip., kali-bi.,
 kali-i., *lil-t.*, merc., merc-c., olnd., osm.,
 ox-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., *sin-a.*, *tereb.*,
Verat., *vip.*, zinc.
 daytime: Merc-c.
 morning: Form.
 night: Ox-ac.
 green: Olnd., verat.
 headache, with: Form., glon., verat.
 walking in open air, while: Kali-bi.
WATER, sensation as if full of: Mill., ol-an.,
 phel.
WATERBRASH. (See "Eruptions.")
WINE, unable to bear any: Ars.

ABDOMEN.

ABSCESS in walls: *Hep.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

inguinal region: *Hep.*, *sil.*, *syph.*

liver: *Fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
Merc-c., *nux-v.*, **Sil.**, *ther.*

ALIVE, sensation of something: *Calc-p.*, *cann-s.*,
Croc., *cur.*, *cycl.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
nux-v., *sabad.*, *sang.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*,
Thuj.

hypogastrium: *Sabad.*, *thuj.*

inguinal region: *Kali-i.*

side: *Rat.*

ANXIETY in: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, **Ars.**, *carb-v.*,
cham., *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph.

morning: *Sul-ac.*

in bed: *Sul-ac.*

evening: *Cham.*

night: *Nit-ac.*

flatus amel.: *Mur-ac.*

stool, before: *Calc.*, *merc.*

extending into head: *Laur.*

hypochondria: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *cham.*,
dig., *dros.*, *grat.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *staph.*

APPREHENSION in, sensation of: *Merc-c.*,
rhus-t.

lower abdomen: *Merc-c.*

ATROPHY of liver: *Ars.*, *arg-n.*, **Aur.**, *bry.*,
Calc., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chion.*,
cupr., *iod.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
Phos., *phb.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

BALL, as if, ascending to throat: *Arg-n.*, *raph.*

rolling in: *Aur-s.*

hypochondrium, left: *Brom.*, *cupr.*

BAND around: *Crot-c.*

BEARING down sensation. (See "dragging.")

BORBORYGMI. (See "Rumbling.")

BUBBLING (see "Rumbling"): *Hell.*, **Lyc.**,
nat-m., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *stann.*, *tarax.*

inguinal region: *Berb.*, *lyc.*

liver, in: *Laur.*, *lil-t.*

sides: *Arg-m.*, *cupr.*, *nux-v.*, *squil.*, *sul-ac.*

BUBO: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*,
bad., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,
clem., **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
tarent-c., *zinc.*

burning, with: *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*,
larenl-c.

suppurating: *Aur.*, *bufo*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,
Hep., *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*,
merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent-c.*

refuses to heal, old: *Carb-an.*, *sulph.*

suppressed gonorrhœa, after: *Aur.*, *aur-m.*,
bar-m., *bufo*, *hep.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *zinc.*

CLOTHING, sensitive to: *Apis*, *benz-ac.*, **Calc.**,
carb-v., *causl.*, *coff.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*,
lac-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*,
raph., *sars.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

after eating: *Graph.*

wants to uncover: *Tabac.*

CLUCKING: *Sars.*

COLDNESS: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
Ambr., *amyg.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*,
berb., *bov.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *chiam.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *colchi.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr-s., *dulc.*, *eug.*, *gral.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*,
jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*,
mang., *meny.*, *meph..*, *merc.*, *merc-sul.*,
merl., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*,
petr., *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plant.*, *plb.*,
podo., *puls.*, *rat.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *secale*,
seneg., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tereb.*,
veral., *zinc.*

morning: *Meny.*, *plect.*

ABDOMEN.

COLDNESS.

afternoon: Alum., chiel., lyc.
 on drinking water: Chel.
 evening: Ars., zinc.
 night: Sulph.
 in bed: Sulph.
 midnight: Calad.
 air, as from a draft: Sulph.
 chill, during: Aeth., apis, ars., cham., chel., chin., Meny., phos-ac., puls., secale.
 cold wind, in: Lyc.
 dashed with water, as if: Mez.
 drinking, after: Asaf., chel., chin.
 spirituous drinks, after: Phel.
 eatiug, after: Chel., chiu., Puls., sulph.
 external: Med., merc., Verat.
 heat, during: Zinc.
 inspiration, on every: Chin.
 menses, after: Kali-c.
 one sided ouly: Ambr.
 stool, before: Cop., graph.
 after: Graph., phel.
 uncovered, as if: Tereb.
 walking in open air amel.: Dulc.
 warmth of stove amel.: Meph.
 water, as if cold, running through: Cann-s.
 extending across: Sep.
 to back: Puls.
 chest: Camph.
 rising up into mouth: Carb-an.
 hypochondria: Cadm., nux-v.
 hypogastrium: Plb.
 inguinal region: Plb.
 becoming burning: Berb.
 liver, region of: Bar-c.
 sides: All-c., aurbr., merl., olnd., sulph.
 umbilicus: Apis, coloc., ran-b., rat.
 walking, while: Coloc.
 region of: Coloc., kreos., rat., ruta, tereb.
 stool, after: Coloc.

COLIC. (See "Pain.")

COMMOTION: Chin-s., coloc., iris, kali-bi., podo., sunb.
 morning: Chin-s.
 afternoon: Coloc.
 menses, during: Croc., cycl., nux-m.
CONSTRICKTION: Asc., alum-met., arg-n., arn., aur-m., bell., herb., cact., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., carl., chel., chin., clem., cocc., Coloc., cupr-ac., dig., euph., hydr., kali-bi., kali-n., laur., lyc., merl., mez., mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., petr., phos., plat., plb., sars., sil., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.
 morning: Calc.
 night: Phos., sulph.
 4 a. m.: Nat-m.
 cough, during: Lach.
 fasting: Carb-an.
 flatus, passiug, amel.: Sil.
 lying, while: Ziuc.
 menses, during: Cact., cocc., croc., sulph.
 rising agg.: Zinc.
 rhythmical: Caust.
 stool, during: Sulph.
 desire for, during: Ars., nat-m., nat-s.
 diarrhoeic, before: Laur.
 string, as by a: Caust., Chel.
 walking agg.: Nat-m.
 in open air, while: Nux-v.
 extending to the bladder: Puls.
 chest before stool: Nat-s.
 hypochondria: Acon., arg-n., chel., con., dig., dros., kreos., lyc., nux-v., puls., staph., sulph., tareut.
 morning: Ign.
 bandaged, as if: Alum., cact., chel., con., graph., lyc.
 cough, during: Dros.
 laced, as if: Calc.
 extending to umbilicus: Mag-c.

ABDOMEN.

CONSTRICKTION.

hypogastrium: Bar-c., bett., chet., clem., coloc., euon., sars., thuj., verb.
 forenoon: Sars.
 eveniug: Sars.
 inguinal regiou: Bov., cact., gamb., mag-c., rat.
 stretching out: Bov.
 extending around pelvis: *Cact.*
 umbilicus: Bell., Coloc., plb., puls., sil., verb.
 region of: Coloc., mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., plat., plb., thuj., verb.

CONTRACTION: Acon., am-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., ars., bett., caust., cham., chel., colch., con., cupr-ac., dig., dros., ferr., hep., hydrc., ign., kali-i., lach., laur., merc., merc-c., mur-ac., naja, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., phos-ac., ptb., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent.

morning: Phos-ac.
 stool, during: Phos-ac.
 after: Arg-m.
 waking, on: Colch.
 forenoon: Am-c.
 walking in opeu air: Am-c.
 night: Sil.
 bed, on going to: Naja.
 coughing, on: Chet., dros., squil.
 lying on abdomen: Am-c.
 menses, before: Am-c., eupi., nat-m.
 after: Con., nat-m.
 stool, after: Sulph.
 walking, while: Apis, arg-m.
 in open air amel.: Con.
 hypochondria, during menses: Bufo.
 inguinal region: Arg-n., laur., rat., rhus-t.
 dinner, after: Laur.
 menses, during: Arg-n.
 micturition, during: Ars.
 stretching out leg, on: Carb-an.

CONTRACTION, inguinal region.

walking, while: Kali-n.
 extending downward: Laur.
 muscles: Arg-m., ferr., nat-m., sabad., squil.
 walking, while: Arg-m.
 umbilicus: *Chet.*, cocc., Coloc., gamb., kreos., nat-c., phos., plb.
 as of a hard twisted ball. Kreos.

COVERING agg : Camph., secale, tabac.

amel. (See "Coldness.")

CRAMP. (See "Pain.")

CROAKING. (Compare "Rumbling.")

DISCHARGE from umbilicus: Abrot., cact-p., nat-m., stann.

DISCOLORATION, blackness: Vip.

in spots: Vip.

blotches: Aloe.

blue spots: Ars., mosch.

brown spots: Ars., carb-v., hydr-ac., kali-c., tach., Lyc., nit-ac., phos., sabad., sep., thuj.

greenish: Rob.

redness: Anac., plb., rhus-t.

spots: Bell., kali-bi., tach., led., manc., merc., rhus-t., sabad., sep.

yellow: Phos.

brown: Cob., lyc.

spots: Ars., canth., carb-v., kali-c., tach., phos., sabad., sep., thuj.

DISTENSION: Abrot., acet-ac., Acon., acon-c., aesc., aeth., Agar., all-c., Aloe, alum., alumin., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-m., Arg-n., arn., Ars., ars-i., asaf., asar., aur., aur-mi., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo, cact., calad., Calc., calc-p., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., Carb-v., carl., castor., caust., cedr., cham., chet., Chin., chin-s., Cic., cimic., cina, cinnab., cist., cleui., coc-c., Cocc., coff., cotch., Coloc., con., cop., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., fago., ferr., gamb., gius., gran., Graph., grat., hett., Hep., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., ip., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi., Kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., tach.,

ABDOMEN.

DISTENSION.

laet., laur., led., *til-t.*, lob., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**,
mag-m., mag-s., mane., mang., *meny.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, mez., mosch., *inur-ac.*,
nux-m., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nice., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*,
Phos., *Phos-ac.*, plat., plb., podo., poth.,
prun., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *raph.*, rheum,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, rob., sabin., samb.,
sang., *sars.*, *scale.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong.,
squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., sul.ac.,
Sulph., sunib., tabac., tarent., **Tereb.**,
Thuj., *til.*, *valer.*, verb., *verat.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*,
zing.

morning: Aloe, ars., asaf., *cham.*, chin., grat.,
nat-s., nit-ac., ol-an., rhodo., *sulph.*

fasting, while: *Dulc.*

waking, on: Mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., plant.,
raph.

forenoon: Croc., *lil-t.*

noon: *Sulph.*

sleep, after: *Con.*

soup, after: *Mag-c.*

walking, while: *Coloc.*

afternoon: *Calc.*, calc-s., *carb-v.*, *castor.*, caust.,
cham., chin-s., con., fago., kali-n., nat-c.,
osm., petr., rat., sep., *stann.*, stront., *sulph.*
 eating, after: *Bry.*

4 p. m.: *Lyc.*

evening: Acon., *ant-c.*, *brv.*, *carb-v.*, caust.,
 cedr., *cham.*, con., *crot-t.*, *hell.*, *hyper.*, *lyc.*,
lyssin., *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *osm.*, petr., plat., *rhodo.*,
ruta, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

eating, while: *Ign.*

after: *Con.*

lying, while: *Hyos.*

6 p. m.: *Sulph.*

7 p. m.: *Caust.*

night: Alum., haem., *hyper.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-c.*,
 ptel., *sulph.*, *valer.*

painful: Alum.

midnight: Bov.

after: *Ambr.*, *phos.*

DISTENSION.

beer, after: *Nat-m.*

breakfast, during: *Alum.*

after: *Agar.*, *nat-m.*

children, in: *Caust.*, *cina*, *sil.*, *staph.*

chill, during: *Ars-h.*, *cina*, *kali-c.*

colic, during: *Thuj.*

confinement, after: *Lyc.*, *Sep.*

constipation, during: *Mag-m.*, *tereb.*

dinner, before: *All-c.*

after: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *euphr.*,
grat., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*,
nux-m., *phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *till.*

drinking, after: *Ambr.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**,
hep., *petr.*, *nux-v.*

eating, while: *Dulc.*, *graph.*

after: *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *rmbr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*,
asaf., *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
Chin., *colch.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *jug-r.*,
Kali-c., *kreos.*, *til-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*,
mag-s., *inur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*,
rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*,
tereb., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

epileptic attack, before: *Cupr.*, *lach.*

eructations amel.: *Carb-v.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

fever, during: *Sil.*

flatus, passing, amel.: *All-c.*, *ant-t.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
carb-v., *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *phos-ac.*, *sulph.*

heat, during the: *Ars.*, *sil.*

labor, during: *Kali-c.*

menses, before: *Arn.*, *berb.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
chin., *cycl.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*,
zinc.

during: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *carb-an.*,
chin., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*,
ham., *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*,
laclm., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

after: *Kreos.*, *lil-t.*

suppressed, during: *Rat.*

mental exertion, from: *Hep.*

ABDOMEN.

DISTENSION.

uricturition, before: Chiu-s.

milk, after: Con.

mothers, in: Iod., nat-c., sep.

painful: Acon., alum., ant-t., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calad., canth., caust., cham., hell., hyos., kali-i., merc., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

rising, on: Sep.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

soup, after: Sep.

spots, in: Mag-m., manc.

stool, before: Arn., fl-ac., phyt.

during: Stram.

after: Ars., asaf., carb-v., graph., hep., Lyc., nat-m., petr., sulph.

amel.: Alum., asaf., calc-p., corn-c., hyper., uat-m.

sudden: Kali-i., nat-m.

supper, after: Alum., arg-n., arn., bor., chin., sep.

tympanitic: Æthi., agar., ail., anan., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., arn., Ars., bell., brom., bry., calc., calc-a., calc-p., canth., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Colch., coto., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., euph., fago., graph., Hyos., iod., kali-bi., kreos., laur., Lach., Lyc., mang., merc., merc-c., mez., morph., mur-ac., op., Phos., phos-ac., podo., rhus-t., secate, sep., sil., stram., sulph., sumb., Tereb., thuj., til.

walking in open air: Calc.

hypochondria: Aloe, bell., calc., cham., chel., ign., laur., nux-m., nux-v.

right: Chel., laur., nat-m., phos., podo.

left: Chin-a., merc.

hypogastrium: Aloe, bell., brom., cann-s., caust., chel., grat., ign., kali-i., lact., laur., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., plb., ptel., raphi., sil., sul-ac., tarent.

morning: Aloe.

stool, before: Ars.

ilio-cæcal region: Fago.

inguinal region: Am-c., am-m., kali-c., nat-s., sitting: Am-m., kali-c.

DISTENSION.

sides: Caust., nat-m., zinc.

umbilical region: Coloc., ign., kati-i., merc-i-r., nit-ac., op., rhus-t.

DROPSY, ascites: Acet-ac., acon., agn., Apis., Apoc., arg-n., Ars., asaf., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., bry., catc., cann-s., canth., caust., chel., chim., chin., cotch., coloc., crot-h., cur., dig., dutc., fl-ac., graph., heli., helon., hep., iris, kali-br., kati-c., kati-chl., kalm., lact., led., Lyc., mag-m., med., merc., mill., nux-v., phos., prun., puls., sabin., senec., sep., sil., spong., squil., sutph., Tereb.

with chronic diarrhoea: Apoc., oena.

induration of liver: Aur., lact.

oedema: Auan., apis, ars., tarent., thuj.

EMACIATION of muscles of abdomen: Plb.

EMPTINESS: Agar., ant-c., arg-n., arn., arum-t., calc-p., carb-v., caust., cham., cina, cob., cocc., coloc., croc., crot-t., dig., dutc., euph., euphr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., guaj., hep., jab., kali-c., lach., lil-t., merc., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-p., nice., olnd., petr., Phos., phys., plant., psor., ptel., puls., rat., sars., seneg., Sep., squil., stann., sul-ac.

morning: Euph., mez.

eating, after: Aur-m., sars.

rising, after: Mag-c.

stool, after: Mur-ac.

noon: Dios.

eating, after: Nat-p., stann., zinc.

night: Puls.

breakfast, after: Sars.

burning between shoulders: Phos.

dinner, before: Nux-v.

after: Nat-p., zinc.

amel.: Dios.

eating, after: Aur-m., sars., stann., zinc.

amel.: Ant-c.

lying on abdomen amel.: Puls.

nienses, during: Phos., sulph.

pressure amel.: Caust., naja, puls.

ABDOMEN.

EMPTINESS.

stool, after: Apoc., carb-v., coloc., jab., mur-ac., Petr., *phos.*, Podo., rhodo., sep., Sul-ac., *verat.*

auel.: Mur-ac.

tightening clothing auel.: Fl-ac.

walking agg.: Carb-v.

wrapping up the abdomen auel.: Puls.

extending to vulva: Puls.

umbilicus, region of: Fl-ac.

ENLARGED: Bar-c., Calc., chel., coloc., iod., iris, lyc., ol-j., podo., Sanic., secale, Sep., Sulph., thuj.

children: Bar-c., Calc., cupr., mag-m., sanic., sars., Sil., sulph.

marasmus: Calc., sanic., sars.

fat: Am-m., calc.

mothers: Iod., nat-c., Sep.

liver: Agar., ant-t., aur., aur-m., bar-m., bufo, card-m., chel., Chin., chion., con., ferr., hydr., iod., kali-c., lact., laur., lyc., Mag-m., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., phos., plb., podo., ptel., sil., sulph., tabac., thuj., tuberc., zinc.

mesenterics: Ars., ars-i., aur., bar-c., bar-m., Calc., carb-an., con., hep., iod., ol-j.

spleen: Anth., aran., ars., caps., carb-v., cean., Chin., chin-s., cit-v., ferr., ferr-m., hydr., ign., iod., lach., laur., merc-i-r., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., phos., plb., ran-sc., ruta, sul-ac., sulph., tabac.

ERUPTIONS: Agar., anac., apis, ars., bar-m., bry., calc., kali-bi., kali-c., merc., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., phos., rhus-t., sulph.

inguinal region: Cupr-ar., merc.

boils: Phos., rhus-t., secale, zinc.

inguinal region: Ars., merc., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., stram.

desquamating: Merc., vesp.

herpes: Sep.

ringworm: Nat-m., tell.

zona: Graph., merc., rhus-t., thuj.

warmth of bed agg.: Merc.

iliac region: Tell.

ERUPTIONS.

pimples: Agar., aloe, arn., ars., ars-li., bar-m., bry., dulc., fl-ac., merc., nat-c., nat-u., petr., rhus-t., staph.

itching: Aloe, bry., dulc., nat-c., staph.

pustular: Crot-t., kali-bi., merc., puls., squil
inguinal region: Puls., sep.

rash before menses: Apis.

scales, scabs, crusts, etc.: Arn., kali-c.

inguinal region: Merc.

urticaria: Merc., nat-c.

vesicles: Arn., kali-bi., merc., merc-c., rhus-t.
inguinal region: Nat-c.

ERYSIPelas: Graph.

EXCORIATIONS, inguinal region: Bov.

menses, during: Bov.

FAINT feeling in. (See "Emptiness.")

FALLING down, sensation of: Laur., nux-v., plb.

out, sensation of: Alum., ferr., nat-m., nux-v., ran-b.

dinner, after: Rau-b.

walk, obliging him to: Nux-v.

walking, while: Ferr.

from side to side, sensation as if intestines were, on turning in bed: Bar-c., merc.

FASTING sensation. (See "STOMACH," "Emptiness.")

FERMENTATION (compare "Rumbling"):

Agar., aurbr., aran., brom., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., Chin., coff., croc., gran., hell., hep., Lyc., mag-m., merl., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., phos., plb., rhus-t., sars., seneg., stram., sulph.

fruit, after: Chin.

menses, during: Lachn., Lyc., phos.

FLATULENCE (compare "Rumbling"):

Aesc., æthl., agar., agn., all-c., aloe, ambr., aur-c., ammc., ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., Arg-n., aru., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., broiu., bufo, calc., calc-f., calc-p., caps., carb-an., Carb-v., caust., Cham., chel., Chin., chin-s.,

ABDOMEN.

FLATULENCE.

cic., ciimb., clem., *cocc.*, coff., *Colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, crot-t., cycl., dig., *dios.*, dirc., *elaps*, eup-per., euph., fago., ferr., fl-ac., *form.*, gius., glon., *graph.*, gran., *guaj.*, hell., helon., hep., hyper., ign., iod., indg., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *lac-ac.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lil-t., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mang., meuy., meph., merc., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, naja, *Nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *Op.*, ox-ac., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, prnn., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sang., seneg., senna., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., stann., staph., stront., *Sulph.*, *syph.*, tabac., tencr., til., *Verat.*, verat-v., vesp., vinc., xanth., zinc., ziug.

morning: *Arg-n.*, cedr., cist., euph., hep., lyc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *podo.*, tarent.

bed, in: *Nux-v.*

waking, on: *Arg-n.*, cist., con., rumx.

forenoon: Gnaj., hipp., nat-m., *puls.*, zinc.

noon: *Nat-s.*

afternoon: Aur-m., calc-s., carb-v., kali-n., op. eating, after: Fago.

stool, during: Fago.

4 p. m.: *Lyc.*

evening: Aloe, alum., *am-c.*, apoc., cist., glon., ham., hyper., *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., plant., *puls.*, sang., *sep.*, sol-t-æ., verat., zinc.

night: Agar., ambr., ammc., arn., *aur.*, *carb-v.*, calc-s., cocc., com., cist., ferr., hyper., ign., op., kali-c., lyc., merc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *puls.*, strychn., thnj., zinc.

midnight: *Cocc.*

acids, after: Phos-ac.

air, open: Plant.

bath, after a: Calc-s.

bed, rising from: Zinc.

breakfast, before: Agar.

after: Caust., nat-p., *Nat-s.*

children: Cham.

FLATULENCE.

dinner, after: Agar., calc-s., myric., naja, nit-ac., verat.

drinking, after: Nnx-v.

eating, after: *Arg-n.*, aster., bnfo, calc., carb-an., caust., coc-c., *dios.*, ferr-m., kali-n., *Lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *Nux-v.*, puls., rumx., thuj., zinc.

eructations amel. (See "Eructations" under "STOMACH.")

menses, during: Kali-c., vesp.

micturition, during: Merc.

milk, after: Carb-v., merc., sul-ac.

obstructed: Agar., aloe, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., asar., aur., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cocc., coff., *Colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, hep., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kalm., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nal-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., *plat.*, plb., prun., *Puls.*, rheum., rhodo., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., stann., staph., *sulph.*, tencr., til., *Verat.*

with hard stool: Caust.

riding in a carriage, while: Ferr.

rising, after: *Mnr-ac.*

rumbbling. (See "Rumbbling.")

siesta, after a: Cycl.

sitting, while: Phos.

sleep, during: Kali-n.

stool, before: Apoc., castor., *fl-ac.*, gels., hep., *Lyc.*, *op.*, phel., sunb., viol-t.

during: Apoc., arum-d., *crot-l.*, dig., fago., nat-m., phel., staph.

after: Calc., *Lyc.*, pic-ac., plb.

supper, after: Coc-c., hyos., psor., zinc.

walking, while: Lyc.

in open air: Sep.

hypochondria: Acon., aur., cham., chin., cist., cycl., liyos., *Lyc.*, *podo.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarent.

FLATTENED. (See "Retraction.")

FLUTTERING. (See "Trembling.")

ABDOMEN.

FORMICATION: Aloe, ars., calad., camph., colch., coloc., crot-t., cycl., dulc., mag-m., paon., pall., pic-ac., Plat.

voluptuous: Plat.

FULNESS, sensation of: Agar., all-c., **Aloe**, alum., alumin., ambr., am-c., am-m., **anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., **apis**, arn., ars., arumi-t., asaf, asar., aur., **bapt.**, bar-c., bell., calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, carl., castor., caust., chel., **Chin.**, cimic., cinnb., clein., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., com., con., corn-c., croc., **crot-t.**, **cycl.**, **Dig.**, dor., dulc., eup-pur., fago., ferr., gels., glou., **Graph.**, grat., haem., hell., liep., hyper., indg., jug-r., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., lach., lact., laur., led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., **meny.**, merc-c., mez., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., nat-m., **nat-s.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., ol-an., op., petr., **phos.**, phos-ac., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plant., plb., puls., raph., rhodo., rhust., rumix., sarr., sars., sep., sil., spig., stann., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tereb., valer., verb., zinc.

daytime: Nux-m.

morning: Dios., phos., plat., sulph.

on waking: Sulph.

forenoon: Sulph.

II a. m., after stools: Gels.

afternoon: Clem., con., phyt., plb.

while walking in open air: Plant.

evening: Bry., calc., caust., dios., graph., hyper.

after eating: Ign.

after soup: Castor.

from smoking: **Meny.**

night: Graph., nat-m., phos.

breakfast, after: **Carb-v.**, **sulph.**

coffee, after: Canth.

constipation, during: Dios., hyos., nux-v.

diarrhoea, during: Nat-s.

dinner, after: Alum., cob., thuj.

drinking, after: Caust., nux-v., sars.

FULNESS.

eating, while: *Chin.*

after: Agar., arn., calc., *carb-v.*, caust., clin., *cob.*, colch., liep., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-a., *nit-ac.*, par., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, rhodo., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: Rhins-t.

flatus, passing, amel.: Grat., hell., rhodo., sulph.

food, at sight of: **Sulph.**

hunger, during: Asar.

lying, while: Rumx., spig.

sitting amel.: Plant.

smoking, from: **Meny.**

stool amel.: Colch.

supper, after: Agar., *arg-n.*, coff., colch., coloc., tell.

waking, on: Ferr., myric., sulph.

walking amel: Mag-c.

hypochondria: Acon., aesc., ant-c., aran., arg-n., aur., brom., card-m., *cham.*, chel., coc-c., colch., con., eup-per., ferr., glon., grat., ign., *merc.*, merc-i-r., *podo.*, **Sep.**, sulph., tell.

right: *Aesc.*, *podo.*, thuj.

left: Stict.

morning: Con.

stool amel.: Ferr.

hypogastrium: Bar-c., bell., sulph.

10 a. m. until evening: Sulph.

evening: Bell.

inguinal region: *Cocc.*, nat-s., sep.

liver: Ferr., kreos., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

GALL stone colic. (See "Pain in liver.")

GANGRENE: Ars., canth., plb., *secale.*

liver: *Secale.*

GONENESS. (See "Emptiness")

GOUTY metastasis: Ant-c.

GRIPING. (See "Pain.")

ABDOMEN.

GURGLING: Acon., agar., aloe, ang., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bov., bry., dig., canth., carb-an., chel., coc-c., coloc., con., crot-t., dros., eupi., ferr., graph., hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., tyc., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., op., par., phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., psor., Puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sit., spig., squil., staph., stront., sul-ac., Sulph., tabac., tereb., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: *Nux-v.*, plb., tereb.

forenoon: Ferr., mag-c.

noon: Ox-ac.

afternoon: Lyc., ox-ac.

3 p. m.: Bry.

evening: Lyc.

night: *Sulph.*

breakfast, after: Agar.

dinner, after: Grat.

drinking, after: *Phos.*

eating, while: Nit-ac.

amel.: Sul-ac.

fluid, as from: Carl., *crot-t.*, phos.

inspiration, on: Mag-m., sul-ac., tabac.

motion, on: Bar-c.

pressure, on: Plb.

rest, during: Nat-m.

stool, before: Acon., coloc., merc., olnd., podo., rat.

during: Calc-a.

after: Bry.

walking, while: *Lyc.*

hip, near the: Sep.

left: Sep.

hypochondria: Kali-c., lyc., puls.

left: Lyc.

sides: Calc., con., *crot-t.*, graph., kali-c., *Lyc.*, meny., nat-m.

left: *Lyc.*

pressure, on: Kali-c.

spleen: Verb.

HÆMORRHAGE. (See "STOOL.")

HAMMERING. (See "Pulsating.")

HANGING down, as if intestines were: Ign., psor.

HARD: Alum., anac., arn., ars., ars-i., **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, bell., calad., **Calc.**, caps., caust., cham., chel., chin., **cina**, clem., coff., colch., con., cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., dig., dire., dulc., eup-pur., ferr., gels., graph., grat., hyper., ign., jug-r., kali-c., lac-c., lach., laur., **mag-m.**, mag-s., **Merc.**, merc c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., **nat-c.**, **nat-m.**, **nit-ac.**, nux-j., nux-mi., nux-v., **op.**, pæon., phos., plb., puls., **raph.**, secale, sars., **sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-t-æ., spig., spong., stram., sulph., sumb., tabac., valer.

evening: Caust., cedr., cham., con., hyper., lac-c.

night: Graph., mez.

children: Calc., sil.

eating, after: Con., phos.

menses, before: Ant-t., mang.

during: Ign., nat-m., puls., **sep.**

hypochondria: Bor., brom., bry., chin-s., **Iod.**, mag-c., phos.

left: *Iod.*

in intermittents: *Ars.*, *iod.*

hypogastrium: Clem., graph., **sep.**

inguinal region: Ant-c., dulc.

liver, in: **Ars.**, aur-m., calc., cann-s., chel., Chin., Dig., Graph., Iod., kali-i., lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, merc., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, podo., Rat., sit., sulph.

side, right: Mag-m.

spleen: *Agn.*, ars., brom., caps., Chin., ign., iod., mez., psor., ran-b., sulph.

umbilicus: Bry., plb., rhus-t.

HARD body, sensation of, moving in: Bor.

HARDNESS (induration) mesenteric glands: *Ars.*, aur., bar-m., calc., con.

HEAT: Abrot., acon., agar., **Aloe**, all-c., am-c., ant-t., ars., ars-h., **Asaf**, aur., bell., bov., brom., bry., cact., camph., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., caust., chin., cic., cina, cocc., coc-c., coff., coloc., crot-h., crot-t.,

ABDOMEN.

HEAT.

Cupr., cycl., dig., dios., euphi., ferr., fl-ac., form., graphi., gymnic., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., iod., iris, jatr., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-s., lac-c., lach., lachn., lact., laur., lyc., manc., mang., meny., mez., nat-m., ox-ac., par., plios., phys., plb., podo., ptel., puls., raph., rheum., ruta, sabad., sang., sars., secale., **Sil.**, spong., squil, stram., strychi., sumb., tarent., tabac., thuj., zinc.

morning: Nux-v., plios.

forenoon: Ami-c., kali-c., phys.

afternoon: All-c.

night: Fl-ac.

alternating with coldness: Coff.

constipation, during: Plb.

dinner, during: Hyper.

 after: Grat.

eating, after: **Kali-c.**

fever, during: Apis, cact., calad., canth., chin., cic., ferr., lach., selen., spig., stann.

flashes of: Cact., cinnb., ptel., sumb.

 toward chest: Alum., lyc.

 to head: Carb-ox., kali-c., nat-s.

menses, before: Cycl., graph.

 during: Graph.

smoking, while: Spong.

soup, after: Ol-an.

stool, during urging to: Podo., raph.

 after: Raph.

uncovering amel.: Camph., secale, tabac.

extending to chest: Coloc., ip., lact., lyc., stram.

head: Carb-ox., lyc., nat-s., plb., sumb.

shoulders: Laur.

hypochondria: Aloe, aur., bapt., kali-c., plb., podo., sabad., thuj.

right: Aur., kali-c.

left: Glon.

 flushes rise from: Glon.

HEAT.

hypogastrium: Aur-m., bry., ferr., hydr., kali-i., lil-t.

menses, during, must have it uncovered: Kali-i.

inguinal region: Arund., aur., calc-p., sulph. liver, in, sensation of: Aloe, kali-c., sabad.

spleen: **Asaf.**

umbilicus: Aur-m., canth., hyos., mang., plb.

 extending to chest: Mang.

HEAVINESS, as from a load, etc.: Agar., **Aloe**, alum., ambr., ami-c., am-mi., ars., **asaf.**, apis, aur., bell., bov., bry., calc., carb-v., carl., chel., cham., chin., cimic., cop., croc., crot-t., cupr-s., dor., dios., ferr., gels., **Graph.**, hell., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lact., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-s., mez., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos., plb., podo., ptel., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., **Sep.**, sil., staph., sulph., sumb., tabac., tep., tereb., til., tromb., zinc.

morning: Ambr., dios., **Sep.**

forenoon: Tromb.

afternoon: Alum., carl., dios.

evening: Bry.

night: Mag-m., nat-m., zing.

breakfast, after: Agar.

dinner, after: Agar.

drinking, after: **Asaf.**

eating, after: **Sulph.**

inspiration, on: Spig.

lying on left side amel.: **Pall.**

menses, before: **Puls.**

 during: Apis, graph., nat-mi., puls.

motion, during: **Nat-m.**, **Sep.**

rising, on: **Sep.**

sitting, while: Bry., rhus-t.

stone, as from a: Op., puls.

stool, after: **Mur-ac.**, sep.

supper, after: **Arg-n.**, coloc.

walking, while: Alum., bell., ferr., kali-c., nat-m.

ABDOMEN.

HEAVINESS.

hypochondria: Acon., bell., coc-c., kali-c., lact., merc-i-r., nux-m., phos-ac., podo., ptel., sulph., zinc.

night: *Kali-c.*

walking, while: Ptel.

hypogastrium: Agar., aloe, all-s., ammc., aran., ars., bar-c., coloc., crot-c., crot-t., ferr., lil-t., pall., podo., **Secale**, sulph.

eating, after: All-s.

menses, during: Bar-c.

stool, after: Agar.

inguinal region: Bor., calc., carb-an., croc., dios.

liver, in: Ars., carb-v., kali-c., lach., lact., mag-m., nux-v., phos ac., plb., ptel., tabac.

sides: Asaf., lil-t., **Lyc.**, nat-s., rhus-t.

left: **Lyc.**

spleen: Sulph.

HERNIA, femoral: Nux-v.

inguinal: Esc., all-c., alum., am-c., asar., aur., berb., calc-a., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., clem., cocc., gnaj., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mur-ac., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., phos., prun., psor., rhus-t., sars., sil., spig., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tereb., thuj., verat., zinc.

strangulated: Acon., all-c., alum., ars., Bell., carb-v., cocc., coff., lach., mill., **Nux-v.**, Op., plb., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

painful: Cic., cocc., sil.

children, in: **Aur.**, lyc., nit-ac., nux-v.

right: Lyc.

left: Nux-v.

inflammation: Acon., nux-v., op., sulph.

with vomiting: Acon., ars., bell., lach., verat.

sensitive: **Bell.**, **Lach.**, *nux-v.*

umbilical: **Lach.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op.

HOLLOW. (See "Emptiness.")

HORRIPILATION: Secale.

IMPACTION: Caust., gels., lac-d., lach., Op., plb.

INFLAMMATION (peritonitis, euteritis, etc.):

Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aloe, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, bufo, *cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *gaub.*, *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*

inguinal region, glands: Bell., carb-an., dulc., graph., merc., sil.

liver: **Acon.**, anan., apis, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *staph.*, *tabac.*

chronic: *Arn.*, *crot-li.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *uat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ran-s.*, *selen.*, *sulph.*

pancreas: *Con.*, *iod.*, *iris*, **Spong.**

spleen: **Acon.**, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bufo*, *bry.*, *cean.*, *Chin.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

typhlitis: **Apis**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *card-m.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *gins.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, *Op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *Thuj.*

umbilicus: *Kali-n.*

INTUSSUSCEPTION: *Acon.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *tarent.*, **Verat.**

ITCHING: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, *com.*, *con.*, *ferr-mag.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Nat-c.*

morning: *Rat.*

while dressing: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Cact.*, *merc.*, *stront.*, *thuj.*

undressing, while: *Cact.*, *nux-v.*

night: *Agar.*, *crot-t.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Sulph.**, *thnj.*

on going to bed: *Thuj.*

ABDOMEN.

ITCHING.

dinner, after: *Sulph.*
scratching amel.: *Arn.*, *ferr-mag.*, *mez.*, *sars.*
steam, after exposure to: *Kali-bi.*
washing in cold water, after: *Carb-s.*
hip, region of: *Mag-c.*
hypochondria: *Agar.*, *tabac.*
night: *Agar.*
hypogastrium: *Anac.*, *elaps*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*,
merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*,
rhus-v., *zinc.*
scratching amel.: *Phos-ac.*
walking agg.: *Elaps.*
iliac region: *Osm.*, *sulph.*, *zell.*
inguinal region: *Agar.*, *ammc.*, *cycl.*, *laur.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*,
spig., *tereb.*
right: *Ammc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *rhus-t.*,
tereb.
left: *Cycl.*, *pall.*, *spig.*
evening: *Pall.*, *sep.*
bed, in: *Sep.*, *verat-v*
scratching amel: *Laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*
does not amel.: *Mag-m.*
extending to knee: *Ars.*
sides: *Alum.*, *berb.*, *coloc.*, *hura*, *led.*, *nat-c.*,
phos., *sars.*
scratching, after: *OInd.*
amel: *Phos.*, *sars.*
umbilicus: *Aloe*, *aur-m.*, *carb-v.*, *cist.*, *ign.*,
kali-c., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*
evening: *Aloe.*
scratching, after: *Puls.*

JAUNDICE. (See "SKIN.")

JERKING. (See "Twitching.")

LIVER and region of: *Abies-c.*, *abrot.*, *Acon.*,
æsc., *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*,
apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
bapl., *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *B.rb.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *calc-f.*,
calc-p., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *Card-m.*, *cham.*,
Chel., *chin*, *cimix.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn-c.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*,

LIVER.

cupr., *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*,
graph., *grind.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *Iod.*, *iris*,
kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *laur.*, *Lept.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**,
Nux-v., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plib.*,
Podo., *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*,
rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**,
sil., *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

LOOSE, as if intestines were: *Ail.*, *coloc.*, *mag-m.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*

LUMP in abdomen, sensation of: *Ant-t.*, *bry.*,
nux-m., *plib.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

liver: *Tabac.*

spleen: *Sulph.*

umbilicus: *Spig.*

MENSES would appear, sensation as if. (See
" Pain as if," etc.)

METEORISM. (See "Distension.")

MOVEMENTS in: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*,
asaf., *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, *cina*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
Croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*,
gran., *grat.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lob.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*,
op., *osm.*, *par.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plib.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars*, *seneg.*,
sep., *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *tereb.*,
Thuj., *til.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *rat.*, *rumix.*

in bed: *Nat-c.*

on waking: *Rumix.*

forenoon: *Cast-eq.*, *castor.*, *grat.*, *mag-m.*,
sars.

stool, before: *Mang.*

afternoon: *Camph.*, *chel.*, *grat.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*

1 p. m.: *Grat.*, *mag-c.*

evening: *Plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *zinc.*

while lying: *Puls.*, *ran-b.*

night: *Merc-i-r.*

arm of a child, like: **Thuj.**

ABDOMEN.

MOVEMENTS.

breakfast, after: Cycl.
dinner, after: Coloc.
eating, while: Ferr-mag.
 after: Nat-m., sil.
fist of a foetus, like: Sulph., thuj.
herring, after: Nat-m.
jumping: Croc., cycl.
menses, before: Calc-p., croc., cycl., ferr., sabin.
 during: Croc., nice.
stool, before: Æth., colch., grat., kali-i., mag-c., nat-c., nat-s., ol-an., phos., plb., Puls., sil., thuj.
 after: Chel., colch., ol-an.
walking, while: Castor.
water, as from: Hell., phos-ac.
hypochondria: Bad.
hypogastrium, after dinner, after stool: Coloc.
umbilical region: Aloe, cham., coloc., crot-t., hyos., plb., sul-ac.

MOVEMENTS of the foetus cause nausea and
 vomiting: Arn.
disturb sleep: Con.
painful: Arn., puls., sil.
produce rawness: Sep.
tympanitic abdomen, with: Psor.
urinate, with desire to, pain in bladder and
 cutting pain: Thuj.
violent: Calc-p., podo.

NUMBNESS: Calc-p., podo.

PAIN, aching, dull pain (see "boring," "drawing," "distress," "digging," "gnawing," "pressing," etc.): Acet-ac., acon., æsc., æth., agar., agn., ail., all-c., aloe, alum., alumin., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., anthr., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., Ars., asaf., asar., asc-t., aster., aur., aur-m., bap., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bisu., bor., bov., brom., Bry., bufo, cact., calad., calc., calc-p., calc-s., camph., canu-s., Canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., chlor.,

PAIN.

cic., cina, cimic., clem., coc-c., Cocc., coff., Colch., Coloc., con., cop., crot-t., cub., Cupr., Cupr-ac., cycl., dig., dios., dor., dros., Dule., elaps, eug., euon., eup-pur., euph., euphr., eupi, fago., ferr., gels., gins., glon., gran., graph., grat., gymne., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., ind., indg., iod., Ip., iris, jac-c., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., Kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., led., lept., lil-t., lith., lobel., lyc., lycps., lyssin, mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meph., nerc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merl., mez., morph., mosch., murx., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., nat-m., Nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., Op., ox-ac., paeon., pall., par., petr., Phos., phos-ac., phyt., pic-ac., plant., plat., plb., podo., prun., psor., ptel., Puls., ran-b., ran-s., raph., rat., rheum., rhus-t., rhus-v., rob., rumx., ruta, sabad., sang., sars., Secale, senec., seneg., senn.. Sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., strych., sul-ac., sulph., suuib., tabac., tarax., tarent., tereb., thuj., til., urt-u., ust., valer., Verat., verat-v., zinc., zing.

daytime: Plant., sulph.

morning: Agar, all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., apis, bar-c., berb., bor., bov., calc., calc-s., caust., cedr., cham., cob., coloc., con., crot-t., dor., dios., ferr., gels., glon., graph., ham., hell., hep., hyos., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., plat., plb., podo., ptel., puls., ran-b., ran-s., sars., Sep., sil., spong., stann., sulph., tabac., tarent., verat., zinc.

bed, in: Acon., ambr., berb., chani., dios., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., phos., plat., ptel., sep.

breakfast, before: Nat-s.

daybreak: Podo.

eating, after: Con.

fasting: Gran., hell.

menses, during: Sulph.

rising, on: Calc-s., caust., nat-s., phos., sep.

 after: Crot-t., ferr., nit-ac., ox-ac.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, morning.

stool, before: Glon., graph., verat.
 during: Dios.
 after: Agar.
 diarrhoeic, before: Bar-c., nux-v., ox-ac.
 during: Bov., hura, op.
 urging to, during: Apis, mag-m.
 sunrise: *Cham.*
 waking, on: Bry., calc., cast-eq., coloc., dios., hep., kali-i., lyc., nat-m., nux-m., pic-ac., puls.
 6 a. m.: Ox-ac.
 7 a. m.: Ami-c., gnaph.
 8 a. m.: Dirc.
 forenoon: Ami-c., asc-t., bapt., bry., dios., lach., lith., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nat-s., pic-ac., ptel., thuj.
 menses, during: Mag-c.
 walking in open air: Thuj.
 9 a. m.: Dios., pip-m.
 10 a. m.: Ptel.
 noon: Calc-s., chin., coloc., lyc., nat-s., ran-b., thuj.
 eating, before: Chin.
 after: Coloc., lyc.
 walking, while: Coloc., nat-s., ran-b.
 afternoon: Agar., all-c., alum., am-c., aminc., am-m., bov., canth., castor., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., coloc., dios., dirc., fago., gels., grat., hura, iris, kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-m., myric., nat-c., nux-v., phos., rat., sang., sep., tell.
 cold and wet, from: Am-c.
 eating, after: Puls-n.
 stool, diarrhoeic, before: Canth.
 during: Ars., carb-s.
 after: Ars.
 urging to, during: Bov.
 walking, while: Lyc.
 1 p. m.: Dios., nux-v.
 1:30 p. m.: Dirc.

PAIN, afternoon.

2 p. m.: Chin-s., dirc.
 3 p. m.: Hura, tell.
 4 p. m.: Mag-m., phys.
 5 p. m.: Elaps, fago., hura, nat-m., spig., sulph.
 evening: Acon., agar., aloe, alumin., ambr., am-c., ant-c., aran., bell., bor., bry., calc., calc-p., chin., coloc., com., con., crot-t., dig., dios., dirc., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., gels., ham., hep., hura, hyper., ign., iris, kalm., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meph., merc., merc-i-r., mez., murx., myric., naja, nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., par., petr., phos., phys., phyt., plat., plant., plb., psor., ptel., Puls., rhus-t., rumx., senec., sep., stann., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tereb., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.
 air, in: Merc.
 bed, in: Igu., par., valer., zinc.
 coffee, after: Hyper.
 drinking, after: Puls.
 eating, after: Ant-t., coloc., gran.
 ice-cream, after: Calc-p.
 lying, while: Puls., zinc.
 amel.: Kali-i.
 menses, before: Calc.
 micturition, after: Fago.
 stool, before: Stann., tabac.
 during: Bor., rhus-t.
 stooping, on: Plant.
 night: Abrot., acon., ambr., am-c., am-m., arg-n., ars., asc-t., aur., bor., bov., bry., calc., carb-s., carb-v., cedr., cist., cob., cocc., colch., coloc., cycl., dulc., ferr., gnaph., graph., hell., ign., iris, kali-c., kreas., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., Merc., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-m., petr., phos., plant., plb., prun., ptel., puls., rhus-t., sang., sep., sil., sol-t-æ., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent., thuj., verat., zing.
 bed, in: Kali-c., naja, ptel., sulph.
 lying on back: Sulph.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, night.

menses, during: Inul.
motion, on: Bar-c., kali-c.
stool, during: Graph.
diarrhoeic, before: **Arg-n.**, sol-t-æ.
during: Bov., carb-s.
vomiting, after: Lach.
waking, on: Mag-m., nat-c., zinc.
10 p. m.: Dirc., ferr-i.
midnight: **Arg-n.**, aur., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, coloc., gels., nux-v., phos., sulph.
stool, before: Ferr.
after: Amibr., rhus-t.
1 a. m., had to lie crooked and uncovered: *Mag-m.*
2 a. m.: Fl-ac., sep., rhus-v.
2 to 3 a. m.: Lyc.
3 a. m.: Am-c.
4 a. m.: Cob., phos., *podo.*
5 a. m.: Bov., cob.,
acids, from: Dros., phos-ac.
air, cool, amel.: Lyc.
every draft: *Sulph.*
open, agg : *Nux-v.*
amel.: Kali-i.
touches abdomen, if: Caust., *sulph.*
alternating with pain in chest: *Aesc.*
affections of eyes: Euphr.
headache: Cina, plb.
pain in joints: Plb.
limbs: Vip.
anger, from: Cham., cocc.
after: *Cham.*, coloc., nux-v., *staph.*, *sulph.*
ascending stairs: Asc-t.
as if squeezed between stones: *Coloc.*
bed, in: Cedr., dios., mag-c.
on going to: Dios., nat-m.
warmth of, amel.: *Coloc.*
bending backward, on: Anac.

PAIN.

bend double, compels him to: Ars., bell., bor., bov., calad., caust., cham., chel., **Coloc.**, crot-t., eupi., grat., *iris*, **Puls.**, plb., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., sulph., tereb., thuj.
bending double agg.: Bell., dios.
amel.: *Bell.*, bov., castor., *chin.*, **Coloc.**, *colch.*, cupr., euphr., eupi., *iris*, **Kali-c.**, lach., lyc., *mag-p.*, mang., merc-c., nux-v., petr., phos., podo., puls., senec., stann., staph., sulph., verb.
while lying on side amel.: Podo.
blowing nose, on: Canth., eupi.
brandy, after: Ign.
breakfast, during: Apoc.
after: Am-c., calc-s., cycl. nux-v., phos., thuj.
cherries, after: Merc-c.
chill, during: Aran., ars., bov., bry., calad., calc., *chin.*, coff., eup-per., ign., lach., meph., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., podo., puls., rhus-t., rumx., sep.
with, and suppressed menses: *Puls.*
clutching with nails, as if: Bell., ip.
coffee, after: Canth., cham., **Coloc.**, ign., nat-m., nux-v.
cold drinks, after (ice water, etc.): Calc., *calc-p.*, calc-s., dulc., nux-v., *rhus-t.*
food: Sep.
coldness, from: Ars., hell., merc., nux-v., phos., plb.
cold, from taking: Alum., Cham., Chin., coloc., Dulc., lyc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., Verat.
taking hold of cold things: Merc.
colic: *Abrot.*, *œth.*, **Aloe**, *alnm.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., anac., anan., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars., asar., aur., bar-c., *Bell.*, *bov.*, brom., bufo, **Calc.**, canu-s., canth., caps., carb-v., carl., cedr., **Cham.**, *chin.*, **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, crot-t., **Cupr.**, *dios.*, **Dulc.**, elaps, erig., *euph.*, euphr., *ferr.*, gels., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *iris*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-m., **Mag-p.**, merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-c.,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, colic

nat-m., *nal-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., paon., *pelr.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rheum., rhus-t., rumix., sars., *secale*, senec., **Senn.**, *sil.*, spig., squil., stann., *sulph.*, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

chill, during: **Cocc.**, led.

fever, during: Caps., carb-v., elat., rhus-t., rob.

comes gradually and goes gradually: Plat., stann.

quickly and goes quickly: **Bell.**, vib.

constipation, from: Ars., bell., con., cupr., kali-c., plb., sil., sul-ac., thuj.

cough, during: Aloe, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., apis, arn., ars., *asc-t.*, aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., cench., cham., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., crot-t., **Dros.**, eupi., **ferr.**, hell., hep., hyos., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phos., phos-ac., psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., **Squil.**, *sulph.*, verat.

daily attacks: Aran., arn., *nat-m.*

darkness, from: Ars., *dutc.*

despair, driving to: *Coff.*

diarrhoea, as if, would come on: Act-sp., aeth., agar., ail., *aloe*, am-c., am-m., apis, apoc., *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., *bor.*, **Bry.**, calc., calc-a., *camph.*, carb-an., caust., cham., cimic., cob., *colch.*, coloc., crot-t., dig., **Dulc.**, eupi., ferr., form., graph., hell., helon., hydr., kali-bi., kali-c., tach., laur., led., *lil-t.*, lith., lob., mag-m., mag-s., meny., meph., merc-i-f., naja, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., ox-ac., phos., phys., phyt., plant., prun., ptel., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rhus-t., rumix., sabin., seneg., tereb., verat., zinc.

during (colic): Agar., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-t., apoc., aran., *arg-n.*, ars., asaf., bapt., bell., bov., bry., cact., calc., canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., cench., **Cham.**, *chin.*, cob., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, com., cop., crot-t., cupr., cycl., **Dios.**, dulc., fl-ac., **Gamb.**, gels., graph., hell., hep., ip., kali-c., kali-i., *lyc.*, lycps., mag-c., med., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., petr., phos., plb., **Podo.**,

PAIN, diarrhoea, during.

puls., *rheum.*, rhus-t., rumix., sanic., secale, sep., stram., strout., *sulph.*, tabac., tereb., thuj., *tromb.*, *verat.*, zing.

digestion, during: Chin., cupr-ac.

dinner, during: Bry., cedr., seneg.

after: Alum., asc-t., bry., cob., cocc., con., grat., kali-bi., lyc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sulph., valer.

doubling up. (See "bending.")

drawing in abdomen: Valer.

drinking, after: Ars., bell., caust., con., croc., dor., ferr., manc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, **Staph.**, sulph., teucr.

when overheated: Ars., **Coloc.**, kali-c.

eating, while: *Calc-p.*, colch., mur-ac., plant. on every attempt to: *Calc-p.*

after: Agar., all-c., alum., ant-t., arn., ars., asc-t., aur., bar-c., bor., bry., bufo., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., cob., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., crot-t., dor., euon., ferr., ferr-i., gran., graph., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., phos., plb., podo., psor., puls., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., spong., **Staph.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

amel.: Bov., iod., mang., mez., plant., *psor.*

emotion, after: Acon., *cham.*, **Ign.**, *staph.*

eructations amel.: Bar-c., carb-v., jug-r., kali-n., lach., sil.

exercise, from: Aloe, arn., berb., cocc., cycl., dig., ip., kali-n., kreos., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., plb., puls., sep., stram.

amel.: Coloc.

expiration, on: Brom., dig.

flatus, passing, before: *Calc-p.*, **Chin.**, nit-ac. agg.: Fl-ac.

amel.: All-c., aloe, am-c., arn., calc-p., carb-v., cham., cimx., crot-t., dulc., ferr., grat., guaj., *iris*, jatr., kali-n., nat-m., *nat-s.*, phyt., plb., *psor.*, *rumx.*, sil., sulph.

flexing limbs amel.: **Bell.**, bry., chel., **Coloc.**, grat., nit-ac., phos-ac., *podo.*, puls., rheum., sep., sulph.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN.

fruit, after: *Chiu.*, merc-c., *puls.*, **Verat.**
heat, during the: *Ars.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cina*,
elat., *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*
hemorrhoids, from: *Aesc.*, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*,
lach., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*
ice cream, after: **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, *puls.*
inspiration, during: *Agar.*, *caust.*, *nux-v.*,
rumx., *sulph.*,
intermittent: *Chel.*, **Cupr.**
jarring. (See "soreness.") .
labor pain, during: *Sep.*
laughing, from: *Ars.*, *con.*, *nux-v.*
lead, from: **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, *ars.*, **Coloc.**, **Op.**,
plat., *ptb.*, *podo.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*
leaning on the side: *Raph.*
lying, while: *Bell.*, *coloc.*, *dios.*, *phos.*, *puls.*
amel.: *Am-c.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *dios.*, *gran.*,
merc., *nux-v.*
on abdomen, amel.: *Aloe*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *coloc.*,
phos., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *stann.*
on back agg.: *Podo.*, *ptel.*
amel.: *Kalu.*, *mez.*
on side: *Kalu.*, *par.*, *phos.*
amel.: *Nat-s.*
right: *Acon.*, *stann.*
amel.: *Nux-v.*, *phos.*
left amel.: *Pall.*
menses, before: *Alun.*, *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
brom., *carb-v.*, *causl.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*,
croc., *cnpr.*, *cycl.*, *eupi.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*,
igu., *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-p., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*,
phos., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sit.*, *spong.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thnj.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*
extending to chest: **Cupr.**, *graph.*
during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alet.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*,
calc., **Calc-p.**, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caul.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cimic.**, *cina*, *cocc.*,
coff., *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*,
eupi., *fago.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*,

PAIN, menses, during.

inul., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*,
merc., *mit.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nal-s.*, *nicc.*,
nil-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*,
phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*,
Sabin., *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thnj.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, **Vib.**,
xanth., *zinc.*
exercise amel.: *Sulph.*
flow becomes free, amel. when: *Bell.*,
lach., *merc.*, *sep.*, *snlphi.*
hard, steady: *Ust.*
heat amel.: *Ars.*, *coloc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
pall., *pnls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*
after: *Bor.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
plat., *puls.*, *ust.*
appear, as if, would: *Act-sp.*, *aloe*, *amibr.*,
am-m., *apis*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *croc.*,
ferr., *inul.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sang.*,
sep., *stann.*, *snl-ac.*, *til.*, *vib.*
morning: *Ferr.*
midnight: *Canth.*
suppression of, from: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *chanu.*,
cocc., *coloc.*, *graph.*, *puls.*
micturition, before: *Puls.*
during: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *plb.*
after: *Chin.*
amel.: *Carb-an.*
prevents: *Chanu.*
milk, after: *Ang.*, *bry.*, *bnfo*, *carb-v.*, *con.*,
sul-ac.
motion, on: *Alnm.*, *ant-t.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**,
dig., *eupi.*, *graph.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
ox-ac., *raph.*, *sulph.*
amel.: *Phos.*, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*
nausea, causing: *Arg-n.*, *arund.*, *bism.*, *chiel.*,
Coloc., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos-ac.*,
sulphi., *tereb.*
paroxysmal: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*,
chanu., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *cupr.*,
cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *igu.*, *ip.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, paroxysmal.

kali-c., kalm., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., phos-ac., *ptb.*, puls., ran-sc., samb., sang., sars., secale, stann., staph., teucr., thuj., verb.
 periodical: *Ars.*, cain., *calc.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, **Cupr.**, cupr-ar., gels., ign., ill., *ip.*, *iris*, lac-c., **Nux-v.**, sulph.
 plums, after: Rheum.
 potatoes, after: Alum., *coloc.*, mag-c., merc-c.
 pregnancy, during: Arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, **Nux-v.**, puls., *sep.*, *veral.*
 pressure agg.: Acon., aloe, anac., bell., carb-v., cina, coff., con., cycl., eup-per., jac-c., kali-bi., lac-c., *lach.*, mez., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., *ran-b.*, samb., sars., sulph., zinc.
 amel.: Agar., alum., am-c., asaf., *bell.*, bov., cast., chin-s., cina, **Coloc.**, dulc., graph., grat., kali-c., kali-u., *mag-p.*, meny., nat-c., nat-m., *plb.*, *podo.*, ptel., *slann.*, sul-ac., tarent.
 radiating to all parts of body: **Plb.**
 respiration, on: Anac., arg-m., ars., berb., bry., dig., hyos., kreos., lyc., mag-c., mang., mosch., seneg., sulph.
 rest agg.: Bov.
 amel.: **Bry.**, ip., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., puls.
 retraction of the umbilicus, with: Bar-c., plb.
 riding in a carriage: *Carb-v.*, *cocc.*, nat-m., psor., *sep.*
 rising, on: Bry., senec.
 after: Chin., *lyc.*
 from lying amel.: Arg-m.
 room, in, agg.: Kali-i.
 sexual excitement, during: Graph.
 shattered sensation: Carb-an., kreos., squil.
 singing agg.: Puls.
 sitting, while: All-c., bar-c., dios., ferr., op., phos-ac., rhus-t., ruta, *sulph.*
 amel.: Apis, ferr.
 bent: Alum., ant-t., sulph.
 amel.: Sulph.

PAIN, sitting.

erect amel.: Gels.
 sleep, before going to: Sulph.
 during: Cina.
 amel.: Alum., nat-m.
 interrupting sleep: Mez., tabac.
 squeezing, on: Bell., canth., cham., eupi., ind., pall.
 standing, while: Aloe, bell., chin-s., ptel., sulph.
 stones, like sharp, rubbing together: Apis, cocc., coloc.
 stool, before: Agar., ail., aloe, ant-t., apoc., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, *cimx.*, coc-c., colch., coloc., *crot-t.*, cupr-ac., dig., fago., ferr., ferr-i., glon., grat., hell., hep., ind., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., naja, *nat-c.*, *nal-s.*, nice., nit-ac., *nuph.*, op., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, plant., plb., *podo.*, prun., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, raph., rat., *rheum.*, *rhus-v.*, rumx., sabad., *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*, tax., *tromb.*, *verat.*, zing.
 diarrhoeic, before: Alum., ant-t., arg-n., bry., cact., canth., chain., *chin.*, colch., coloc., cycl., dulc., fl-ac., gran., jug-r., *nat-s.*, oind., op., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *rumx.*, sang., stram., *thuj.*, *verat.*
 during: *Aeth.*, *aran.*, arn., asc-t., bell., bor., **Bry.**, bufo, *carb-v.*, cham., cob., *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, grat., *guare.*, indg., iod., ip., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-m., osm., petr., phys., plb., *podo.*, ptel., *rheum.*, *rhus-v.*, senec., sep., sil., stram., tabac., tarent., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 diarrhoeic, during: *Aeth.*, agar., aloe, alum., ang., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., bapt., canth., caps., carb-s., cham., cimic., cocc., colch., coloc., cop., *crot-t.*, cupr., cupr-ar., euph., gamb., gran., liam., iod., iris, jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lact., med., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., *nux-v.*, plb., *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sars., senec., tabac., *Thuj.*, zinc-s.
 after: Agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., arg-m., bov., carb-an., *chin.*, colch., *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., dig., dios., dros., fago., grat., ip.,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stool, after.

kali-bi., kali-c., lept., merc., merc-c., mez., **Nit-ac.**, op., osm., pall., phos., podo., puls., rheum, sil., staph., stront., tromb., zinc.

amel.: Aloe, apoc., ars., bapt., bov., bry., calc-p., carb-v., chin-s., **Colch.**, coloc., dig., dios., ferr., gels., grat., helon., nat-c., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, rheum, rhus-t., senec., sil., sulph., thuj., tromb.

straining, white: Acon., aloe, bell., bry., podo.

urging, during: Elaps, hydr., mag-m., nit-ac., nux-v., plb.

stretching out: Mag-s., rhus-t.

amel.: Dios.

sugar, after: Ign., ox-ac., sulph.

supper, after: Bry., chin., ferr., kali-n., puls.

tobacco, after: Bor., ign.

amel.: Coloc.

turning the body: Ambr.

ulcerative: Cham., cocc., kreos., ran-b., rhus-t.

vexation, after: Coloc.

violent: Aloe, ant-t., apis, ars., bell., cact., canth., cast., cham., colch., coloc., cupr., cyc., dig., euphi., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., merc-c., nux-v., phos., Plb., sil., sul-ac.

vomiting, after: Ant-t.

waking, on: **Aeth.**, ferr., lyc., merc-i-f., morph., nat-a., nat-c., pic-ac., ptel., sol-t-æ.

walking, while: Alum., asaf., bell., bry., chiu., coloc., cou., crot-t., ferr., graph., grat., hyos., lac-c., lach., lob., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., phos., phyt., ptel., puls., ran-b., squil., sulph., tarent., verat.

amel.: Chin., dios., ferr., puls.

after: Bar-c.

bent, compels: Coloc., nit-ac., rhus t.

wandering: Acon., esc., alum., am-m., arn., arund., calc-s., cimic., colch., dulc., fl-ac., iris, manc., mur-ac., nat-s., phyt., plb., podo., puls., sang.

warm drinks amel.: Acon., chel., mag-ph., spong.

PAIN, warm food.

food, after: Kali-c., ol-an.

milk amel.: Chel., crot-t.

soup amel.: Acon.

warmth amel.: **Aeth.**, alum., am-c., ars., bar-c., canth., cast., Cham., coloc., **Mag-p.**, meph., nux-m., nux-v., pall., plb., podo., puls., rhus-t., Sil.

moist, amel.: Nux-m.

winding, wringing, whirling: Berb., caps., ran-b., rhus-t., sul-ac.

extending across: Aloe, alum., am-c., arg-m., arn., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., Chel., chin., colch., cupr-ac., euphr., guaj., ip., kalm., phos., phys., prun., sep., stann., staph., zinc.

ilium to ilium: Asar., cimic., lil-t.

all parts of body: Plb.

anus: Aloe, coloc., Crot-t., hydr., ip., led., mag-m., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., rhus-t., sang., sulph.

axilla: Com.

back, Calc., canth., cocc., coc-c., kali-bi.

small of: Esc., agar., carb-v., chel., fago., gels., iod., laur., lyc., naja, plb., ptel., sil.

bladder: Brom., carb-v., cham., cic., plb.

breast, to: Ferr-m.

chest, to: Acon., cham., chel., con., cupr., ign., lach., mang., uat-p., nux-v., plb., spig., spong., tarent.

menses, during: Chin-s., cupr., mang.

stool, during: Acon.

clavicle, to: Laur.

downward: Aloe, alum., bar-c., brom., chin., crot-h., crot-t., elaps, ferr-i., guaj., ip., kali-c., kali-i., nux-v., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., samb., til., verb., zing.

feet, to: Plb.

genitals, to: Alum., calc., crot-t., dig., lyc., plb., Puls., rhus-t., tep., teucr., verat.

head, to: Ars., mang.

hips, to: Kali-c., lyc.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, extending.

inguinal region, to: Arg-n., bar-c., tarent., thuj.
 kidney, to: Nux-m., plb.
 leg, to: Carb-v., tereb., thuj.
 loins, to: Kali-bi., kali-i.
 lower limbs: Bar-c., kali-i., plb., sang., sep.
 mammae: Ferr-m.
 right: Coloc.
 œsophagus: Plb.
 penis: Alum., puls.
 perineum: Phos.
 pubic region: **Coloc.**, *sep.*
 when coughing: *Sep.*
 rectum: *Aloe*, brom., eupi., mag-m., nat-m., nux-v., sang.
 scrotum: Verat.
 shoulder: Lach.
 sides to: Ars., coca, ip., lach., lyc., tarent.
 right: *Ip.*, *lach.*
 left: Ars., coca, *lyc.*
 spermatic cord: Brom., verat.
 when coughing: Verat.
 spine: Iod., lyc., sil.
 stomach: *Carb-v.*, crot-t., lyc., nux-m., ol-an., sulph.
 testicles: Dig., plb., **Puls.**, secale., teucr.
 when coughing: Secale.
 thigh: *Aloe*, bar-c., chami., coloc., con., kali-i., nat-m., nux-v., sep., stram., tereb., ust.
 throat: Caust., kali-bi., kreos., merc.
 umbilicus: Crot-c.
 upward: Aloe, anac., ars., canth., chel., com., ferr-m., gels., merc., naja, plb., ruta, spong., sulph.
 uterus: Elaps, ip.
 vagina: Ars., calc-p., kreos.
 hip, region of: Arum-t., calc., chiel., con., fl-ac., phos.
 walking, while: Con.
 extending from hip to hip before menses: Thuj., ust.

PAIN.

hypochondria: Abrot., acon., aesc., æth., agar., aloc., ambr., am-c., am-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asc-t., aur., bapt., bar-c., belt., berb., bov., brom., bry., bufo, calc., camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caul., chel., chin., cimic., cinnb., cist., clem., coc-c., coff., coloc., cop., crot-t., cupr., dig., dios., elaps., ferr., gels., glon., graph., grat., hep., hyos., ign., iod., indg., jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., kreos., lact., laur., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., manc., meph., Merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., plant., plb., prun., ptel., puls., **Ran-b.**, sang., seneg., sep., sil., stann., stram., sulph., tarent., thuj., tromb., verat., zinc.

right: *Æsc.*, agar., ambr., am-c., arn., ars., bapt., bov., bry., carb-an., carb-v., cedr., **Chel.**, chen., chim., chin-s., cinnb., clem., crot-h., fago., hydr., iod., kali-bi., kalm., **Lyc.**, mag-m., merc., nat-m., phos., phyt., ptel., sang., sep., sil., stram., strychn., sulph., thuj., tromb.

coughing, on: Bor., caps., chin-s., cimix., cocc., kali-bi., lach., psor.

lying on painful side amel.: Crot-h., sep. extending to back: *Æsc.*, **Chel.**, euphr., kali-c., **Mag-m.**, nat-m.

to left: Brom., nux-m.

left: Agar., brom., calc., cimic., coc-c., gels., glon., mag-c., meph., merc-i-f., pall., rhus-t., sang., tarent.

coughing, on: Chin-s., grat., sang., sulph., til.

lying on left side agg.: Mag-c.

extending to right: Alum.

morning: Bov., dios., lact., sars., staph., tarent.

forenoon: Alum., fago., ptel.

noon: Plant.

afternoon: Bov., calc., **Lyc.**

3 p. m.: Dios., ptel., tarent.

evening: Chin-s., coloc., dios., lact., mag-c., mang., phyt., plant., ptel., **Ran-b.**, sep.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN , hypochondria.	PAIN , hypochondria.
night: Calc-s., cedr., fago., kali-c., <i>mag-c.</i>	rising, on: Cedr., hydr., ptel.
bed, in: Calc-s., cedr., cham., <i>coc-c.</i> , <i>mag-c.</i>	running, after: Tabac.
waking, on: <i>Coc-c.</i>	sitting bent forward: Agar.
midnight: Phyt.	while: Mur-ac., phos-ac., rhus-t.
while lying on side: Phyt.	standing, on: Chin.
3 a. m.: Sulph.	stool, after, amel.: Grat.
bed, in: Cedr., cham., chin-s., coc-c., dios., ox-ac.	stooping, on: Alum., clem., fago., rhodo.
bending to that side anel.: Nat-m.	waking, on: <i>Cist.</i> , coc-c.
breakfast, after: Graph.	walking, while: <i>Æsc.</i> , <i>aur.</i> , bapt., <i>calc.</i> , iris, <i>kali-bi.</i> , lyssin, manc., nat-m., phyt., <i>rumx.</i> , sars., zinc.
breathing, prevents full: Asaf., <i>bry.</i> , ign., kali-c., ran-s., staph.	writing, while: Chim.
coughing, from: Bor., caps., chin-s., cimx., cocc., dros., grat., kali-bi., lach., lyc., nit-ac., psor., sang., spong., sul-ac., sulph., til., zinc.	extending to abdomen: Euphr.
which impedes: <i>Dros.</i>	backward: <i>Æsc.</i> , agar., <i>berb.</i> , calc., camph., carb-v., <i>Chel.</i> , dios., euphr., graph., kali-c., lact., laur., naja, nat-m., plb., puls., <i>ran-b.</i> , sil.
dancing, after: Anac., aur., cham., Lyc. , ptel., sulph., zinc.	back, across the: Sil.
exercising, on: Sep., zinc.	chest: Aloe, chin-s.
inspiration: <i>Æsc.</i> , agar., bar-c., con., kali-bi., <i>lyc.</i> , <i>rumx.</i>	downward: Ars., bapt., chel., hell., lil-t., nat-m., <i>nux-v.</i>
intermittent: Am-m.	to genitals: Carl.
jarring agg.: Bell. , <i>calc.</i> , Lyc.	forward: Laur.
lying on painful side anel.: Sep., tarent.	ilium, to: Alum., lil-t.
right side agg.: <i>Lyc.</i> , nat-m.	outward: Lyc., merl., sulph.
left side agg.: Arn., colch., mag-c., <i>mag-m.</i> , <i>nat-s.</i> , ptel.	sacrum: Thuj.
amel.: Sang.	scapula: <i>Æsc.</i> , <i>Chel.</i> , bov., hydr., <i>mag-m.</i>
menses, during: Nit-ac.	shoulder, to: Cupr-ac., laur.
motion, from: Bar-c., dios., <i>iris</i> , ptel., sil.	stomach, to: Cupr., nat-c.
rapid: Ptel.	thighs, to: Nux-v.
paroxysmal: Alum., <i>mur-ac.</i> , <i>phos-ac.</i> , rhodo., <i>stann.</i> , zinc.	umbilicus, to: Carl., kali-chl.
pressure, from: Brom., clem., phos., zinc.	upward: Agar., <i>apis</i> , mur-ac., <i>rhus-t.</i>
amel.: Dros.	hypogastrium: Acon., <i>æsc.</i> , agar., ail., ammc., apis, arg-m., <i>arn.</i> , Ars. , arund., bapt., bell., bry., calc-p., canth., chel., chin., clem., coc-c., collin., <i>coloc.</i> , <i>con.</i> , crot-t., cupr-ar., dios., dor., ferr., gins., ham., hell., iod., kali-c., lept., <i>til-t.</i> , lith., merc., <i>murx.</i> , nat-m., <i>nux-v.</i> , plb., ptel., rau-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., <i>secale</i> , Sep. , sol-t-æ., squil., sulph., tell., tereb., thuj., valer., Verat. , zinc.
clothing agg.: Am-m., <i>bry.</i> , calc., carb-v., caust., <i>chin.</i> , coff., hep., <i>nat-s.</i> , <i>nux-v.</i> , spong., sulph.	
riding, from: Sep.	

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, hypogastrium.

morning: Bell., sol-t-æ.

forenoon: Com.

afternoon: Dios., rhus-t.

2 p. m.: Rhus-t.

evening: Sumb.

night: *Aesc.*

breathing, on: Asaf., bell., spong.

cold drinks, after: Crot-c.

coughing, on: Caps., dros., ip., lyc., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., sil., squil., verat.

dinner, after: Cham.

eating, after, amel.: Tereb.

inspiration, on: Bry.

menses, before: Aloe, carb-v., com., crot-h., lach., lyc., merc., nat-m., phos., raph., Sep., tep., vib.

extending to back: Carb-v., vib.

umbilicus: Lach., lyc., phos., sep.

during: Bry., cimic., con., crot-h., lac-ac., lac-d., lil-t., nat-m., nux-m., sars., senec., sulph., verat., xanth.

after: Cham., iod., mag-c., merc., nat-m., plat., puls.

paroxysmal: Am-c., bry., camph., carb-v., cham., cocc., con., dig., ferr., hyos., ign., iod., ip., mur-ac., nux-v., puls., stann.

sitting erect: All-c., glon.

standing, while: Chin.

stool, before: Hæm.

during: Ptel., rhus-v.

after: Coloc.

stooping, on: Kali-c.

ulcerative: Nit-ac.

walking amel.: Sep.

extending to back: Carb-v., sabin., vip.

epigastrium, to: Elaps.

groin, to: Gius., nat-m.

sides, to: Carb-v.

stomach, to: Ars.

PAIN, hypogastrium, extending.

thighs, to: Con., nux-v.

umbilicus, to: Lach., lyc., phos., sep., vagina, to: Ars.

ileo-caecal region: Bry., chin., cocc., con., dulc., Merc-c., nit-ac., phos., ptb., tereb., verat.

iliac region: Agar., calc., carb-v., cimic., cupr., dios., dulc., euphr., gels., iris, kreos., lil-t., nat-a., ox-ac., phos., plant., plb., ptel., stann., zinc., zing.

right: Ptel., sumb.

left: Cimic., crot-h., cupr., euphr., dios., gels., nat-a., ox-ac., puls-n.

morning: Dros., sumb.

stool, before: Sumb.

noon: Thuj.

evening: Bor., dios., hydr., rhus-t., zinc.

supper, after: Zinc.

walking, while: Hydr.

night: Dios., pic-ac.

ascending stairs: Pic-ac.

bending, on: Puls-n.

breakfast, after: Zinc.

breathing, deep, during: Merc., mez.

coition, after: Ther.

coughing, on: Euphr.

dinner, after: Phos.

lying on left side: Com.

motion, on: Ptel., puls-n.

raising arm: Euphr.

sitting, while: Agar.

stool, before: Sumb.

supper, after: Zinc.

walking, while: Euphr.

in room: Thuj.

extending ilium to ilium: Asar., cimic., lil-t.

thighs, down: Thuj.

ilium, crest of: Brom., cham., iris, led., plant., rhus-t., sang., tell., tereb.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, ilium, crest of.

night: Sang.

motion: *Tereb.*

pressure amel.: *Sabad.*

walking amel.: *Sabad.*

inguinal region: *Aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brach.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gins.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hura*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *indg.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *naja*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *raph.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

right: *Aesc.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *cast.*, *gent-c.*, *helon.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyssin*, **Merc.**, *sil.*

then left: *Calc-p.*, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, *phys.*

left: *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *brach.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cob.*, *crot-t.*, *sep.*

to axilla: *Nat-s.*, *thuj.*

micturition, during: *Ars.*

then right: *Dios.*, *lach.*

extending into testicle: *Sep.*

after-pains: *Cimic.*

coughing: *Alum.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*

drawing up knee amel.: *Coloc.*, *mez.*

hernia, as from a: *All-c.*, *guaj.*, *lycps.*, *nit-ac.*, *tarent.*

walking agg.: *Lycps.*

amel.: *Nit-ac.*

as if a, would appear: *Arn.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *cann-s.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *gent-c.*, *gran.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *prun.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*

coughing, on: *Carb-an.*, *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

PAIN, inguinal region, hernia, as if, would appear.

stooping amel.: *Graph.*

lying, while: **Merc.**

menses, before: *Ant-t.*, *bor.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *sars.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*

during: *Am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *carb-an.*, *cast.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *senec.*, *sep.*

after: *Bor.*, *plat.*

motion, on: *Ther.*

parturition, during: *Cimic.*

paroxysmal: *Bell.*, *dig.*, *ign.*

pressure agg.: *Caust.*, *mag-m.*

rising from a seat: *Cocc.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*

sitting, while: *Mag-s.*, *spong.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

sprain, as from: *Euph.*, *hydr.*, *nat-m.*

standing, while: *Mag-s.*, *thuj.*

stepping, on: *Pall.*

stool, before: *Nat-s.*, *tromb.*

during: *Nicc.*

stooping, on: *Ars.*

ulcerous: *Am-m.*, *cic.*

urinating, while: *Agar.*, *ars.*

after: *Lyc.*

walking, while: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *brom.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *helon.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*

yawning, when: *Bor.*

extending to axilla (left): *Nat-s.*

back: *Am-m.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

calf: *Secale.*

down leg: *Aloe*, *caust.*, *dios.*, *secale.*

genitals: *Alum.*, *plat.*

hip: *Am-m.*, *murx.*

knee: *Aloe.*

nipple, right: *Crot-t.*

pelvis: *Chel.*

around: *Coloc.*

pubis: *Lil-t.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, inguinal region, extending to.

shoulder blade, right: *Bor.*

spermatic cord, along: *All-c.*, *nat-m.*

testicles: *Arg-m.*, *dios.*, *ham.*, *hydr.*, *lept.*,
nat-m., *sep.*

thigh: *Aloe*, *arg-m.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *coloc.*,
laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *plat.*, *rhodo.*, *secale*,
thuj.

glands: *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *brom.*,
cate., *clem.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*,
gymn., *hell.*, *kreos.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-m.*,
merc, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-b.*,
rhus-t., *sit.*, *stann.*, *sumb.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*

ring, coughing, on: *Arn.*, *cocc.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *sit.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

liver: *Acon.*, *Aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*,
ambr., *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *Bell.*,
berb., *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *chin-s.*,
cimic., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dios.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*,
ferr., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kati-c.*,
kalm., *Lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *ted.*, *Lyc.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merl.*,
mill., *nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *pall.*, *phos.*, *plib.*, *Podo.*, *prnn.*,
psor., *ptel.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *tarax.*, *ust.*

morning: *Agar.*, *bry.*

evening: *All-c.*, *chet.*

night: *Bufo*, *calc.*, *ind.*

air, open: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*

breathing, on: *Nat-s.*

cheese, after: *Ptel.*

chill, during: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *nux-v.*,
Podo., *verat.*

colic, gall-stone: *Ars.*, *bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*,
bry., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chl.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*,
iris, *kati-bi.*, *kati-c.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, *merc.*,
Nat-s., *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *Verat.*

coughing: *Brom.*, *cocc.*, *psor.*

eating, after: *Mag-m.*, *ptel.*

amel.: *Chet.*

to satiety: *Lyc.*

exercising, on: *Ang.*, *iris*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v.

PAIN, liver.

fever, during: *Ars.*, *chin.*, *elat.*, *nux-v.*

lying on back amel.: *Mag-m.*, *nat-s.*

right side, on: *Bett.*, *dios.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
psor., *sep.*

amel.: *Mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*

left side, on: *Arn.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*

painful side, on: *Calc-f.*

painless side, on, amel.: *Calc-f.*

menses, before: *Con.*, *nux-m.*, *podo.*, *put.*

during: *Bufo*, *nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*

mental labor, after: *Mang.*, *merc.*, **Nat-s.**,
nux-v., *sutph.*

motion, after: *Sep.*

paroxysmal: *Phos-ac.*, *zinc.*

pressure agg.: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *clem.*, *psor.*,
sabad., *selen.*, *tabac.*

riding in a carriage: *Sep.*

sneezing, on: *Psor.*

stooping, on: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*,
kali-c., *lyc.*

touched, when: *Aeth.*, *agar.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *chin.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
nat-s., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *valer.*

ulcerative: *Laur.*, *sil.*

walking, while: *Con.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*,
nat-s., *psor.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

warm drinks amel.: *Graph.*

extending, back, to: *Aesc.*, *Chel.*, *euphr.*,
iod., *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*

epigastrium, to: *Bell.*, *kali-i.*

right to left, from: *Merc-i-f.*

sides: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *atoe*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*,
bor., *brom.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *com.*,
con., *elaps*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *grat.*,
haem., *hep.*, *iris*, *kalm.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*,
mane., *murx.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *plib.*,
prun., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *tarent.*

right: *Bor.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

left: *Broni.*, *cast.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*,
naja.

morning: *Am-c.*, *merc-c.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, sides.

noon: Ptel.
afternoon: Nit-ac., ox-ac.
evening: Chin-s.
night: Nat-s., prun.
midnight: Sulph.
breathing, on: Raph.
coughing, on: Bor., con., lyc., squil.
dinner, during: Ani-c.
eating, after: Alum., kali-n.
inspiration, ou: Con.
motion, on: Stront.
pressure amel.: Bor.
riding, while: Rumix.
stool, during: Nicc.
after: Rhus-t.
supper, after: Sulph.
ulcerous: Valer.
walking, while: Nat-c., squil.
yawning, when: Spig.
spleen: *Aesc*, agar., am-m., anac., anan., arn., bapt., berb., bor., carb-v., cean., chel., **Chin.**, cob., coc-c., colch., cupr., ferr., fl-ac., helon., ign., iod., lach., mez., nat-m., pall., petr., phos., sang., staun., sulph.
morning: Am-m., sang.
evening: Agar., mag-s.
breathing agg.: Agar., ami-m.
chill, during: *Bry.*, **Chin-s.**, eup-per., **Podo.**
coughing, on: *Chin-s.*, sul-ac.
exercising, on: Kali-bi., ran-b.
inspiration agg.: Mez.
lying on left side, while: Agar., Colch.
menses, during: Apis, pall.
pressure of clothing agg.: Calad., fl-ac., kali-bi., nat-m., puls.
riding in a carriage: Bor., lach.
stool, during: Kali-bi.
walking, while: *Arn.*, hep., ign., lach., rhodo., selen.

PAIN.

umbilicus: *Aesc.*, agar., aloe, arund., asaf., bar-c., bry., calc., calc-p., caul., chel., chin., cinic., cina, coc-c., coloc., con., crot-t., dios., ferr-i., gels., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc-c., merl., nit-ac., nux-m., ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., plb., ptel., rhus-v., sep., sil., sul-ac., ust.
morning: Aloe, dios., nat-m., verat-v.
forenoon: Gymn.
afternoon: Chel., sil.
evening: Nux-m., ptel.
bending double amel.: Aloe.
breakfast, after: Gels., raph.
cough, during: Ip., lyc.
diarrhoea, before: Rhus-v.
during: Calc-p., rhus-v.
eating, after: Calc-p., cina.
flatus, passing, amel.: Caul., coloc.
inspiration, deep, on: Lyc.
meuses, before: Chin-s., ip., ruta.
during: Nux-m.
paroxysmal: Bell., calad., phos-ac., verb., zinc.
pregnancy, during: Plb.
pressure amel.: Ptel.
radiating from: *Dios.*
rising, after: Coloc.
stool, before: Aloe, bry., mag-m., plb., ust.
during: Kali-bi., ox-ac.
after: Puls-n.
stooping, on: *Verb.*
supper, after: Zinc.
walking, while: Bry.
extending to lower abdomen: Plb.
across the abdomen: **Chel.**
anus: Aloe, **Crot-t.**, ip., led., nat-m., nux-v.
back: Lyc., ptel., sil.
bladder: Cic.
chest: Chin-s.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, umbilicus, extending.

downward: Aloe, crot-h., **Crot-t.**, ferr-i., nux-v., plat., plb., sep.

ileum: Coc-c.

inguinal region: Thnj.

lumbar region: Plb.

mammary region: Kreos.

pudendum: Sep.

coughing, when: Sep.

rectum: Nat-m.

spine: Lyc., sil.

stomach, pit of: Carb-v., crot-t., lyc., ol-an., sulph.

throat: Kali-bi., kreos.

uterus: Elaps, ip.

vagina: Calc-p.

region of: *Aesc*, agar., all-c., aloe, am-m., ant-t., apis, arg-n., ars., bap., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., calc-p., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cina, clem., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-h., crol-t., cupr., dig., **Dios**, dulc., erig., fl-ac., gels., graph., gymn., hell., hydr., indg., ip., iris, jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., kreos., lac-ac., lept., lyc., mang., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., phel., phos., phys., phyt., **Plb.**, ptel., rat., rhodo., rhus-v., sabin., sarr., senec., seneg., spig., stann., stront., sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., teucr., veral., verat-v., zinc.

morning: Aloe, ant-t., bar-m., bov., bry., dios., lach., mang., nux-v.

waking, on: Bov.

6 a. m.: Bry.

forenoon: Verat.

10 a. m.: Verat.

noon: Colch., dios.

afternoon: Ox-ac., seneg.

2 p. m.: Lyc., verat-v.

3-4 p. m.: Chel.

5 p. m.: Ptel.

evening: Calc-p., coloc., ox-ac., pic-ac., spig.

PAIN, umbilicus, region of, evening.

5-6 p. m.: Spig.

night: Acon., *aesc.*, arn., bar-c., bry., calc., cham., chin., coc-c., coloc., graph., hep., mag-m., merc., ox-ac., podo., puls., rhus-l., sep., sil., sulph., zing.

midnight: Chin., fl-ac.

stool, during: Fl-ac.

after: Ars.

bending backward: Lyc.

cold drinks, from: Calc-p.

wet weather, in: Dulc.

coughing, on: Ip., sep.

diarrhoea, during: Fl-ac., iris, lach.

dinner, after: All-c., bry., carb-s., coloc.

eating: Bov., bry., cob., ox-ac.

ice cream, after: Calc-p.

inspiration, deep: Bapt.

menses, as if, would appear: Sang.

before: Ip., kreos.

motion agg.: Phyt., ptel.

pressure agg.: Mang.

rising, after: Plat.

sitting, while: Nat-s., sulph.

stool, before: Aloe, am-m., caps., crot-t., dulc., fl-ac., gamb., grat., nux-v., ox-ac.

during: Fl-ac., gamb., kali-bi., nat-c., nat-m.

after: *Aesc*.

transversely across: Chel., lach., paeon., prun.

violent: Aloe, bell., crot-t., dios., ip., jatr., plb.

walking, while: Coloc.

extending into thighs: Bar-c.

to uterus: Calc., elaps, Ip., ind.

bruised: Alum., am-c., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., aur., cadm., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chain., chin., cocc., coloc., con., fago., ferr., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-i., led., mag-m., manc., Merc., Merc-c., nat-s.,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, bruised.

nux-v., op., phos., plb., ran-b., ruta, sabad., sanib., sep., staph., stram., sulph., valer., verat.

morning: *Asaf.*

in bed: *Ign.*, **Nux-v.**

evening: *Fago.*, sabin.

night: *Sep.*

bending double amel.: *Mag-c.*

coughing, on: *Ars.*, carb-an., *ferr.*, hyos., *nux-v.*, plb., *puls.*, *stann.*

inspiration agg.: *Camph.*

lying on right side agg.: *Merc.*

menses, during: *Ham.*

motion, on: *Bov.*, *nux-v.*

pressure amel.: *Kali-c.*

riding horseback: *Nat-c.*

sitting, while: *Hyos.*

stool, during: *Apis*, arg-n., arn.

after: *Carl.*, *sulph.*

diarrhoeic, after: *Am-m.*

walking, on: *Coloc.*, hep.

hypochondria: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *corn.*, *cupr.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, **Ran-b.**, stront.

right: *Arn.*, *carb-v.*

left: *Apis.*

morning: *Cist.*, *lact.*

evening: **Ran-b.**

night: *Cist.*

coughing, on: *Bry.*, *carb-v.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*

jarring agg.: **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *colch.*, *lach.*, **Nux-v.**

lying, after: *Ox-ac.*

motion, on: *Ran-b.*

pressure amel.: *Bry.*

respiration, on: *Acon.*

touch, on: **Lyc.**

extending to shoulders: *Laur.*

hypogastrium: *Valer.*

PAIN, bruised.

inguinal region: *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, caust., *mag-m.*, spig., *valer.*

menses, during: *Kali-i.*

pressure agg.: *Caust.*, *mag-m.*

walk bent, must: **Arn.**

walking, while: *Caust.*

sides: *Arg-m.*, *arn.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *ferr.*, *nux-v.*

right: *Caniph.*

left: *Arg-m.*

spleen: *Sars.*

umbilical region: *Coloc.*, *con.*, *form.*, *ox-ac.*

burning: *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *anthr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, *bar-mi.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cur.*, *dios.*, *dor.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *ganib.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *ign.*, *jatr.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *ox-ac.*, *phel.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Secale**, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *vip.*

morning: *Canth.*, rat.

noon: *Ars.*

afternoon: *Alum.*, *ars.*

evening: *Dirc.*, *rhus-t.*

breakfast, after: *Agar.*

chilliness, during: *Nat-c.*

eating, while: *Phos.*

after: *Hydr-ac.*

lying amel.: *Podo.*

menses, during: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *cauth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *plios.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

motion agg.: *Kali-n.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, burning.

paroxysmal: Plb.
 sitting, while: Calc-a., sep.
 standing, while: *Sulph.*
 stool, before: Aloe.
 during: Eug., sul-ac.
 after: Cupr-ar, jug-c., kali-bi., sabad.
 walking, while: Carb-an., sulph.
 in open air: Agar., sep.
 extending down leg: *Lil-t.*
 hypochondria: Acon., aeth., am-c., *apis*, aur., aur-m., bell., bov., bry., bufo, canin-s., carb-s., caust., *Chel.*, euphr., gamb., graph., grat., ign., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., laur., lept., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., ox-ac., plat., seneg., spig., stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., tabac., *tereb.*, thuj., zinc.
 right: Am-m., ars., aur., aur-m., bry., chel., gamb., kali-c., lach., laur., mag-m., mur-ac., plb., sang., stann., sulph., tereb., thuj.
 left: Bov., caust., chel., coc-c., graph., grat., kali-i., tabac., verat.
 deep breathing, on: Bov.
 lying on painful side agg.: *Coc-c.*, graph.
 morning: Dros., sang.
 forenoon: Tell.
 afternoon: Alumn., am-m.
 1 p. m.: Sars.
 evening: Nat-m.
 eating, after: Stann.
 motion amel.: Graph.
 sitting, while: Graph., sul-ac., tell.
 walking, while: Am-m.
 hypogastrium: All-c., alumn., arund., bar-c., calad., *camph.*, crot-h., grat., helon., kali-n., lac-c., phos-ac., stann., stram.
 evening: Kali-n.
 night: Crot-h.
 cough, after: Arund.
 motion amel.: Bar-c.
 rest, during: Kali-n.

PAIN, burning.

inguinal region: *Arn.*, ars., aur., berb., bry., canth., fl-ac., grat., kali-c., kali-i., lil-t., mag-c., phos., stront.
 right: Bry., fl-ac., kali-c., kali-n., stront.
 left: Pall.
 menses, during: Kali-n., nat-m.
 micturition, during: *Nat-m.*, merc.
 sitting bent over, while: Kali-n.
 stooping amel.: Graph.
 glands: *Ars.*, ars-i., bell., carb-an., tarent-c.
 liver: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, am-c., bry., carb-v., gamb., kali-c., plb., stann.
 sides: All-c., am-c., ars., carb-v., graph., grat., olnd., petr., rat., ruta, sep.
 afternoon: Am-m.
 cough, during: Sul-ac.
 dinner, after: Bov.
 sitting, on: Am-m.
 spots, in: Graph., hyos., ox-ac., plat.
 walking, while: Sep.
 left side of pelvis: Am-c., graph., lac-c., plat., ruta, sep.
 spleen: Anan., bell., carb-an., coc-c., ign., secale.
 umbilicus: *Aesc.*, carb-v., kali-i., lach., nux-m.
 sleep amel.: Nux-m.
 region of: *Acon.*, ars., berb., bov., calc., calc-p., camph., canth., carb-v., cham., chel., clem., cocc., crot-h., cub., dios., dor., fl-ac., iod., kali-c., kali-i., lach., lyc., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., nat-c., nat-m., phos-ac., phyt., plat., plb., raphi., sabad., sang., sul-ac., til.
 evening: Fl-ac.
 dinner, after: Lyc.
 micturition, during: Til.
 stool, before: Ars.
 walking, while: Phos-ac.
 burrowing; Agar., dig., dulc., graph., hell., mag-m., spig., sulphi.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, burrowing.

bending forward agg.: Grat.
rest amel.: Grat.
hypogastrium: Coc-c.
iliac region: Dulc.
inguinal region: Coc-c.
umbilical region: Grat.
bursting: Caust., coff., hyos., lyc., phos., puls., sulph.
coughing, on: Anac.
drinking, after: Carb-v.
eating, after: Carb-v., dulc.
rigor, during: Sulph.
stool, before: Spig.
clawing: Alum., ars., bell., carb-an., coloc., hep., ip., mosch., sep., zinc.
menses, before: Bell.
hypochondrium: Bell., nat-m., rhodo.
extending to back: Nat-m.
hypogastrium: Bell., lyc., puls.
inguinal region: Kali-i.
sides: Petr.
umbilical region: Acou, bell., hep., kreos., petr., staun.
menses, before: Kreos.
paroxysmal: Petr.

cramping, griping: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., æsc., æth., agar., ail., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, aran., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., herb., bism., bor., brom., bry., bufo, cact., calc., calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., Carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina, cinnb., clem., coc-c., Cocc., coff., colch., Coloc., con., cop., corn., croc., crol-t., cub., Cupr., cycl., dig., Dios., dros., dulc., elaps, elat., euph., euphr., eupi., ferr., gamb., gels., glon., gran., graph., grat., guaj., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., ip., iris, jab., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., laur., lob-i., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., mang-s., manc., mang., meny., merc., merc-c.,

PAIN, cramping.

merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nil-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., olnd., ol-j., op., ox-ac., paeon., petr., phell., phos., phos-ac., phyt., plant., plat., plb., Podo., prun., psor., ptel., Puls., rau-b., ran-s., raph., rat., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., secec., seneg., sep., sil., spig., Spong., squil., stann., straph., stram., sul-ac., Sulph., sumb., tabac., tarax., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., tromb., valer., verat., verb., vib., viol-t., vip., zinc.

morning: Am-c., calc., coc-c., coloc., colch., cupr., Dios., dulc., graph., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., lact., lob-i., lyc., mag-m., mang., nat-c., nat-m., uit-ac., Nux-v., phos., plant., psor., rat., ruta, sabiu., sep., staph., sulph., tarent., xanth., zinc.
bed, in: Lact., nat-m., Nux-v., psor., sabin.
coffee, after: Nat-m.
eating, after: Grat., nux-m.
fasting, from: Dulc.
menses, before: Am-c., carb-v.
milk, after: Cupr.
rising, on: Nat-m., ruta.
after: Mag-m., mang., nat-m.
stool, before: Calc., sulph.
during: Corn.
after: Nat-m., nit-ac.
diarrhoeic, before: Coc-c., kali-bi.
during: Hep.
waking, on: Colch., lyc., nat-m., xauth.
forenoon: Agar., au-c., am-m., coloc., Dios., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., nal-c., paeon., sars., sulph., tell., xanth.
chill, during: Bov.
meuses, during: Nicc.
walking, while: Kali-bi.
in open air: Am-c., sulph.
after: Xanth.
9 a. m.: Mag-c.
11 a. m.: Corn.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cramping.

noon: Alum., kali-c., sulph.

evening, until: Sulph.

standing: Verat.

walking, while: Verat.

afternoon: Agar., bism., bry., carb-v., coloc., corn., grat., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice., op., par., phyt., sil., senec., sulph., verat.

1 p. m.: Mag-m.

eveuing: Alum., am-c., bism., calc., carb-v., cast., chin., cycl., grat., *iris*, mag-s., merc., petr., phos-ac., plant., plb., sars., senec., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

bed, in: Alum., valer.

eating, after: Alum., grat.

menses, before: Ol-an.

milk, after: Mag-s.

stool, during: Grat.

diarrhoeic, before: Bell., mag-c.

walking: Chin., phos-ac.

night: Bry., calc., calc-s., cupr., cycl., dig., euphr., graph., kali-c., mez., myric., nit-ac., osm., rhus-t., seuec., stront., sul-ac., sulph., valer.

bed, in: Dig., rhus-t.

uncovering, on; Bry.

waking, on: Euphr., mez., stront.

midnight: Lyc., rhus-t.

air, cold, in: Am-c.

open, in: Ign.

alternating with pain in chest: Ran-b.

ascending steps: Hell.

bed, in: Alum., dig., dios., kali-c., lact., nat-m., Nux-v., psor., rhus-t., sabin., valer.

bendig forward amel.: Chin., Coloc., mag-p., prun., senec., stram., zinc.

breakfast, after: Agar., eupi., grat., ham., kali-bi., nux-m., stront., zinc.

chilliness, during: Sep.

coition, during: Graph.

PAIN, cramping.

cold, after: Alum.

constipation, during: Merc., op., plb.

coughing, when: Plb., tarent.

dinner, during: Mag-s., zinc.

after: Agar., cocc., crot-t., kali-c., Mag-e., naja, phos., ran-b., thuj., tromb., zinc.

doubling. (See "bending.")

drinking water, after: Cham., Coloc., nat-m., nit-ac., rhus-t.

eating, while: Carb-v., dulc., nux-v.

after: Ant-t., bell., carb-v., caust., cic., coc-c., coloc., con., cupr., gamb., grat., lyc., nat-c., nux-m., rhus-t., sars., verat.

eructations amel.: Carb-v., sep.

flatus, from passing: Caanth., squil.

amel.: Acon., lyc., mag-c., merc-c., nux-m., ol-an., sil., spong., squil., sulph.

fruit, after: Calc-p.

hysterical: Ars., bell., bry., cocc., ip., mag-m., mosch., nux-v., stann., stram., valer.

inspiration, on: Esc., am-m., brom., sulph.

intermittent: Chel.

kneading abdomen amel.: Nat-s.

lying, while: Spig.

amel.: Cupr.

on abdomen amel.: Am-c.

back, on, from: Phys.

right side, on, amel.: Phys.

menses before: Aloe, alum., am-c., bar-c., bell., brom., calc-p., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cinnb., cocc., coloc., croc., cupr., cycl., hyper., ign., kali-c., lach., mag-c., manc., nux-v., phos-ac., plat., puls., sep.

from hip to hip: Thuj.

during: Acon., alum., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., calc., caul., caust., cham., chel., chin., cimic., cinnb., clem., cocc., coff., coloc., con., cupr., form., gran., graph.,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN , cramping, menses, during.	PAIN , cramping, stool, duriug.
ign., kali-c., kali-n., mag-m., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., plat., puls., sabin., sars., sep., stront., Sulph., vib., zinc.	lit-t., merc., nux-v., op., phel., phos., podo., puls., rhus-t., secale, senn., sul-ac., Sulph., zinc.
after: Am-c., cocc., kreos., merl., puls.	diarrhoeic, during: Apis, bor., colch., cupr-s., hydr., iris, kali-c., merc., plant., sep., sulph.
micturition, ou: Bar-c., merc., sul-ac.	after: Agar., aloe, carb-an., carb-v., coloc., cupr-ac., glon., graph., grat., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., op., plb., rhodo., sul-ac., Sulph.
milk, after: Mag-s.	after, amel.: Agar., carb-s., cinnb., coc-c., Coloc., ferr., indg., mag-c., nux-v.
mortification, from: Cocc.	diarrhoeic, after: Ars., lil-t.
motion, on: Brom., corn-f., mur-ac., ran-b., rhus-t., zinc.	amel.: Gamb., naja., nux-v., puls., seneg., sulph.
amel.: Rhus-t.	stooping agg.: Sulph.
paroxysmal: Merl., olnd., plat.	supper, after: Alum., calc., coff., gels., grat., ol-an.
pressure amel.: Am-c., brom., Coloc., mang., podo.	tea, after: Hyper.
riding, while: Psor.	waking, on: Alum., coc-c., colch., euphr., ferr., lyc., mez., nat-m., stann., stront., xanth., zinc.
rising from a seat amel.: Chin., spong.	walking, while: Phos-ac., prun., zinc.
sitting, while: Chin., spong.	amel.: Coloc., ferr., sulph.
bent, while: Carb-v., dulc.	in open air: Agar., am-c., bry., rhus-t., sil.
sleep, during: Kali-n.	warm milk amel.: Op.
amel.: Mag-m.	room amel.: Am-c.
smoking, after: Brom.	warmth amel.: Alum., am-c., cupr-s.
soup, after: Zinc.	wine, after: Lyc.
standing, while: Zinc.	hypochondria: Esc., aloe, am-m., arg-m., bell., bry., bufo, calc., calc-s., camph., cupr., dios., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-i., lact., lyc., nat-m., phos., sep., sil., stann., sulph., zinc.
stool, before: Esc., agar., aloe, arg-n., ars., bell., camph., canu-s., canth., carb-s., chin-s., cina, coc-c., colch., cupr-ac., dig., ferr., gamb., glon., gran., guaj., hep., hyper., ign., kali-c., kali-n., lact., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., Op., phel., phos., phys., puls., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., Sulph., tromb., verat.	morning: Teucr.
diarrhoeic, before: Aloe, am-m., ars., bry., camph., canu-s., carb-an., coloc., cupr-s., cycl., grat., Mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., Podo., sep., spig., stram., sulph., tromb., verat., zinc.	evening: Calc-s., dios.
hard, before: Op.	night: Calc-s.
during: Agar., aloe, anac., asc-c., bapt., canth., coc-c., colch., crot-t., cycl., dig., dulc., ferr., grat., kali-bi., kali-c.,	alternating with oppression of chest: Zinc.
coughing, on: Lyc.	eructations amel.: Sep.
menses, before: Sulph.	menses, before: Sulph.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cramping, hypochondria.
 respiration, deep: Croc.
 rubbing amel.: Phos.
 stooping, on: Lyc.
 turning the body: Lyc.
 walking, while: Sulph.
 extending across back: Sil.
 downward: Hell.
 hypogastrium: *Acon.*, aloe, am-c., aur., bell., carb-v., cimic., coloc., con., dios., helon., *prun.*, psor., ran-b., ruta, sil., stann., **Sulph.**
 daytime: Stram.
 morning: Ambr., dios., fago.
 night: Chel.
 menses, before: Ant-t., mang.
 bending double, compelling: *Prun.*
 eating, after: Ran-b.
 lying on back agg.: Ambr.
 menses, before: Cimic., manc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, sars., **Sulph.**, *vib.*, zinc.
 pressure amel.: Fago.
 stool, before: Stram.
 stooping, on: Am-c.
 supper, after: Ran-b.
 inguinal region: *Atoe*, am-c., am-m., bov., calc-a., carb-v., chel., cimic., *gamb.*, indg., kali-c., kali-i., mag-c., nat-s., petr., rat., stann., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.
 right: Aloe, bov., carb-v., gamb., indg., mag-c., sul-ac., zinc.
 left: Chel., sars., kali-n., stann.
 morning: Rat.
 forenoon, 11 a. m.: Mag-c.
 afternoon, 3 p. m.: Mag-c.
 4 p. m.: Nicc.
 ascending stairs: Alum.
 menses, during: Kali-c.
 after: Bor., kreos., plant.
 paroxysmal: Nat-m.

PAIN, cramping, inguinal region.
 rubbing, on: *Sulph.*
 sitting, while: Petr., spong.
 stool, during: Nice.
 stretching, on: Am-c.
 walking, while: Kali-n., *sulph.*
 extending to knee: Aloe.
 sides: *Acon.*, alum., bell., bry., calc-p., canth., carb-v., caust., chin., coloc., cupr., ign., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, phos., rat., rhodo., ruta, sars., seneg., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.
 right: *Acon.*, bell., carb-v., caust., lach., mag-c., manc.
 left: Bry., calc-p., canth., chin., coloc., cupr., naja, *nux-v.*, sars., seneg., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.
 to right: Asar., Carb-v.
 evening: Nice.
 inspiration agg.: Mur-ac.
 sitting, while: Carb-an.
 bent, while: Carb-v.
 stool, before: Mag-c.
 during: Nicc.
 umbilicus: Aloe, camph., cimic., *cotoc.*, crot-t., dios., dulc., fl-ac., ign., iod., kali-n., kreos., lact., laur., mur-ac., nat-m., nice., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., raph., sil., squil., stann., verb.
 morning, rising, on: Nat-m.
 afternoon: Plb.
 eveuing, in bed: Nux-m.
 dinner, during: Calc.
 stool, before: *Ham.*, mag-m., plb.
 extending over abdomen: Calc.
 throat, to: Kreos.
 region of: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arn., aspar., bar-c., bell., berb., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., chel., chin., *Coloc.*, crot-t., cycl., *Dios.*, dulc., euphr., *gamb.*, gran., graph., grat., liam., hyos., iod., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., laur., lyc.,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cramping, umbilicus, region of.

mag-c., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., *phyt.*, plat., plb., *ptel.*, *raph.*, rheum., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sang., senec., sil., stann., stront., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., *zinc.*

morning: *Aeth.*, bov., lyc., mag-c.

bed, in: Lyc.

rising, after: *Aeth.*

waking, on: Bov.

forenoon: Lyc., nat-c.

noon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Euphr., nat-c., **Sulph.**

4 p. m.: *Sulph.*

5 p. m.: Mag-c., sang.

evening: Plat., **Sulph.**

stool, during: Inul.

night: Bry., cycl., nux-m.

bed, in: Nux-m.

waking, on: Cycl.

bending body: Nit-ac.

forward amel.: *Aloe*, *coloc.*, senec.

breakfast, after: Agar., kali-bi.

cold, after taking: *Bry.*

diarrhoea, before: Coloc., plat.

dinner, after: Ant-t., bry., **Coloc.**, ham.

eating, after: Bell., carb-v., graph., kali-n., *nux-v.*, plat., sulph.

fruit, after: **Coloc.**

imenses, before: *Kreos.*

sitting, while: Phos-ac.

soup, after: Kali-n.

sour food, after: Asaf.

stool, before: Kali-n., psor.

during: Cocc., corn., indg., iod., phos.

supper, after: Gels.

extending to anus: Nat-m.

downward: Plat.

PAIN, cramping, extending to

groin: Thuj.

rectum: Nat-m.

stomach: Carb-v., sulph.

throat: Kreos.

cutting: **Acon.**, aeth., agar., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-i., arum-t., asaf., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., *bry.*, bufo, cact., calc., calc-p., calc-s., cain., calad., camph., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., carl., cast., caust., cham., chel., **Chin.**, chin-s., cic., cicim., cina, clew., cocc., coc-c., colch., **Coloc.**, con., crot-t., cub., cupr., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., **Dios.**, dros., dulc., elaps, elat., euon., eupi., glon., graph., grat., hell., hep., hydr., **Hyos.**, hyper., ign., indg., iod., ip., iris, jatr., jug., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., laur., led., lept., lil-t., lobel., lyc., **Mag-c.**, mag-mi., manc., mang., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-p-r., mez., mur-ac., murx., naja, nat-c., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nice., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., **Op.**, ox-ac., paon., par., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., *phyt.*, plat., plb., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., rob., rumix., ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., secale, sep., sil., **Spig.**, squil., stann., staph., stront., strykh., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tereb., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., verb., viol-t., vip., zinc.

daytime: Nat-mi.

morning: Bov., calc., caust., con., dios., dulc., graph., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nat-mi., nice., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., puls., sep., spong., strykh.

bed, in: Nit-ac.

coffee, from: Nat-m.

eating, after: Bov., spong.

fasting: Dulc.

rising, after: Nat-m.

stool, before: Nat-mi., staph.

during: Ambr., **Sulph.**, verat.

waking, on: Calc.

forenoon: Agar., carb-an., lyc., nat-mi., rhus-t.

stool, during: Rhus-t.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cutting, forenoon, stool.

after: Ox-ac.

noon: Mag-c., sang.

soup, after: Mag-c.

afternoon: Agar., berb., chel., coloc., grat., laur., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., sep., stront.

menses, before: Nat-c.

stool, before: Calc-s.

walking, while: Laur., naja.

1 p. m.: Grat.

2-4 p. m.: Laur.

5 p. m.: Sars.

evening: Agar., aloe, ambr., ant-t., bar-c., bell., calc-a., carb-v., dios., fago., hep., kali-n., led., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., nat-m., nice., petr., phos., puls., rat., rhus-t., selen., staph., stront., sulph., thuj.

eating, before: Puls.

after: Ox-ac.

heat, during: Rhus-t.

sitting still agg.: Puls.

sleep, before: Phos.

stool, before: Ign., rumx.

walking, while: Dios.

5 p. m., lasting all night: Canth.

7 p. m.: Elaps, sulph.

night: Ambr., bar-c., calc-a., camph., canth., fago., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos-ac., ran-s., sep., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

bed, in: Fago, zinc.

pressing to urinate, when: Graph.

waking, on: Mag-m., sars., sulph.

midnight: Ambr., lyc., bar-c., nat-m., sep., sulph.

after: Ambr., elaps.

1 a. m.: Phos.

2 a. m.: Ami-m., mag-m.

3 a. m.: Phos.

4 a. m.: Petr., sulph.

5 a. m.: Nat-m., ox-ac.

PAIN, cutting.

air, open, in: Merc-c.

amel.: Aloe, kali-i.

ascending, on: Merc.

bending double amel.: Coloc., Kali-c., staph.

backward: Sulph.

breakfast, after: Bov., cain., hydr., mag-m., spong., thuj., Zinc.

cold, from a: Camph.

water, drinking, after: Calc-p.

amel.: Caun-s.

coughing, on: Cham., chin., valer., Verat.

dinner, before: Hydr., lyc.

during: Lact., zinc.

after: Cain., cham., coloc., grat., hydr., lact., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., par., rheum., sil., sulph., Zinc.

drawing up abdomen, on: Valer.

feet amel.: Coloc.

drinking, after: Ars., calc-p., nat-m., staph.

eating, white: Aloe, grat., zinc.

after: Ant-t., ars., bov., cain., calc-p., chel., Coloc., ign., kali-bi., nat-m., olnd., petr., spong., staph., zinc.

electric shock darting through the anus, like: Coloc.

eructations amel.: Rat.

false labor pains, like: Kali-c.

flatus, passing, amel.: Anac., ars-i., bapt., bov., calc-p., con., eupi., gamb., hydr., laur., plb., psor., selen., sulph., viol-t.

heat amel.: Sulph.

inspiration, on: Lyc.

intermittent: Grat.

labor, during: Phos., puls.

lead colic: Coloc.

menses, before: Alum., cham., lach., lil-t., mag-c., nat-m., ol-an.

from hip to hip: Thuj., ust.

on appearance of: Caust.

ABDOMEN.

AIN, cutting, menses, before.

stool, during: Alum.

during: Am-c., bar-c., calc., carb-v., caust., cocc., eupi., ferr., graph., iod., ip., Kali-c., kreos., Lach., lyc., mag-c., ol-an., phos., senec., sulph., zinc.

after: Graph., kali-c.

as if, would appear: Laur.

micturition, before: Mag-c., sulph.

during: Chin., eupi., mag-c., merc.

after: Chin.

milk, after: Zinc.

motion, on: Aloe, cocc., merc-c., puls., rhus-t.

paroxysmal: Lyc., phos-ac., sep., sil.

pork, after: Acon-l.

rest amel.: Bry., rhus-t.

rising, after: Nit-ac.

sitting, while: Asaf., mur-ac., nice.

standing, on: Mur-ac.

step, on every: Sil.

stool, before: Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., Aloe, am-c., ant-c., Ant-t., ars., asar., bar-c., brom., bry., cain., caps., carb-v., chel., cina, cob., Coloc., con., crot-t., dig., Dulc., gamb., gels., graph., grat., hell., hep., hydr., ign., kali-n., kalm., lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., nat-c., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., petr., puls., rheum., rhus-t., sang., secale, sep., sulph., thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

during: Acon., agar., Aloe, alum., ant-c., arn., ars., asar., calc-s., canth., caps., caust., chiam., chel., cob., coloc., dulc., ferr., iod., iris, kali-n., kalm., laur., mag-m., merc., merc-c., nit-ac., plb., rheum., rhus-t., sars., secale, staph., sulph.

menses, before: Alum.

diarrhoeic, during: Bov., ferr., ganib., jug-c., mag-m., merc., Sulph.

after: Am-c., ars., canth., Coloc., gels., kali-n., lept., merc., merc-c., podo., rheum., staph., sulph.

PAIN, cutting, stool, after.

amel.: Bry., caust., dig., hell., mur-ac., nat-m., Nux-v., plb., rhus-t., sulph.

causing urging to: Dig., lept., nux-v., sulph.

stooping amel.: Puls.

stretching, on: Aloe.

supper, after: Coloc.

vinegar, after: Aloe.

walking, while: Asaf., coloc., dios., lyc., mur-ac., phos-ac.

open air, in: Graph.

wandering: Bell., card-m., dulc., led., stront.

warmth of bed: Ars., coloc.

extending to anus: Coloc.

backwards and upwards during labor: Gels.

chest: Phos.

right to left, from: Lyc.

left to right, from: Ip.

thighs: Coloc., tereb.

hypochondria: Arg-m., arg-n., ars., aur., bor., brom., calc-f., chel., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-h., dios., graph., hydr., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc-i-r., nat-m., nat-p., nice., ptel., puls., ran-b., stann., strychn., tromb.

right: Aur., ptel.

left: Arg-m., arg-n., bor.

morning: Cast.

afternoon: Chin-s.

sitting, while: Tereb., viol-t.

bent, while: Stann.

stretching agg.: Lyc.

walking rapidly: Bor.

extending to back: Ran-b.

downward: Bor.

umbilicus: Bor.

hypogastrium: Am-c., ang., ars. Bell., bry., cact., cimic., coloc., elaps, euon., Hyos., hydr., iris, kali-bi., laur., lept.,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cutting, hypogastrium.

mag-s., nat-c., nice., ol-an., **Puls.**, sep.,
sit., tereb., *thuj.*, *verat.*
coughing, on: Bry., chin., verat.
eating, after: *Verat.*
menses, before: *Senec.*
during: *Senec.*, sulph.
after: Kali-c., plat., puls.
as though menses would reappear:
Kreos., *lyc.*, plat., *puls.*
stool, after, amel.: Pall.
iliac region: *Agn.*, nat-p., *thuj.*
extending into testicle: *Hydr.*
fossa, right to left: *Sang.*
ilium, anterior superior spinous process:
Sulph.
inguinal region: *Aesc.*, all-c., am-m., aur.,
calc., calc-p., *canth.*, carb-an., *coloc.*, cycl.,
gamb., iod., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., phos-ac.,
spig., tell., tereb., valer.
right: Tereb.
extending to left: Lyc.
left: *Aesc.*, tell.
evering: *Dios.*, lyc.
menses, during: *Arg-n.*, *nat-m.*, *senec.*
walking, while: *Canth.*, par.
extending to back: Am-m.
through urethra to glans penis: *Asar.*
liver: Ang., aur., berb., calc-f., *carb-an.*,
dios., *iris*, *lach.*, ptel.
sides: Aru., ars., calc., carb-an., caust.,
clem., con., crot-t., dulc., ign., *lach.*,
kali-bi., mag-c., mur-ac., par., ruta, sars.,
stront., *thuj.*, zinc.
right: Con., stront.
left: Calc., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., sars., *thuj.*
evening: Nicc.
night: Sulph.
lying on the back, while: Sulph.
menses, during: Ars.
paroxysmal: Kali-bi.
sitting, while: Carb-an.

PAIN, cutting, sides.

stool amel.: Calc.
walking amel.: Carb-an.
spleen: *Cean.*, chin., crot-h., ptel., verb.
umbilicus: Ant-t., bov., cact., calad., cast.,
chin-s., cimic., coc-c., crot-t., dios., indg.,
laur., *nux-m.*, plb., puls-n., rhus-t.,
rhus-v., sil., tereb.
forenoon: *Rhus-l.*, sil.
afternoon: Cimic.
evening: Nux-m.
night: Nux-m.
bend double, compelled to: Bov., calad.
bending body amel.: *Rhus-t.*
extending to back: Sil.
stomach: Crot-t.
region of: *Aesc.*, agar., aloe, ammc.,
am-m., ant-t., arn., bell., bov., brom.,
cact., calad., calc-p., camph., canth.,
cast., cham., chin., cocc., *Coloc.*, con.,
crot-t., cupr., *Dios.*, *dulc.*, grat., hell.,
hyos., hyper., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi.,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., led., lyc.,
mag-c., mang., merc-c., merl., mur-ac.,
naja., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *op.*,
paon., petr., plant., plat., psor., ptel.,
puls., raph., *rheum.*, rhus-v., sars.,
senec., sil., sol-n., spig., stazn., staph.,
sul-ac., tabac., ust., valer., verat., verb.,
zinc., zing.
daytime: Stann.
morning: Hell., mang., sars., sulph.
forenoon: Sars.
menses, during: Mag-c.
10 a. m.: Verat.
afternoon: Lyc., naja., ptel.
4 p. m.: Lyc.
evening: Bar-c., bry., nat-m., staph.
midnight: Sulph.
bed, when going to: Nat-m.
cold drinks, after: Calc-p.
cold wet weather: *Dulc.*
diarrhoea, after: Cupr., nat-m.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cutting, umbilicus, region of.

dinner, after: Cham.

eating, after: *Coloc.*

expiration, during: *Rhus-t.*

ice cream, after: *Calc-p.*

inspiration, during: *Arn.*, *mang.*

labor, during: **Ip.**, **Nux-v.**

lying bent awhile.: *Hell.*

menses, during: *Mag-c.*

as if, would appear: *Ip.*

motion, during: *Caps.*

pressure agg.: *Chel.*

amel.: *Nat-m.*

rising, after: *Sulph.*

sitting, while: *Rhus-t.*

step, at every: *Arn.*

stool, before: *Aloe*, *gamb.*, **Nux-v.**

after: *Cact.*, *Celoc.*

stooping agg.: *Sulph.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

walking, while: *Arn.*, *dios.*, *sul-ac.*

yawning, on: *Sars.*

dragging, bearing down: *Æsc.*, *agn.*, *aloe*, *alet.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *crol-t.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *hedeom.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *Lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *secale*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *teuer.*, *thuj.*, *trill.*, *ust.*, *vib.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Bell.*

forenoon: **Sep.**

afternoon: *Mag-m.*

night, in bed: **Sulph.**

crossing limbs amel.: *Lil-t.*, *murx.*, **Sep.**

dinner, after: **Sulph.**

eating, after: *Thuj.*

fever, in low: *Cact.*

PAIN, dragging.

menses, before: *Alum.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *cina*, *chin.*, *eupi.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *mosch.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *ust.*, *vib.*, *ziuc.*

during: *Am-c.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

after: *Kreos.*

motion agg.: *Kreos.*

spermatic cords, through: **Puls.**

stool, before: *Nit-ac.*

during: *Arg-n.*, *lil-l.*

after: *Carb-v.*, *graph.*

urging to, with: *Corn.*, **Nux-v.**

thighs, into: *Nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

urinate, with urging to: *Nux-v.*, *pall.*

walking agg.: *Calc.*, *kali-i.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **Trill.**

extending toward anus: *Crot-t.*, *sulph.*

to thighs: *Vib.*

hypochondria: *Calc.*, *cham.*, *coc-c.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*

night when lying on left side: *Mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *plel.*

inguinal region: *Brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *gran.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-d.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merl.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rat.*, *tereb.*, *teuer.*

afternoon: *Mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nicc.*

evening: *Teuer.*

alternating sides: *Tereb.*

menses, before: *Coc-c.*

during: *Bor.*

micturition, during: *Sul-ac.*

sitting, while: *Caust.*

stool, during: *Kali-c.*, *rat.*

extending forward: *Caust.*

outward: *Con.*, *kali-c.*

to testicles: *Hydr.*, *teuer.*

sides: *Phos.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN.

drawing: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., agar., agn., alum., alumin., am-c., am-m., amac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., calc., catal., Caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., cou., cupr., cupr-ac., dig., dros., gels., gran., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., jug-r., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., mez., mosch., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nil-ac., nux-v., op., par., phos., plat., podo., ptel., rhus-t., sabin., sars., secalc., seneg., Sep., spig., squil., staph., stram., sulph., sumb., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verat-v., zing.
 morning: Calc.
 afternoon: Grat.
 evening: Bry.
 night: Graph., mag-m., zing.
 chill, during: Bov.
 dinner, after: Con.
 drinking, after: Caust., con.
 eating, after: Caust.
 inspiration, during: Rhus-t.
 labor pain, like: Puls., Sep.
 menses, before: Carb-v., ign.
 at beginning of: Mag-c.
 during: Calc., carb-v., croc., kreos., mosch., plat., plb., staph., stram., sulph.
 after: Puls.
 motion, on: Bry., jug-r., mag-m.
 sitting, after: Con.
 stool, before: Cact., nit-ac., zing.
 during: Arg-n.
 supper, after: Kali-n.
 walking, while: Con., squil.
 warmth amel.: Mag-p.
 hypochondria: Agar., all-c., aur., bapt., berb., calc., carb-v., caul., cham., coc-c., coloc., gels., lact., mag-m., merc-i-r., nat-m., petr., puls., rhus-t., sil., squil., sulph., teucr., zinc.

PAIN, drawing, hypochondria.

right: Agar., aur., calc., cham., mag-m., nat-m., sulph., zinc.
 left: Ars., coloc., gels.
 morning: Merc-i-r.
 forenoon: Sulph.
 evening: Carb-v.
 night: Coc-c.
 bed, in: Cham.
 walking: Bapt.
 extending downward: Nat-m.
 to small of back: Carb-v., plb.
 to spine: Sil.
 to thighs: Nux-v.
 upward: Rhus-t.
 hypogastrium: Bell., canth., chin., coc-c., coloc., plb., sabad., thuj., valer.
 inguinal region: Eth., aloe, alum., ammc., aur., bapt., bov., bry., cact., calc., calc-p., chel., clem., coc-c., gamb., gran., kali-c., kali-i., lil-t., lyc., merc., mez., plat., rat., rhodo., sil., stann., tereb., thuj., valer., zinc.
 right: Aloe, bapt., bov., gran., sil., thuj.
 left: Eth., alum., ammc., gamb., lyc., stann.
 micturition, during: Ars.
 noon: Thuj.
 evening: Bor.
 alternating with prickling: Zinc.
 convulsive: Chel.
 dancing, while: Alum.
 menses would come on, as if: Cocc., lyc., plat.
 micturition, on: Agar., ars., caust.
 periodical: Aloe.
 sitting, while: Caust., thuj., zinc.
 standing: Thuj.
 stretching: Coc-c., merc-c., nat-m.
 amel.: Bov.
 walking: Alum., chel., thuj.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN , drawing, inguinal region.	PAIN , lancinating, hypochondria, extending to. right side: Stann.
extending around pelvis: Coloc.	hypogastrium: Elaps, plb.
to pubis: Lil-t.	inguinal region: Elaps, <i>mag-c.</i> , <i>manc.</i> , spong.
testicles: Arg-in., ham.	meuses, during: <i>Bor.</i>
thighs: Aur., rhodo.	after: <i>Bor.</i>
umbilicus: Acon., aloe, bar-c., bell., calc-p., <i>chel.</i> , eupi., gamb., grat., ign., kali-c., mosch., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., phos., plb., rat., tabac., zinc.	sides: Ign.
morning: Nat-c.	spleen: Bufo.
anus to umbilicus: <i>Lach.</i>	umbilicus: Elaps, plb.
menses, during: Nux-m.	extending to uterus: Elaps.
stool, before: Nat-c.	piercing. (See "shooting.")
extending to vagina: Calc-p.	pinching. (See "cramping.")
region of: Chel., clem., con., mez., nit-ac., ruta, sep., sulph.	pressing: Acon., aloe, alum., <i>ambr.</i> , anac., <i>ant-c.</i> , <i>ant-t.</i> , apis, arg-in., <i>arg-n.</i> , arn., asar., aur., bar-c., <i>bett.</i> , <i>bism.</i> , bry., bufo, <i>catc.</i> , calc-p., <i>caps.</i> , carb-an., carb-v., <i>cart.</i> , cast., <i>caust.</i> , <i>chel.</i> , <i>chin.</i> , cimic., coff., colch., coloc., <i>con.</i> , croc., crot-t., <i>cupr.</i> , dig., elaps, <i>euphr.</i> , euphr., ferr., <i>grat.</i> , hyper., ign., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., <i>lach.</i> , <i>lyc.</i> , <i>mag-c.</i> , mang., meny., meph., <i>merc.</i> , mez., <i>nat-m.</i> , <i>nat-n.</i> , nux-m., Nux-v. , <i>op.</i> , paeon., <i>par.</i> , <i>petr.</i> , <i>plat.</i> , plb., prun., <i>puls.</i> , rhus-t., ruta, sabin., samb., secale, Sep. , <i>sit.</i> , <i>spig.</i> , stann., staph., Sulph. , tabac., tarax., tarent., <i>tereb.</i> , thuj., verat., <i>zinc.</i>
gnawing: Am-c., ars., aur-m., calc., canth., colch., <i>cotoc.</i> , cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., elat., gels., olnd., plat., plb., ruta, sulph.	morning: Mag-c., nat-m., sil.
bend forward, obliging to: Coloc.	9 a. m.: Sep.
dinner, after, agg.: <i>Cotoc.</i>	forenoon: Lyc., phos.
colon, transverse: Gels.	afternoon: Caust., chel.
hypochondrium: Bufo, ruta.	5 p. m.: Sulph.
hypogastrium: Gamb., seneg.	evening: Bar-c., coloc., ferr., phos., zinc.
liver: Bufo, ruta.	eating, after: Phos.
umbilicus, region of: Ruta.	stool, during: Zinc.
grasping. (See "clutching.")	night: Ign., mez., phos., sep., sulph.
griping. (See "cramping.")	breakfast, after: Calc-s.
lacerating. (See "tearing.")	dinner, before: Lyc.
lancinating: Anan., ars., bufo, cadm., <i>carb-an.</i> , <i>carb-v.</i> , clem., con., cur., elaps, gels., kali-i., <i>manc.</i> , murx., plat., plb., raph., <i>zinc.</i>	after: Cast-v., grat., sulph.
hypochondria: <i>Aeth.</i> , bad., bufo, <i>cadm.</i> , calc-f., coloc., lach., <i>manc.</i> , phys., stann., sulph., tabac., tarent.	drinking, after: Ars., ferr.
right: <i>Aeth.</i>	eating, after: Agar., ars., coloc., <i>ferr.</i> , lyc., <i>nux-v.</i> , phos., sep., sil., thuj., zinc.
left: <i>Cadm.</i> , calc-f.	amel.: Mag-c.
doubling up amel.: Calc-f.	
lying on side agg.: Calc-f.	
motion agg.: Bufo.	
extending to ilium: Lil-t.	

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, pressing, eating.

- anything cold: Sep.
- exertion, on: *Calc.*, *pall.*
- lying, while: Bar-c.
- on back amel.: Mez.
- on left side amel.: *Pall.*
- menses, before: Nux-m., sep.
- during: Calc., nit-ac., plat., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, sulph.
- as if contents would be forced out at the vulva: Ant-c., *bell.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, sulph.
- after: Nat-m.
- micturition, during: Chin., nat-m.
- after: Chin., phos-ac.
- at the close of, pressing toward genitals: Phos-ac.
- motion, on: Bar-c.
- sitting, on: Iod., op., rhus-t., stront.
- amel.: Bar-c.
- stone, as from: Bell., *cupr.*, *merc.*, op.
- stool, before: Grat., zinc.
- during: Arn., brom., hep., nat-m.
- after: Grat., iod., kali-c., ol-an., zinc.
- amel.: *Spig.*
- walking, while: Bar-c.
- after: Grat.
- warm drinks agg.: Elaps.
- extending toward anus: Crot-t., *sulph.*
- genitals: Tep.
- pit of stomach: Nux-m.
- rectum: Mag-m., nat-m.
- throat: Caust.
- umbilicus: Crot-c.
- hypochondria: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *lil-t.*,

PAIN, pressing hypochondria.

- lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *plib.*, *podo.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
- right: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *plib.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*
- left: *Aeth.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *nat-c.*
- morning: Agar., sars.
- forenoon: Alum.
- afternoon: Bov.
- evening: All-c., lact., mang., sep.
- night: Calc.
- 3 a. m.: Sulph.
- bending body forward amel.: *Chin.*
- breathing, on: **Lyc.**
- dinner, after: Sulph.
- drinking, after: Aur.
- eating: Anac., aur., cham., *nux-v.*, zinc.
- expiration, on: Tarax.
- menses, during: Nit-ac.
- after: Bor.
- motion, from: Aur., bar-c.
- riding, while: Bor.
- sitting, while: Phos-ac., rhus-t.
- standing, on: Chin.
- amel.: Prun.
- step, on every: *Calc.*
- stool, after, amel.: Zinc.
- walking, while: *Aur.*, *calc.*, *nat-m.*, *sars.*, *zinc.*
- open air, in: Ars
- amel.: Sars.
- extending to abdomen: Petr.
- outward: Cast., lyc.; merl.
- when lying on that (right) side: *Calc-f.*

ABDOMEN.

AIN, pressing, hypochondria, extending to.
 scapula: Bov.
 upwards: Agar.
 hypogastrium: Agar., agn., ambr., ani-c., ant-t., apis, aran., arg-m., asaf., aur., bar-c., Bell., bry., calc., calc-p., canth., carb-v., caust., chami., chel., chin., cina, cocc., colch., coloc., con., croc., elaps, gins., heton., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., Lil-t., Lyc., mag-m., merc-i-f., nat-c., nat-m., Nux-v., pall., phos., phos-ac., Plat., Puls., ruta, secate, seneg., Sep., spig., squil., sulph., tarax., thuj., til., valer., verb., zinc.
 morning: Bar-c.
 lying on the back: Bar-c.
 9 a. m.: Sep.
 forenoon: Phos.
 noon: Merc-i-f.
 evening: Secale.
 night: Sulph.
 colic, during: Thuj.
 dinner, during: Am-c.
 downward: Lil-t., merc., patt., psor., Puls., sars., Sep., sulph.
 exertion, on: Calc.
 genitals, toward: Bell., caust., dig., Lil-t., nat-c., nit-ac., Nux-v., plat., Puls., Sep., sulph.
 groin, toward: Plat., sars., teucr.
 lying, while: Sulph.
 on the back: Bar-c.
 menses, before: Plat., sep.
 during: Calc-p., kati-c., kali-i., mag-c., murx., nat-c., nat-m., plat., Puls., Secale, Sep.
 micturition, during: Lil-t., nux-v.
 after: Phos-ac.
 outwards: Carb-an., kali-c., tit-t., nat-c., nat-m., plat., Puls., Sep.
 pelvis, into. (See "GENITALIA.")
 stool, before: Nat-m.
 during: Lil-t., nat-m., nux-m., podo.
 after: Ambr., iod.

PAIN, pressing, hypogastrium.
 touched, when: Thuj.
 walking, while: Lil-t.
 bent, compelled to: Lyc.
 open air, in, while: Nux-v.
 inguinal region: Agar., alum., am-c., arg-n., ars., bell., berb., bor., calc., cann-s., euph., graph., hell., iod., kali-bi., kati-i., lyc., merc., mez., petr., plat., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.
 right: Hell., iod., lyc.
 left: Berb., calc., sulph., zinc.
 morning: Sul-ac.
 afternoon: All-c.
 coffee, after: All-c.
 evening: Alum.
 bending the knee amel.: Mez.
 downward: Plat.
 menses, during: Bor., carb-an., cast., kali-c., plat., sep.
 after: Plat.
 outward: Atum., bell., camph., cocc., gran., ign., kali-c., lyc., nux-m., phos-ac., rhus-t., sul-ac., tereb., teucr., thuj.
 standing, while: Camph.
 stool, before: Tromb.
 stretching out, on: Am-c.
 touch agg.: Arg-n.
 extending to genitals: Alum., plat.
 liver: Acon., aesc., agar., agn., all-c., atoe, ambr., am-c., anac., arn., ars., asaf., berb., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., Chel., chin., cocc., con., dig., graph., kati-c., kreos., lact., laur., lith., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-m., nux-m., Nux-v., ol-an., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., prun., ran-sc., raph., ruta, sabad., sabin., Sep., sil., stann., sulph., tabac., tereb., thuj., zinc.
 sides: Alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ars., asaf., asar., berb., chin., dios., ign., kali-c., kalm., lyc., mag-m., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., sep., tarax., thuj., zinc.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, pressing, sides.

right: Ars., lyc., merc., prun., thuj., zinc.
left: Am-c., anac., berb., camph., mag-m., nat-m., nil-ac., sulphi., tarax.
morning: Merc.
evening: Fl-ac.
drawing: Laur., nat-m., sulph.
inspiration, deep: Thuj.
menses, during: *Nux-v.*
motion, on: Asar.
outward: Coloc., *nux-v.*, sul-ac.
riding, while: Card-m., hep.
sitting, while: Am-c., calc.
walking, while: Cast.
extending to navel: Aloe.
spleen: Ars., bor., carb-v., chin., chin-s., crot-t., fl-ac., graph., ign., kreos., nat-m., nil-ac., ol-an., polym., stann., sulph.
umbilicus, region of: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., **Anac.**, arn., bry., camph., chel., chin., chin-s., cina, cocc., colch., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dios., dulc., grat., hell., ign., lach., lact., lyc., meny., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., ran-sc., raph., rheum, samb., seneg., sep., spig., sulph., tabac., teucr., verb., zinc.
afternoon: Alum.
standing, while: Alum.
4 p. m.: *Sulph.*
evening, bed, in: Chin., valer.
button, as from: Am-c., *anac.*
coughing, on: Ambr.
eating, after: *Coloc.*
eructations, during: Ambr.
hernia, as if, would protrude: Dulc.
paroxysmal: Nat-m.
periodical: Chel.
plug, like a: *Anac.*
stool, after: *Crol-l.*, nit-ac.
stooping, on: Verb.
walking in open air, while: Bry.

PAIN, pressing, umbilicus, region of.

extending to anus: Ox-ac.
epigastrium: Crot-t.
shooting: Acon., alum., anac., arg-n., ars., bapt., bell., chin., *cimic.*, cinnb., cupr., fl-ac., *kali-c.*, lac-c., lach., lyssin, merc., naja, op., phos., plb., stram., sulph., tarent., *lereb.*, tronib.
noon: Rhus-t.
coughing, on: Bell., chin., lach., sep., staph.
menses, before: *Kali-c.*
step, on every: Mur-ac.
extending across: Cupr.
to anus: Rhus-t., sulph.
body, into, on every step: Mur-ac.
lower limbs: Sang.
right side, toward: Fl-ac.
right to left: Nux-m.
upward: Naja, spong.
hypochondria: Acon., agar., calc-p., cupr., ferr., glon., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., ptel., ran-b., sulph., sumb., tarent., tep.
right: Acon., agar., calc-p., *plel.*, rhus-t., tarent., tep.
left: Alum., ferr.
to right: Alum.
morning: Strych., tarent.
evening: Sumb.
night: *Kali-c.*
inspiration, on: Calc-p.
standing, while: Glon.
extending to back: *Ran-b.*
downward: Ptel.
right shoulder, to: Rhus-t.
stomach, to: Cupr.
hypogastrium: *Cimic.*, ptel.
inguinal region: Bell., bor., calc-s., sulph., tarent., vib.
right: **Murx.**
exteuding to left mamma: **Murx.**
to thigh: Podo.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, shooting, inguinal region.

left: Bell., calc-s., nat-s., tarent.

extending to axilla: Nat-s.

4-5 p. m.: Sulph.

menses, during: Bor.

stool, during: Calc-s.

extending into testicles: Phys.

to axilla: Nat-s.

to left mamma: Murx.

liver: Calc-p., Chel., chin., crot-h., Lept., Nux-v., ox-ac.

sides: Alum., bell., lyssin, naja, plat., stram., sulph., tarent.

extending to groin: Naja.

downward: Plat.

spleen: Alum., arn., lach., sulph.

walking, while: Lach.

umbilicus, region of: Am-m., bell., pic-ac., Plb., rhus-t., sulph.

soreness (to touch; pressure; sensitiveness, sore pain, tenderness, etc.): Acet-ac., Acon., æsc., æth., aloe, alumn., ambr., am-m., ant-t., Apis, arg-m., arg-n., Arn., Ars., arund., atro., aur., aur-m., Bapt., bar-c., Bell., bism., bov., Bry., bufo, cact., calad., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., Cham., chin., cimic., cina, cinnb., cocc., Colch., coloc., con., crot-h., crot-t., Cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., dios., euph., eup-pur., fago., ferr., gels., gnaph., gran., graph., grat., gymn., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lac-d., Lach., lil-l., lob., Lyc., mag-m., manc., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., murx., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., op., ox-ac., pall., paeon., petr., Phos., phys., phyt., plb., podo., ptel., puls., pyrog., ran-b., raph., Rhus-t., rhus-v., sabin., sars., secale, Sep., sol-t-æ., squil., slann., stram., sul-ac., Sulph., tabac., tarent., Tereb., til., ust., verat., xanth., zinc.

morning: Apis, dios., lil-t., lyc., raph., Sep., tromb.

forenoon: Nat-m., sulph.

every step, on: Sulph.

PAIN, soreness.

afternoon: Coloc., fago., osm., lyc.

1 p. m.: Nux-v.

evening: Cast., ferr., ham., sep.

menses, during: Cast.

night: Mang., nat-m., tabac.

clothing agg.: Apis, ars., benz-ac., Calc., carb-v., coff., graph., kreos., lac-c., lach., lyc., merc-c., nux-v., puls., raph., sponge., zinc.

jarring, on: Bell., bry., lil-l., nux-v., Phos., phyt., prun., raph.

lying on abdomen amel.: Phos.

on the right side agg.: Merc.

menses, before: Bell., bry., lac-c., lach., mang., sep.

during: Brom., cast., cocc., ham., lac-d., nat-m., nux-v., pic-ac., sulph.

pressing amel.: Cast.

after: Cham., cycl., lil-l., pall.

motion, on: Bell., Bry., Phos., podo., rob.

pregnancy, during: Nux-m.

riding in a carriage agg.: Arg-m.

stool, before: Nat-m., sulph., tabac.

during: Arn., sulph.

after: Am-m., crot-t., nat-m., puls., sulph., tabac.

amel.: Podo.

straining at, from: Sil.

walking, while: Bell., carb-ac., ferr., hep., phos., phyt., puls., ran-b., sulph.

hypochondria: Act-sp., æsc., agar., ail., alum., ambr., am-c., ant-t., Apis, ars., bapt., brom., Bry., bufo, Calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., chel., cupr-ac., cupr-s., dros., eup-per., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lact., lyc., lycps., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., ol-j., ox-ac., phos., phyt., plb., ptel., Ran-b., secale, sulph., tabac., tarent., vip., zinc.

right: Act-sp., æsc., ambr., ars., bapt., Bry., carb-ac., carb-v., chel., chin., eup-per., fago., lact., Lyc., ol-j., phos., secale, sulph., tarent.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, soreness, hypochondria.

left: *Brom.*, *calc.*, cupr-ac., *iod.*, *lycps.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *zinc.*
morning: *Dios.*, *sulph.*
10 a. m.: *Fago.*
afternoon: *Phyt.*
night, lying on painful side: *Fago.*
chill, during: *Phos.*
coughing, on: *Cimx.*
diarrhea, during: **Arg-n.**
eating, after: *Agar.*
jarring, on: **Bell.**, *bry*, *hep.*
lying on painful side agg.: *Fago.*, *phos.*
on left side: *Ptel.*
motion agg.: *Bry.*, *carb-an.*
amel.: *Phys.*
side lain on agg.: **Rhus-t.**
spots, in: *Kali-c.*
step, on every: *Bell.*, *hep.*
stooping, on: *Alum.*
walking, while: **Nat-s.**
extending into stomach: *Nat-c.*

hypogastrium: *Acon.*, *asc-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cycl.*, *fago.*, *ferr-mag.*, *jac-c.*, *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, **Tereb.**, **Verat.**, verb.
walking, while: *Prun.*

ileo-caecal region: *Ars.*, *bapl.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *carb-ac.*, *gamb.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *tereb.*

inguinal region: *Alum.*, *bar-m.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, *carl.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nicc.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *ther.*, *zing.*
right: *Calc-p.*, *iod.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*
left: *Dios.*, *elaps.*, *lach.*
afternoon: *Mag-s.*
evening: *Dios.*

PAIN, soreness, inguinal region.

bed, in: *Dios.*
menses, during: *Sars.*
walking, while: *Arg-m.*
glands: *Clem.*, *caps.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*
liver, in: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *pall.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *pTEL.*, *raph.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*
sides: *Arn.*, *bad.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *eup-pur.*, *lil-t.*, *ran-b.*, *stront.*, *zing.*
right: *Zing.*
left: *Colch.*

spleen: *Agn.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *kreos.*, *phos.*, *pTEL.*, **Rhus-t.**
umbilicus: *Aesc.*, *aeth.*, *aloe*, *anac.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *fago.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *rhus-l.*, *stront.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*
region of: *Agar.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *coloc.*, *gent-c.*, *hydr.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*
stitching (stickiug, etc.): *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-n.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *saub.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*
morning: *Dig.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *sulph.*
walking, while: *Ran-b.*
forenoon, potatoes, after: *Mag-s.*
noon: *Lyc.*, *phos.*
afternoon: *Sep.*
evening: *Causl.*, *plb.*
6 p. m.: *Mag-s.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching.

night: *Sulph.*

midnight: *Sulph.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

bed, in: *Nat-m.*

burning: *Zinc.*

coughing, on: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *lyc.*,
nit-ac., *phos.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph.

dinner, after: *Sars.*

eating, after: *Alum.*, *thuj.*

electric shocks, like: *Arg-n.*

expiration, on: *Coff.*

flexible thighs amel: *Podo.*

inspiration, on: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *tabac.*

lying crooked amel.: *Brom.*

while: *Caust.*

menses, before: *Brom.*, *con.*

duriug: *Bor.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *kali-c.*, *mosch.*,
Nux-v., *sul-ac.*

motion, on: *Cycl.*

periodic: *Caust.*

potatoes, after: *Mag-s.*

pressure, on: *Aur.*, *nit-ac.*

sitting, while: *Bry.*, *cina*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*

stinging: *Apis*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

stcol, before: *Aloe*, *calc-s.*, *kali-n.*, *mang.*

after: *Zinc.*

driving to: *Nux-v.*

stooping: *Bov.*, *cocc.*

waking, on: *Nat-m.*, *podo.*

walking, while: *Arg-n.*, *chain.*, *olnd.*, *thuj.*,
zinc.

after eating: *Zinc.*

extending to back: *Calc.*, *cauth.*, *cocc.*,
coc-c., *kali-bi.*

bladder: *Brom.*

chest: *Cham.*, *ign.*

clavicle, right: *Laur.*

PAIN, stitching, extending.

downward: *Alumin.*, *brom.*, *chen.*, *chin.*,
kali-c., *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *samb.*, *til.*

hypochondriac region: *Coc-c.*

pelvis: *Alumin.*, *puls.*

perineum: *Phos.*

rectum: *Brom.*

shoulders: *Lach.*

spermatic cord, when coughing: *Verat.*

along: *Brom.*

testicle, when coughing: *Secale.*

transversely: *Cham.*, *colch.*, *ip.*, *phos.*,
sep.

upward: *Aloe*, *ruta*.

vagina: *Ars.*, *kreos.*

hip, region of: *Ambr.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *kali-c.*,
mag-c., *nat-c.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

extending to small of back when coughing:
ing: *Sulph.*

hypochondria: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*,
aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *amnic.*, *am-c.*, *au-m.*,
anac., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
bar-c., *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caun-s.*,
caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*,
chet., *chin.*, *chin s.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *colch.*,
con., *cop.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, *form.*, *goss.*,
graph., *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*,
ip., *kali-bi.*, *kati-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*,
tach., *lact.*, *laur.*, *lob-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, *uaja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *ox-ac.*,
par., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plan.*, *plb.*,
podo., *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*,
rat., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *senec.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*,
ziuc.

right: *Aesc.*, *agar.*, *am-m.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *chet.*, *chin.*, *euphr.*,
fago., *form.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*, *kati-c.*,
kreos., *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
naja., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *psor.*,
ptel., *ran-s.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

to left: *Brom.*

extending to back: *Euphr.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching, hypochondria.

left: *Aeth.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*,
colch., *dig.*, *gran.*, *guaj.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*,
kalm., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mez.*,
nat-c., *nat-s.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

morning: *Agar.*, *ammc.*, *con.*, *graph.*,
hep., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*

bed, in: *Con.*

8 a. m.: *Kalm.*

forenoon: *Calc.*, *nat-s.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*

afternoon: *Aeth.*, *alumn.*, *am-m.*, *caust.*,
laur., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, *sil.*,
valer.

walking, while: *Mag-m.*

2 p. m.: *Mag-c.*, *valer.*

3 p. m.: *Lyc.*

evening: *Kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*,
rat., *rhodo.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

coughing, while: *Sep.*

walking, while: *Zinc.*

night: *Coloc.*, *con.*, *ziuc.*

air, open: *Ol-an.*, *sulph.*

alternating sides: *Thuj.*

bending forward: *Agar.*, *lyc.*, *sars.*

cold drink, after: *Nat-c.*

cough, during: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*,
caps., *chin.*, *nat-s.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*

dinner, after: *Coloc.*, *grat.*, *kali-bi.*, *lact.*,
mag-c., *nat-m.*, *thuj.*

eating, while: *Podo.*

after: *Lact.*

exertion, on: *Petr.*

expiration, on: *Chin.*

inspiration, on: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *bell.*,
calc., *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*,
mang., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-s.*, *tabac.*

deep: *Bell.*, *calc-p.*, *form.*, *nat-s.*

jumping, on: *Spig.*

laughing, on: *Acon.*, *aesc.*

leaning to right: *Sul-ac.*

lying down, after: *Mag-s.*

PAIN, stitching, hypochondria, lying.

on back amel.: *Mag-s.*

side, on: *Bell.*

menses, before: *Puls.*

during: *Mag-m.*

motion, on: *Alum.*, *graph.*, *mag-s.*, *nit-ac.*

pressure agg.: *Berb.*

amel.: *Mag-s.*, *sul-ac.*

rest, during: *Mag-s.*

riding in a carriage, while: *Caust.*

rising from stooping: *Alum.*

sitting, while: *Bry.*, *con.*, *mag-s.*, *thuj.*

bent, while: *Alumn.*, *bov.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Mag-m.*

sneezing, on: *Grat.*

spinning, while: *Am-m.*

standing, while: *Alum.*

stool, during: *Calc.*

stooping, on: *Mur-ac.*

after: *Calc.*

supper, after: *Zinc.*

walking, while: *Arg-n.*, *cham.*, *hep.*,
mag-m., *nat-s.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*

amel.: *Mag-c.*, *plb.*

extending to abdomen: *Euphr.*

back: *Agar.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
euphr., *graph.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *naja*, *plb.*

chest: *Aloe*, *chin-s.*

forward: *Laur.*

front: *Fago.*

outward: *Sulph.*

sacrum: *Thuj.*

stomach: *Nat-c.*

hypogastrium: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*,
am-c., *ammc.*, *aut-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arund.*, *aur.*,
bell., *cann-i.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*,
elaps, *jug-r.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*,
podo., *rau-b.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *spig.*,
tarax., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*

morning: *Phos.*, *sep.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching, hypogastrium.

forenoon: Thuj.

afternoon: Lyc., plb.

evening: Sabad.

coughing, on: Ars., sep., verat.

drawing in abdomen, when: Ambr.

menses, after: Ars.

micturition, during: Nit-ac.

motion, on: Jug-r., phos-ac.

pressure, on: Ambr.

standing, while: Am-c.

extending to epigastrium: Elaps.

groin: Nat-m.

hypochondrium: Ran-b.

ilium: Mez.

vagina: Ars.

iliac region: Alumn., berb., cham., kali-chl., laur., led., lyc., merc., mez., sil., spig., thuj.

morning: Berb.

extending down leg: Kreos.

ileo-cæcal region: Agar., amnic.

ilium, crest of: Kreos., manc., nat-m., spig., stront.

inspiration, on: Mil.

inguinal region: Agn., alum., am-m., amnic., arn., arund., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., cast-eq., caust., cham., chin-s., cocc., coc-c., cycl., dros., euphr., gamb., graph., grat., hell., indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., pall., prun., psor., rat., sabad., senec., sep., spig., staph., strout., strychn., sul-ac., sulph., tell., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

right: Amnic., am-m., bar-c., bov., Bry., cham., cocc., dros., hell., kali-i., kali-n., laur., lyc., mang., mez., nat-c., nat-m., prun., sabad., sulph., thuj.

left: Cast-eq., coc-c., cycl., euphr., graph., mag-m., merc., nat-s., nicc., plb., tell.

PAIN, stitching, inguinal region, left.

to axilla: Nat-s.

forenoon: Thuj.

afternoon: Chin., laur., rat.

walking in open air: Nat-s.

evening: Cast.

ascending steps: Alumi.

bending toward painful side: Ptel.

cough, during: Lach., thuj.

dinner, during: Mur-ac.

eating, after: Kali-bi.

emission, after: Petr.

hernia, in: Lyc.

inspiration, on: Bry., merc.

intermittent: Sabad.

menses, during: Bor., brom., goss.

after: Ars., bor., brom.

moving, on: Kali-c.

paroxysmal: Berb.

pressure amel.: Caust., prun.

pulsating: Berb., sabad.

rising, on: Con., euphr.

amel.: Stann.

sitting, while: Chin-s., mag-s.

standing amel.: Thuj.

stool, before: Kali-n.

during: Kali-c., nicc.

after: Gamb.

stooping, on: Laur., plb., stann.

stretching out, on: Am-c., kali-c.

walking: Kali-n., merl.

open air, in: Merc., nat-s., thuj.

amel.: Mag-s., thuj.

extending to abdomen: Bar-c.

axilla, lcft: Nat-s.

back, small of: Am-m.

downward: Caust.

hip, behind: Am-m.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching, inguinal region, extending outward through ilium: Kali-n.
testicle: Euphr.
thighs: Laur., lyc., thuj.
vagina: Ars.
glands: Psor., thuj.

liver: Acon., aesc., agar., aloe, alum., am-mi., asar., Berb., Bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., card-m., caust., cedr., chel., chin., cocc., coloc., con., crot-h., cupr. cycl., fago., form., graph., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-mi., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mosch., nal-c., nat-m., nal-s., nit-ac., nux-mi., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., plb., podo., psor., Ran-b., ran-sc., sabad., selen., sep., sil., spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., labac., zinc.

breathing, on: Acon., agar., aloe, berb., Bry., con., crot-h., merc., nat-s., Ran-b.

coughing, from: Bry., carb-v., eup-per., kali-c., merc., nal-m.

lying on it amel.: Card-m.

menses, before: Con.

walking rapidly: Kali-bi.

extending from right to left: Card-m.

sides: Agar., all-c., aloe, alum., am-mi., arg-n., bar-c., berb., bov., bry., calc., calc-p., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., cocc., coloc., con., crot-t., graph., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., laur., mez., nat-c., nux-mi., nux-v., op., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., plb., psor., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., larax., thuj., zinc.

right: Agar., bar-c., berb., bov., cham., kali-c., nux-mi., petr., spig., spong., stann.

left: Aloe, am-mi., bell., bry., caust., chiu., coloc., hep., hyos., lach., laur., mez., op., plb., samib., sars., sep., staph., sulph., larax., thuj.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Sars.

PAIN, stitching, sides.
forenoon: Nat-s., ran-b.
evening: Caust., sil., sulph.
blowing nose, on: Stront.
coughing, on: Arn., ars., bell., bor., carb-an., sep., stann., sulph.
hiccuping, on: Bar-c.
inspiration, on: Carb-v., mez., Ran-b., stront., sul-ac., sulph.
lying on side: Thuj.
left side, on, amel.: Nicc.
while: Sul-ac.
motion, on: Nat-s., nux-v.
pressure amel.: Thuj.
respiration: Bar-c., caps., carb-v., nux-v., stann., sulph.
rest amel.: Nat-s.
sitting, while: Carb-an., dros., grat., laur., nicc., phos., sabad., sars.
standing, while: Nicc.
stool, during: Nicc., zinc-s.
stooping, on: Am-c.
stretching out: Kali-c.
supper, after: Ran-b.
turning body: Bar-c.
walking, on: Asaf., cham., nat-s., sil., spig.
amel.: Sars.
open air, in: Sulph., thuj.
washing in cold water amel.: Bor.
wine agg.: Bor.
yawning: Bar-c.
extending to small of back: Calc.
outward: Asaf., cann-s., lach.
sacrum: Caust.
spermatic cords: Lac-ac.

spleen: Acon., agar., alum., am-mi., anac., arn., Ars., bell., berb., bry., cain., calad., camph., carb-an., carb-v., cean., cedr., chel., chin., cocc., con., euphr., hep., kali-bi., kali-n., mag-s., nat-a., nat-c.,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching, spleen.

nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *ol-an.*,
psor., *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *sang.*,
sars., *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*
breathing deeply, on: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *mosch.*,
nat-c., *ran-s.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

coughing, on: *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

menses, during: *Bufo*.

walking, while: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *chiu.*, *hep.*,
psor., *rhodo.*, *selen.*

umbilicus: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *amnic.*,
anac., *ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *dig.*,
dulc., *grat.*, *gymn.*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*,
mag-s., *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *raph.*,
sep., *sil.*, *verb.*

left side of: *Jac-c.*

afternoon: *Alum.*

inspiration, deep, on: *Hyos.*, *sil.*

motion, on: *Mag-s.*

staunding, while: *Alum.*

extending to back: *Ptel.*

bladder: *Cic.*

mammary region: *Kreos.*

pudendum when coughing: *Sep.*

above: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *dig.*, *grat.*,
kali-c.

below: *Bar-c.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *kali-bi.*,
olnd., *plb.*

region of: *Æsc.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*,
bov., *bry.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *eupi.*,
gels., *grat.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, *spong.*,
staph., *zinc.*

eating, after: *Bov.*

extending to uterus: *Ip.*

sides: *Crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *grat.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
lyc., *psor.*, *raph.*, *spig.*

right: *Dulc.*, *grat.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*

left: *Crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *kali-i.*

tearing: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,
benz-ac., *berb.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
carb-an., *carb-s.*, *Cham.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*

PAIN, tearing,

colch., *Coloc.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*,
cycl., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *naja*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *secale*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
tabac., *tarent.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Alum.*, *dig.*, *naja*.

forenoon: *Mag-m.*

afternoon: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Alum.*, *bry.*, *mag-m.*

night: *Mag-m.*, *merc.*, *tabac.*

eating, while: *Crot-t.*

heat amel.: *Alum.*

hiccough, on: *Plb.*

hunger, during: *Stram.*

inspiration, on: *Calc.*

menses, before: *Cinnb.*, *nat-m.*, *tep.*

during: *Agar.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*,
cinnb., *Graph.*, *Lach.*, *merc.*, *secale*,
tep.

motion, during: *Rhus-t.*

pressure amel.: *Plb.*

sleep amel.: *Mag-m.*

step, at every: *All-s.*

stool, before: *Hep.*, *stram.*

during: *Aloe*, *cop.*

after: *Mag-m.*

driving to: *Nux-v.*

extending downward: *Kali-i.*

genitals, to: *Calc.*

loins: *Kali-i.*

right mamma: *Coloc.*

hypochondria: *Alum.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*,
colch., *con.*, *cupr-s.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
lyssin, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *teuer.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right: *Alumin.*, *con.*, *nux-m.*, *zinc.*

left: *Canth.*, *colch.*, *lyssin*, *plb.*

forenoon: *Aluin.*

evening: *Caust.*

coughing, on: *Ambr.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, tearing, hypochondria.
 inspiration, on: Cupr-s.
 extending to hip: Alum.
 hypogastrium: Canth., chin., con., iod., lach., zinc.
 menses, during: Lach., manc.
 iliac region: Crot-t.
 ilium, crest of: Berb., zinc.
 inguinal region: Am-m., ars., berb., chin., crot-t., cycl., euph., lach., lyc., mez., plat., sep., sil., stront., sul-ac., thuj.
 evening: Sil.
 bending back amel.: Chin.
 coughing agg.: Tarent.
 inspiration agg.: Plat.
 rising from a seat: Stront.
 sitting, while: Sul-ac.
 standing, while: Euph.
 walking, while: Am-m.
 extending to right nipple: Crot-t.
 thighs: Plat.
 liver: Caust., clem., con., kreos.
 evening: Caust.
 sides: Alum, aur., bry., calc., crot-t., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., plb.
 right: Aur., lach.
 left: Bry., mag-c.
 evening: Kali-c.
 walking agg.: Mag-c.
 extending to bladder: Plb.
 spleen: Ambr., con.
 umbilicus: Chin., crot-t., cycl., laur., nux-v., plb.
 2 p. m.: Laur.
 region of: Agar., arn., cham., crot-t., cupr., dig., grat., jatr., nat-s., plb., psor., stram., tep., verb.
 morning: Dig.
 breakfast, before: Nat-s.
 dinner, after: Crot-t.

PAIN, tearing, umbilicus, region of.
 paroxysmal: Plb.
 pressure amel.: Plb.
 twinging: Cast., crot-t., grat., mag-c., merl.
 hypochondria: Laur., nux-v.
 right: Nux-v.
 left: Laur.
 inguinal region: Cast., indg., lyc.
 extending to chest: Indg.
 twisting: Anac., ant-t., ars., aur., bov., cact., calad., calc., caps., caust., chin-s., dig., dios., dros., elaps, eupi., eup-pur., grat., hura, lyc., mag-s., merc., mez., pall., plb., prun., rhus-t., sil., staph., stram., sul-ac., sumb., Verat.
 hypochondria: Dios., nat-m., podo.
 right: Podo.
 left: Dios. .
 evening: Dios.
 stool, during: Nat-m.
 umbilical region: All-s., aloe, berb., bry., calc., caps., cina, coloc., crot-t., dulc., hell., mez., naja, nat-c., nux-m., ox-ac., plat., plb., ran-b., ruta.
 morning: Hell.
 night: Ruta.
 extending downward: Nux-m.
PENDULOUS abdomen: Bell., croc., plat., podo., sep., zinc.
 of mothers: Iod., nat-c., sep.
PERFORATION, region of navel, sensation of: Aloe.
PERSPIRATION: Ambr., Anac., arg-n., caust., Cic., dros., merc., phos., plb., rhus-t., selen., staph.
 forenoon: Arg-m.
 night: Anac., sulph.
 coition, after: Agar.
 cold: Dros.
 walking, after: Caust.
 hypochondria: Iris.

ABDOMEN.

RESPIRATION.

hypogastrium, sitting, while: *Selen.*, sep., thuj.

inguinal region: Anibr., canth., iris, selen., sep., thuj.

umbilicus, spreading from: Rhus-t.

LUG, sensation of, behind navel: Rau-sc.

pressed in intestines: Anac.

ROTRUSION here and there, as if a hernia would form: Carb-an., ign.

umbilicus: Calc., con., lyc., nat-m., sul-ac., sulph.

ROUD flesh, umbilicus: Calc.

ULSATION: Acon., æsc., æthl., aloe, alum., ant-t., ars., cact., cadm., calad., calc., cann-s., caps., caust., colch., coloc., fl-ac., gels., ign., iod., kali-c., kreos., lac-c., lach., lyc., naja, nat-s., nux-v., op., plb., ptel., sang., selen., sep., stront., sul-ac., sumb., tarent.

morning, 5 a. m., during menses: Kreos.

evening: Ferr-i., ptel.

night: Aloe.

lying, while: Aloe.

heat, during: Kali-c.

lying, while: Aloe, coloc., plb

menses, during: Æsc.

hypochondria: Acon., act-sp., anan., asc-t., bell., brach., calc., calc-p., chel., cimic., cinnb., graph., kali-i., laur., lyssin, nux-v., puls., ran-b., sars., sep., sil., sulph.

right: Act-sp., bell., brach., calc-p., kali-i., sarr., sil., sulph.

left: Asc-t., calc., cann-s., cinnb., gels., sars.

morning: Strych.

evening: Apoc., brom.

hypogastrium: Ang., cina.

female: Æsc., calc-p.

inguinal region: Alum., brach., lyc., stann., stront., sul-ac.

morning: Brach.

evening: Lyc.

deep in: Stann.

PULSATION.

sides: Hura, kali-c., nat-s.

walking, while: Nat-s.

spleen: Anan., crot-t., grat., lyssin, ran-b., ruta.

umbilicus: Acon., aloe, ars., dulc., ptel.

RATTLING. (See "Rumbling.")

RELAXED: Alum., am-m., carb-v., ign., lob., mag-m., mang., merc., op., phos., psor., ptel., rhus-t., sumb.

feeling of: Agar., alum., phos., psor., rumx.

stool, after: Mag-m., sep., sulph.

walking, while: Nat-m., rhus-t.

RESTLESSNESS, uneasiness, etc.: Agar., ant-l., apis, apoc., arg-n., ars., asaf., asc-t., aur., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., cinnb., cist., colch., com., corn., crot-t., cycl., dire., dulc., euph., fago., ferr-mag., gran., grat., gymn., hell., iod., ip., jatr., kali-c., merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., mez., par., phos., plan., podo., puls., sep., vesp., zinc.

morning: Calc., nit-ac., sep.

waking, on: Calc.

forenoon: Cimic.

afternoon: Grat.

evening: Am-br.

night: Caust., kali-i.

breakfast, during: Plan.

after: Grat.

drinking, after: Caust., sul-ac.

eating, after: Caust., sul-ac.

rest, during: Ars.

sleep, after: Sulph.

stool, before: Ind.

during: Ind., kali-c.

after: Ars., graph.

hypochondria: Aloe, clin., equis., manc.

stool, before: Aloe.

RETRACTION: Agar., alum., ami-c., apis, ars., bell., bry., camph., canth., cocc., colch.,

ABDOMEN.

RETRACTION.

crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, elat., euphi., gamb., hydr., *iod.*, jatr., laur., led., lob., lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-n., op., paeon., phos., plat., **Plb.**, podo., puls., sil., staph., stram., sul-ac., *labac.*, thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

sensation of: Abrot., carb-ac., phos., sulph.

umbilicus: Acon., *alum.*, bar-c., calc-p., chel., grat., kali-c., mosch., nat-c., *plib.*, podo., ran-b., tabac., tereb., zinc-s.

morning: Acon.

lying, while: tereb.

sitting: Kali-c.

stool, before: Crot-t.

stooping, on: Tabac.

ROLLING. (See "Rumbling.")

RUMBLING: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, all-c., *aloë.*, alum., ambr., amnic., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-l.*, apis, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., *aru.*, ars., asar., arund., asaf., asc-t., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bapt., bell., berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo., cact., calc., calc-a., calc-p., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., carl., cast., cast-v., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chel., Chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., cop., croc., crot-c., *crot-l.*, cupr-ar., cycl., dig., **Dios.**, *dirc.*, dor., *dulc.*, elaps, elat., erig., eup-pur., euph., euphr., eupi., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., **Gamb.**, gels., *glon.*, graph., grat., guaj., **Hell.**, hep., hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ind., indg., iod., ip., iris, **Jatr.**, jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lobel., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nil-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., paeon., par., petr., phel., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, phyt., pic-ac., plan., plat., *plib.*, podo., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-sc., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., rob., runx., ruta., sabad., samb., sang., sarr., sars., secale., senec., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., tereb., thuj., valer., *verat.*, viol-t., xanth., *zinc.*

RUMBLING.

daytime: Nit-ac., ptel.

morning: Agar., all-c., all-s., am-m., apis, arg-n., ars., bov., bufo., coloc., dios., graph., myric., nat-m., *nux-v.*, plant., plb., stront., tereb., *zinc.*

coffee, after: Nat-m., ox-ac.

rising, after: Plb.

stool, before: Hell., *nux-v.*

waking, on: All-s., arg-n., ars., form.

6 a. m.: Asc-t., mez.

7 a. m.: Dios., nat-m., zing.

forenoon: Agar., am-c., ant-c., bry., coloc., fl-ac., nat-m., strychn., tarent.

9 a. m.: Coloc., dirc., mag-c.

11 a. m.: Corn., euphr., nat-m.

noon: Graph., ox-ac., phos.

eating, while: Graph.

after: Phos.

afternoon: Agar., am-c., am-m., amnic., carb-v., grat., ign., iris, lyc., mag-s., naja, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., sulph., tabac.

walking, while: Tabac.

1 p. m.: Glon., mag-c., ptel.

2 p. m.: Ptel.

4 p. m.: Dir., ir-foe., phys.

5 p. m.: Fago.

evening: Bov., chin., ferr., ferr-i., kali-n., lyc., merc., mez., nat-m., *nat-s.*, ox-ac., petr., plb., plau., **Puls.**, rumx., sabad., sep., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., zinc.

bed, in: Bry., grat.

eating, after: Naja, phos.

lying, while: Ran-b.

stool, during: Zinc.

6 p. m.: Nat-c.

7 p. m.: Dir., mag-c., nice., strychn.

night: Acon., arg-m., bor., cann-i., coc-c., euphr., jatr., merc-c., Sulph., tarent.

stool, before: Sulph.

midnight: Aluin.

ABDOMEN.

RUMBLING, night, midnight.

after: Rhus-t.
1 a. m.: Caul., ferr.
3 a. m.: Asc-t.
4 a. m.: Ferr.
5 a. m.: Ferr-i., petr., sulph.

bed, in: Bry., glon., grat.

breakfast, during: Nat-m., plan.

after: All-c., cycl., grat., sulph., thuj.

diarrhoea, as if, would come on: Apis, colch., graph., hydr., kali-bi., mag-s., myric., naja, nat-a., phos., ptel.

dinner, after: Alum., ant-c., bor., coloc., grat., naja., nat-m., ox-ac., staph., sulph., tereb.

drinking, after: Cham., graph., merc., rhodo.

eating, before: Mag-m., selen.

while: Calc., ferr-mag.

after: Abies-c., acon., alum., ant-t., bry., carb-v., caust., chin., coc-c., cycl., grat., ign., meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., plan., puls., rhodo., sars., stann., sulph.

ancl.: Graph., mosch., sul-ac.

fasting, while: Tax.

flatus, passing, amel.: Acon., ant-t., ars., bov., caust., coc-c., hell., Lyc., ol-an.

inspiration, on: Mag-m., tabac.

lying, on: Cain-i., coloc., phos-ac., plan., scp., stann.

abdomen, on, amel.: Am-c.

right side, on, while: Coc-c.

left side, on, while: Glon.

menses, before: Aloe, bell., bry., calc-p., ferr., kali-c., lac-c., lyc., tarent.

during: Aloe, kali-c., kreos., lyc., puls., sep.

motion, on: Lyc.

pressure agg.: Agar.

rising, on: Bry., crot-t., ferr.

sitting, while: Canth., caust., mur-ac.

sleep, during: Agn., cupr.

RUMBLING.

stool, before: Anthr., ars., asc-t., brom., cact., card-m., colch., dulc., ferr-i., form., grat., hell., indg., jatr., kali-c., Mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., olnd., ox-ac., phos., ptel., rat., rhodo., sabad., spig., spong., strout., sulph., tarax.

diarrhoeic, before: Ant-t., bry., cycl., iris., kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., sulph.

during: Arn., chel., cycl., elaps., form., gamb., hep., iris., kali-bi., mez., ptel., rat., seneg., sul-ac., thuj.

diarrhoeic, during: Crot-t., glon., hyos., iris., kali-c.

after: Agar., coloc., crot-t., dulc., ferr-mag., Jatr., kali-bi., lyc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., ox-ac., plb., ptel., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

diarrhoeic, after: Cain., nat-c.

stretching, on: Stann.

supper, after: Aloe, ol-an., phos.

swallowing, after: Am-c.

waking, on: Ferr.

walking, on: Lyc.

open air, in: Am-c., gamb., ptel.

yawning: Croc.

hypogastrium: Aloe, carl., coloc., iris, tax.

morning: Ambr.

night: Com.

4 a. m.: Iris.

ileo-cæcal region: Plb.

SHAKING:

Mang.

cough, from: Carb-an., lact., sil.

walking, while: Rhus-t.

SHIVERING. (See "Coldness.")

SHOCKS: Arg-n., bell., calc., caust., kali-c., nat-m., puls., squil., tabac.

electric, extending to fingers: Caust.

tingling: Mag-m.

hypogastrum: Cain-s.

coughing, when: Nat-m., squil.

SHRIVELED or wilted appearance: Bor.

ABDOMEN.

SHUDDERING in: Cann-s., coloc.

SPASMS muscles: Cupr.

in hysterical women: Cocc.

SPLEEN, complaints of: Abies-c., abrot., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., arn., Ars., Asaf., bor., calc-p., campli., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cean., cedr., eliam., Chin., coc-e., colch., con., dros., dulc., gran., Ign., iod., kali-n., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., psor., Ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sars., sil., stann., Sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

SPONGE, sensation of, in hypochondria, alternating sides: Lac-c.

SPRING, sensation as if a, were unrolled in left hypochondrium: Sol-t-æ.

STONE in, sensation of: Aloe, ant-t., Puls.

lying on abdomen: Aloe.

seems full of stones: Ant-t., Calc., cocc.

after long sitting: Ant-t.

umbilicus, about: Cocc.

SUNKEN. (See "Retracted.")

SUPPURATION of glands, inguinal glands: Ars., anr., bar-m., crot-h., hep., merc., nit-ac., phos., sulph.

SWASHING: Acon., aloe, Crot-t., kali-c., nat-m.

SWELLING, mesenteric glands: Ars., aur., bar-m., calc., con., iod.

inguinal region: Am-c., ant-c., ars., clem., con., gran., graph., jac-c., kali-c., lyc., puls., rhus-t., sil., thuj.

right: Ars., clem., con., lyssin.

left: Am-c., sil.

2 p. m.: Lyssin.

8 p. m.: Phys.

elastic: Am-c.

hard: Clem., dulc., puls.

painful: Clem., puls.

glands of (see "Bubo"): Alum., am-c., ant-c., ars., aur., Bad., bapt., bar-m., bet., brom., bufo, Calc., calc-a., carb-an., carb-v., Clem., cocc., cop.,

SWELLING, inguinal region, glands of.

crot-h., enpr., dule., elaps, eupi., gels., graph., Hep., iod., kati-i., lac-e., Lach., lyc., lyssin, Merc., Merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., phyt., rhus-t., sep., sit., sin-n., spong., stann., staph., stram., sulph., sumb., syph., tarent., tep., thuj., zinc.

suppressed gonorrhœa, after. (See "GENITALIA.")

liver: Aeon., ant-t., ars., aur., bar-m., bell., bufo, bry., calc., cann-s., chet., chin., chin-s., cupr., cur., iod., lach., lact., laur., lyc., merc., nux-m., nux-v., phos., ptel., sil., sulph.

abuse of quinine, after: Nux-v.

spleen: Agn., anan., ars., brom., caps., chin., chin-s., cocc., ign., iod., nux-v., ruta.

quinine, after: Aran.

umbilicus: Bry., caust., plb., prun., ptel., puls., sep.

TENSION: Acon., agar, aloe, ambr., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., ars., Bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-a., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chan., chel., chin., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., com., crot-h., crot-t., Cupr., dig., ferr., gamb., gins., graph., Hep., hyos., hyper., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., laur., Lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., meny., merc., merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., ptel., puls., rheum, rhodo., sabin., samb., secale, Sep., Sil., spong., squil., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., Sulph., tabac., tep., tereb., thuj., verat., vip., zinc.

morning: Cinnb., sep., sulph.

forenoon: Nat-m.

afternoon. Bry., calc., petr., stront., sulph.

eating, after: Bry.

evening: Arg-n., hyos., lyc., mag-c.

night: Chin., nat-c.

dinner, after: Cycl., nit-ac., plat., sulph.

drinking, after: Ambr., cocc.

eating, on: Phos.

after: Anibr., asaf., bry., ign., lyc.

ABDOMEN.

TENSION, eating.

roast lamb, after: Lyc.
 emission, after: Sep.
 exertion, during: Calc.
 flatus, passing, amel.: Ant-t., mez.
 menses, during: Cocc., graph., nice., **Nux-m.**
 motion, on: Clem., phos.
 reaching high, from: Alum.
 respiration, deep, on: Con.
 sitting, while: Calc., crot-t., kali-c., spong.
 stool, during: Grat.
 amel.: Gent-c., sulph.
 waking, on: Ferr.
 walking agg.: Arg-m., spong.
 amel.: Bry., ferr., kali-c., lyc., nat-c.
 hypochondria: Acon., aloe, ant-c., ant-t., ars.,
 bell., bry., calc., carb-v., caust., chami.,
 chin-s., cimx., clem., coc-c., coff., colch.,
 con., dig., eup-per., graph., hyper., lact.,
 lyc., mag-m., niosch., murx., mur-ac., nat-c.,
 nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., sep.,
 staph., strychn., sulph., verat., vip.
 right: Aloe, ant-t., bry., calc., carb-v.,
 hyper., lact., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s.,
 nit-ac., sulph.
 left: Eup-per., rhodo.
 forenoon: Nat-m.
 afternoon: Ars., nat-m.
 2 p. m.: Ars.
 evening: Mur-ac.
 breathing, from: Led.
 fruit, after: Nat-c.
 heat, during: Ars.
 lying on back, while: Caust.
 sitting, while: Mur-ac.
 stool, after: Plat.
 stooping, on: Rhodo.
 waking, on: Carb-v.
 walking in open air, while: Nat-s.
 extending to back: Nat-m.
 upwards: Mur-ac.

TENSION.

hypogastrium: Agar., ars., aur., bell., chin.,
 coc-c., gins., merc. op., phos., sumb.
 morning: Bell.
 eating, after: Phiel.
 inspiration, deep, agg.: Sumb., thuj.
 rising, on: Dulc.
 stool, before: Haem.
 iliac region: Arg-m., grat.
 left: Arg-m., grat.
 inguinal region: Agar., ami-c., am-mi., arg-m.,
 benz-ac., berb., calc-a., canth., carb-an.,
 clem., coc-c., coloc., crot-t., cycl., dig.,
 dulc., gamb., graph., jatr., kali-i., kreos.,
 mag-s., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., sars.,
 spig., stront.
 right: Am-m., sars., stront.
 left: Arg-m., calc-a., merc., merc-c., nat-m.
 morning: Coloc.
 5 a. m.: Merc-c.
 afternoon: Cycl.
 sleep, after: Cycl.
 evening: Nat-m.
 ascending stairs: Coloc.
 bending over: Coloc.
 motion, on: Nat-m.
 pressure: Coloc.
 raising arms: Apis.
 rising from a seat: Dulc.
 standing, while: Gamb.
 stool amel.: Nat-m.
 stretching out limb: Carb-an.
 touched, when: Spig.
 walking, while: Am-m., clem., graph.,
 kreos., nat-m.
 sides: Acon., caust., crot-t., cycl., lach.,
 merc., nat-m., rhus-t., zinc.
 eructation amel.: Zinc.
 spleen: Nit-ac., rhodo., sulph.
 umbilicus: Anac., crot-t., nat-m., verat.
 region of: Cham., crot-t., mang., Sulph.,
 thuj., zinc.

ABDOMEN.

TENSION, umbilicus, region of.

midnight: Sulph.

lying, while: Crot-t.

TINGLING. (See "Shocks.")

TREMBLING: Ant-t., arg-n., bov., chel., colch., con., croc., grat., hydr., iod., kali-c., lil-t., mosch., Nux-v., phos., raph., Sul-ac.

morning: Colehi.

night: Raph.

eating, after: Arg-n.

menses, during: Arg-n.

hypogastrium: Calc-p.

inguinal region: Agar., chel., merc.

left: Agar.

TUBERCULOSIS: Nat-s.

TURNING sensation: Caps., ign., lact., sabad., sep.

TWITCHING and jerking: Agar., alumn., ambr., ars., bry., cann-s., caust., chel., con., cupr., dros., graph., guaj., hyos., kali-c., lyc., manc., merc., murx., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos., plat., ran-sc., rhus-t., sul-ac., verat.

night: Caust.

stool, during: Calc.

hypochondria: Acon., berb., carb-s., croc., lact., mag-c., merc., nat-c., nux-v., puls., stann., thuj., valer.

right: Acon., mag-c., merc., nat-c., valer.

left: Thuj.

evening: Nat-c.

hypogastrium: Arn., sul-ac.

inguinal region: Abrot., amnic., calc., cann-s., clem., cycl., phos-ac., psor., sulph., zinc. extending to back: Abrot.

TWITCHING, inguinal region, extending to.

penis: Zinc.

sides: Chin., fl-ac., graph., nat-c., nice, sul-ac.

walking, while: Sul-ac.

TYMPANITIC. (See "Distension.")

ULCERS: Arg-n., Ars., bar-m., calc., Carb-v., chin., coloc., cupr., hep., kali-bi., lach., lyc., merc., Nit-ac., phos., plb., sil., sulph., Tereb.

spreading: Ars.

inguinal region: Bad., bar-m., hep., merc.

umbilicus, about: Aesc., apis, ars., calc., lach., lyc., nux-m., petr., rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

UNEASINESS. (See "Restlessness.")

VEINS distended: Sep.

varicose: Ham., sulph.

inguinal region: Berb.

WATER, as if full of: Casc., crot-t., hell., phos-ac.

WEAKNESS, sense of: Alum., alumn., apoc., bor., colch., gels., Ign., kali-c., led., lil-t., mag-m., nat-m., olnd., ox-ac., petr., Phos., podo., phyt., plat., psor., rhodo., spong., staph., Sul-ac., verat., zinc.

morning: Chel., hell.

evening: Anac.

diarrhea, as if, would come on: Aloe.

menses, before: Phos-ac.

as if, would come on: Sul-ac.

stool, during: Form., ip.

after: Chin., dios., lept., phos., plat., Podo., sep., sul-ac., verat.

inguinal region: Aloe, aur., calc., raph., tabac.

RECTUM.

- ABSCESS:** *Calc., calc-s., hep., merc., sil., syph., thuj.*
just below the coccyx: *Paeon.*
- APHTHOUS** condition of anus: *Bapt., bor., bry., kali-chl., merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nit-ac., sulph., Sul-ac.*
- BALL** in rectum, sensation of. (See "Lump.")
- BLACK:** *Merc-c.*
- BOILS** in anus: *Calc-p., carb-an., caust., petr.*
near anus: *Caust.*
- CANCER:** *Alum., nit-ac., sep.*
- CATARRH** of the rectum (see "Mucus," "Moisture"): *Arg n., aur., nit-ac.*
- CHOLERA:** *Acon., ars., Camph., carb-v., cic., colch., Cupr., jatr., laur., phos., phos-ac., podo., secale, sulph., tabac., thuj., Verat.*
infantum: *Acon., æth., ant-c., ant-t., ars., bell., bism., calc., camph., carb-v., colch., coloc., colost., crot-t., elat., grat., ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., kreos., laur., med., phos., podo., raph., sars., secale, sil., sulph., tabac., thuj., verat.*
morbus: *Ant-c., ars., camph., colch., coloc., crot-t., elat., grat., ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., phos., phos-ac., Podo., raph., secale, tabac., thuj., verat.*
- COLDNESS** in anus: *All-c., kali-bi., nat-m., sil., sulph.*
- afternoon: *Kali-bi.*
- drops, cold: *Cann-s.*
- waking, after: *Nat-m., sulph.*
- walking in open air, after: *Sil.*
- CONDYLOMATA:** *Aur., aur-m., benz-ac., euphr., jac-c., lyc., nat-s., Nit-ac., petr., sabin., sep., staph., sulph., Thuj.*
sore: *Thuj.*
- CONSTIPATION** (see "Inactivity"): *Abies, Esc., æth., agar., agn., alet., aloe, Alum.,*
- CONSTIPATION.**
- Alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., ammc., anac., ang., ant-c., Apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., Ars., arund., asaf., asc-s., asc-t., aster., aur., aur-m., bad., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., berb., bor., bov., brach., Bry., cact., calad., Calc., calc-ph., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., casc., caul., Caust., chel., chin., chin-s., chr-ac., cimx., cina, clem., Cocc., Coff., Coll., colch., con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr-ac., daph., dig., dios., dulc., elaps, ery-a., euon., ferr., fl-ac., form., gamb., Graph., guaj., hell., hep., hydr., hydrc., hyos., ign., iod., iris, jab., jac-c., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kreos., Lach., lac-d., laur., led., lept., lil-t., Lyc., lycps., mag-c., Mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med., meli., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mosch., murx., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nice., Nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., olnd., Op., osm., ox-ac., paeon., pall., petr., Phos., phos-ac., phyt., Plat., Plb., podo., polyp., psor., ptel., puls., raph., rhus-t., rob., sabad., sang., sars., secale, selen., seneg., Sep., Sil., spong., squill., stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarent., tell., ther., Thuj., tril., tuberc., utt-u., ust., variol., verb., Verat., vib., viol-o., vesp., Zinc.*
- alternating with diarrhoea: *Abrot., acet-ac., agar., aloe, ani-m., Ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars., aur., aur-m-n., berb., bry., carb-ac., carb-s., card-m., casc., Chel., cimic., cina, cob., coff., coll., con., cop., crot-h., cupr., dig., dios., ferr-i., gamb., gnaph., grat., hep., homarus, hydr., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lac-d., lact., lil-t., mag-s., manc., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., Op., phos., plb., Podo., polyg., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sang., sars., sep., stram., sulph., sumb., tabac., zinc.*
- aged people, in: *Ant-c., bry., nux-v., op.*

RECTUM.

CONSTIPATION.

difficult stool (see "Inactivity"): *Aesc.*, agar., *all-c.*, aloe, **Alum.**, **Alumu.**, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *apis*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *berb.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cantli.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chiel.*, *chin.*, *cimix.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lac-d.**, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *inur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, **Sanic.**, *sars.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, **Thuj.**, *valer.*, *verb.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

natural stool: **Psor.**, **Sil.**

soft stool: *Agn.*, **Alum.**, *anac.*, *calad.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-m.**, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *ruta*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stauu.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

standing, can pass stool only while: **Caust.**
stool slips back: *Agn.*, *eug.*, *mag-m.*, *inur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Op.**, *sanic.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

urinating, can pass stool only when: *Aloe*, *alum.*

drugs, after abuse of: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *Coloc.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*

dryness of rectum, from: *Alum.*

fruitless urging, with. (See "Urging, ineffectual.")

hard stool, from. (See "Stool.")

insufficient, incomplete, unsatisfactory stools:
Aloe, *alum.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, *cham.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *euphr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *naja*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *par.*, *petr.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

CONSTIPATION.

menses, before: *Am-c.*, *bry.*, *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *vesp.*

during: **Alum.**, *am-c.*, *am-m..*, *ant-c.*, **Apis**, *aur.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*, **Graph.**, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

after: *Dirc.*, *graph.*

instead of: *Graph.*

suppressed, during: *Graph.*, *ham.*

old people: *Aloe*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *thus-t.*, *ruta*.

painful: **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**

periodical: *Kali-bi.*

portal stasis, from: **Aesc.**, *atoe*, **Nux-v.**, **Sulph.**

pregnancy, during: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *bry.*, *cott.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Dol.**, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

sedentary habits, from: *Aloe*, *bry.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*, *sulph.*

slips back, stool. (See under "difficult")

standing, passes stool easier when: **Caust.**

stool remains long in the rectum with no urging. (See "Inactivity.")

with general amel.: *Psor.*

with awful anxiety: **Tarent.**

wine, after: *Zinc.*

CONSTRICKTION, contraction, closure, etc.:

Acon., *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *aluni.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *canu-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimix.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *der.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guare.*, *hipp.*, *hura*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *solt-e..*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sunib.*, *syph.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Nux-v.*

rising, after: *Nux-v.*

afternoon: *Coloc.*

evening: *Ign.*

RECTUM.

CONSTRICKTION, evening.

walking, while: Ign.
night: Secale.
alternating with itching: Chet.
breakfast, after: Calc-s.
flatus, passing: Fl-ac.
menses, during: Cocc., thuj.
mental exertion, after: Nux-v.
motion amel.: Coloc.
painful: Brach., calc., cocc., coloc., Lach., lyc., mang., mez., Nux-v., Plb., sil.
sitting, while: Cocc., mang.
amel.: Ign.
spasmodic: Chel., grat., lach., nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., verb.
standing agg.: Ign.
stool, before: Lach., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plb., sep.
during: Alum., ars., chel., chin-s., coloc., ferr., glon., kreos., mang., Nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., phos., sep., Sil., thuj.
after: Aesc., chel., colch., elaps, form., grat., ign., kali-b., Lach., mez., Nit-ac., nux-m., phos., plat., sep., stront., sulph., thuj.
preventing: All-c., berb., chel., Lyc., nat-m., nit-ac. nux-v.
urging to, during: Caust.
urinating, on: Carb-s., nat-m.
walking, on: Caust., crot-t.
extending into rectum: Sil.
upward: Laur., sil.
testes, to: Chin., sil.
vagina, to: Sep.

CRAMP. (See "Constriction.")

CRAWLING in: Aesc., agar., all-c., alum., ambr., arg-m., bar-c., benz-ac., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., ciumb., coc-c., colch., croc., der., ferr-i., ferr-uag., hep., ign., kali-c., kreos., moschi., nat-c., nux-v., plat., plb., rhus-t., sabad., sep., spig., spong., Sulph., tereb., teucr., zinc.
evening: Plat., spong., sulph., teucr.

CRAWLING, evening.

bed, in: Plat., teucr.
sitting, while: Sulph.
stool, during: Phos.
after: Berb., teucr.

DIARRHŒA: Acet-ac., acon., æsc., æth., agar., alet., all-s., Aloe, alum., am-m., ammc., ang., anthr., aut-a., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, apoc., aran., arg-m., Arg-n., arn., Ars., arum-m., asaf., asar., asc-t., astac., aster., Bapt., Bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., brach., brom., Bry., cact., Calc., calc-a., catc-p., Canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., cean., Cham., chel., chim., China, chin-s., cic., cina, cinnm., cist., clem., cocc., coff., coll., colch., coloc., con., cop., corn., crot-h., Crot-t., cub., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dios., Dule., Ferr., ferr-s., Fl-ac., Gamb., gels., graph., grat., ham., Hell., Hep., hydr., hyos., ign., ill., ind., Iod., Ip., Iris, jab., jatr., jug-c., kali-a., Kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lach., lac-ac., lac-d., laur., lept., lil-t., lith., Lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mauc., meli., Merc., Merc-c., merc-sul., mez., morph., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nuph., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., oind., op., ox-ac., petr., phel., Phos., Phos-ac., phyt., pic-ac., plant., plb., Podo., psor., puls., raph., rat., Rheum., rhiado., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., samb., sang., Secale, seneg., sep., squil., staph., stram., Sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., tarent., tereb., Thuj., tromb., uran., Verat., xanth., zinc., zing.

daytime only: Am-m., ang., arg-n., bapt., canth., cina, cocc., con., crot-t., elaps, fl-ac., form., gamb., glon., hep., jab., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., Petr., squil.

and night: Kali-c., merc-c., sil.

morning: Acet-ac., æth., agar., all-c., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., apis, arg-n., ars., aur., balet., bor., Bov., brom., Bry., cact., calc-s., carb-an., chin., chlor., cimic., cist., cop., coru., dig., dios., dulc., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., grat., guaj., hep., hura, iod., iris, Kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., til-t., lith., lyc., lyssin, Mag-c., mag-s., manc., merc.,

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA, morning.

mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*,
petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, **Podo.**,
psor., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, *sang.*,
sarr., *senec.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
sumb., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *troub.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
zing.

afternoon, until: *Nat-m.*

bed, driving out of: *Aloe*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *chin.*,
cic., *dios.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-s.*,
nuph., *petr.*, **phos.**, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *psor.*,
rumx., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*

as soon as he rises from: *Lyc.*, *sulph.*

coffee, after: *Nat-m.*

rising, after: *Aeth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *ars.*, *bry.*,
cain., *calc.*, *cocc.*, *fl-ac.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*,
nat-m., **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, **phos.**,
plant., *psor.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

and moving about: *Ars-i.*, **Bry.**, *lept.*,
nat-m., **Nat-s.**

stands up, as soon as he: *Aloe*, *cocc.*, *lyc.*,
nat-s., *sulph.*

waking with urging: *Cench.*, *form.*, *graph.*,
kali-bi., *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*

6 a. m.: *Aloe*, *arg-n.*, *lach.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*,
sulph.

7 a. m.: *Xanth.*

forenoon: *Aloe*, *apis*, *cact.*, *carb-an.*, *gamb.*,
kali-c., *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
plant., **Podo.**, *sabad.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

8-10 a. m.: *Plant.*

10 a. m. to 10 p. m.: *Aloe*.

noon: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *bor.*, *crot-t.*, *jab.*, *mag-m.*,
sulph.

afternoon: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, **ars.**, *bell.*,
bor., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Chin.**, *dulc.*, *ferr.*,
gent., *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-s., *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, **phos.**, *phyt.*,
stann., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

regularly: *Ferr.*

4-6 p. m.: *Carb-v.*

4-8 p. m.: *Hell.*, *lyc.*

5-6 p. m.: *Dig.*

DIARRHŒA.

evening: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *colch.*,
cycl., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *mang.*,
merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nuph.*,
phel., **phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *senec.*,
stann., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

cold air, in: *Colch.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*

3 a. m.: *Merc.*, *rhus-t.*

night: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *aeth.*, *aloe*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-t., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*,
asc-t., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *canth.*,
caps., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chet.*, **Chin.**,
chin-s., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*,
dulc., *feri.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,
hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jalap.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lith.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*,
manc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., **Nux-m.**, *phos-ac.*, **Podo.**, **Psor.**,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *stront.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *ther.*, *verat.*

lying agg.: *Lach.*

midnight, before: *Mag-c.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t.

after: *Aloe*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asc-t.*,
bry., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *dros.*, *ferr-p.*,
fl-ac., *iris*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *secale*, *squil.*, *staph.*,
stront., **Sulph.**

noon, to: *Ars.*, *cist.*

2 a. m.: *Aran.*, *ars.*, *cic.*, *phos.*, *rhus-v.*,
tabac.

2-3 a. m.: *Iris*, *phos.*

3-4 a. m.: *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*

3-11 a. m.: *Nat-m.*

4 a. m.: *Fl-ac.*, *form.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
Podo., *rhus-t.*, *secale*.

4-6 a. m.: *All-c.*

4-7 a. m.: *Nuph.*

5-6 a. m.: *Nuph.*

acids, after: *Aloe*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *brom.*,
bry., *coloc.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *sulph.*

acid food aniel.: *Arg-n.*

acute diseases, after: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *psor.*,
sulph.

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA.

aged people: **Ant-c.**, **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gamb.**, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *sulphi*.
prematurely, with syphilitic mercurial dyscrasia: *Fl-ac.*
women: *Kreos.*, *nat-s.*
air, in cold: *Nat-s.*, *sil.*
cold, on abdomen: *Caust.*
currents of: *Acon.*, *Caps.*, **Nux-v.**
open, in: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *coff.*, *cycl.*, *grat.*
amel.: *Dios.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, **Puls.**
alcoholic drinks, after: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *sulph.*
ale amel.: *Aloe*, *phos.*
aloe, after abuse of: *Mur-ac.*, *sulph.*
alone, when: *Stram.*
alternate days, on. (See "periodical.")
alternating with constipation. (See "Constipation.")
headache: *Podo.*
anger, after: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *cham.*, **Coloc.**, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*
anxiety, after: *Ars.*, *camph.*, *sil.*, *tabac.*
apyrexia, during: *Iod.*
autumn, in: *Ars.*, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, *colch.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *merc-c.*, *nux-m.*, *verat.*
bad news, from: *Gels.*
bathing, after: *Calc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*
cold, after: *Ant-c.*
battle, on going into: *Gels.*
beer, after: *Aloe*, *chin.*, *gamb.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Sulph.**
amel.: *Phos.*
bilious: *Agar.*, *apis*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *eup-pur.*, *fl-ac.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, **Podo.**
boils begin to heal, as soon as: *Rhus-v.*
breakfast, after: **Æth.**, *agar*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *iris*, *kalm.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *magn-p.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nuphi.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, *Thuj.*

DIARRHŒA, breakfast.

amel.: *Bov.*, *nat-s.*, *tromb.*
burns, after: *Ars.*
cabbage, after: *Bry.*, *petr.*
castor oil, after: *Bry.*
catarrh or coryza, after: *Sang.*
cathartics, after: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**
chagrin, after: *Aloe*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, *staph.*
chamomile, after abuse of: *Coff.*, *valer.*
change of diet, least: *All-s.*, *nux-v.*
weather, from: *Calc.*, *calc-s.*, *dulc.*, *psor.*
chest, after pains in the: *Sang.*
child-bed, in: *Ant-c.*, *asar.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rheum*, *secale*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tromb.*
children, in: *Acon.*, **Æth.**, *agar.*, *agn.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, **Cham.**, *cina*, *crol-t.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *hell.*, *Ip.*, *iris*, *kreos.*, **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, **Podo.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Rheum**, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *Sil.*, *stann.*, *slaph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*
chill, during: *Ars.*, *elat.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*
after: *Secale.*
chilly people, in: *Asar.*, **Ars.**, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*
chocolate, after: *Bor.*, *lith.*
cholera epidemic, during: *Camph.*, *cupr.*, *Ip.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*
after an attack of: *Secale.*
cider, after: *Ant-c.*, *calc-p.*, *podo.*
climaxis, during: *Lach.*, *sulph.*
coffee, after: *Canth.*, *caust.*, *cisl.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*
smell of, after: *Sul-ac.*
amel.: *Brom.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *phos.*
cold applications amel.: *Cycl.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*
becoming, after: *Cocc.*, *dulc.*
drinks, after: *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *bry.*,

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA, cold drinks, after.

cale-a., caps., carb-v., chin., cocc., dutc., hep., lept., lyc., manc., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., puls., rhus-l., sep., staph., sul-ac., tromb., verat.

amel.: *Phos.*

in summer: *Carb-v., nat-s., Nux-m., verat.*

food. (See "food.")

nights: Acon., *dulc.*

place amel.: *Puls.*

taking cold, after: Acon., *aloe*, ars., bar-c., bell., bry., camph., caust., *cham.*, chin., coff., con., cop., *Dulc.*, elat., gamb., graph., ip., nat-c., merc., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., puls., rhus-t., sang., sep., *sulph.*, verat., zing.

summer, in: Ant-t., bry., *dulc.*

weather, from: *Dulc.*, merc., *nux-v.*, rhodo., rhus-t.

colliquative: *Alumn.*, aut-t., apis, arn., **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, benz-ac., bism., calc., calc-p., **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, coff., colch., con., corn., cupr., cycl., dutc., elat., ferr., hep., iod., ip., iris, kali-chl., kali-p., kreos., lach., lepl., lil-t., lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nuph., *nux-m.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plant., psor., **Secale**, sep., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarax., tereb., *thuj.*, **Verat.**

cucumbers, after: Verat.

damp weather: Agar., aloe, ars., calc., cist., lach., nat-s., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sulph.

amel.: Asar.

cold weather: *Calc.*, *Dulc.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, rhodo., rhus-t., zing.

darkness agg.: *Stram.*

debauch, after a: Ant-c., **Nux-v.**

dentition, during: Acon., aeth., apis, arg-n., ars., belt., benz-ac., bor., **Calc.**, calc-p., canth., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., **Cina**, coff., colch., coloc., corn., cupr., *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**, gets., graph., hell., hep., ign., ip., kreos., mag-c., merc., nux-m., phos-ac., podo., psor., **Rheum**, sep., **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

diet, after trivial errors in. (See "indiscretion.")

DIARRHŒA.

dinner, after: Alum., am-m., caps., chin., coloc., **Grat.**, *til-l.*, **Mag-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., tromb., verat.

domestic cares, from: *Coff.*

draft, after. (See "air.")

drastic medicines, after. (See "cathartics.")

drinking, after: *Aloe*, ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bry., calc-a., caps., **Cina**, coloc., *crot-l.*, cub., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., kali-n., lach., laur., mauc., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, rhodo., secale, staph., sulph., *tromb.*, verat.

immediately after: Arg-n., cina, crot-t., podo.

drugging, after: *Nux-v.*

drunkards, in old: Aut-t., ars., chin., **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*

dry weather: Alum.

eating, while: Ars., chin., crot-t., **Ferr.**, kali-p., podo., puls., tromb.

after: *Æsc.*, aeth., agar., **Aloe**, alum., am-m., ant-c., apis, arg-n., **Ars.**, asar., aur-m., aur-m-n., bor., brom., bry., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., cedr., *cham.*, **Cina**, cina, cist., **Coloc.**, con., corn., **Crott.**, cub., *dulc.*, ferr., ferr-mag., form., gamb., hep., hyper., ign., iod., kali-n., kali-p., tach., laur., **Lyc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Podo.**, **Puls.**, raph., rheum, rhodo., sanic., sars., secale, staph., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., *thuj.*, **Tromb.**, verat.

amel.: Arg-n., brom., chel., dios., grat., hep., iod., jab., lil-h., lyc., nat-c., nice., nit-ac., pelr., plant., sang.

effluvia, noxious, from: Crot-h., pyrog.

eggs, after: Chin-a.

emaciated people, in: *Calc.*, calc-p., iod., nat-m., phos., sulph.

emotions, depressing, from: Coff., coloc., **Gels.**, hyos., ign., ip., op., phos-ac.

eructations amel.: Arg-n., carb-v., grat., hep., lyc.

eruptions, suppressed, after: Bry., dulc., hep., lyc., mcz., psor., **Sulph.**, *nrt-u.*

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA.

exanthemata, during: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *chin.*, *squil.*
after suppression of: *Bry.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*
excitement, as before theatre: *Arg-n.*, *lyos.*, *lyc.*
exciting news, from: **Gels.**
exertion, bodily, after: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *nat-s.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*
becoming warmed up, by: **Puls.**
fat, flabby people: **Caps.**
fever, hectic, during: **Æsc.**
intermittent, during: *Ars.*, **Cina**, *cocc.*, *con.*, *gels.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*
pernicious: *Camph.*, *cupr.*, *pyrog.*
puerperal: *Carb-ac.*, *pyrog.*, *sulph.*
typhoid: *Agar.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*
fish, after: *Chin-a.*
flatus, passing, amel.: *Aloe*, *arn.*, *calc-p.*, *corn.*, *eup-per.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *kali-n.*, *mez.*
food, acid, amel.: *Arg-n.*
artificial, after: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *mag-c.*, *sulph.*
change of, after: *All-s.*, *nux-v.*
cold agg.: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*
amel.: **Phos.**
farinaceous, after: *Lyc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*
fat, after: *Ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *cycl.*, *kali-chl.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*
pastry, after: **Phos.**
rancid, after: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*
rich, after: *Arg-n.*, *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *nat-s.*, **Puls.**
solid, after: *Bapt.*, *podo.*
fright, after: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, **Gels.**, *igu.*, *op.*, *verat.*

DIARRHŒA.

fruit, after: *Acon.*, *aut-t.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, *cist.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *tromb.*, *verat.*
sour, after: *Ip.*
with milk, after: **Podo.**
stewed, after: *Bry.*
unripe fruit, after: *Rheum*, *sul-ac.*
game, "high," after: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*
ginger, after: *Nux-v.*
glistening objects, looking at: **Stram.**
gouty subjects: *Benz-ac.*, *iod.*
grief, after: *Coloc.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *phos-ac.*
ground, standing on damp, after: *Dulc.*, *elat.*
hair cutting, after: *Bell.*
hearing water run, from: *Lyssin.*
heat of sun or fire, after: *Carb-v.*
dry, amel.: *Sulph.*
external, amel.: *Ars.*, *hep.*
moist external, amel.: *Nux-m.*
hot weather: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *aloe*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, **Crot-t.**, *gamb.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *rheum*, *verat.*
hydrocephalus acutus, during: *Apis*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *hell.*, *zinc.*
ice cream, after: *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *puls.*
amel.: **Phos.**
imagination, from exalted: *Arg-n.*
indignation, from: *Coloc.*, *ip.*, *staph.*
indiscretion in eating, after the slightest: *Æsc.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *brach.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-chl.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*
injuries, after: *Arn.*
jaundice, during: *Chion.*, *dig.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*
joy, sudden, from: *Coff.*, *Op.*

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA.

lemonade, after: *Phyt.*
 light, bright, from: Bell., colch., stram.
 loss of fluids, after: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *phos-ac.*
 lying agg.: *Dios.*, ox-ac., raphi.
 amel.: Bry., merc., podo., sabad.
 abdomen, on the, amel.: Aloe, alum., calc., coloc., phos., rhus-t.
 back, on the, agg.: Podo.
 amel.: Bry.
 side, on the, agg.: Bry.
 amel.: Podo.
 right, agg.: Phos-ac.
 amel.: Phos.
 left, agg.: Arn., phos.
 magnesia, after: Bry., *nux-v.*, puls., rheum.
 measles, during: Squil.
 after: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *squil.*
 meat, from: Ferr., lept., sep.
 fresh, from: *Caust.*
 smoked, from: Calc.
 melons, from: *Zing.*
 menses, before: Aloe, *am-c.*, *apis*, *bov.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *hyper.*, **Lach.**, *nat-s.*, *sil.*, *verat.*
 during: Alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, **Verat.**
 after: Ars., *graph.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*
 mental exertion, after: *Nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *sabad.*
 mercury, after abuse of: Asaf., *hep.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*
 milk, after: *Aeth.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *con.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Nat-c.**, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *podo.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*
 boiled, after: *Nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *sep.*
 hot, amel.: Chel., *crot-t.*
 sour, after: *Podo.*
 motion agg.: Aloe, apis, arn., ars., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crol-t.*, **Ferr.**,

DIARRHŒA, motion agg.

liura, ip., *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *rhumx.*, *tabac.*, **Verat.**
 amel.: Coloc., cub., *dios.*, *nit-ac.*, *plant.*, *rhus-l.*
 narrow-chested people: *Phos.*
 night-watching, from: *Nux-v.*
 noise, from: Colch., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*
 sudden, from: Bell., *bor.*
 nursing, after: *Nat-c.*, *crot-t.*
 women: *Chin.*
 onions, after: Lyc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*
 opium, after: *Mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**
 overheated, after being: Acon., aloe, *ant-c.*, *elat.*, **Puls.**
 oysters, after: *Brom.*, *lyc.*, *sul-ac.*
 painless: Anthr., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *arum-t.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, **Bism.**, **Bor.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *cochl.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cou.*, *crot-l.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, ip., *iris*, *jab.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhumx.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Squil.**, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 night: Ars., *bor.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
 only after eating in daytime: *Chin.*
 pastry, after: Arg-n., ip., *kali-chl.*, *nat-s.*, **Puls.**
 periodical, on alternate days: **Alum.**, **Chin.**, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *nit-ac.*
 same hour, at: Apis, *sabad.*, *selen.*, *thuj.*
 hour later each day: *Fl-ac.*
 every fourth day: *Sabad.*
 summer: *Kali-bi.*
 perspiration suppressed: *Acou.*
 pork, after: *Ant-c.*, *cycl.*, *uux-m.*, *puls.*
 potatoes, after: **Alum.**, *coloc.*, *sep.*, *verat.*

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA, potatoes.

sweet, after: *Calc-a.*

pregnancy, during: Alum., a.m-n., *ant-c.*, apis, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, ferr., hell., hyos., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *scp.*, *sulph.*

pressure agg.: Ant-t., bell., cic.

amel.: Arg-n., asaf., bell., cast., *coloc.*, dios., gamb., podo.

quinine, after abuse of: Ferr., hep., lach., nat-m., pall., **Puls.**

rest agg.: Cycl., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, zinc.

amel.: *Bry.*, ip., ox-ac.

rhubarb, after: *Cham.*, *coloc.*, merc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*

riding, from: **Cocc.**, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, psor.

in a train: Med.

amel.: *Nit-ac.*

rising, after: Nat-c., sulph.

up agg.: Acon, *bry.*, *cocc.*, op., tromb.

from bed amel.: Cub., dios., mez.

rubbing amel.: Dios., *lyc.*

sauer kraut, after: *Bry.*, *petr.*

school girls, in: *Calc-p.*, phos-ac.

scrofulous people, in: Asaf., bar-c., **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, caust., cist., merc., samb., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

sea-bathing, from: Sep.

seashore, while at: *Ars.*, *bry.*

septic conditions, from: *Ars.*, carb-v., *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *pyrog.*

shell-fish, from: Carb-v.

shining objects agg.: *Stram.*

sitting agg.: Dros.

amel.: *Cocc.*

erect agg.: *Bry.*

sleep, during: *Bry.*, *sulph.*

after: Bell., **Lach.**, pic-ac., *sulph.*, zing.

amel.: Alum., *crot-t.*, *phos.*

small-pox, during: Ant-t., *ars.*, **Chin.**, *thuj.*

smoking agg.: Bor., brom., cham.

DIARRHŒA, smoking.

amel.: *Coloc.*

soup, from: *Mag-c.*

spices, from: *Phos.*

spirits. (See "alcoholic drinks.")

spoiling the stomach, after: *Ant-c.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *podo.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, zing.

Spring, in: *Bry.*, iris, *lach.*, *sars.*

standing agg.: *Aloe*, *ars.*, *cocc.*, *ign.*, *lil-t.*, *rheum*, **Sulph.**

amel.: *Merc.*

strain, after a: *Rhus-l.*

sugar, after: **Arg-n.**, calc., *crot-t.*, *merc.*, ox-ac., *sulph.*, *tromb.*

Summer. (See "hot weather.")

sun, in the: Agar., camph.

supper, after: Hyper., iris, *tromb.*

sweet potatoes, after: *Calc-a.*

teething. (See "dentition.")

thunder-storm, before: Rhodo.

during: Nat-c., phos., rhodo.

tobacco, from: Brom., cham., ign., puls.

turning in bed to left side causes desire for stool: Arn., phos.

urinating agg.: *Aloe*, **Alum.**, canth., hyos., *squil.*

vaccination, after: Ant-t., sil., *thuj.*

veal, after: *Kali-n.*

vegetables, after: Ars., bry., cist., cupr., hell., lept., *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-s., petr., podo., verat.

vexation, from: *Calc-p.*, *coloc.*, staph.

with indignation: Ip., staph.

vinegar, after: Ant-c.

walking agg.: *Aloe*, alum., *calc.*, *gels.*, merc.

warm application amel.: Alum., *nux-m.*, *podo.*, *rhns-t.*

drinks: Fl-ac.

food agg.: *Phos.*

room agg.: Apis, *iod.*, **Puls.**

warmth agg.: *Puls.*, secale.

of bed amel.: *Coloc.*, *nux-v.*, **Sil.**

RECTUM.

DIARRHœA.

washed, while being: *Podo*.
 washing the head, after: *Podo*, tarent.
 water, hearing running, agg.: *Lyssin*.
 weaning, after: *Arg-n.*, *chin*.
 wet, after getting: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *rhus-t.*
 after getting feet: *Acon.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*
 wind, after exposure to cold: *Acon.*, *dulc.*
 east: *Psor*.
 wine, from: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *zinc*.
 amel.: *Chel.*, *dios*.
 sour: **Ant-c.**
 winter: *Asc-t*.
 wrapping up warmly amel.: **Sil**.
 sensation as before a: *Agar.*, *apoc.*, *carl.*,
 colch., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, *eupi.*,
 form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *ind.*, *iris*, *kali-n.*,
 lyc., *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*,
 pip-m., *plant.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*
 smoking, while: *Bor*.
 walking, while: *Nat-m*.

DIFFICULT stool. (See "Constipation.")

DISTENSION: *Agar.*, op.

DRAGGING, heaviness, weight: *Acon.*, **Aesc.**,
agar, **Aloe**, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
berb, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc.*, *canu-s.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *chel.*, *coll.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*,
euphr., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *inul.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c. *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,
led., *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *merc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *plb.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sac-alb.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
sumb., *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc*.

morning: *Lyc*.
 stool, after: *Lyc*.
 afternoon: *Cycl*.
 dinner, after: *Cycl*.
 sleep, after: *Cycl*.
 evening, during loose stool: Op.
 menses, before: *Phos*.
 during: *Aloe*.
 stool, before: *Hell.*, *merc*.

DRAGGING, stool.

during: *Mez*, *nil-ac.*, op.
 after: *Hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,
 zinc.
 amel. after: *Kreos*.

DRAW in, desire to, anus: *Agar*.

DRYNESS: **Aesc.**, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *graph.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*
 sensation of: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *carb-v*.

DYSENTERY: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, **Aloe**, *alumin.*,
ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *bar-m.*,
bell., **Canth.**, *Caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chin., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*,
cupr., *dirc.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *gainb.*, *hep.*, *ign.*,
iod., **Ip.**, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-cht.*, *lach.*, *til-t.*,
lyssin, **Mag-c.**, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*,
Phos., *phyl.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*,
Rhus-t., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tereb.*,
tromb., *verat.*, *zing*.

summer, in: *Kali-bi*.

(For circumstances, see "Diarrhœa.")

ERUPTION about anus: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
ant-c., *berb.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *causl.*, *graph.*,
hep., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**,
nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

burning: *Calc*.
 herpetic: *Berb.*, *nat-m.*, *petr*.
 itching: *Cinnb.*, *lyc.*, *petr*.
 pimples: *Agar*, *brom.*, *cinnb.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
 staph.
 pustules: *Am-m*.
 scurfy: *Petr*.
 ulcerous: *Kali-c*.
 vesicular: *Brom.*, *carb-v*.

EXCORIATION, chafed, raw: *Agu.*, *alum.*,
am-c., *apis*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *asc-s.*,
bar-c., *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,
caust., *cham.*, *coloc.*, *gamb.*, *grat.*, *hep.*,
hydr., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
nat-m., *nil-ac.*, *petr.*, *plant.*, *podo.*, *sanic.*,
sep., **Sulph.**, *urt-u*.

acrid moisture, from: *Merc-c.*

riding on horseback: *Carb-an*.

RECTUM.

EXCORIATION, riding.

in a wagon: Psor.

stools, from the: *Aloe*, *Apis*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *coloc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rheum*, *sulph.*

nates, between: Calc., nat-m., sep.

walking, from: Arg-m., nat-m., *nit-ac.*

perineum, of: Alum., carb-v., rhodo.

FISSURE: *Æsc.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *berb.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *Cham.*, *cund.*, *cur.*, *fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *grat.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *med.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *Thuj.*

burning. (See "Pain, burning.")

FISTULA: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *aur.*, *Aur-m.*, *bell.*, *Berb.*, *bry.*, *cac.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *Sil.*, *slaph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*

FLATUS, escape of: *Agar.*, *Aloe*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *apoc.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *anr.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *casc.*, *caust.*, *Cham.*, *chel.*, *Chin.*, *cic.*, *chlor.*, *Cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *Coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *Dios.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *Graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *Ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lil-l.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *Merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *Op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *Plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*, *Raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *Sil.*, *spig.*, *Staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *tep.*, *Teucr.*, *thuj.*, *Verat.*, *zinc.*

daytime: Nat-m., ox-ac., plat., *Sulph.*

morning: All-c., *bufo*, *hep.*, *mag-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*

stool, during: Chel.

waking, on: *Carb-v.*

forenoon: *Calc-p.*, *nat-m.*

stool, before: Fl-ac.

10 a. m.: Fl-ac.

noon: Ox-ac., sulph.

FLATUS.

afternoon: *Ant-c.*, *benz-ac*, *cast.*, *cham.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *osm.*, *plb.*, *stront.*

evening: *Æsc.*, *carb-an.*, *cast*, *chel.*, *crot-t.*, *fago.*, *gamb.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *stront.*, *Sulph.*, *thuj.*

stool, during: Gels.

night: *All-c.*, *arg-m.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ox-ac.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *Sulph.*, *verat.*

menses, before: Mang.

stool, during: Psor.

amel.: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *Lyc.*, *meny.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *Puls.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *Sang.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *Staph.*, *stram.*, *Sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

without: *Chin.*

bed, in: Chel.

breakfast, after: Grat.

chill, after: Hipp.

cold: Con.

diarrhoea, during: *Am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *bov.*, *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *cub.*, *cupr-m.*, *dios.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *ptel.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *tabac.*, *zing.*

difficult: All-c., *calc-p.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *hyos.*, *lyssin*, *nat-s.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos*, *plat.*, *sul-ac.*

dinner, after: *Ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *cycl.*, *grat.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

drinking, after: Nat-m.

eating, after: *Aloe*, *ant-c.*, *ign.*, *op.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *tabac.*

hot: *Acon.*, *Aloe*, *ant-t.*, *carb-v.*, *cham*, *cocc.*, *dios.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sunb.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

RECTUM.

FLATUS.

inspiration, during: Caust.
 loud: **Aloe**, am-mi., **Arg-n.**, *caust.*, fl-ac., kali-n., *lach.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, ox-ac., phos., plant., squil., *teucr.*, *zinc.*
 stool, during: *Aloe*, **Nat-s.**, *phos-ac.*, *thuj.*
 sputtering: *Aloe*, eug., **Nat-s.**
 after: *Aloe*, ox-ac.
 sugar, after: **Arg-n.**
 menses, during: Clem., mag-c.
 moist: All-c., ant-c., carb-v., zinc.
 motion, during: Pic ac.
 odorless: **Agar.**, arg-n., *bell.*, carb-v., lyc., nice., plat., **Sulph.**
 offensive: **Aesc.**, agar., all-c., **Aloe**, alum., ammc., ant-c., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bar-c., bor., bov., **Bry.**, *cate.*, *cate-p.*, camph., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cedr., chin., cocc., coff., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., dios., dire., *dulc.*, form., glon., *graph.*, hell., hipp., ign., kali-n., *lach.*, *lact.*, lith., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, nice., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., petr., phos., plb., psor., **Puls.**, rhodo., ruta, sang., sep., sarr., **Sil.**, squil., stann., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, tell., *teucr.*, vater., zinc.
 daytime: *Aloe*.
 morning: **All-c.**, *aloe*, bov., cedr., fl-ac., lyc., *nat-s.*
 forenoon: Carb-an., nat-m.
 afternoon: Iod., nat-c., phos.
 evening: *Aloe*, chin-s., colch., lyc., nat-s., phos., sarr.
 night: Cast., kali-c., lyc.
 spoiled eggs: Ant-t., **Arn.**, *cham.*, coff., hep., olnd., psor., staph., sulph.
 stool, before: Dig., fl-ac., mez.
 during: *Aloe*, asaf., fl-ac., iris.
 after: *Aloe*, colch.
 sulphuretted hydrogen, like: Cham., fl-ac., nat-m., **Sulph.**
 walking: Carb-an., crot-t.
 stool, before: **Aesc.**, aloc., am-mi., *apis*, arg-n.,

FLATUS, stool, before.

asaf., calad., cocc., colch., dig., ferr., fl-ac., gels., mag-c., mez., nat-m., plant., sabad., sang.
 during: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *arg-n.*, asaf., chin., Coll., *cotoc.*, *con.*, corn., cub., eug., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gamb., hipp., *iris*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, osm., *ph-ac.*, **Podo.**, ruta, sang., **Secale**, staph., sul-ac., *thuj.*, zing.
 after: *Aloe*, colch., ox-ac.

urging for stool, but only flatus is passed: *Aloe*, ant-c., cain., carb-an., carb-v., myric., osm., **Nat-s.**, rob.

FOREIGN body, sensation of: Lil-t., nat-m., rumx., sep., sulph.

FORMICATION in anus: Agar., *aloe*, ambr., ant-c., ant t., arg-n., *bar-c.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, bov., calc., carb-v., chel., chin., coc-c., colch., *croc.*, elaps., fago., gran., *grat.*, *ign.*, kali-c., mez., mosch., *murr-ac.*, nat-c., nux-v., ol-an., phos., *plat.*, plb., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., spig., sulph., tereb., *teucr.*, verat-v., zinc.

evening: Euphr., plat.

in bed: *Teucr.*

night: *Nux-v.*

stool, after: *Aloe*, mez.

FULNESS: Acon., **Aesc.**, agar., *Aloe*, alum., apis, ars., bell., berb., bry., carb-v., *caust.*, cycl., ferr., **Ham.**, kali-bi., *lach.*, lil-t., manc., med., meli., **Nit-ac.**, phos., plant., stram., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

alternating with sensation of emptiness: *Thuj.*

stool, after: **Aesc.**

walking, after: **Aesc.**

GRUMBLING: Mang.

GURGLING in rectum: Calc., carb-an., laur., strych., sulph.

HÆMORRHAGE from anus: Acet-ac., Acon., **aesc.**, *aloe*, alum., alumin., ambr., am-c., am-mi., anac., ant-c., *apis*, ars., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-mi., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., bufo, **Cact.**, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., carl., case., *cham.*, chin., chin-s., cob., cocc., coll., coloc., crot-h., cycl., dios., elaps., erig.,

RECTUM.

HÆMORRHAGE.

ferr., *graph.*, **Ham.**, hep., hydr., hyos., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., **Lach.**, led., lob., **Lyc.**, lyssin., manc., med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, ph-ac., *phyt.*, plat., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabin., *sep.*, sil., stram., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., zinc.

morning: Plant.

stool, after: Puls.

afternoon: Sulph.

evening, stool, during: Calc.

night: **Nit-ac.**

black: Ant-c., merc-c.

liquid: Elaps.

flatus, with: *Phos.*

menses, before: Am-c.

during: *Am-m.*, *graph.*, **Lach.**, lyssin.

scanty, during: Lach.

suppressed: Graph., ham., zinc.

rubbing, on: **Aesc.**

stimulants, after: Alum.

stool, during: *Ambr.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, lyc., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, plant., *puls.*, rheum.

after: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*, *grat.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *rhus-v.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

from hard: **Nat-m.**, prun.

HÆMORRHOIDS: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., **Aesc.**, aeth., agar., agn., **Aloe**, alum., alumin., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *carl.*, *casc.*, *caust.*, *chiam.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chr-ac.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Coll.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, elaps, *erig.*, *euphr.*, *flerr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *manc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosh.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**

HÆMORRHOIDS.

Pæon., petr., *phos.*, ph-ac., phys., phyt., plant., plat., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumix.*, *ruta*, sang., secale, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., tereb., ther., *thuj.*, verat., verat-v., zinc., zing.

morning agg.: Aloe, **Dios.**, *mur-ac.*, *sabin.*, sulph., sumb., *thuj.*

amel.: Alum., coll.

bed, in, agg.: Graph., *rumx.*

waking him: Aloe, kali-bi., petr., sulph.

waking, on: Aloe, sulph.

night agg.: **Aesc.**, aloe, am-c., ant-c., ars., carb-an., carb-v., coll., euphr., ferr., graph., *merc.*, phys., rhus-t., **Sulph.**

beer agg.: *Aloe*, bry., ferr., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**

bleeding. (See "Hæmorrhage from anus.")

as soon as the rheumatism is better: *Abrot.*

blind: **Aesc.**, ant-c., ars., brom., caps., cham., coll., ferr., grat., ign., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, verat.

bluish: **Aesc.**, aeth., ars., **Carb-v.**, dios., ham., *lach.*, manc., **Mur-ac.**, phys., verat-v.

chronic: **Aesc.**, aloe, am-c., calc., carb-v., caust., coll., dios., graph., lach., lyc., *merc-i-r.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phyt., *podo.*, **Sulph.**

congested: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, apoc., arg-n., ars., *cham.*, *hep.*, **Kali-c.**, *merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, **Pæon.**, *podo.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat-v., zing.

external: Abrot., **Aesc.**, all-c., **Aloe**, alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-c., *apis*, apoc., arn., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, berb., *brom.*, bry., cact., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, coll., coloc., dios., *flerr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gran.*, graph., *grat.*, ham., *hep.*, kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyc., med., *merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, *puls.*, rat., *rumix.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

hard: Alum., ambr., **Caust.**, phys., *scp.*

inflamed. (See "congested.")

internal: **Aesc.**, alum., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**,

RECTUM.

HÆMORRHOIDS, internal.

bor., **Brom.**, *calc.*, *caps.*, caust., **Cham.**, cimic., **Coloc.**, *hep.*, **Ign.**, kali-c., lyc., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plant.* **Podo.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*, sep., stront., **Sulph.**, verat.

itching. (See "Itching.")

large: **Aesc.**, agar., **Aloe**, alum., aug., arn., ars., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, clem., *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, euphr., *ferr.*, gal-ac., *graph.*, ham., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., manc., **merc.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, podo., puls., sep., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj.

menses, before: **Cocc.**, *phos.*, puls.

during, agg.: *Aloe*, am-c., *cocc.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, lyssin, *phos.*, *puls.*

after, agg.: **Cocc.**

suppressed, during: **Phos.**, *sulph.*

mental excitement agg.: Arg-n., gels., hyos., *nux-v.*, sumb.

mercury, after abuse of: *Hep.*, *sul-ac.*

milk agg.: *Sep.*

motion agg.: *Apis*, carb-an., euphr., **merc.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., puls.

offensive (fetid): **Carb-v.**, manc., med.

parturition agg.: **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, *lil-t.*, *mur-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, sep.

pendulous: **Nit-ac.**

preachers, in, from standing: **Causl.**, *sulph.*

pregnancy, during: **Aesc.**, am-m., ant-c., *caps.*, *coll.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, sep., *sulph.*

purgations, after: *Aloe*, *nux-v.*

rheumatism abates, after: **Abrot.**

standing agg.: **Causl.**, *sulph.*

stool, preventing: **Aesc.**, caust., *pæon.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

protrude during: **Bar-c.**, *calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *sil.*

strangulated: *Aloe*, ars., *bell.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, **Pæon.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

suppressed: Ars., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-v., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sulph.**

suppurating: *Carb-v.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, **merc.**, *Sil.*

- thinking of them agg.: **Caust.**

HÆMORRHOIDS.

touch agg.: **Abrot.**, **Bell.**, berb., calc., carb-an., **Caust.**, graph., *hep.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., **merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, rat., sep., sil., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, **Thuj.**

ulcerating: *Cham.*, *hep.*, kali-c., nit-ac., *pæon.*, *phos.*, *Sil.*, *staph.*, *syph.*

urination, during, agg.: *Aloe*, **Bar-c.**, canth., kali-c., **merc.**, *mur-ac.*, nit-ac.
after, agg.: **Merc.**

walking agg.: **Aesc.**, agn., alum., ars., **Brom.**, calc., **Carb-an.**, caust., cycl., kali-c., **Mur-ac.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, phys., rumx., sep., sil., **Sulph.**, sumb., ther., *thuj.*
amel.: *Ign.*

wiping after stool agg.: **Aesc.**, **Graph.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Pæon.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*

HEAT: **Aesc.**, agar., **Aloe**, apis, ars., berb., bry., calc-p., clem., colch., *con.*, cycl., *eup-per.*, glon., iod., *lil-t.*, **merc-c.**, naja, nat-m., nit-ac., phyt., rat., rumx., sep., sulph.

morning: Glon.

rising, on: Glon.

noon: Agar.

afternoon: Cycl.

micturition, after: Rhus-t.

stool, during: *Aloe*, ant-t., form., *glon.*, **Podo.**

after: Calc-s., caps., euphr., sol-t-æ., zinc.

HEAVINESS. (See "Dragging.")

INACTIVITY of rectum: **Aeth.**, agn., **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., **anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., arn., asaf., aur., **bar-c.**, bell., bov., **Bry.**, calc., calc-s., **camph.**, canth., **carb-an.**, **carb-v.**, caust., **cham.**, **chin.**, *cocc.*, coff., colch., crot-t., dule., euphr., fl-ac., **Graph.**, hel., **Hep.**, hyos., *ign.*, iod., *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lac-d., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., **merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., sauic., sars., selen., seneg., *scp.*, *Sil.*, spig., squil., stami., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, tarax., *thuj.*, til., valer., *verat.*, verb., vib., zinc.

RECTUM.

INEFFECTUAL urging. (See "Urging.")

INFLAMMATION: Aloe, alum., kali-i., sulph., zing.

INSENSIBILITY: Aloe, phos.

INVOLUNTARY stool: **Aloe**, am-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., **Arn.**, ars., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., calc., camph., carb-ac., carb-v., cedr., chel., chen., chin s., cina, colch., cotoc., con., cop., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., dulc., ferr., gamb., gels., glon., grat., hell., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., iris, kali-bi., kati-c., lach., laur., lyssin, manc., med., merc., merc-c., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nux-v., oena., **Oln.**, Op., ox-ac., petr., Ph-ac., Phos., plb., psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rob., ruta, sanic., **Secale**, sep., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tromb., **Verat.**, zinc.

night: Arn., bry., carb-ac., chin., con., hyos., mosch., puls., rhus-t.

bed, in: Carb-ac., plb., sulph.

stool hard: **Aloe**, **Bell.**

and after eating in daytime: Chin.

bending over, on: Ruta.

coughing or sneezing, on: Bell., merc., ph-ac., phos., spong., squil., sulph., verat.

eating, while: Ferr.

after: *Aloe*, chin.

flatus, on passing: Acon., **Aloe**, bell., carb-v., caust., ferr-mag., ign., jatr., kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-ni., nat-p., nat-s., nux-v., **Oln.**, Ph-ac., Podo., sanic., staph., sulph., Verat

fright, after: Op., phos., verat.

labor, after: Hyos.

laughing, on: Sulph.

lumps of: *Aloe*, coloc.

micturition, during: Ail., aloe, bell., hyos., ind., mur-ac., nat-s., phos., squil., sulph., verat.

and stool: Acon., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., atro., aur., bar-ac., bell., bry., calc., camph., carb-v., chin., cina, colch., con., dig., hyos., laur., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-ni., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., secale, stram., sulph., verat., zinc.

and stool when not straining; voluntary defaecation impossible: Arg-n.

INVOLUNTARY.

motion, on: Apis, bry., phos.

paralysis, from: **Alum.**, bell., hyos., laur., nux-v., op.

sleep, during: Arn., ars., arum-t., bell., bry., cench., chin., colch., con., hyos., lach., laur., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., ph-ac., phos., **Podo.**, psor., puls., rhus-t., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

sneezing, on (See "coughing"): **Sulph.**

standing, on: Aloe, ars.

stooping, on: Ruta.

vomiting, during: Arg-n., ars.

walking, on: Aloe.

ITCHING: Acon., **Aesc.**, agar., agn., all-c., **Aloe**, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., apis, apoc., arg-n., ars., aur-s., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc., calc-a., calc-p., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, card-m., carl., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cina, cinnb., clem., cocc., coc-c., coll., coloc., con., croc., crot-t., dios., dulc., elaps, euphr., ferr., ferr-mag., **Fl-ac.**, Graph., gran., grat., ham., hydr., ign., iod., jac-c., jug-r., kali-bi., kati-c., kali-n., lach., lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, mag-m., med., merc., merc-c., mez., morph., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., paeon., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., prun., psor., **Puls.**, ran-sc., rat., rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., sabad., sars., secale, sep., serp., sil., sin-a., spig., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., tabac., teucr., thuj., urt-u., wyeth., zinc., zing.

daytime: **Sulph.**

morning: Carb-v., lach., jac-c., sulph.

bed, in: Carb-v.

walking, while: Nat-m.

forenoon: Dios., paeon.

evening: Alumn., bor., calc-p., croc., iod., kali-bi., lyc., nux-v., phos., plat., ran-sc., sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, in: Calc-p., ign., lyc.

walking, while: Nux-v.

night: Agar., alum., ant-c., calc-f., carb-s., ferr., ign., petr., phos., rhus-v., sulph.

RECTUM.

ITCHING, night.

warm in bed, when: *Teucr.*

midnight, before: *Thuj.*

ascarides, from: *Calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *sabad.*, *sin-a.*, *teucr.*

coition, after: *Anac.*

cold bathing amel.: *Caust.*

dinner, after: *Caust.*

discharge of moisture, after: *Sulph.*

menses, during: *Carb-v.*

pain, ending in: *Zinc.*

riding, while: *Bov.*

sitting, while: *Jac-c.*, *staph.*

sleep, on going to: *Petr.*

after: *Lach.*

stool, before: *Euph.*, *spong.*

during: *Kali-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

after: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alumin.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *clem.*, *euph.*, *eupi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *ptel.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Clem.*

stooping, on: *Arg-m.*

walking, while: *Aesc.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*

in open air, while: *Nit-ac.*

after: *Aesc.*, *phos.*

extending into urethra during stool: *Thuj.*

around anus: *Agn.*, *bry.*, *bufo-s.*, *fl-ac.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *serp.*, *Sulph.*, *tarax.*

LUMP, sensation of (see "Weight"): *Aloe*, *anac.*, *apoc.*, *bry.*, *crot-t.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *rumx.*, *sac-alb.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *Sep.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

menses, during: *Sil.*

sitting agg.: *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*

standing agg.: *Lil-t.*

stool, not amel. by: *Sep.*

before: *Lach.*

MOISTURE, discharges, etc.: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colchi.*, *coloc.*, *cor-r.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *Graph.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *Sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Carb-an.*, *dios.*

night: *Carb-v.*, *nat-m.*

acid: *Carb-v.*, *merc-c.*, *zinc.*

bloody: *Alum.*, *carl.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

flatus, during: *All-c.*, *ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *zinc.*

herring brine, smelling like: *Calc.*, *med.*

menses, during: **Lach.**

sticky: *Carb-an.*

stool, before: *Kali-c.*

after: *Bor.*, *graph.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sumb.*

NUMBNESS of anus: *Acon.*, *carb-ac.*

OPEN anus: *Phos.*, *secale*, *sol-t-æ.*

sensation of: *Aloe*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *coloc.*, *phos.*, *sumb.*

stool, after: *Apoc.*, *coloc.*, *sumb.*

OZING from: *Coloc.*, *rat.*

walking, while: *Coloc.*

PAIN: *Acon.*, **Aesc.**, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, **Brom.**, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chr-ac.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *colchi.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *til-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Paeon.**, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *Puls.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *syph.*, *ther.*, *Thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Calc-p.*, *dios.*, *podo.*

RECTUM.

PAIN, morning.

stool, during: *Podo.*
 7 a. m.: *Nat-m.*
 forenoon: *Nat-m.*, *thuj.*
 10 a. m., sitting, while: *Sep.*
 evening: *Carb-v.*, *dios.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*
 lying, while: *Ign.*
 night: *Mosch.*, *ox-ac.*
 midnight: *Nux-v.*
 continuous: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *ign.*,
 kali-c., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *stront.*
 convulsive: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *psor.*, *saug.*
 cough, from: *Kali-c.*, *lach.*
 eating, after: *Lyc.*, *nux-v.*
 flatus, on passing: *Camph.*
 kneeling amel.: *Aesc.*
 lying agg.: *Aesc.*
 on back amel.: *Am-c.*
 menses, before: *Petr.*
 during: *Ars.*, *berb.*
 mental exertion, after: *Nux-v.*
 motion agg.: *Thuj.*
 sitting, while: *Aesc.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, *ars.*,
 berb., *calc.*, *caust.*, *cycl.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *mang.*,
 phos., *sars.*, *Sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*,
 thuj.
 amel.: *Ars.*, *lach.*
 standing agg.: *Aesc.*
 stool, before: *Am-c.*, *berb.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
 lil-t., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *podo.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*
 during: *Aloe*, *alumin.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
 anac., *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
 brom., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
 carb-an., *carb-v.*, *casc.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
 cimx., *coleh.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*,
 dros., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *hep.*,
 hyos., *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
 lyc., *lyssin.*, *manc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*,
 mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
 ox-ac., *paeon.*, *pli-ac.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *plat.*,
 plb., **Podo.**, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhus t.*, *sabin.*,
 sanic., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
 sumb., *tarent.*, *thuj.*

PAIN, stool.

after: **Aesc.**, *Aloe*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
 apoc., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*,
brom., *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*,
carl., *casc.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*,
crot-t., *dios.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, **Ign.**,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*,
manc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*,
Mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
olnd., **Paeon.**, *phos.*, *podo.*, *ral.*, *rhus-l.*,
rhus-v., *sabad.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*,
Sulph., *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*
 amel.: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ant-t.*,
 arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *calc-p.*,
 canth., *cham.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*,
 dulc., *gamb.*, *hell.*, *lept.*, *nat-s.*, *nuph.*,
Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, *tarent.*
 straining at, after: **Aesc.**, *lach.*, *med.*,
 nux-v., *plb.*, *ruta*, *sil.*
 urination, during: *Rhus-t.*
 walking, while: *Cycl.*, *mez.*, *samb.*
 warm bathing agg.: *Brom.*
 amel.: *Ars.*, *mur-ac.*
 extending down thighs: *Alumn.*
 to genitals: *Sep.*
 burning: *Abies-c.*, **Aesc.**, *agar.*, *Aloe*, *alum.*,
 ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *apoc.*,
 arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
 bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Berb.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
 cain., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-an.*,
 carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *carl.*, *cast.*, *chel.*,
 chin., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *cochl.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,
 coll., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crol-t.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*,
 cycl., *der.*, *dig.*, *dor.*, *dulc.*, *orig.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*,
 gamb., **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydrc.*, *hyos.*,
 ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, **Iris.**, *jug-r.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
 kali-n., *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lil-l.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*,
 mag-m., *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
 merc-i-f., *merc-sul.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
 naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nuph.*,
Nux-v., *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, **Paeon.**, *petr.*,
petros., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
rat., *rheum.*, *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*,
sep., **Sil.**, *sin-a.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *tepl.*, *lereb.*, *thuj.*,
urt-u., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*
 day time, walking, while: *Nat-m.*
 morning: *Carb-ac.*, *colch.*, *hyper.*, *mag-m.*,
Mur-ac., *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

RECTUM.

PAIN, burning, morning.
 bed, in: Colch.
 sitting, while: *Sulph.*
 stool, during: Corn., mag-m., nat-m.
 after: Calc., mag-m., sulph.
 forenoon, sitting, while: Sulph.
 stool, during: Rhus-t.
 after: Rhus-t.
 noon: Dios.
 sitting, while: *Sulph.*
 afternoon: Coloc., euphr., *sulph.*
 sleeping, after: Chin.
 stool, during: *Sil.*
 after: Fago., mag-c.
 walking, while: Nat-m.
 2 p. m.: Dios.
 evening: Bar-c., carb-an., iod., kali-c.,
 mur-ac., nit-ac., sulph., zinc.
 sitting, while: Sulph., thuj.
 stool, during: *Lach.*, sulph.
 soft, after: **Sulph.**
 night: Am-c., ant-c., iod., nat-m., nit-ac.,
 ox-ac., **Sulph.**
 stool, during: Corn.
 midnight, before: Thuj.
 stool, after: Op.
 cold application amel.: *Aloe*, apis, kali-c.,
 tereb.
 constant: Nat-m.
 diarrhoea, during: **Aloe**, alum., ars., aur.,
 bov., bry., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., caust.,
 chin., dulc., gamb., glon., graph., grat.,
 iris, jug-c., kali-c., manc., **Merc.**, nuph.,
 op., **Sulph.**
 after: *Canth.*, dulc., grat., laur., nice.,
 op.
 dyseutery, in: *Aloe*, ars., **Caps.**, carb-v.,
 coloc., lach., urt-u.
 eating, before: Bry.
 exercise, after: Sulph.
 fissure, in: **Graph.**

PAIN, burning.
 flatus, after: **Aloe**, bapt.
 intermitting: Colch.
 menses, during: Berb., carb-v.
 after: Graph.
 moving, after: Crot-t., kali-u.
 pregnancy, during: *Caps.*
 prolapsed, in the: *Apis*.
 rubbing, after: Carb-v., phel.
 scratching, after: Sabad.
 sitting awhile, after: Ip., **Sulph.**
 standing, while: *Lach.*, tereb.
 stool, before: Berb., dios., iod., jug-c.,
 nat-m., otnd., ral., sabad., *sulph.*, verat.
 during: Agar., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m.,
Ars., bar-c., berb., bor., bry., catc.,
 calc-s., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an.,
 carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., cham.,
 chin., clem., cocc., coloc., con., corn.,
 crot-t., cycl., dios., ferr., gamb., graph.,
 grat., hep., **Iris**, kali-bi., kali-c., lach.,
 lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-c., merc-sul.,
 mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice.,
Op., osui., phos., phys., pic-ac., plat.,
 plb., puls., rat., rheum, sabad., sep.,
 sil., sin-a., staph., stram., sul-ac.,
Sulph., tabac., tepl., tereb., verat.,
 viuc., zinc.
 after: **Aesc.**, agar., **Aloe**, alumn., am-c.,
 am-m., ant-t., apis, **Ars.**, arund., asc-t.,
 aster, bar-c., berb., bov., bry., calc.,
 cann-s., canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v.,
 cart., cast., caust., cic., cleui., cob.,
 coc-c., cotoc., corn., crot-t., dire., dule.,
 euphr., ferr., **Gamb.**, graph., grat., hell.,
 ign., ind., iod., **iris**, jug-c., jug-r.,
 kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lach.,
 laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc.,
 merc-c., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m.,
 nat-s., nice., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., nux-v.,
 olnd., osm., paon., petr., phel., phos.,
 pic-ac., ptel., puls., rat., rheum, rhodo.,
 sars., secale, sep., **Sil.**, siu-a., sol-t-æ.,
 stann., stront., **sulph.**, tarent., tereb.,
 thuj., tromb., urt-u., zinc.
 amel.: Cleui.

RECTUM.

PAIN, burning, stool.

after a hard: *Aesc.*, agar., *aloe*, alum., am-m., *ars.*, coc-c., kali-c., *lil-t*, *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *Sil.*, *sulph.*, *til.*, *tereb.*

tickling: *Ran-sc.*

urination agg.: *Nit-ac.*

vexation agg.: *Cham.*, *nat-m*

walking, while: *Carb-an.*, *mez.*, *sulph.*

washing with cold water amel.: *Aloe*, *apis*, *euphr.*, *tereb.*

clawing, squeezing, as from a claw in anus:
Lach., *nat-c.*, *phel.*

stool, during: *Aeth.*, *zinc.*

cutting: *Aesc.*, *aloe*, **Alum.**, *ars.*, calc-p., canth., *caust.*, *chel.*, cou., *graph.*, *ign.*, indg., kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, plant., plat., sars., *secale*, sep., *Sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, sumb., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Graph.*, *mang.*

bed, in: *Graph.*

rising, after: *Mang.*

forenoon, walking, while: *Sulph.*

afternoon: *Sep.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Phos.*

night: *Sep.*

10 p. m.: *Aloe.*

diarrhoea, during: **Ars.**

dysentery, in: *Merc-c.*

standing agg.: *Lach.*

stool, before: *Asar.*, sep., *sulph.*, *verat-v.*

during: *Agar.*, all-c., alum., am-c., ant-t., *ars.*, canth., carb-v., dios., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, sep., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., vib.

after: *Aloe*, calc., *chel.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *sin-a.*, *sumb.*

walking, while: *Mag-c.*, *sulph.*

extending up rectum: *Hell.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

PAIN.

drawing: *Ant-c.*, *aur-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cycl.*, *eupi.*, *kreos.*, *lach*, *lact.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *zinc.*

coition, after: *Caust.*

downwards: *Phos.*

sitting, while: *Cycl.*

walking, while: *Cycl.*

extending into abdomen: *Aloe*, *zinc.*

through genitals before stool: *Carb-an.*

to umbilicus: *Lach.*

upwards: *Mez*, *plb.*, *thuj.*

gnawing: *Carb-v.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*

griping: *Carb-v.*, *kali-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Mez*.

driving, while: *Glon.*

stool, when not at: *Carb-v.*

extending to abdomen: *Mez.*

laucinating. (See "cuttiug.")

piercing: *Caust.*

pinching: *Eug.*, *Nit-ac.*

pressing (pressure): *Acon.*, **Aesc.**, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *carl.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cob.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *eug.*, *eup-pur.*, *form*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, **Ign.**, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merl.*, *mez*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph*, *strych.*, **Sulph.**, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morniug: *Kali-bi.*

stool, after: *Kali-bi.*

forenoon: *Kali-bi.*

noon: *Agar.*, *kali-bi.*

afternoon: *Chel.*, *cycl.*, *sulph.*

sleep, during: *Cycl.*

stool, during: *Sulph.*

evening: *Chin-s.*, *ran-sc.*

RECTUM.

PAIN, pressing, evening.

bed, in: Iod.

sitting, while: Calc., chin-s.

stool, during: Corn.

night: *Lyc.*

diarrhoea would come on, as if: Mag-c.

as in a: Calc., nat-m.

downward, outward, etc.: Agar, *aloe*, berb., bry., calc-p., carb-v., cimic., cob., **Crot-t.**, dios., dros., ip., kali-n., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., pic-ac., **Podo.**, puls., **Sulph.**, verat.

fæces were lodged in rectum, as if: *Causl.*

flatus, during: *Carb-v.*

lying, while: *Crot-t.*

menses, before: Ign.

during: *Aloe*.

rest amel.: *Nux-v.*

sitting, while: Ammc., *cann-s.*, euphr., sulph.

standing, while: Arn., *ferr.*

stool, before: Ant-c., cob., *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, plat., sul-ac., til.

during: Alum., asaf., *kali-bi.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, nat-m., ox-ac., *podo.*, siu-a., **Sulph.**, **zinc.**

after: Apoc., *calc.*, caust., ign., kali-bi., kalm., merc., ph-ac., phos., plat., *podo.*, puls., seneg., sil., sul-ac., **Sulph.**

not for: *Dros.*, *Lach.*, mez.

walking: Ran-sc., sulph.

rasping: Ant-c., grat., nat-m., verat.

rawness: **Aesc.**, **Aloe**, **Apis**, *bar-c.*, **Graph.**, *nux-v.*, sulph., sumb.

diarrhoea, during: **Aloe**, **Apis**.

stool, hard, during: **Sulph.**

scraping: Ant-c., calc-p., crot-t., grat., nat-m., puls., verat.

shooting: *Acon*, arn., bell., *calc-p.*, merc-c., **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, plat., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., stram., sulph., tarent

afternoon: Sulph.

PAIN, shooting.

evening: Sulph.

itching: Sulph.

stool, hard, during: Bell., sulph.

extending to penis: *Carl.*

upward: *Rhus-t.*

smarting (compare "burning"): **Aesc.**, aeth., *aloe*, ambr., ami-c., am-m., ant-c., apis, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-v., cham., dulc., *eup-per.*, gels., *graph.*, grat., ham., hell., ign., kali-c., *lil-t.*, med., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *paeon.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., *spong.*, sulph., sumb., verat., *zinc.*

stool, during: Agar., chin., kali-c., *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac.

after: Agar., *aloe*, *canth.*, gamb., *graph.*, *grat.*, hell., hep., ign., iod., *lil-t.*, *merc-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nuph., nux-m., phel., pic-ac., puls., sep., sil., *staph.*, sulph., tarent.

soreness: **Aesc.**, agn., *aloe*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-s., apis, arn., *ars.*, aspar., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Berb.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, coloc., *crot-t.*, dios., elaps, gal-ac., **Gamb.**, **Graph.**, **Ham.**, hep., **Ign.**, **Iris**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, lact., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-sul.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Paeon.**, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-t-æ., *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *syp.*, tabac., thuj., vib., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: *Thuj.*

sitting, while: Mag-c.

stool, after: Calc-s.

evening: Bar-c., *carb-an.*, *kali-bi.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

stool, after: *Nux-v.*

night: Phel., sars.

menses, during: Berb., carb-v.

moving, after: Crot-t., *puls.*

sitting, while: *Am-m.*, berb., chel., *sulph.*, stool, during: Agar., ant-c., brach., caust., coloc., gral., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

RECTUM.

PAIN, soreness, stool.

hard, during: *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*

after: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *calc-s.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *colchi.*, *crot-t.*, *gamb.*, *Graph.*, *hep.*, *Ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-mi.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

diarrhoeic, after: *Nat-m.*, *phel.*, *sulph*, *tabac.*

touch: **Graph.**

walking, while: *Arg-ni.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*

sticking: **Aesc.**, *aloe*, *ant-c.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *coll.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *Iris*, *jac-c.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rumx.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*

stool, after: **Nux-v.**

stinging: **Aesc.**, *acon.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *coch.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *staph*, *sulph.*

menses, during: *Phos.*

stool, during: *Berb.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *mag-mi.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

after: *Aloe*, *berb.*, *canth.*, *kali-n.*, **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*

walking, while: *Carb-an.*

stitching: *Acon.*, **Aesc.**, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *arund.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carbs.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-mag.*, *gins.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *Ign.*, *indg.*, *ip.*, *jac-c.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *niosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *uuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rat.*, *ruta*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Lyce.*, *mag-c.*, *zinc.*

micturition, during: *Sulph.*

PAIN, stitching, morning.

stool, after: *Sep.*

waking, after: *Mag-c.*

forenoon: *Lach.*

afternoon: *Agar.*, *clin-s.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*

evening: *Benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *gran.*, *iris*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

bed, in: *Nat-m.*

night: *Sep.*, *thuj.*

midnight: *Thuj.*

micturition, on: *Carb-s.*

alternating with burning in prepuce: *Thuj.*

with itching in glans penis: *Thuj.*

coition, during: *Calc.*

coughing, on: *Ign.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*

dinner, after: *Phos.*

discharge of mucus, during: *Sep.*

drawing in, on: *Grat.*, *sep.*

eating, before: *Caust.*

after: **Nux-v.**

erect, when body is: *Petr.*

flatus, on passing: *Bry.*, *phos.*

amel.: *Coloc.*, *mag-c.*

itching: *Bry.*, *coloc.*, *stann.*

lying, while: *Nat-c.*, **Sulph.**

menses, during: *Aloe.*, *ars.*

mental exertion, after: **Nux-v.**

pregnancy, during: *Kali-c.*

sitting, while: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *gran.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *ruta*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

sneezing, when: *Lach.*

standing, while: **Sulph.**, *valer.*

stool, before: *Asar.*, *berb.*, *con.*, *gamb.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*

during: *Am-c.*, *berb.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *ferr-i.*, **Graph.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, *laur.*, *mag-mi.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*

hard, during: *Bar-c.*, *prun.*, *sulph.*

RECTUM.

PAIN, stitching, stool.

after: *Aloe*, am-mi., berb., calad., canth., cham., kali-n., laur., mag-mi., nat-mi., nice., **Nit-ac.**, pic-ac., stann., thuj.

difficult stool, after: *Alum.*

walking, while: *Ars.*, coc-c., crot-t., petr., sil., squil., sulph.

after: *Thuj.*

in open air auel.: *Thuj.*

exteuding to abdouien: *Aloe*, mag-m., *sep.*

back: *Carl.*

bladder: *Thuj.*

dowuwards and outwards: *Carb-v.*, lith.

genitals, to, while walking: *Sil.*

ilium and glans penis: *Petr.*, *thuj.*

inguinal region, left: *Croc.*, *kreos.*

loins: *Aloe*.

outward: *Carb-v.*, lith.

pudendum, during menses: *Aloe*.

after stool: *Cast.*

root of penis: *Zinc.*

upward: *AEsc.*, *graph.*, *Ign.*, mag-c., *mez.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

stool, after: *Mez.*, sulph.

urethra: *Cocc.*, *thuj.*

tearing: *Berb.*, calc., carb-v., *colch.*, erig., eupi., ferr., ign., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., ruta, sars., *sep.*, sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*

morning: *Ph-ac.*

evening: *Ph-ac.*

after hard stool: *Lyc.*

bed, in: *Chin.*

coughing, on: *Lach.*

dinner, after: *Ant-t.*

micturition: *Ruta*.

moving, on: *Valer.*

stool, during: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *colch.*, ferr., *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

after: *AEsc.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*

PAIN, tearing.

twitching: *Thuj.*

extending into abdomen: **Mag-c.**

during stool: **Mag-c.**

upward: *Lach.*, *sep.*

tenesmus: *Acon.*, *AEsc.*, agar., *Aloe*, alum., anibr., am-c., anac., ant-c., *Apis*, apoc., arg-m., arn., ars., ars-i., arum-t., asaf., atro., aur-nu., bar-c., bell., benz., berb., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc., calc-s., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *Caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin-s., cob., cocc., *Colch.*, coloc., con., corn., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ac., cycl., der., dig., dios., dirc., eup-per., eupi., gamb., fago., ferr., gels., graph., grat., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *iris*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., *Lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., manc., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, merc-cy., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nice., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, cena., ol-an., op., ox-ac., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., psor., ptel., puls., rat., rheum., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, sang., selen., senec., sep., sil., sol-n., sol-t-æ., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., *Sulph.*, sumb., tabac., tarent., *thuj.*, tromb., verat., verat-v., vip., zinc.

morning: *Aeth.*, nice.

rising, after: *Aeth.*

evening: *Plat.*

night: *Bov.*, *merc.*, *zinc.*

bladder, and: *Alum.*, *caps.*

coffee, after: *Nat-m.*

constipation, during: *Asaf.*, plb., *nux-v.*, vib.

diarrhœa, before: *Hydr.*

during: *Alum.*, *Ars.*, carb-s., carb-v., cimic., *coloc.*, cop., corn., crot-t., form., gamb., liydr., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, *Merc-c.*, op., phys., phyt., plb., ptel., sarr., selen., *sulph.*, tabac.

after: *Dulc.*, hydr., laur., *lil-t.*, mag-c., phel., phos., *rhus-t.*, stront., tabac.

dinner, after: *Alum.*, *nat-m.*

dysentery, duriug: *Acon.*, *Apis*, arn., ars-i., *Caps.*, *colch.*, con., cop., dios., ip., *merc.*, *Merc-c.*, rheum., sulph., tereb., xanthi.

RECTUM.

PAIN, tenesmus.

eating: *Coloc.*, crot-t.
flatus, on attempting to suppress: *Acon.*
hard stool, with: *Con.*
menses, before: *Thuj.*
during: *Am-c.*, nat-s.
micturition, during: *Carb-v.*, prun.
after: *Coloc.*, mur-ac.
milk, after: *Nicc.*
sitting, while: *Crot-t.*, *sulph.*
stool, before: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *arn.*,
berb., *cham.*, *coloc.*, *crot-c.*, *dir.*, *fago.*,
merc., **Merc-c.**, *nux-v.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
sep., *Sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

during: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, **Aloe**, *agar.*,
alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*,
ascl-t., *aster.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
caps., *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cob.*, *coff-t.*,
colch., *coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *corn.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *dios.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*,
fl-ac., *form.*, *gamb.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,
hell., *hep.*, *ipp.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, *Ip.*,
iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-u.*,
kalm., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lob-s.*, *lyc.*,
lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
morph., *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*,
ox-ac., *petr.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*,
plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *rob.*,
rhus-t., *senec.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*,
verat., *zinc.*

after: *Aeth.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *apoc.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bov.*,
calc-p., *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *corn.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
erig., *fago.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gins.*, *grat.*,
hell., *ign.*, *ind.*, *indg.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,
lil-t., *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mag-s., *manc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
merc-i-r., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *phel.*,
ph-ac., *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*,
rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *Sulph.*, *tabac.*,
tromb., *zinc.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ant-t.*,
arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,

PAIN, tenesmus, stool, amel.

cain., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *corn.*, *dulc.*, **Gamb.**, *hell.*,
lept., *nat-s.*, *nuph.*, **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**,
sanic., *tarent.*

walking, while: *Sulph.*

warmth amel.: *Coloc.*, *sulph.*

extending to bladder: *Caps.*, *nux-v.*

perinæum: *Mez.*

urethra: *Mez.*

twinging: *Caust.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
nat-c., *zinc.*

exercise, after: *Coc-c.*

flatus amel.: *Kali-bi.*

stool, during: *Spong.*

after: *Canth.*, *grat.*

PARALYSIS (compare "Inactivity"): *Acon.*,
agar., *aloe*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *atro.*,
bar-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*,
cupr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*,
laur., *manc.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*,
Phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Secale**, *selen.*, *sulph.*,
tabac., *verat.*

rectum: *Aeth.*, *alum.*, *phos.*

sensation of: **Aloe**, *kali-c.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
sabad.

PERSPIRATION about the anus and perinæum:
Agar., *alum.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *hep.*,
kali-c., *psor.*, *thuj.*

PLUG was pressing out, sensation as if: *Crot-t.*

POLYPI: *Am-m.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *kali-br.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., **Phos.**, *ruta*, *sang.*, *teucr.*

PRICKLING: *Agar.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *colch.*, *grat.*,
lact., **Nit-ac.**, *tereb.*

stool, during: *Cact.*

after: *Grat.*

PROLAPSUS: *Aesc.*, *all-c.*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis**,
apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**,
canth., *caust.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *crot-t.*,
dig., *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*,
gels., *gran.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *Ign.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Podo.**,
rhus-t., *ruta*, *sep.*, *solt-æ.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*,
syph., *tabac.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

RECTUM.

PROLAPSUS.

morning: Podo.
 forenoon: Rhus-t.
 night: *Aesc.*
 children: *Ferr.*, Podo.
 convulsive: Ars.
 diarrhoea, during: *Calc.*, *Dule.*, *gamb.*, *Merc.*, Podo.
 flatus, when passing: Valer.
 menses, during: Aur., podo.
 mental excitement, from: Podo.
 painful: Ars.
 parturition, after: *Podo.*, *rula.*
 smoking agg.: Sep.
 sneezing, after: Podo.
 stool, before: *Podo.*, ruta.
 during: *Anl-c.*, *asar.*, bell., bry., cinnb., calc., colch., crot-t., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., *Ign.*, kali-n., *Lyc.*, mez., mur-ac., nux-v., plant., *Podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rula*, sep., sulph., *tromb.*
 after: *Aesc.*, ant-c., apoc., ars., asar., canth., carb-v., cocc., crot-t., euph., ign., indg., iris, kali-bi., lach., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nil-ac., plat., *podo*, sep., sol-t-æ., sulph., *tromb.*
 straining, without: Graph.
 urinating, when: Mur-ac., valer.
 sensation of: Chel., dios., iris.
PULSATION: Aloe, alum., alumn., am-m., apis, benz., berb., calc-p., caps., caust., crot-t., cycl., grat., hami., lach., manc., nat-m., rhodo., sulph.
 evening, Am-m.
 sitting, amel. in bed: Am-m.
 menses, during: Lach., lyssin.
 sitting, while: Aloe, am-m.
 small hammers, like: Lach.
 stool, during: Nat-m.
 after: Aloe, alumn., apis, berb., caps., lach., manc., seneg., sulph.

RECEDES, stool. (See "Constipation.")

REDNESS of anus: Aloe, nat-m., petr., sulph., valer., zing.

RELAXED anus: Aloe, Apis, apoc., carb-v., chin., kali-c., Phos., rhodo., secale, zing.
sensation of, after stool: Lept., podo.

RETRACTION: Bapt., bry., kali-bi., plb., tell. stool, after: Kali-bi.

SENSITIVE: Aloe, bell., berb., calc., caust., graph., hep., lach., lil-t. *lyc.*, Mur-ac., Nit-ac., nux-v., podo., rat., sep., sil., sul-ac., syphi., thuj.

SHOCK, electric-like: Apis
stool, before: Apis.

SLIP back, stools. (See "Constipation.")

SLOW action of rectum. (See "Inactivity.")

SPASMS in: *Caust.*

with urging to urinate: *Caust.*

STANDING, the stool passes better: *Caust.*

STRAINING. (See "Tenesmus.")

STRUCTURE: *Aesc.*, agar., aloe, alum., ang., bell., bor., calc., calc-sil., camph., colch., crot-t., elaps, fl-ac., hep., ign., kreos., lach., lyc., med., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., plb., secale, thuj.

SWELLING of anus: *Aesc.*, apis, aur., bell., crot-t., cur., graph., hep., ign., kali-i., lach., med., mur-ac., nux-v., *pæon.*, *podo.*, phys., sarr., sep., sulph., teucr.

menses, during: Sep.

sensation of: *Aesc.*, cact., graph., hep., nat-m., nux-m., sulph.

TENESMUS. (See "Pain.")

TENSION: *Calc.*, chin., euphr., graph., ign., *lyc.*, nux-v., rhus-t., sep., *Sil.*

convulsive: Ign.

stool, after: Berb., sep.

TICKLING. (See "Itching.")

TINGLING: *Carb-v.*, plat., tereb.

evening: Plat.

stool, during: *Carb-v.*

TWITCHING: Ars., bry., calc., carb-ac., colch., iod., merc., nat-m., sil., staph.

afternoon: Coloc.

bed, in: Chin.

RECTUM.

ULCERATION: Alum., calc., cham., cub., hep., hydr., kali-c., paon, phos., phyt., puls., Sil., staph., syph.

UNNOTICED stool: Acon., aloe, ars., carl., colch., coloc., cur., ferr-mag., grat., mur-ac., ph-ac., plb., staph., tabac., verat.

hard stool: Aloe, coloc.

thin, watery, passes while urinating: Mur-ac.

URGING, desire (compare "Tenesmus"): Abrot., acon., æsc., æth., agar., all-c., aloe, alum., alumin., anac., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-li., ars-i., arum-t., asc-t., asar., atro., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bov., bry., bufo, cadrin., calad., calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast eq., cast-v., castor., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cimx., cimic., cist., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., com., con., corn., croc., crot-c., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elaps, eug., fago., ferr., ferr-i., ferr-mag., gamb., gent., glon., graph., gran., grat., ham., hep., hydr., hyos., hyper., Ign., indg., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lact., Lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., maue., merc., merc-c., merc i-f., merc i-r., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., Nux-v., cena, op., osm., ox-ac., pall., petr., phel., phos., phys., Pip-m., plant., Plb., podo., prun., ptel., puls., ran-sc., rat., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sars., secale, senec., sep., serp., Sil., sol-t-æ., spong., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., tell., ther., thuj., tromb., verat., verb., vib., vinc., ust., zinc.

evening in sleep: Phyt.

night: Aloe, carl., coloc., graph., lyc., merc-i-r., nat-m., phys., Sulph., thuj., zinc. menses, before: Mang.

waking, on: Aloe, ferr-i.

11 p. m.: Gels., mag-c., merc-i-r., pip-m.
midnight: Dios., lach.

auxious: Acon., merc., nux-v., ol-an.

breakfast, during: Dios.

after: Grat.

clothing, on tightening: Bry.

coffee, after: Nat-m.

coition, after: Nat-p.

colic, during: Coloc., ind., Nux-v.

URGING.

constant: Esc., ant-s., arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., berb., bry., calc., cob., cop., Crot-t., ham., hyos., kali-a., lil-t., mag-c., mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., phyt., pip-m., ptel., ruta, sin-n., sulph., sumb., zinc-s.

dinner, during: Dios.

after: Ant-c., cann-s., caust., colch., coloc., ferr-mag., kali-bi., mag-m., nat-m., par., phel., ran-sc., sulph.

eating, after: Aloe, anac., apoc., bar-c., cham., clem., coloc., ferr-mag., fl-ac., phos., rheum., rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

effort, great desire passes away with: Anac.

eructation, on each: Esc.

exciting news, after: Gels.

flatus, when passing: Aloe, spig., ruta.

passing, amel.: Caps., colch., mag-c., mez., nat-a., ruta.

frequent: Abrot., ambr., apis, arg-m., arn., asaf., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., brom., calc-p., carb-an., caust., coloc., con., corn., dios., ham., hep., hora, hyos., kreos., lac-d., Merc., Merc-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., Nux-v., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls-n., rheum., ruta, sars., stann., stram., tabac.

ineffectual: Ambr., arn., asaf., bar-c., bell., berb., Caust., con., hora, kreos., lac-d., merc., merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-v., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., Puls., sars., stann., tabac.

anxiety and red face, with: Caust.

micturition, during: Nux-v.

ineffectual: Acon., æsc., agar., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., aster., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bov., brach., bry., cact., cain., calc., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., carl., Caust., cedr., chel., chin., chin-s., cimx., clem., cocc., coc-c., colch., coll., coloc., Con., corn., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dios., dirc., dulc., elat., eupi., eupur., fago., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., formi., gran., graph., grat., ham., hell., hora, hydr., hyper., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., Lach., lac-d., laur., lil-t., lob-s., Lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., Merc., merc-c., mosch., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., Nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op.,

RECTUM.

URGING, ineffectual.

ox-ac., par., petr., phiel., ph-ac., phios., phys., phyt., Plat., plb., podo., psor., ptel., Puls., rat., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., rob., sabad., sang., sanic., sars., secale, Selen., Sep., Sil., sol-n., spig., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., Sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., Thuj., til., verat., viol-o., zinc.

labor pain, with every: Nux-v., plat.

menuses, before: Eupi.

during: Ant-t., calc.

micturition, during: Aloe, canth.

amel.: Nat-un.

motion, on: Ars-i., bry., rheum.

rising, on: Aloe.

sitting, on: Crot-t.

smoking, while: Calad., thuj.

standing, while: Aloe, lil-t.

stool, before: All-s., aloe, berb., calc-f., euphr., ferr-i., fl-ac., grat., hell., kali-n., lact., mez., osm., stront., Sulph.

during: Abrot., aesc., aeth., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-m., ars-i., bov., bry., calad., calc., carl., coca, coll., con., cycl., dios., circ., dros., dulc., eupi., ferr., form., gamb., graph., grat., hep., inul., iris, lycps., merl., mez., nat-c., nat-p., nice., nit-ac., ox-ac., phys., phyt., pic-ac., pip-m., plant., plat., ptel., ran-sc., rat., rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., stann., stram., sul-ac., Sulph., tabac., tarent., verb.

after: Aesc., aeth., aloe, ars., bar-c., berb., bry., calc-p., camph., cic., cocc., colch., crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dros., ferr., form., grat., ign., iod., iris, kali-p., lach., lyc., mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., merc-i-r., naja, nat-c., nice., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., Rheum., ruta, samb., sol-t-æ, spig., stanu., Sulph., tabac., til.

rising from: Rheum., rumx.

after, amel.: Acon., aesc., aloe, alum., aut-t., arn., ars., asaf., bapt., bry., cain., calc-p., canth., chiam., colch., coloc., corn., dulc., Gamb., gels., hell., lept., nat-s., nuph., Nux-v., Rhus-t., sanic., tarent.

sudden: Aesc., aloe, aut-s., bar-c., bry., carb-v., cic., cocc., Crot-t., cycl., dig., circ.,

URGING, sudden.

ferr., gent., graph., ign., kali-bi., kali-n., lac-ac., lach., lil-t., mag-m., manc., naja, plat., ptel., rhus-t., rob., sep., Sulph., sumb., tabac., verat., zinc.

morning: Manc., sulph.

evening: Gent.

night: Nux-v.

supper, after: Ox-ac., podo.

thinking about it, on: Iris.

tormenting, but not to stool: Lach.

vertigo, during: Spig.

walking, while: Cob., coloc., laur., pall., rheum.

WARTS. (See "Condylomata.")

WEAKNESS, weak feeling: Aloe, alum., apoc., bry., calc., kali-c., petr., phos., tabac.

micturition, during: Inul.

stool, after: Lept., podo.

WEIGHT, and a feeling as if a plug were wedged between the pubis and coccyx (see "Lump," "Dragging"): Aloe, cact., caust., hep., thuj.

WORM, sensation of. (See "Crawliug.")

complaints: Acon., all-c., ars., calc., carb-v., cic., Cina, dol., ferr., filix, graph., ign., merc., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., petr., ruta, sabad., secale, sil., sin-n., Spig., spong., squil., stann., Sulph., tereb., teucr., verat.

ascarides: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., agn., ant-t., asar., bar-c., calc-a., chin., cina, crot-t., cupr., ferr., graph., grat., ign., mag-c., mag-s., merc., Nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., Sabad., sil., sin-n., spig., spong., squil., sulph., teucr., valer.

luubricoides: Acon., all-s., anac., asar., bar-c., bell., calc., cic., cham., chel., Cina, ferr-s., graph., hyos., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., inerc., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., secale, sil., Spig., stann., Sulph., tereb.

tæniæ: Ail., Calc., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cupr., filix, form., frag-vis., graph., grat., kali-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., plat., puls., sabad., sep., sil., stann., sulph., tereb.

STOOL.

ACRID, corrosive, excoriating: Acon., alum., am-c., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, bap^t, bar-c., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., colch., coloc., colost., dulc., ferr., gamb., graph., hep., hydr., ign., Iris, kali-c., kreos., lach., lept., **Merc.**, merc-c., mur-ac., Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plant., podo., Puls., rheum, sabin., sars., staph., sulph., syph., Verat.

ALBUMINOUS: Asc-t., bor., carb-au., dios., merc., merc-c., nat-m.

coagulated: Carb-an., merc-c.

ASH-COLORED (see "Gray"): **Ars.**, asar., aur., carb-v., cupr., dig., lycps., myric.

BALLS, like: Æsc., alum., brach., calc., cob., euphr., form., hipp., hydr., mag-m., med., mez., nux-v., Op., phos., Plb., psor., ptel., sulph., thuj., verat., vib.

black: Alumn., Op., verat.

brown: Nux-v.

BILIOUS: Acon., æth., agar., aloe, ant-t., apoc., ars., ars-h., bism., bry., cact., calc-p., carb-ac., cham., chin., cina, colch., coll., coloc., corn., Crot-h., crot-t., cub., dig., dios., dulc., elaps, fl-ac., gels., ip., iris, kali-i., lept., lil-t., med., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., naja, **Nat-s.**, op., osm., phos., phyt., Podo., psor., Puls., secale, sep., sulph., Verat., zinc.

daytime and from warm drinks agg.: Fl-ac.

BLACK: Acet-ac., acon., æsc., æth., agar., aloe, alum., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, ars-i., asc-t., berb., bol., brom., bry., cact., calc., calc-s., camph., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., chin., chin-s., chion., cic., cina., colch., coll., crot-h., cub., cupr., dulc., elat., elaps, glon., graph., ham., hep., iod., ip., iris, jac-c., kali-bi., kali-s., lach., Lept., manc., med., **Merc.**, Merc-c., merc-i-f., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., Op., ph-ac., phos., Plb., podo., psor., rhodo., rhus-v., rob., rumex., secale, squil., sep.,

BLACK.

stann., stram., sul-ac., s. iph., tabac., tel., ust., Verat.

fecal: Ant-t., **Brom.**, camph., cub., hipp., iris, lept., sulph., tabac.

BLOODY: Acon., æsc., æth., agar., ail., aloe, Alum., alumn., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asar., arund., bap^t, bar-m., bell., benz-ac., bol., bry., calc., Canth., Caps. carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, cinnb., Colch., coll., Coloc., con., cop., crol-h., cub., cupr., dros., dulc., elaps, elat., ferr., ferr-p., graph., hep., hipp., ign., iod., ip., iris, jalap., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-d., lach., led., lept., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., manc., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., ox-ac., petr., Phos., phyt., pic-ac., plb., podo., psor., puls., raph., rat., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sarr., sars., secale, senec., sep., sil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tereb., thuj., tromb., valer., verat., zinc.

charred straw, like: Lach.

menses, during: Am-m.

streaks, in: Arn., bry., calc., cina, colch., coloc., con., kali-bi., led., mag-m., **Merc.**, nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Podo., puls., squil., sulph., thuj., bromb.

BLUISH: Bapt., colch., phos.

clay-like: Ind.

green on standing, changes to: Phos.

BROWN: Acon., æsc., anac., aloe, ant-t., apis, Arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asc-t., bap^t, bor., bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., chel., chin., coloc., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., graph., grat., hydr., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., lil-t., Lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-sul., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr.,

STOOL.

BROWN.

phos., *phyt.*, *plant.*, *psor.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*,
rum.v., *sabad.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*,
tereb., *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *variol.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*,
zing.

fecal: *Aesc.*, *aloe*, *ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*,
bry., *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*,
lil-t., *lyc.*, *mez.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *rheum*,
rhodo., *rumx.*, *tromb.*

CHALKY. (See "White.")

CHANGEABLE: *Am-m.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*,
podo., **Puls.**, *sanic.*, *sulph.*

CHOPPED: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars*, *bar-m.*, *cham.*,
rhus-t., *sul-ac.*, *viol-t.*

beets: *Apis.*

eggs: *Cham.*, **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**, *sulph*,

spinach: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *cham*, *merc.*

CLAY-COLORED: *Aur-m-n.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
card-m., *chel.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*,
lept., *merc.*, *myric.*, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *petr.*,
ph-ac., *podo.*, *sep.*

CLAY-LIKE: *Calc.*, *dig.*, *lycps.*, *med.*, *podo.*,
sil.

COFFEE grounds, like: *Ant-t.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*,
ferr-m., *phos.*

COLD: *Lyc.*

COLORLESS: *Bor.*, *coloc.*

CONSTANT discharge: *Apis*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*,
tromb.

COPIOUS: *Acet-ac.*, *aeth.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, *ang.*,
ant-c., *anl-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*,
asaf., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bry.*,
cact., *cain.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cenchr.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*,
coll., *coloc.*, *colost.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, **Crot-t.**,
cub., *cupr.*, *dios.*, *elat*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *grat.*,
guara., *iod.*, *iris*, *jalap.*, *jalr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
lept., *lil-t.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*,
merc-i-r., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
ox-ac., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plib.*,
Podo., *psor.*, *raphi.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, **Secale**,
tarax., *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**,
verat-v., *vib.*, *zinc.*

night: *Chel.*, *chin.*, *ox-ac.*, *plib.*, *sulph.*,
verat-v.

which does not exhaust: **Ph-ac.**

CREAM-COLORED: *Aloe*, *arg-n.*, *arg-n.*, *calc.*,
gels., *ph-ac.*

CRUMBLING: *Agar.*, *aloe*, **Am-m.**, *bapt.*, *bry.*,
calc., *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*,
crot-t., *cycl.*, *guaj.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
Mag-m., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *olnd.*, *op.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *podo.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*, *tel.*, *zinc.*

CURDLED: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *cham.*,
mag-c., *med.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
puls., *rheum*, *sanic.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
Valer., *viol-t.*

milk, like, forcibly expelled: *Aeth.*, *gamb.*

DARK: *Aesc*, *agar.*, *aloe*, **Alum.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
ars., *bapt.*, *berb.*, *bolet.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*,
chin-s., *cimic.*, *corn.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*, *hipp.*,
ill., *kali-c.*, *lyssin*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*,
op., *plib.*, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *tarent.*,
verat.

fecal: *Bapt.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *hipp.*, *mur-ac.*,
nux-v., *podo.*, *ptel.*, *tarent.*

DIFFICULT. (See "Constipation.")

DOG'S, like a: *Cimx.*, **Phos.**, *staph.*

DRY: *Aesc.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*,
ars., *bapt.*, *brach.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *cimx.*,
cob, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*,
eupi., *ham.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-d.**, *lact.*, **Lyc.**,
lycps., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**,
Nux-v., **Op.**, *osm.*, **Phos.**, *plib.*, *plib.*, *podo.*,
prun., *puls.*, *sanic.*, *seneg.*, **Sil.**, *slann.*,
staph., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *tril*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *vib.*,
Zinc.

sand, like: *Arg-m.*

FALLING out: *Aloe.*

FATTY, greasy: *Ars.*, *caust.*, *iod.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*,
sulph., *thuj.*

oily-looking fecal: *Bolet.*, *iod.*, *pic-ac.*, *thuj.*

FETID. (See "Odor.")

FERMENTED: *Arn.*, *bor.*, *ip.*, *mez.*, *plant.*,
rheum, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*

FLAKY: *Arg-n.*, *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*,
dulc., *ferr.*, *guara.*, *ip.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *secale*,
sulph., **Verat.**

FLAT: *Mer.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, *verat.*

FLOCCULI: *Cop.*, *dulc.*, *secale*.

FORCIBLE, sudden, gushing: *Ail.*, *arau.*, *arg-n.*,

STOOL.

FORCIBLE.

arn., bar-c., cench., cic., cist., colch., **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, cycl., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, **Grat.**, jalap., **Jatr.**, *kali-bi.*, *lycps.*, *mag-m.*, naja, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nal-s.*, nice., *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, petr., plat., **Podo.**, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*, *trom.*, **Verat.**

FREQUENT: Acet-ac., acon., agar., ail., aloe, alumn., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, apis, arg-n. *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar., bapt., bell., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, cact., *cadm.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, cic., *cina*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, dros., *dulc.*, **Elat.**, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., *ip.*, iris, *kali-bi*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, lob., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, oln., **Phos.**, **Podo.**, *psor.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, rob., samb., secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *troumb.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

FROG spawn, like: Hell., *mag-c.*, merc., sanic.

FROTHY: *Arn.*, benz-ac., bolet., *bor.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, cedr., cench., chin., cimic., colch., *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, elaps, elat., ferr., fl-ac., *graph.*, *grat.*, hell., iod., *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*, *plant.*, **Podo.**, *raph.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sil.*, *squil.*, still., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, zinc.

GELATINOUS. (See "Mucus.")

GRAY: Aloe, asar., *anr.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, cench., *chel.*, chim., cist., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *Op.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, rheum, secale, *sep.*, *sulph.*

whitish, in part: Nat-m., **Phos.**, *plb.*

GREASY. (See "Fatty.")

GREEN: Acon., *aesc.*, *ælh.*, agar., aloe, alum., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, apis, **Arg-n.**, ars., *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, arund., aur., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, colch., **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cop.*, corn., **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, **Gamb.**, gels., glon., **Grat.**, *guara.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *Ip.*, *iris*, *kali-br.*, kreos., *laur.*, *lept.*, *tyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *nanc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, **Podo.**,

GREEN.

psor., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, rob., *sanic.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *slann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tabac., *lereb.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

blackish: Ars., op., merc., phos., sul-ac., verat.

brownish: Ars., calc., crot-t., dulc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., sulph., verat.

fecal: Ars., mag-m., podo., valer.

mucus. (See "Mucus.")

olive green: *Apis*, ars., elat., **Secale**.

scum on a frog-pond, like: Hell., *mag-c.*, merc., *sanic.*

yellowish: Aloe, **Grat.**, **Sulph.**, tabac., verat.

GUSHING. (See "Forcible.")

HARD: Abies-n., *æsc.*, agar., agn., **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, anan., ang., **Ant-c.**, apis, arg-n., arn., ars., arund., asaf., aur., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., chin-s., *cimx.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, **Coll.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-h.*, dros., *dulc.*, eug., euphr., eupi., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., *gamb.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, hydr., ign., ill., iod., *kati-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lac-d.**, *Lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *mag-s.*, merc., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-sul.*, mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nice., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, oln., *Op.*, *ox-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *prun.*, puls., *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumix.*, ruta, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, sang., *sanic.*, *sarr.*, sars., *seLEN.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *sol-n.*, spig., spong., *slann.*, staph., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., *taRent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *tril.*, **Verat.**, *Verb.*, *vib.*, **Zinc.**

alternating hard and soft: Ars., *bor.*, iod., *lach.*, *mag-s.*, *nit-ac.*, phos.

burnt, as if: **Bry.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Sulph.**

menses, during: *Am-c.*, **Apis**, *nat-m.*

tough and greasy: Caust.

HOT: Aloe, *asc-t.*, *calc-p.*, **Cham.**, cist., dios., med., merc., **Merc-c.**, *merc-sul.*, *nux-v.*, phos., puls., staph., *sulph.*

STOOL.

INSUFFICIENT. (See "Constipation.")

JELLY-LIKE. (See "Mucous stools.")

KNOTTY, nodular, lumpy: *Aesc.*, agar., **Alum.**, **Alumin.**, am-c., anag., anan., ang., **ant-c.**, apis, arn., ars., aur., bapt., **bar-c.**, berb., brach., calc., calc-p., calc-s., carb-au., card-m., caust., chel., chin., chlol., coc-c., coll., con., cycl., euphr., glon., **Graph.**, grat., hydr., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., tach., lepl., lil-t., **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, mang., merc., merc-c., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plb.**, ptel., rhus-v., sang., senec., sep., **Sil.**, spig., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., ust., verat., verb.

green: *Chin.*, *slann.*

liquid, and. (See "Lumpy.")

mucus, covered with: *Alum.*, caust., mag-m., nux-v., plb., sep.

united by threads of mucus: *Graph.*

LARGE: *Aesc.*, alum., alumin., **am-l-c.**, apis, arg-n., ars., ars-i., asaf., aur., berb., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, calc-s., chel., cob., coloc., crot-t., cupr., dulc., **Elat.**, euphr., fl-ac., gamb., **Graph.**, grat., hydr., ign., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kalm., **Lac-d.**, **Lept.**, **Mag-m.**, merc., mez., naja, nat-m., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., phos., podo., puls., raph., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sanic., sarr., selen., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, stann., sul-ac., Sulph., sumb., lhuj., **Verat.**, vib., zinc.

LIENTERIC: Abrot., acet-ac., aesc., eth., aloe, am-m., **am-l-c.**, arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, asar., bar-c., bor., **Bry.**, cain., **Calc.**, calc-p., calc-s., cham., chim-a., **Chin.**, cina, coloc., con., crot-t., dulc., elaps, **Ferr.**, ferr-p., gamb., **Graph.**, hep., ind., ip., iris, jab., kali-p., kreos., lach., laur., lepl., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., merc., merc-c., mez., nit-ac., nux-m., ol-j., **Oln.**, ox-ac., petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., phys., phyt., plal., **Podo.**, psor., raph., rheum, rhodo., rhus-l., rhus-v., sang., secale, sil., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat.

morning: *Chin.*, oln.

night: *Aeth.*, am-m., bor., bry., chin., coloc., ferr., verat.

food of the previous day: *Oln.*

hard: *Calc.*

LIGHT-COLORED: *Aesc.*, anac., apis, **Ars.**, **bar-c.**, **Bor.**, **Calc.**, carb-v., chel., **Chin.**, chion., colt., **Dig.**, guaphi., hydr., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., **Lyc.**, lycps., **Merc.**, merc-c., naja, nal-s., nit-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., podo., rhus-v., sep., **Sil.**, sulph., **Tabac.**, ust., zinc.

LIQUID. (See "Thin.")

LONG, narrow (compare "Small"): **Alum.**, bor., caust., graph., hyos., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., **Phos.**, puls., sep., staph.

LUMPS like chalk (see "White"): Bell., calc., dig., hep., lach., podo., sanic., spong.

LUMPY and liquid (see "Knotty"): **Ant-c.**, apis, ars., calc., con., graph., ip., kali-bi., lyc., nux-v., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tromb.

MEAL-LIKE sediment, with: Bry., chiu-a., ph-ac., Podo.

MEMBRANOUS: Arg-n., brom., Canth., carb-ac., Colch., Coloc., ferr., merc., merc-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., phyt., sil.

MUCOUS, slimy: Acon., aesc., eth., agar., aloe, am-m., ang., ant-t., apis, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars., asar., bapt., bell., bor., brom., bry., cact., calc-p., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cic., cimic., cina, cocc., Colch., coll., coloc., corn., crot-t., dig., dios., dros., dutc., elat., ferr., **Gamb.**, **Graph.**, Hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., mag-c., **Merc.**, Merc-c., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., plb., podo., psor., Puls., raph., rheum, rhus-l., sabad., secale, sep., sit., squil., stann., staph., stict., sul-ac., Sulph., tabac., tereb., tromb., urt-u., variol., Verat.

black: Ars., cocc., elat.

bloody: Acon., eth., ail., aloe, apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asar., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bolet., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., chan., chim., colch., coll., coloc., cub., dros., elaps, elat., erig., ferr-p., gamb., ham., hep., ign., iod., iris, kali-chl., kali-i., lach., led., lept., lil-t., lyssin, mag-m., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., phyt., plb., **Podo.**, psor., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sul-ac., sulph., tromb.

brown: **Ars.**, bapt., carb-v., dutc., grat., nux-v., rheum, zing.

STOOL.

MUCOUS.

clieesy: *Phos.*

chopped eggs and spinach: *Cham.*

colorless (see " transparent "): *Hell.*

cream-colored: *Aloe.*

dark: *Arg-n., ars., bolet., ip., lil-t., mur-ac., tarent.*

like frothy molasses: *Ip.*

fetid: *Lach., merc-c., sul-ac., sulph.*

granular: *Bell., phos.*

green: *Acon., æsc., æth., agar., am-m., ant-l., apis, arg-n., Ars., aur., bell., bor., bry., calc-p., canth., caps., carb-v., cast., cham., chel., cina, cinnb., colch., coloc., corn., dulc., elat., eup-per., ferr-p., gamb., guara., hep., ip., kreos., Laur., lyc., Mag-c., med., Merc., Merc-c., mur-ac., naja, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., podo., psor., Puls., rheum., rhus-t., sanic., sep., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., urt-u.*

jelly-like: *Aloe, apis, asc-t., arn., bar-m., cadm., calc., Colch., coloc., dios., dulc., hell., kali-bi., mur-ac., nat-p., podo., rhus-t., sep.*

frog-spawn, like: *Hell.*

liquid: *Laur., tereb.*

red: *Arg-n., canth., cina, colch., graph., Lyc., merc., rhus-t., sil., sulph.*

shaggy masses: *Arg-n., asar., caps., lyc.*

shreddy: *Colch.*

tenacious: *Asar., Canth., caps., crot-l., Hell., kali-bi.*

transparent: *Aloe, Colch., cub., hell., rhus-l.*

watery: *Arg-n., iod., lept., tereb.*

white: *Ars., bell., canth., caust., cham., cina cocc., colch., dios., dulc., elat., graph., hell., iod., ip., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., podo., puls., rheuni., sulph.*

masses: *Cop.*

like little pieces of popped corn: *Cina.*

yellow: *Agar., apis, asar., bell., bor., brom., cham., chin., cub., ign., mag-c., nicc., podo., puls., rhus-t., staph., sul-ac., sulph.*

MUSHY: *Æsc., agar., anac., ant-t., bapt., berb., bry., calc-p., carb-v., erig., hyos., iris, kalm., lac-ac., lept., myric., podo., rhus-t., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., tereb.*

brown: *Æsc.*

yellow: *Ant-t., bapt., berb., bry., carb-v., hyos., iris, lept., podo., rhus-t.*

white: *Calc-p., podo., rhus-l., sep., spig.*

NARROW. (See " Long. ")

ODOR, acid. (See " sour. ")

brassy: *Apis.*

brown paper, burning, like: *Coloc.*

burnt meat: *Carb-an.*

cadaveric: *Ant-t., apis, Ars., bism., bor., Carb-v., chin., kali-p., kreos., Lach., ptel., rhus-t., sil., stram.*

carrion-like: *Agar., apis, ars., bor., bry., carb-v., chin., coloc., ip., lach., nit-ac., nux-m., par., Podo., Psor., rhus-t., sanic., sep., sil., stram.*

cheese, rotten, like: *Bry., Hep., sanic.*

coppery: *Iris.*

eggs, rotten, like: *Arg-n., ars., asc-t., calc., carb-ac., carl., Cham., hep., med., Psor., staph., sul-ac., sulph.*

fetid: *Acet-ac., agar., arg-n., arn., ars., bapt., bry., calc., carb-ac., cham., cocc., coloc., dros., grat., iod., iris, kreos., lach., lept., lyc., manc., merc., merc-c., nit-ac., nuph., nux-v., phos., rob., rhus-t., sep., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tereb.*

musky: *Sarr.*

musty: *Coloc.*

offensive: *Acet-ac., acon., agar., ail., aloe, alumin., ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-n., arn., Ars., Asaf., asc-t., aur., Bapt., Benz-ac., bism., Bry., calc., calc-p., carb-ac., carb-s., Carb-v., casc., cham., chin., chlol., cie., cimic., coca, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., corn., Crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cupr-a., dig., dios., dros., dulc., eug., fago., fl-ac., ganib., gnaph., Graph., grat., guaj., hep., hura, ind., iod., ip., iris, kali-c., Kali-p., kreos., Lach., lept., lil-t., lith., lob., lyc., lyeps., manc., merc., Merc-c., merc-cy, merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-m.,*

STOOL.

ODOR, offensive.

uit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, par., petr., pli-ac., phos., phys., plb., **Podo.**, **Psor.**, ptel., pulx., *puls.*, ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumix., sant., sarr., secale, sep., serp., **Sil.**, siu-n., sol-t-ae., **Squil.**, staphl., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., til., tril., variol., verat., vip., zinc.

putrid: Acet-ac., apis, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, **Bapt.**, benz-ac., bor., bry., calc., **Carb-v.**, cham., chin., cocc., coloc., elat., ip., *merc-c.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *podo.*, ptel., pulx., sep., sil., stram.

sour: **Aeth.**, arg-n., arn., bell., **Calc.**, *camph.*, carb-s., cham., colch., coloc., colost., con., cop., *dulc.*, graph., **Hep.**, iris, *jalap.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., olnd., phos., podo., **Rheum**, rob., sep., sil., **Sulph.**, verat.

urine, like: Benz-ac.

ODORLESS: **Aeth.**, *asar.*, cur., cycl., ferr., ferr-s., gamb., guara., hyos., jatr., *kali-bi.*, merc., *rhus-l.*, **Verat.**, xanth.

PASTY, papescent: Acon., aesc., agar., aloe, aminc., anag., anthr., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-ni., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-i., *asaf.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., berb., bism., bor., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calc., calc-p., canu-s., canth., carb-s., *card-m.*, **Chel.**, chin., chin-s., cimic., cist., clem., coc-c., colch., coll., **Coloc.**, con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., **Crot-t.**, cycl., dig., dios., dire., dros., eug., euphr., fago., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., gent-c., graph., grat., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., ind., iod., ip., iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, kalm., kreos., lach., lact., laur., led., lept., lob-i., lyc., lycps., *mag-m.*, mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, mez., myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., osm., ox-ac., paeon., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., **Podo.**, psor., ptel., **Rheum**, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., secale, selen., seneg., sep., sil., *squil.*, stann., stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarax., tereb., ther., thuj., til., tromb., ust., valer., verat., verat-v., zinc.

PURULENT: *Apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, calc., calc-s., canth., carb-v., chin., cocc., dulc., hep., iod., ip., kali-c., *kali-p.*, kali-s., lach., lyc., **Merc.**, phos., Puls., secale, sep., sil., sulph., tromb.

REDDISH (compare "Bloody"): **Canth.**, cina, colch., **Merc.**, nat-s., rhus-t., sil.

SCANTY: Acon., aeth., agar., aloe, **alum.**, alumin., amibr., amnic., **Am-m.**, apis, *apoc.*, arg-m., arg-u., arn., ars., ars-i., *asar.*, asc-t., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., bry., cain., *calad.*, calc., calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., **carb-an.**, **carb-s.**, **carb-v.**, *card-m.*, carl., chiel., chin., chin-s., cimic., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., cop., corn., crot-t., cnpr., dig., dire., dros., *dulc.*, eug., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., *glon.*, grat., hep., hura, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kati-c.*, kali-n., kalm., lach., lact., led., lyc., lycps., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang.. **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-sul*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., par., petr., phos., pic-ac., *plat.*, **Plb.**, puls., ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., rumix., ruta, sang., sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, *squil.*, stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., tereb., ther., thuj., til., tromb., verat., verb., zinc.

SCRAPINGS of intestines, like: Asc-t., brom., **Canth.**, **carb-ac.**, colch., **Coloc.**, ferr., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., phyt.

of meat, like: Am-m.

SHEEP dung, like (see "Balls"): **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, am-m., anth., bapt., **bar-c.**, berb., bor., brom., **carb-an.**, **caust.**, **chel.**, chin-s., cop., **graph.**, hydr., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *Op.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, ruta, *sep.*, *spig.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., verat., verb.

black: Alumn., *Op.*, verat.

brown: *Nux-v.*

SHOOTING out: Acon., aloe, aster., bell., cist., cob., *crot-t.*, cycl., eug., grat., jab., jatr., kali-bi., lept., *mag-m.*, naja, nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., phys., psor., rhodo., sars., secale, seneg., thuj.

all at once in a somewhat prolonged effort: Ganib.

in a torrent: Nat-c.

SLATE-COLORED: Bapt., phos.

SMALL (compare "Long and narrow"): Acon., aloe, **Alum.**, am-c., ant-c., **arg-m.**, arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, *asar.*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, calc-p.,

STOOL.

SMALL.

canth., **Caps.**, carb-s., carb-v., *cham.*, cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, dulc., erig., eug., ferr-p., fl-ac., foru., hyos., ign., ind., kali-c., *tyc.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., phos., podo., puls., rhus-t., *sars.*, secale, sil., stann., sulph., tabac., tromb., urt-u., vib., zinc.

SOFT: Acon., æsc., aeth., agar., agn., ail., all-c., all-s., aloe, **Alum.**, ambr., am-m., ammc., anac., ang., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-i., arum-t., asar., asc-c., asc-t., aster., aur., *bapl.*, bar-c., bell., benz., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo, cact., cain., calad., calc., calc-p., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., carl., cast-v., caul., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., chlol., cic., cimx., cinnb., cob., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., erig., euphr., fago., ferr-i., ferr-mag., ferr-p., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., gent., gins., glon., gran., graph., grat., guaj., ham., hell., **Hep.**, hipp., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod., ip., iris, jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., lach., lact., laur., lept., lith., lob-i., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merl., **Merc.**, **merc-c.**, merc-i-f., merc-sul., mez., mil., morph., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nuph., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., op., osm., pæon., pall., par., petr., phel., ph-ac., phoi., phys., phyt., pic-ac., poth., psor., ptel., puls., ran-sc., raph., rat., rheum, rhodo., rhus-v., ruta., sabin., sang., sars., selen., sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., thuj., til., tromb., upa., ust., verb., verat., verat-v., viol-t., wyeth., zinc., zing.

SPUTTERING: Aloe, eug., Nat-s.

STRINGY: Asar., carb-v., Grat., ox-ac., selen., Sul-ac., verat-v.

SUDDEN. (See "Urging.")

TARRY-LOOKING: Canth., chion., lept., nit-ac.

TENACIOUS: Ars., bor., carb-v., coloc., crot-t., Hell., ign., inul., kali-c., mag-s., mang., merc., merc-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., op., ox-ac., plat., plb., sars., spig., verat., zinc.

THIN, liquid: Acet-ac., æth., agar., aloe, **Alum.**, ammc., anan., ang., anl-c., ant-t., arn., ars., **Asaf.**, asc-t., ast-r., aur., bapt., bar-m., bell., **Benz-ac.**, bor., bov., calc., camph., carb-ac., carb-c., carb-v., cast-eq., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., chin-a., cic., cist., cocc., coff., coloc., con., corn., crot-t., dios., dros., dulc., graph., hep., ign., ind., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., lept., **Lyc.**, mag-c., med., meph., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., nal-s., nice., nuph., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., osm., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., psor., ptel., rat., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, rumx., sabad., sang., secale, senec., sit., spig., spong., squil., sulph., tromb., variol., **Verat.**

black: Acon., ars., asc-t., carb-ac., carb-v., crot-h., lept., squil., stram.

brown: Arg-n., arn., asaf., aster., graph., mag-c., nux-v., psor., raph., squil.

dark: Ars., crot-h., op., squil.

fecal: Alum., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars., bapt., bar-c., bor., bry., carb-v., cedr., chel., cist., coloc., con., dios., dulc., gamb., hep., ign., iris, kali-n., lepl., til-t., lyc., **Nat-s.**, nice., nux-v., olnd., osm., pic-ac., ptel., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., samb., sang., **Sulph.**, tromb., verat., zinc.

green: Æth., ant-c., crot-h., crot-t., grat., raph.

liver-colored: Mag-c.

lumpy and liquid: Aloe, ant-c., apis, calc., con., graph., ip., kali-bi., lyc., sil., sul-ac., tromb.

pouring out: *Apis*, arn., ars., calc-p., canth., iod., lach., lyc., merc., podo., puls., secale., sil., sulph.

red: Kali-c., rhus-t.

yellow: Æth., bapt., cocc., coloc., crot-t., iris, lyc., merc., nat-c., nal-s., nit-ac., nux-m., raph., rhus-t.

TOUGH: Agar., am-m., arn., asar., bar-c., brom., canth., caps., merc-i-f., **Sulph.**

TRANSPARENT. (See "Mucous.")

UNDIGESTED. (See "Lieenteric.")

WATERY: Acet-ac., acon., æsc., æth., agar., ail., aloe, alum., am-m., anag., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., **Apis**, **Apoc.**, arg-n., arn., ars.,

STOOL.

WATERY.

arum-l., **Asaf.**, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *herb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cauth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-eq.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *cenchr.*, **Cham.**, *chim-a.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chr-ac.*, *cina*, *cist.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, **Dulc.**, *elaps*, **Elat.**, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gamb.**, *graph.*, **Grat.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Iris**, *jalap.*, **Jatr.**, *Kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lyssin*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plant.*, *plb.*, **Podo.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, **Secale**, *selen.*, *senec.*, *scneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tereb.*, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, *Verat-v.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *cact.*, *caust.*, *cop.*, *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, *glou.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *rumx.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

afternoon: **Ferr.**

night: *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *cast.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *senec.*, *sulph.*

black: *Apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-s.*, *psor.*, *rumx.*, *secale*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

bloody: *Aloe*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *canth.*, *ferr-p.*, *lach.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*

meat washings, like: *Caith.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

brown: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *petr.*, *plant.*, *rumx.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

clay-colored: *Kali-p.*

clear: *Apis*, *benz-ac.*, *coloc.*, *merc.*, *secale*, *tabac.*

dirty: *Podo.*

flakes, with: *Cupr.*, *paul.*, *verat.*

frothy: **Elat.**, *gral.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *ran-b.*

WATERY.

gelatinous on standing: **Podo.**

green: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Cham.**, *colost.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr-p.*, *gamb.*, **Grat.**, *hep.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rob.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*

green, with: **Mag-c.**, *merc.*

prune juice, like: **Tercb.**

rice water, like: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *iris*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *merc-sul.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, *secale*, *verat.*

white: *Ang.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cina*, *dulc.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, *secale*.

yellow: **Æsc.**, *am-m.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colost.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, **Dulc.**, *elaps*, *ferr-p.*, *gamb.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *jab.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *merc-sul.*, *nat-s.*, *nuph.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *stront.*, *Thuj.*, *tromb.*

WHITE: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, **Canth.**, *castor.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hell.*, *iber.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *naja*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rob.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, *verat.*

chalk, like: *Ant-c.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *cimx.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, **Podo.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sanic.**, *sil.*, *spong.*

fecal: **Æsc.**, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-m.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *pall.*, **Podo.**, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*

grains or particles: *Cina*, *cub.*, *dulc.*, *phos.*

grey, streaked with blood: **Calc.**

hard: *Bar-m.*

jelly-like: *Hell.*

STOOL.

WHITE.

masses like tallow: *Dulc.*, *mag-c.*, *phos.*

milk-like, chyle-like, bileless: *AEsc.*, *arg-n.*,
arn., *bell.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*,
card-m., *chiel.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, *Dig.*,
dulc., *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *lept.*,
mag-c., *merc.*, *myric.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *Podo.*,
rheum, **Sanic.**, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*

YELLOW: *AEsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*,
ambr., *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*,
asc-t., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bolet.*, *bor.*,
bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *coll.*, *coloc.*, *colost.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*,
cub., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, **Dulc.**, *elaps*, *fl-ac.*,
Gamb., *gels.*, **Grat.**, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*,
ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jabor.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-sul.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *olnd.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *phys.*,
pic-ac., *phb.*, **Podo.**, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rheum*,
Rhus-t., *rob.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, **Secale**,
staph., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tereb.*,
Thuj., *urt-u.*

YELLOW.

bright: *Fl-ac.*

brownish: *Apis*, *asar.*

fecal: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, *bolet.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *calc.*,
chel., *cist.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cub.*, *dig.*,
dios., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *laur.*, *lith.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*,
olnd., *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *phb.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*,
samb.

painless immediately after eating: *Calc.*

granular: *Mang.*

green on standing, turning: *Arg-n.*, *rheum*.

greenish: *Apis*, *cadm.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *grat.*,
jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *lac-ac.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*,
puls., *secale*, *tereb.*

orange: *Apis*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *merc.*,
nat-m., *osm.*, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*

like pulp of: *Nat-c.*

saffron, like: *Coloc.*, *croc.*, *merc.*, **Sul-ac.**

salmon: *Lac-d.*

whitish: *Acon.*, *aur.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*,
phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*

URINARY ORGANS.

BLADDER.

AIR passes from: Sars.

APPREHENSION in region of: Merc-c.

BALL in, sensation of: Crot-h., lach., naja.

forced from behind neck of, sensation of: Kali-br.

CALCULI: Ant-c., arg-n., Benz-ac., Berb., cact., Calc., Canth., card-m., chin., coc-c., colch., eup-pur., lach., lith., Lyc., mez., mill., naja, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., pareira, petr., phos., puls., raph., ruta, Sars., Sep., sil., tarent., thuj., zinc

after operation for: Arn., calend., cham., chin., cupr., nux-v., Staph., verat.

CARTILAGINOUS induration: Pareira.

CATARRH, muco-pus (see "Urine, sediment purulent"): Apis, ant-c., aspar., Benz-ac., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., chim., chin-s., coff., coll., Coloc., con., cop., cub., Dule., erig., eup-pur., eucal., ferr., ham., hydr., indg., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-p., lach., Lyc., med., mill., mit., Nux-v., petr., plb., pop., puls., rhodo., rhus-a., sars., senec., seneg., sil., sulph., tereb., Uva-u.

chronic: Ant-c., calc., carb-v., cop., hydr., indg., Kali-chl., kali-p., Lyc., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., sars., senec., Sulph.

gonorrhœa, from suppressed: Benz-ac., cub., med., puls., sil., thuj.

haemorrhoidal subjects, in: Coll.

old people, in: Alum., carb-v., sulph., tereb.

COLD sensation in: Lyssin.

alternating with heat: Coc-c.

CONSTRICKTION: Alum., berb., cact., caps., caust., cocc., hydr., petr., ph-ac., puls., sars.

urination, before: Chel.

during: Thuj.

CONSTRICKTION.

neck: Ant-c., cact., elaps, paeon., petr., plb., phos., ruta, sulph.

urination, during: Colch., petr., polyg.

CONTRACTION, sensation of: Ant-c., berb., hyos., kali-i., petr., ruta, verat.

urination, during: Berb., bry., dig., petr.

neck, morning, in bed: Caps.

urination, during: Colch., kali-i., petr.

CRAMP in: Carb-s., carb-v., coc-c., nux-v., prun., sars., sep., zinc.

night: Prun.

causing him to bend double: Prun.

urination, during: Carb-s.

neck: Con., op., phos.

CRAWLING, urination, after: Lyc.

DROPS came out of, sensation as if, agg. rest: Sep.

EMPTINESS, sensation of: Dig., stram.

evening: Sumb.

FALLS to side lain on, sensation as if: Puls.

FULNESS, sensation of: Abrot., all-c., apis, arg-n., arn., bell., calad., chim., coc-c., conv., eup-pur., Equis., guaj., hell., hep., lyc., lycps., med., op., ox-ac., pall., phys., puls., ruta, sep., staph., stram., sulph., zinc.

urination, after: Calc., con., conv., dig., eup-pur., gnaph., lac-c., lycs., merc., ruta, sars., staph., sulph.

without desire to urinate: Ars., calad., Caust., hell., op., pall., phos., stann., stram., verat.

GANGRENE: Cantli.

GAS passes from: Sars.

HEAT in: All-c., puls., senec.

BLADDER.

HEAVINESS: *Canth.*, coc-c., kali-i., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

HEMORRHAGE (compare "Urine, bloody"): *Crot-h.*, *erig.*, *ferr-p.*, *ham.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *secale.*

HEMORRHOIDS of: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *bor.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *ham.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

bleeding: *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *ham.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

INACTIVITY of: *Plb.*

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, all-c., am-c., *ant-t.*, *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aspar.*, *bar-m.*, *Bell.*, *berb.*, *calad.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-a.*, *caust.*, *chim.*, *chin-s.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *Equis.*, *ery-a.*, *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pareira*, *pop.*, *prun.*, *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, *sabin.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *Sep.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *Tereb.*, *verat-v.*

pus-like discharge after lithotomy, with: *Mill.*

suppression of menses or hemorrhoidal flow, after: *Nux-v.*

violent pain and almost clear blood, with: *Nit-ac.*

neck: *Apis*, *aspar.*, *caps.*, *clem.*, *dig.*, *elat.*, *hyos.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nux-v.*, *petros.*, *sars.*, *senec.*

INSENSIBILITY: *Ham.*

IRRITABLE. (See "Urging to urinate.")

ITCHING in region of bladder with urging to urinate, agg. night: *Sep.*

neck, evening: *Nux-v.*

JAR, sensitive to: *Bell.*

MOTION in: *Bell.*, *lach.*, *ruta*.

NUMBNESS: *Fl-ac.*

OBSTRUCTION, sensation of, neck, urinating, while: *Sulph.*

PAIN: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *agn.*, all-c., *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *brach.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, *Canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *der.*, *Equis.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *morph.*,

PAIN.

pareira, *plb.*, *phi-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *polyg.*, *prun.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

morning: *Alumin.*, *morphi.*, *sin-n.*

evening: *Ip.*, *morphi.*, *pall.*

urination, after: *Sep.*

night: *Carb-an.*, *lyc.*

coition, after: *All-c.*

coughing, when: *Caps.*

distension, as from: *Anth-n.*

drinking agg.: *Canth.*

lithotomy, after: *Staph.*

moving, on: *Berb.*

up and down at every step after urination: *Ruta.*

retarding urination: *Phos.*

soon attended to, if the desire be not: *Lac-c.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

turning over in bed, as if bladder would fall to side lain on: *Puls.*

urging to urinate: *Calc-p.*, *eup-pur.*, *hell.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sul-ac.*

urination, before: *Lith.*, *manc.*, *phyt.*, *prun.* when urine starts he is amel.: *Prun.*

during: *Ant-t.*, *brach.*, *calc.*, *indg.*, *lil-t.*, *manc.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-a.*

after a few drops pass: *Caust.*

after: *Brach.*, *lith.*, *sep.*

walking, on: *Acon.*, *puls.*

extending to spermatic cords: *Anth.*, *lith.*

urination, after: *Lith.*

uterus: *Merl.*, *tarent.*

neck: *Ant-ox.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *brach.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *cop.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *ferr-p.*, *guaj.*, *hyos.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *op.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *spong.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

attempting to urinate, on: *Cop.*

beginning to urinate, on: *Clem.*

close of urination: *Cann-s.*, *con.*, *med.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sars.*

BLADDER.

PAIN, neck.

urging to urinate, on: Bell., *calc-p.*, canth., *ferr-p.*, spong.

urination, before: Canth., *lith.*, *nux-v.*

after: *Apis*, cann-s., con., *nux-v.*, petr., puls., ruta, sars.

when last drops are voided: Med., sars.

walking, while: Ign.

rectum at same time, and: Ambr.

region of: All-c., *apis*, *bell.*, berb., brom., calad., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, cann-s., *chel.*, coc-c., colch., dirc., *Equis.*, *fl-ac.*, ham., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, lyc., morph., *uat-a.*, pall., *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plib.*, ptel., puls., rhodo., sars., tereb., zinc.

evening: Pic-ac., uva-u.

urination, before: Phyt.

during: Phyt.

walking, while: Puls.

extending to kidney: *Aesc.*, *apis*, *canth.*

aching: Arn., calc-p., carb-v., chel., cop., crot-t., erig., *eup-pur.*, *fl-ac.*, lach., *nux-v.*, pall., phos., pop., puls.

coition, after: All-c.

lying, while, agg.: *Nux-v.*

menses, during: Sep.

urination, before: *Fl-ac.*

during: Carb-v., *fl-ac.*

after: Conv., *fl-ac.*

neck: Calc-p., con.

11 a. m.: Sulph.

3 p. m.: Sulph.

urination, after: Apoc., *fl-ac.*, *sep.*, stann.

region of: Bell., berb., *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, lyc., pall., sulph.

boring, region of: Thuj.

burning: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Berb.**, cann-i., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, card-m., chaim., chel., chim., clem., colch., coloc., *eup-pur.*, *fl-ac.*, hydrang., ind., lach., lyssin, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *prun.*, puls., rheum, rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sep.*, staph., *tereb.*, thuj., uva-u.

morning: Berb.

PAIN, burning.

evening: Lyssin.

night: Bell.

cutting, extending through urethra after urination: Canth.

drawing: Card-m.

menses, during: Sep.

pressure in region of, at 10 a. m.: All-c.

standing agg.: *Eup-pur.*

urination, before: *Berb.*, bry., calc., caun-i., *canth.*, chel., clem., *fl-ac.*, nat-c., rheum, rhodo., seneg., zinc.

during: Aloe, *canth.*, cham., *eup-pur.*, *nux-v.*, phos., rheum, *tereb.*

after: Alum., *apis*, berb., canth., lyc., sep., sil., thuj.

walking in open air amel.: **Tereb.**

neck: Acon., *canth.*, cham., con., *cop.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., ph-ac., *plib.*, *prun.*, puls., *staph.*

morning: *Nux-v.*

voluptuous itching, with: *Nux-v.*

eveuing: *Nux-v.*, puls.

urination, during: *Aloe*, *cham.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., *ran-b.*, thuj.

urinating, when not: Acon., berb., canth.

extending through urethra: **Canth.**

region of: Coff., phos.

lying in bed, while: *Fl-ac.*

pressure, 10 a. m.: All-c.

clawing: Led., mez., valer.

constricting: *Berb.*, ph-ac., sars.

contracted feeling, neck: Ant-c., carb-s., lyc., mez., petr.

beginning to urinate, on: Kali-i.

urination, after: Sulph.

cutting: *Aeth.*, ani-c., berb., *canth.*, caps., coc-c., *coloc.*, *eup-pur.*, *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., *uang.*, *nux-v.*, **Tereb.**, thuj.

urination, before: Bry., calc-p., mag-p., manc., ph-ac., phyt., sulph., thuj.

during: Calc., canth., polyg., secale, thuj.

BLADDER.

PAIN, cutting, urination.

after: Calc-p., nat-c., phos.
close of, at the: Nat-c.
walking agg.: Thuj.
open air, in, amel., rest agg.: Tereb.
neck: Berb., Canth., caps., con., kali-c., lach., lyc., nux-v., op., petr., polyg., puls., tereb.
urining in bed: Caps.
urination, before: Cauth., ph-ac.
beginning to urinate, on: Manc., petr.
during: Canth., kali-c., polyg.
close of, at the: Petr.
walking in open air, while: Mez., thuj.
extending through urethra: Canth.
region of: Coc-c., mang., thuj.
standing and walking agg.: Mang.
dragging: Canth., chel., cop., dig., fl-ac., lact., lyc., mosch., psor., sep.
morning: Sep., sulph.
night, lying down, while: Lyc.
hold urine, on attempting to: Calc-p., lac-c.
lying, especially at night, horse-back riding amel.: Lyc.
siesta, after: Cycl.
suppression of urine, with: Hyos.
urination, during: Arg-n., cycl., op., rheum., ruta.
after: Arund., bry., ruta, sulph.
drawing: Berb., calad., chen., coc-c., dig., rhodo.
sitting, while: Card-m.
upward: Calc-p., phyl.
urination, during: Calc-p., dig., phyt., rhus-a.
neck: Cop., jatr., mez., rhodo.
flashes of pain before urination: Lith.
griping: Lyc.
lancinating, before urination: Mauc.
pinching: Berb., lyc., sep.
lying, while, with stitching: Am-m.

PAIN.

pressing, pressure in: Acon., all-c., alum., ami-c., am-m., ant-t., aphis, Apis, arn., aur., bell., berb., brach., calc-p., camph., canth., caps, carb-an., carb-v., chel., chim., china, coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., cub., cycl., dig., dulc., equis., eup-pur., fl-ac., graph., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kreos., lach., lachn., lact., laur., Lil-t., Lyc., med., merc-i-r., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., Nux-v., ol-an., pall., petr., ph-ac., pop., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sars., Sep., spig., squil., staph., sulph., til., verat., zinc.
morning: Puls., sep.
evening: Puls., sep.
night: Bell., carb-an., fl-ac., kreos., lyc., sulph.
coughing, when: Caps., colch., ip., kreos.
ineffectual desire for stool, with: Aphis.
lying, while: Lyc.
pain in the back, with: Eupi.
retention, with: Aur., hyos., sars.
sitting cross-legged (compelled) amel.: Sep., zinc.
stool, before: Carb.v., nat-m.
urination, before: Ang., arn., calc p., chin., con., kali-s., nux-v., petr., puls.
during: Asar., berb., calc-p., camph., dulc., hep., hyos., lach., lachn., lact., nat-c., nat-m., op., sil., verat.
after: Asar., berb., brach., calc-p., camph., canth., chin., dig., Equis., lac-c., lith., merc., nat-m., ruta, sep., sulph.
deep in left side: Calc-p.
walking, while: Bry., con., ign., phos., puls.
sitting amel.: Bry., con.
neck: Alumn., brach., carl., coc-c., jatr., nux-v., sul-ac., thuj.
hold the urine, on attempting to: Lac-ac.
stitches, with, walking agg., sitting amel.: Con., ign.
urination, before: Arn., calc-p., nux-v., phyt., puls.
during: Ign., rhus-a., stann., thuj.

BLADDER.

PAIN, pressing, neck.

walking in open air, while: *Nux-v., puls.*
region of: *Alumin., berb., cann-s., carb-an., coff., nat-c., raph.*

shooting, neck: *Acon., bell., calc-p., op., strych., thuj.*

afternoon: *Sulph.*

region of: *Berb., chel.*

lying on face amel.: *Chel.*

smarting: *Eup-pur.*

standing agg.: *Eup-pur.*

walking, while: *Phos.*

extending to meatus: *Chim.*

region of: *Berb.*

sore, tender when touched: *All-c., bell., benz-ac., calad., calc-p., cann-s., Canth., chim., Equis., eup-pur., lac-ac., lith., lycps., merc., puls., sars., secale, squil., Tereb., uran.*

motion agg.: *Canth.*

urination, during, agg.: *Nat-a.*

neck: *Atro., brach., calc-p., carb-v., nux-v., puls.*

urination, after: *Calc-p.*

region of: *Als., calad., coff., dire., Equis., lith., merc., nat-a., puls., sars., sulph., thuj.*

spasmodic: *Alum., berb., canth., caul., cop., prun., tereb.*

morning: *Cop.*

night: *Prun.*

extending to chest: *Alum.*

neck: *Jatr., phos.*

closure at: *Cann-s., caust., con., dig., med., puls., ruta, sars.*

extending to thighs after micturition: *Puls.*

region of: *Chel.*

stabbing, region of: *Chel.*

stitching, stinging: *Acon., ant-t., arum., berb., calad., canth., carb-s., chel., clem., coc-c., coloc., con., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., pall., rhus-t., sabad., sulph., thuj.*

PAIN, stitching.

alternating between bladder and rectum: *Coloc.*

cough, during: *Caps.*

dinner, after: *Nux-v.*

lying, while: *Am-c.*

respiration, during: *Aur.*

stool, during: *Gamb.*

urging to urinate, when; *Canth., rhus-t.*

ineffectual urging: *Guaj.*

urination, before: *Manc., sep.*

beginning to urinate, ou: *Manc.*

duriug: *Carb-s., nat-m., sep.*

walking, while: *Nat-m.*

extending from kidney to bladder: (See KIDNEYS.)

to urethra: *Berb., carb-s., cycl., phos., thuj.*

neck: *Ant-t., canth., caps., carb-s., cham., guaj., jatr., lith., lyc., puls.*

morning: *Sulph.*

evening: *Phos.*

anus, and: *Lyc.*

coughing, when: *Caps.*

ineffectual effort to urinate, after: *Guaj.*

urination, before: *Canth., dig.*

during: *Sulph.*

after: *Con., dig., guaj.*

urinating, when not: *Cham.*

tearing: *Kali-c.*

neck: *Canth., kali-c., nux-v.*

pressing during urination, when: *Kali-c.*

urination, during: *Kali-c., nux-v.*

twisting, neck: *Coc-c.*

twinging: *Tereb.*

twitching: *Agar.*

region of: *Lith.*

PARALYSIS: *Acon., agar., alum., Ars., aur., bell., cact., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., cic., cupr., Dulc., form.,*

BLADDER.

PARALYSIS.

Gels., hell., helon., *hyos.*, lach., *laur.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *pib.*, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., **Zinc.**

daytime: Thuj.

forcible retention seems to paralyze the bladder: **Caust.**, *ruta*.

hysterical subjects, in: **Zinc.**

old people, in: **Ars.**, *cann-s.*, *con.*, *gels.*, *kali-p.*

over-distension, after: *Canth.*, **Caust.**, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

parturition, after, no desire: **Ars.**, **Caust.**, *hyos.*

PARALYTIC weakness: Cod., *morph.*, op., **Sulph.**

sphincter: Agar., apoc., *bell.*, *canth.*, *jug-r.*, *phos.*, plant., *puls.*

sensation of, evening, so that he fears he will wet the bed: Alum.

neck: Agar., atro., bar-c., cadm., *canth.*, cub., op., stram.

POLYPI: Ant-c., **Calc.**, con., graph., lyc., *merc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*, thuj.

PULSATION: *Canth.*, *dig.*

urination, before: *Dig.*

region of: Berb., *dig.*

RETENTION of urine (see "Urination retarded"): **Acon.**, *aesc.*, agar., all-s., alum., ant-t., **Apis**, ap-g., *apoc.*, arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, aspar., atro., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., bufo, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, card-m., **Caust.**, chel., chim., chin., *cic.*, cimic., ciuib., *clem.*, coc-c., coch., colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, elaps, *euph.*, *gels.*, graph., *hell.*, helon., *hep.*, *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *iod.*, iris, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kreos., *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mag-p.*, mag-s., *merc.*, Merc-c., *merc-cy*, mez., morph., mur-ac., *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., **Pareir.**, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pib.*, *polyg.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhus-l.*, ruta, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, **Tereb.**, thuj., *urt-u.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

RETENTION.

evening: Bor.

night: 3-6 a. m.: Pareir.

air, from exposure to cold: **Caust.**

beer, after: *Nux-v.*

children, in: **Acon.**, **Apis**, *art-v.*, calc., *caust.*

every time child catches cold: **Acon.**, *dulc.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

chill, in: *Apis*, arn., *canth.*, *hyos.*, lyc., op., *puls.*, *stram.*

cholera, in: **Verat.**

chronic: *Calc.*, *iod.*

clots in the bladder, from: *Cact.*

in the vagina, from: *Coc-c.*

cold, from catching: **Acon.**, *caust.*, *cop.*, *dulc.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

standing on cold pavement: *Calc.*

colic: *Arn.*, *coloc.*, **Pib.**, thuj.

confinement, after: *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *cauth.*, **Caust.**, *hyos.*, ign., lyc., *nux-v.*, op., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*

with dribbling: *Arn.*, *caust.*, *gels.*, **Nux-v.**, *sabin.*, *staph.*

dysentery: *Arn.*, *merc.*

enlarged prostate, from: *Apis*, *bell.*, benz-ac., *cact.*, *canth.*, *chim.*, *con.*, **Dig.**, ferr., *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-d.*, *pareir.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*

exertion, after: *Arn.*, **Caps.**, *Rhus-t.*

forcibly retains the urine, if she (see "Paralysis of Bladder"): *Caust.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*

fright, after: *Acon.*, **Op.**

hysteria, in: **Zinc.**

locomotor ataxia: *Arg-n.*

menses, during: Ham., kali-bi.

new born infants, in: **Acon.**, *apis*, benz-ac., *camph.*, *canth.*, *erig.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

after passion of the nurse: *Op.*

old men: *Solidago*.

BLADDER.

RETENTION.

painful: Acon., arn., ars., aur., bell., calc-p., Canth., caps., Caust., crot-li., cupr., dulc., nit-ac., Nux-v., op., pareir., puls., sabin., sars., tereb.

urging, with, while lying on the back: *Puls.*
sensation as if urine retained by contraction
of sphincter: Sulph.

strong desire but impossible to urinate because
of swelled prostate gland: *Apis*, *cact.*,
chim., *con.*, *Dig.*, *pareir.*, *puls.*, *sep.*,
Staph.

urine passed by drops. (See "Urination,
dribbling.")

RHEUMATIC affections: Clem., dulc., merl.

SPASM: *Ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *betl.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
caps., *caul.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *gels.*, *guara*, *hell.*,
hydr., *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *prun.*, *puls.*,
sars., *sep.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *uva-u.*, *vib.*

urination, before: Manc., uva-u.

during: Asaf., carb-s., op.

after: Asaf., puls.

neck: *Arn.*, *colch.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *mag-p.*,
prun., *ruta*.

night: Prun.

sexual excesses, after: *Nux-v.*

spasmodic stricture: Mag-p., ruta.

SPASMODIC action of: Tarent.

SUPPURATION (see "Urine"): *Canth.*, *sars.*,
tereb.

SWOLLEN: Apoc., atro., bell., chlor., dig.,
kali-bi., *kali-i.*, merc-e., op., ox-ac., petr.,
plb., tarent.

region of: *Puls.*

TENESMUS: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c., am-m.,
anac., ang., ant-c., apis, arn., ars., aur-m.,
bell., calc., camph., *Canth.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*,
carb-s., caust., *chim.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
coc-c., cop., crot-h., cub., *cupr-a.*, *Dig.*,
elaps, eug., ferr., ferr-i., *gels.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*,
Lil-t., *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *mcz.*,
morph., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., ol-an., op., **Pareira**, phos., phys.,
plant., **Plb.**, *podo.*, polyg., pop., **Prun.**,
psor., *puls.*, *rheuin*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*,

TENESMUS.

senec., *sep*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**, tax.,
Thuj., *ust.*, *uva-u.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

morning: Par., *senec.*

4 a. m.: Am-m.

forenoon: Agar., phos.

evening, walking in open air: *Lith.*

night: Ant-c., lith., *merc.*

lying down agg.: *Lyc.*

icy cold feet, with: *Elaps.*

menses, during: **Tarent.**

sitting, while: **Tereb.**

stool, during: Alum., **Caps.**, *lil-t.*, *merc.*,
Nux-v., *rhus-t.*, *staph.*

after: *Canth.*

urination, after: Ferr., *squil.*

tenesmus of rectum, with: Alum

vomiting, purging and micturition: *Crot-h.*

TENSION: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *coc-c.*, *eup-per.*, *nux-v.*

THICKENING of walls of: Dulc.

TUMORS: *Calc.*

TWISTING sensation: Agar., bell.

TWITCHING, neck, during urination: Op.

ULCERATION: *All-s.*, *canth.*, *eup-pur.*,
merc-i-r., *ran-b.*

calculi, caused by: *All-s.*

symptoms of: *Hydr.*

URGING to urinate (morbid desire): *Acon.*,
æsc., agar., aloe, alum., am-m., anac.,
ant-c., *ant-l.*, *Apis*, arg-m., *Arg-n.*, *arn.*,
ars., aspar., *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *Berb.*,
bor., bov., *Bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *Camph.*,
Cann-i., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-s., carb-v., card-m., castor., *Caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*,
cina, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cochl.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*,
cycl., *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *euph.*,
ery-a., *eup-pur.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hami.*, *hell.*,
hep., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*,
Kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*,
lach., *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
maug., *meny.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*,
mit., *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,

BLADDER.

URGING to urinate.

nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *olud.*, *par.*, *petr.*,
Ph-ac., *phos.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *samb.*,
sarr., *Sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*,
Sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *Squil.*, *stann.*,
Staph., *stram.*, *strout.*, *Sulph.*, *tarax.*,
Thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *vesp.*, *vib.*,
viol-t., *zinc.*

daytime: *Ferr-p.*, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *mang.*.

morning: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *berb.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
graph., *lil-t.*, *ruta*, *senec.*, *sep.*

rising, on: *Berb.*, *mez.*, *plant.*, *Sulph.*

waking, on: *Apoc.*, *chin-s.*, *hep.*, *merc.*,
mez., *sars.*

walking, while, with difficult, tardy and
 feeble stream: *Alum.*, *sep.*

8 a. m.: *Puls.*

8 to 9 a. m.: *Ferr.*

forenoon: *Aloe*, *mez.*

10 a. m.: *Am-m.*, *equis.*

afternoon: *bell.*, *cic.*, *equis.*, *ferr.*, *hyper.*,
indg., *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sabad.*,
sulph.

colic, with: *Chin-s.*

evening: *Am-c.*, *bell.*, *coloc.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *puts.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*,
thuj., *zinc.*

lying, while: *Lyc.*

night: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*,
cina, *clem.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *Dig.*, *equis.*, *ery-a.*,
euphr., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
meph., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sabin.*, *samb.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *Sil.*,
spig., *squil.*, *stram sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *syph.*,
tabac., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

day, and: *Apis*, *arg-m.*, *cact.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

coition, after: *Nat-p.*

cutting in urethra, with: *Lach.*

erections, with: *Sil.*

URGING, night.

perspiration, with: *Sil.*

waking, on: *Ant-t.*, *caust.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *hep.*,
mag-m., *murx.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

midnight: *Ant-t.*, *nat-c.*, *sulph.*

12 and 3 a. m., between: *Acon.*

2 a. m.: *Anth-n.*, *con.*, *hyper.*, *puls.*, *uran*
 3:30 a. m.: *Canth.*

3 a. m.: *Dig.*, *sarr.*

4 a. m.: *Merc.*

abdomen, on touching: *Acon.*

absent: *Bell.*, *calad.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *lac-c.*, *op.*,
ox-ac., *phos.*, *stann.*, *verat.*

distended bladder, with: *Ars.*, *calad.*,
Caust., *hell.*, *op.*, *pall.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *stann.*,
verat.

urine flows freely: *Phos.*

anxious: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *Carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cur.*,
Dig., *graph.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sep.*, *til.*

day and night: *Carb-v.*

urinate, on beginning to: *Acon.*

aprexia: *Ant-t.*, *dros.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *thuj.*

chill, during: *Ant-t.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *lyc.*,
meph., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

constant: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-s.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
anac., *ant-c.*, *Apis*, *apoc.*, *aran.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
asar., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
brach., *brom.*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*,
Canth., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*,
Con., *cop.*, *Dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *Equis.*,
Ery-a., *enp-pur.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*,
hell., *ign.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*,
Lil-t., *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mill., *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *Pareir.*, *petr.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *prun.*, *puts.*, *rumix.*, *ruta*,
sabad., *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squid.*,
sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*,
valer., *verat.*

evening, while lying: *Lyc.*

night: *Apis*, *Dig.*, *ery-a.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*,
thuj.

erections, with: *Rhus-t.*

bladder, distended, with passing only a few
 drops: *All-s.*

BLADDER.

URGING, constant.

errections, with: Mosch., *rhus-t.*
pain in liver, chest and kidneys, with:
Ferr.
running water, at sight of: *Lyssin.*
sitting, while, must walk about: Caps.,
chim.
dragging down in pelvis, with: *Sep.*
drinking, after: *Podo.*
fever, during: Acon., *ant-t.*, bell., bry., canth.,
caust., dulc., graph., hell., hyos., kali-c.,
lyc., nux-v., ph-ac., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin.,
sars., squill., staph., sulph.
frequent (see "Urination, frequent"): *Acon.*,
act-sp., *æsc.*, *aeth.*, agar., *aloe*, *alum.*,
alumin., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, aran., *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *ars.*, *aspar.*,
aur-m., *Bar-o.*, *Bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*,
bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., *Canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s*,
carb-v., *Caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*,
chin., *chin-s.*, *chlo.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem*,
cob., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *Coloc.*, *con.*, *conval.*,
cop., *corn.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*,
Dig., *dios.*, *dros.*, *equis.*, *erig.*, *ery-a.*,
euph., euphr., *fl-ac.*, *guaj.*, *guare.*, *ham.*,
Hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
Kali-n., *kalm.*, *Kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*,
Lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *Merc.*,
Merc-c., *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*,
olnd., *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *petros.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *plib.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*,
raph., *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-r.*, *Rhus-t.*, *rumx.*,
ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *selen.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *Squil.*, *stann.*,
Staph., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *syph.*,
tabac., *tarax.*, *tereb.*, *Thuj.*, *trill.*, *uva.*,
verat., *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zing.*
evening: *Guare.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
night and day: *Apis*, *mag-m.*, *rhus-t.*,
senec.
coffee, after: *Cob.*
cold, from taking: *Dulc.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*
cutting pain from umbilical to ovarian
region: *Coloc.*
desire increases as the quantity of urine
diminishes: *Equis.*

URGING, frequent.

flatus, with, upward and downward: *Cycl.*
headache, with: *Cupr.*
infant, in an, screams before the urine
passes: *Bor.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sars.*
loss of tone of sphincter, from: *Apoc.*,
jug-r.
menses, before: *Alum.*, *apis*, *asar.*, *kali-c.*,
Kali-i., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*
during: *Calc.*, *nux-m.*
after: *Cham.*, *puls.*
suppressed, with: *Canth.*, *cham.*, *dig.*,
dros., *gels.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *Puls.*, *sulph.*
motion, the slightest, agg.: *Berb.*
stool, with desire for. (See "painful urg-
ing.")
urinate immediately, if he does not, a feel-
ing as if urine passed involuntarily, which
is not so: *Bry.*
without passing any; then while sitting in-
voluntary flow: *Caust.*
ineffectual: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *Apis*,
Apoc., *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *atro.*, *aur.*,
bell., *bor.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
Canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *Caust.*,
cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*,
clem., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, *Dig.*, *dol.*, *dulc.*, *Eup-pur.*,
ferr-i., *gels.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *Hell.*, *hep.*,
Hyos., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laui.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*,
nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *parier.*, *petr.*,
petros., *phell.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *plib.*, *podo.*,
prun., *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*,
Sars., *secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*,
staph., *Stram.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*,
verat., *ziuc.*
night: *Coc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*
children: *lyc.*
chill, during: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*
craups in rectum, with: *Caust.*
diarrhœa, with: *Cupr.*
fever, during: *Ars.*, *cauth.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*,
nux-v., *puls.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*
headache, with: *Con.*

BLADDER.

URGING, ineffectual.

menses, during, agg.: *Aur.*
 perspiration, during: *Ars.*, camph., *canth.*, caust., dig., dulc., hyos., *nux-v.*, puls., sulph.
 standing, while, then while sitting urine flows involuntarily: *Caust.*
 stool, with urging to: Alum., *canth.*, dig., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sumb.
 irresistible. (See "sudden.")
 lifting a load, when: *Bry.*
 lying on back: *Puls.*
 bed, in: *Ham.*
 amel.: *Dig.*
 married women, newly (see "Urination, dysuria"): *Staph.*
 menses, before: *Kali-i.*, *puls.*
 during: Ant-t., chin., *kali-i.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., rat., *sars.*, sep.
 motion, from: *Berb.*, *bry.*
 old women: *Cop.*
 only a few drops pass until the next stool, when it flows freely: All-s., am-m.
 painful: *Acon.*, *agar.*, alumin., anth-n., ant-t., *apis*, berb., bov., *cann-s.*, *Canth.*, carb-an., carb-s., con., dig., graph., hell., *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Pareir.*, *phyt.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, raph., *rhus-a.*, *rhus-r.*, secale, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *uva.*, verat.
 child cries: *Bor.*, *lach.*, *Lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *Sars.*
 child jumps up and down with pain, if cannot be gratified: *Petros.*
 children reach with their hands to their genitals and cry out: *Acon.*, *merc.*
 disappears when menstrual flow starts: *Kali-i.*
 pain in abdomen, with: *Lach.*, nit-ac., puls.
 bladder: *Calc-p.*, eup-pur., hell., *nux-v.*, puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sul-ac.
 neck: Anth-n., bell., calc-p., *canth.*, spong.
 and end of penis: *Ferr-p.*

URGING, painful, with pain in.

chest, if desire be not soon enough attended to: *Lil-t.*
 glans, violent: *Pareir.*
 groin: *Bett.*, carb-an., nat-s., rhodo.
 head, pressing on vertex or temples, if desire be not soon enough attended to: Fl-ac.
 kidneys: *Ferr.*, graph., merc-c., ruta.
 if desire be not soon enough attended to: *Con.*, *rhus-t.*
 liver, chest and kidneys: *Ferr.*
 loins: Carb-an., *kreos.*
 and back: *Lach.*
 pelvis, and bearing down: *Sep.*
 perinæum: Ant-t.
 sacrum: Nat-s.
 thighs: Carb-an., *pareir.*
 down the: *Pareir.*
 urethra: Cocc., con.
 tearing in urethra, with: *Hyper.*
 thinking of it, when: *Hell.*
 urging to stool, with: Aloe, *atum.*, *aphis*, *canth.*, cic., cub., cupr-a., cycl., *dig.*, *kreos.*, nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *prun.*, *rhus-t.*, staph., sump.
 perspiration, during: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *Bry.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, graph., hell., hyos., *lyc.*, *Merc.*, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, *squil.*, staph., sulph., *Thuj.*
 pregnancy, during: *Acon.*, *puls.*, sulph.
 pressure in rectum, with: Nat-m.
 shuddering, with: *Hyper.*
 sitting, while: Caps., chim., phos.
 amel.: *Canth.*
 stool, after: *Abrot.*, carb-an., cic.
 sudden: *Agar.*, *aloe*, ambr., *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., caust., chel., coc-c., *ferr.*, graph., *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *Kreos.*, *lith.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *prun.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, spong., *squil.*, *Sulph.*, *thuf.*

BLADDER.

URGING, sudden.

morning: Phos.

waking, on: Hep., sulph.

night: Caust., sulph.

child wakes but cannot get out of bed soon enough: Kreos.

attended to, if the desire be not, feels as if urine had escaped, which is not so: Bry.

busily occupied, when, she has to run and pass a few drops of urine: Calc., kali-c.

hasten to urinate, must, or urine will escape: Agar., aloe, ant-c., arg-n., Arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., bry., camph., Canth., cic., Clem., coc-c., dule., hyos., kali-br., Kreos., merc., Nux-v., petros., phos., plant., plb., Puls., Sep., squit., staph., stram., Sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

menses, during: Bor., nat-m.

running water, on seeing: Canth., kreos., Lyssin, sulph.

sticking forward in urethra, with: Nat-c.

urine seems to pass into glans, and then return and cause pain in urethra: Prun.

thinking of it, while: Hell., ox-ac.

thirst, with: Ant-t., cast., caust., ph-ac., verat.

urination, after: Ang., bar-c., berb., bov., bry., cact., calc., cann-i., carb-an., caust., chim., con., crot t., dig., equis., graph., guaj., lac-c., lach., laur., merc., nat-c., pareir., phos., ruta, sabad., sabin., seneg., stann., staph., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

violent: Acon., ant-c., arg-n., arn., bar-m., berb., bor., canth., Dig., kreos., led., merc., nat-m., petros., phos., phyt., sabin., sep., squit., sulph.

night: Bor., sulph.

menses, during: Ant-t., chin., kali-i., nux-v., rat., sars., sep.

urination, after: Berb.

walking, while: Alum., bry., calc., canth., caust., phos.

water, hearing, running or putting hands in: Asim., canth., kreos., Lyssin, sulph.

pouring out liquid: Ham.

URINATION, dribbling (by drops): Agar., all-c., all-s., ami-m., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., atro., aur., bell., bov., brom., bry., cact., camph., cann-s., Canth., caps., caust., chel., chim., cic., Clem., coff., colch., con., cop., dig., dros., dutc., equis., ery-a., euph., gamb., gets., grapli., ham., hell., hyos., iod., kali-c., kali-cht., lac-d., lach., Lil-t., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., Merc., Merc-c., nat-m., nux-m., Nux-v., ox-ac., pareir., petr., pli-ac., phos., pic-ac., Plb., polyg., prun., Puls., rhus-t., sabin., sars., secale, sil., spig., staph., stram., Sulph., tabac., tarent., Tereb., thuj., verb., vip., zinc.

morning: Coff.

afternoon, rising from seat, on: Spig.

4 p. m.: Lyc.

evening: Lyc., zinc.

lying, while: Lyc.

night: Caust., lyc., ox-ac.

drops flow from urethra, coloring shirt red: Lachn.

beginning to urinate, on: Kali-n., sulph.

then free with stool: All-s., am-m.

enlarged prostate, with: Aloe, arn., bar-c., dig., mur-ac., nux-v., pareir., petr., puls., sabal-ser., selen., sep., staph.

involuntary: Agar., Arn., ars., bell., brom., bry., camph., Canth., Caust., Clem., coc-c., dig., dule., gets., hyos., iod., jug-r., mur-ac., nux-v., petr., plat., puls., rhus-t., sant., selen., spig., staph., stram., sulph., tabac., thuj., verb., ziuc.

day and night: Ars., gels., iod., nux-v., petr., verb.

boys, in: Rhus-t.

delayed, if: Plant.

labor, after: Arn.

menses, during: Cact., canth.

not a drop flows on making the greatest effort, but, bladder distended, no pain: Gels.

labor, after: Arn.

perpendicularly, urine drops out: Hep.

rising from a seat, when: Spig.

BLADDER.

URINATION, dribbling.

sitting, while: *Puls.*, *sars.*

when standing urine passes freely: *Sars.*

stitches in glans penis, with: *Pareir.*, *thuj.*
stool, after: *Kali-br.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *selen.*,
sumb.

urination, after (compare "residuary"): *Agar.*, *ant-e.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*,
bry., *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, *caust.*, **Clem.**, *con.*,
graph., *helon.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-e.*,
nat-m., *petr.*, *petros.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*,
rano-sc., *rhodo.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
thuj., *verb.*, *zing.*

pressure in rectum, with: *Nat-m.*

and stool: *Caust.*, *petr.*, *selen.*, *stram.*

walking, while (see "involuntary"): *Puls.*

dysuria: **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *all s.*,
aloe, *ang.*, *ant-e.*, *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*,
apis, **Ars.**, *atro.*, *aur.*, *aur-in.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
bell, *berb.*, *eaet.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-s.**,
Canth., *eaps.*, *carb-s.*, *caul.*, *chel.*, *chim.*,
cic., *clem.*, *coe-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
Cop., *corn.*, *eub.*, *cupr.*, **Dig.**, *dory.*, *dros.*,
dulc., *equis.*, *enp-pur.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*,
ind., *jatr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*,
laur., **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *meph.*,
merc., **Merc-c.**, *mit.*, *morph.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *pareir.*, *petr.*,
Petros., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*,
polyg., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rano-b.*, *rheum*, *rhus-a.*,
rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*,
sep., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**,
sumb., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *uva.*,
verat., *zinc.*

morning: *Corn.*, *sep.*

old men, in: *Benz-ac.*, *corn.*

afternoon, walking amel.: *Lith.*

night: *Cic.*, *merc.*

midnight, after, 3 to 5 a. m.: *Pareir.*

aching in back, with: *Vesp.*

apyrexia, during: *Caps.*, *caust.*, *dig.*, *staph.*

chill, during: *Canth.*, *cham.*, *lye.*, *mere.*,
nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

dysmenorrhœa, during: *Senec.*

fever, during: *Ant-e.*, *cann-s.*, *caanth.*,
cham., *colch.*, *dule.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
staph., *sulph.*

URINATION, dysuria.

married women, newly: *Cann-s.*, *ery-a.*,
Staph.

menses, suppressed and drawing pains in
abdomen, with: *Puls.*

pain in the sphincter vesicæ, with hyperæs-
thesia of the skin down the course of the
left sciatic nerve, pain in the left popli-
teus and heel, with coldness creeping
over the whole course of the nerve, espe-
cially in the heel: *Agar.*

painful, child cries before urine starts: *Bor.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *Sars.*

close of urination: *Sars.*

coldness, numbness and twitching down
left leg, with: *Agar.*

dances around the room in agony, so that
he: *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *petros.*

dinner and supper, after: *Nux-m.*

effort to urinate agg.: *Plb.*

spasm of bladder, from: *Coleh.*

spasmodic closure of the sphincter while
finishing: *Cann-s.*

thinking of it agg.: *Hell.*, *nux-v.*

urination, after, agg.: *Equis.*

perspiration, during: *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *hep.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

sleep, after: *Op.*

tenesmus of rectum, with, evening: *Ferr.*

and spasm of urethra: *Prun.*

vesical (straining) from: **Acon.**, **Agar.**,
Atum., *am-m.*, *ant-e.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arn.*,
Ars., *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *eale.*, *eamph.*,
cann-s., **Canth.**, *eaps.*, *earb-s.*, *caust.*,
chim., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, **Dig.**, *gels.*,
hyos., *lach.*, **Lil-t.**, *lye.*, **Merc-c.**,
mur-ae., *nat-e.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*,
pareir., *phos.*, *phys.*, *plb.*, *polyg.*, *prun.*,
puls., *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,
sars., *sil.*, **Thuj.**, *viol-t.*

prolapsus ani, with: **Mur-ac.**, *valer.*

urging to stool, with: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *aphis*,
caanth., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
prun., *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *sumb.*

BLADDER.

URINATION.

feeble stream (slow): Agar., **Alum.**, am-m., *apis*, apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, atro., bell., *berb.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, carb-s., carb-v., *causl.*, *cham.*, *clini.*, *clini-s.*, **Clem.**, coc-c., *dig.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, lyc., med., merc., **Merc-c.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., **Op.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, plat., prun., raph., *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stram., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

morning, on waking: **Alum.**, arn., hep., *sep.*

night: *Kali-c.*, *sulph.*

difficulty of breathing and heart symptoms, with: **Laur.**

pain in the bladder, with violent: **Calc-p.**

restrained, after being: **Calc-p.**

rising, after: **Merc-ac.**, *mez.*, *sal-ac.*, *sulph.*

sleep, after: **Op.**

slow after stool, only dribbling: *Selen.*

forcible stream: Agn., ant-c., carb-an., chel., *cic.*, coc-c., cycl., *nux-v.*, op., spig., staph., sulph.

forked stream: Arg-n., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, chim., clem., merc., **Merc-c.**, *petr.*, *prun.*, *rhus-t.*, **Thuj.**

frequent: Abies., acon., aeth., agar., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., arum-t., asc-t., aspar., aur., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bell., benz-ac., *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., bry., bufo, **Calc.**, **Calc-a.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., casc., **Cast.**, **Caust.**, cedr., chel., chim., chin., chlol., *cic.*, cimic., *cina*, cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., cop., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., daph., dig., dros., dulc., equis., *ery-a.*, **Euphr.**, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, glon., **Graph.**, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kaln.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, **Lac-ac.**, **Lach.**, lact., laur., *led.*, *lil-l.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, med., meli., neph., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nal-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*; **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *plat.*,

URINATION, frequent.

podo., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-r.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *uva.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *vest.*, *vib.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

daytime: Ham., *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *staph.*, *uran.*

and night: *Alum.*, *apis*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *lac-ac.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-j.*, *plan.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*

attempting to retain it causes pain: *Lac-ac.*

morning: Am-m., *bar-ac.*, bell., *caust.*, *coca.*, *kreos.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *sil.*

rising, after: *Ambr.*, *phos.*

forenoon: *Ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *kreos.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

afternoon: *Alumn.*, *bov.*, *chlol.*, *coc-c.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Alum.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-i.*, *grat.*, lyc., *ox-ac.*, *sulph.*

night: Agn-c., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *ant-c.*, *anth-n.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *atro.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *bufo*, *bry.*, *cacl.*, *calc.*, *calc-f.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coca*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meph.*, **Merc.**, *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nal-s.*, *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *Tereb.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

cries before urine passes: *Bor.*

pregnancy, during: *Podo.*

seldom during day: *Bor.*, *ther.*

busily occupied, when, must run and pass a little urine: **Calc.**, *kali-c.*

BLADDER.

URINATION, frequent.

chill, during: **Ars.**, canth., hyper., meph.,
Merc., petros., ph-ac., phos., sulph.

dinner, after: Cycl., nat-m.

emission of water-colored urine in small quantity: *Dig.*

exertion, after: *Aeth.*

fever, during: Arg-m., bell., *kreos.*, lyc., merc., ph-ac., rhus-t., staph., stram.

drinking, after: *Cimx.*, eup-pur.

headache, with: *Bell.*, **Gels.**, lac-d., veral., vib.

menses, before: *Alum.*, *apis*, asar., kali-c., kali-i., nux-v., phos., *sars.*, sulph.

during: *Alum.*, alumn., apis, canth., caust., nux-v., plat., *sars.*, sulph., vib.

old people: *Bar-c.*

other day, every: *Bar-c.*

pain in face, with: *Calc.*

perspiration, during: Ant-c., bar-c., **Cale.**, *caust.*, ign., kali-c., lach., **Lyc.**, **merc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, *selen.*, squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

hasty. (See "Urging, sudden.")

incomplete (compare "unsatisfactory"):
Am-m., berb., bry., calc., cann-i., carl., *caust.*, **Clem.**, cub., *gels.*, helon., **Hep.**, kali-c., kali-chl., lac-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, nat-c., nat-p., nux-v., petr., phos., *Selen.*, sil., *slaph.*, thuj.

bladder full, urging to urinate but scanty urine: *Abrot.*

obliged to urinate five or six times before the bladder is empty: *Thuj.*

interrupted (intermittent): *Agar.*, aloe, ant-c., ant-t., bov., cann-i., caps., carb-an., *caust.*, chin-s., **Clem.**, **Con.**, *dulc.*, gamb., *gels.*, graph., iod., kali-c., led., *lyc.*, mag-s., med., meph., op., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., *sars.*, sulph., *thuj.*, vesp., zinc.

evening: *Caust.*

coition, after: *Ph-ac.*

painful erections, with: *Ant-c.*

spurts, in swelled prostate, with each spurt cutting pain: *Puls.*

URINATION, interrupted.

stream, after which the urine flows out drop by drop: *Mag-s.*, rheum.

urine flows better when standing: *Con.*

so thick, with cheesy masses like curdled milk: *Ph-ac.*

violent contractions in region of bladder, by: *Petr.*

involuntary: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, **Ail.**, *alum.*, *alumin.*, am-c., anac., anan., ant-c., **Apis**, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., aur-m., *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *bufo*, cact., calc., calc-p., *camph.*, cann-i., canth., carban., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, chlol., *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *cotch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *eup-pur.*, ferr., *gels.*, graph., *guare.*, *hebt.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-br., kali-p., *kreos.*, lac-d., lach., *taur.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., **merc.**, **merc-c.**, mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., olind., ol-j., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plan., plb., podo., psor., *Puls.*, rat., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, sang., secale, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., **Staph.**, stram., sulph., tabac., tereb., *thuj.*, ust., verat., verb., vesp., vib., zinc.

daytime: *Bell.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, **Fl-ac.**, *thuj.*

and night: *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bell., **Caust.**, *hyos.*, *rhns-a.*, ruta.

sleep, during: *Bell.*

walking, while: *Ferr.*, *thuj.*

morning: Am c°, *cina*, phos.

toward: Am-c., chlol.

forenoon: *Phys.*

night (incontinence in bed): *Acon.*, *aeth.*, am-c., anac., **Apis**, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, aur-m., bar-c., **Bell.**, **Benz-ac.**, bry., cact., calc., canth., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, coca, cou., cub., *dulc.*, *Equis.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-c., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, lac-d., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-p.*, mag-s., **merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., *plan.*, podo., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *spig.*, squil., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, tabac., tereb., *thuj.*, verat., verb., *viol-t.*, zinc.

BLADDER.

URINATION, involuntary, night.

cough, during: *Apis, caust., colch.*

pregnancy, during: *Podo.*

sleep, during: *Am-c., anan., apoc., arn., ars., Bell., benz-ac., cact., calc., Caust., cina, cupr., equis., graph., kali-p., kreos., lac-c., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plan., podo., psor., Puls., rhus-t., ruta, sars., seneg., sep., Sil., Sulph., verb., viol-t., zinc.*

morning, toward: *Am-c., cact., chlol., zinc.*

midnight to morning: *Plan.*

after, 5 a. m.: *Cact.*

difficult to waken the child: *Bell., Kreos.*

dreaming of urinating, while: *Ambr., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., lyc., merc-i-r., seneg., sep., sulph.*

first sleep: *Benz-ac., caust., cina, kreos., ph-ac., Sep.*

spasmodic enuresis: *Arg-m., bell., canth., caps., caust., cina, coloc., hyos., ign., lach., lyc., nux-v., op., puls., rhus-t., verat.*

tangible cause except habit, when there is no: *Equis.*

typhoid fever, in: *Arn., ars., Hyos., rhus-l.*

weakly children, in: *Chin.*

blowing the nose, when: *Caust., ziuc.*

chill, before: *Gels.*

during: *Caust., dulc., puls., rhus-t., sulph.*

convulsions, during: *Art-v., Bufo, caust., cocc., cupr., Hyos., nux-m., plb., strychn., zinc.*

cough, during: *Alum., anl-c., Apis, bell., bry., caps., carb-an., Caust., colch., dulc., hyos., ign., kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., murx., Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., Phos., psor., Puls., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sep., spong., squil., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj., veral., vib., zinc.*

delayed, if: *Phos., plan.*

URINATION, involuntary.

effort, during, no urine flows: *Gels.*

errections, during: *Hydr.*

exertion, during: *Bry.*

flatus, expelling, when: *Puls., sulph.*

labor, after: *Arn., Ars.*

mania, during: *Cupr.*

menses, during: *Calc., hyos.*

motion, during: *Bry., calc., ph-ac., phos., ruta, staph.*

old people, in: *All-c., aloe, apis, aur-m., cann-s., cic., iod., phos., secale, thuj.* *

meu with enlarged prostate: *All-s., aloe, cic., iod., kali-p., pareir., secale, thuj.*

pregnancy, during: *Nat-m., podo., sep.*

rest, during: *Rhus-t.*

retain, great pain on attempting to: *Uran.*

riding, while: *Thuj.*

rising from a seat, when: *Mag-c.*

running, while: *Arn.*

sitting, while: *Caust., nat-m., puls., rhus-t., sars., stram.*

she must swing her foot constantly or the urine will escape: *Zinc.*

sneezing, when: *Alet., Caust., lac-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., sep., zinc.*

standing, while: *Bell., caust., ferr., lyc., nat-m., puls., rhus-t., sep.*

stool, straining at, while: *Alum.*

after: *Acon., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., atro., aur., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., camph., carb-v., chin., cina, colch., con., dig., hyos., laur., mosch., Mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., secale, selen., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.*

dyseenteric, each: *Alum.*

fully conscious, while, supposing it to be flatus: *Ars.*

straining, when not; voluntary defecation impossible: *Arg-n.*

typhoid, in: *Arg-n., arn., ars., colch., hyos., Mur-ac., phos., psor., rhus-t., sulph.*

BLADDER.

URINATION, involuntary, stool.

vomiting, with: **Crot-li.**

thirst and fear, with: **Aeon.**

typhoid fever: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *cocch.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

urination, after: *Agar.*, *cann-i.*, **Clem.**, *helon.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *slaph.*

vomiting, when: *Ars.*, *dig.*

walking, while: *Alet.*, *anan.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *causl.*, **Ferr.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

yet on attempting to, when standing still, nothing passed: *Mag-m.*

washing, while: *Kreos.*

water running from a hydrant, on seeing: *Lyssin*, *sulph.*

weakly children, in: *Chin.*

paroxysmal: *Chel.*, *cycl.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*

projecting stream, inability to pass in a: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *caust.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**

residuary (compare "dribbling, urination, after"): *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, **Clem.**, *con.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *pelr.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *slaph.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

retarded, must wait for urine to flow: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *aran.*, **Arn.**, *cann-i.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *dig.*, *eucal.*, **Hep.**, *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, *secale*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tax.*

alone, can only pass urine when: *Nat-m.*

great straining, after, a few drops of urine pass, which are followed by a full stream, without pain; after this sometimes dribbling urine: **Clem.**

knees, on the, and pressing head against floor, can pass urine only when: *Pareir.*

listening to music, can pass urine only when: *Tarent.*

URINATION, retarded, listening to.

water running, can pass urine only when: *Lyssin*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

whistling, can pass urine only when: *Cycl.*, *tarent.*

long while, and then only a little urine passes: *Caust.*

especially if others are near him: *Nat-m.*

pain, by, in the fundus of bladder: *Phos.*

press, must, a long time before he can begin: *Abies-n.*, *agar.*, **Alum.**, *apis*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, **Caust.**, *coc-c.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, **Mag-m.**, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *Op.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *tax.*, *thuj.*

morning: **Alum.**, *arn.*, **Hep.**, *Op.*

continue to, must, if he stops to breathe the urine ceases to flow until he strain again: *Nat-p.*, *stram.*

must, to pass the last part: *Rheum.*

frequent pressing to urinate, with, with small discharges: *Thuj.*

so hard, must, to start the urine that anus protrudes: **Mur-ac.**

long pressing, after, urine passes guttating: *Bell.*, *plb.*

long time, must, which is painful: *Laur.*

painful and frequent urination, with disposition to sit and strain a long time, after which few drops pass: *Abies-n.*

pressure, the more, the less it flows: *Kali-c.*

stand and press a long time, must, before urine will start: *Nit-ac.*

sitting, can only pass urine while: **Zinc.**

bent backward, can only pass urine while: **Zinc.**

spasm of sphincter, on account of: **Op.**

standing, can only pass urine while: **Hyper.**, **Sars.**

with feet wide apart and body inclined forward, can only pass urine while: *Chim.*

flows better, while: *Con.*

BLADDER.

URINATION, retarded, standing.

flows involuntarily while sitting: *Caust.*

urine will not flow, while, but passes involuntarily while walking: *Mag-m.*

stool, while pressing at, can pass urine only: *Aloe, alum., am-mi., laur., nat-p., selen., stram.*

urging to urinate, with, but can pass no urine until an enormous clot of black blood has passed from the vagina: *Coc-c.*

urination, before, a cutting with ineffectual straining, that stops the flow: *Ph-ac.*

seldom: *Acon., agar., aloe, alumn., arg-n., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., beli., bry., camph., Canth., carb-v., cast., chel., coc-c., cupr., cycl., dig., grat., hep., hyos., iris, kali-c., lac-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., merc-c., mez., nat-s., uicc., nit-ac., nux-v., op., plb., prun., psor., puls., ruta, sars., secale, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., stront., syph., thuj., zinc.*

daytime: *Lyc.*

slow. (See "feeble," "thin stream," "retarded.")

small stream. (See "thin.")

spurting stream: *Calc-p., cic., helon., puls., spig.*

coughing, when: *Kreos., staph.*

urination, after: *Helon.*

thin stream: *Agar., apis, bell., camph., canth., chim., chin., Clem., cop., eup-pur., gins.,*

URINATION, thin stream.

graph., gymn., hell., merc., nit-ac., petr., prun., puls., samb., sars., spong., staph., stram., sulph., tax., thuj., zinc.

unconscious, urethra, insensible: *Apis, apoc., Arg-n., Caust., cedr., chlol., cupr., kali-br., mag-m., nux-v., sars.*

mania, in: *Cupr.*

unsatisfactory (see "incomplete" and "Fullness, urination, after"): *Alum., arn., Ars., aspar., aur., bell., berb., brach., bry., cact., calc., camph., canth., Caust., cic., clem., cocc., colch., con., cub., gels., gins., Hep., hyos., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., secale, selen., sil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., thuj., verat.*

bladder were not emptied, as if, with dribbling: *Staph.*

feeling as if urine remained in urethra: *Agar., all-c., alum., arg-n., aspar., cedr., clem., ery-a., kali-bi., petr., rhus-v., selen., thuj.*

WEAKNESS: *All-c., alum., alumn., ars., camph., canth., carl., cham., hep., hyos., mag-m., Mur-ac., nat-p., pall., ph-ac., rheum., rhus-l., stann., tereb., zinc.*

evening: *Alum.*

old people: *Ars.*

parturition, after: *Ars.*

sphincter: *Apoc., jug-r.*

WORM in, sensitio of: *Bell., sep.*

KIDNEYS.

ABSCESS: *Ars., hep., hippoz., merc., sil.*

ADDISON'S disease: *Ant-c., arg-n., ars., bell., Calc., carb-v., caust., chin., ferr., ferr-i., Iod., kali-c., mang., med., Nat-m., nit-ac., ol-j., Phos., pic-ac., secale, sep., sil., spig., sulph.*

CALCULI. (See "Urine, sediment.")

CATARRH: *Canth., coll., petr., sil., sulph.*

COLD sensation: Spire.

region of: Cham.

FLUTTERING sensation, region of: Chin.

FORMICATION: *Hydrc.*

region of: Dir.

HEAT: *Kali-i., lach., nux-v., zing.*

extending to bladder: Aur.

region of: *Berb., cimic., helon., phyt., plb., tereb.*

sitting, while: *Nat-m.*

HEAVINESS: *Carl., equis.*

morning: Sang.

waking, on: *Æth.*

sitting agg.: *Carl.*

region of: *Cimic., dir., helon., phos., tell., tereb.*

afternoon: *Helon., sang.*

evening: *Helon.*

night: *Tell.*

motion agg.: *Cimic.*

INFLAMMATION: *Acon., all-c., alum., apis, arg-n., Arn., arund., asc-c., Bell., Benz-ac., berb., bry., calc-s., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., caust., chel., chim., coc-c., colch., coll., cop., dig., ery-a., eup-pur., gels., hell., helon., hep., indg., kali-c., Kali-chl., kali-i., lyc., merc., nat-s., nux-v., Oci., phos., phyt., pic-ac., plb., polyg., sabin., samb., sars., secale, senec., sul-ac., Sulph., tarent., Tereb., thuj., uran., Wies.*

INFLAMMATION.

acute parenchymatosus: *Apis, canth., carb-ac., colch., con., kali-cht., Nat-s., stram., uran.*

bloody, ink-like, albuminous urine, with: *Colch.*

cardiac and hepatic affections, with: *Aur., calc-a.*

pericarditis, with: *Coc-c.*

suppurative, *Ars., hep., hipp., merc., sil.*

toxæmic: *Crol-h.*

LAMENESS, region of: *Cimic., phys.*

waking, on: *Ptel.*

left, with cramp, extending into thighs: *Agar.*

NUMBNESS, region of: *Berb.*

PAIN: *Acon., æsc., æth., agn., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., arund., bell., bad., benz-ac., Berb., cann-s., cann-i., Canth., caps., cedr., chel., chim., cimic., cinnb., clem., coc-c., Colch., dutc., eup-pur., ferr., ferr-i., gamb., ham., hell., helon., hep., hydr., ip., ipom., iris, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lept., lith., lobel., lyc., lycps., lyssin, manc., mez., mill., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-ni., nux-v., ox-ac., pareir., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., puls., rat., senec., sep., still., tabac., tarenl., tereb., zinc.*

morning: *Alum., cain., tarent.*

waking, ou: *Ox-ac.*

afternoon: *Bad.*

evening: *Sil.*

night: *Ars-h., tarent.*

alternating with vertigo: *Alum.*

aprexia, during: *Bell., chin., hep., lyc., staph.*

bending body, on: *Chin.*

blowing nose: *Calc-p.*

KIDNEYS.

PAIN.

breathing deeply, when: *Aeth.*, astac-fl., benz-ac., selen.

dancing, while: Alum.

laughing, when: *Cann-i.*

lifting, when: *Calc-p.*

lying down, while: *Aeth.*

menses, at beginning of: *Berb.*, raph., verat.

motion agg.: *Cotch.*, *ham.*

amel.: Tereb.

retained, if urine is: Con., rhus-t.

sitting, while: *Patt.*, tereb., valer.

squeezing agg.: *Aeth.*

stooping, when: Chin.

after long: Sulph.

swelling of right knee, with: Benz-ac.

urging to urinate, during: *Ars-h.*, *ferr.*, graph., merc-c., ruta.

urination, during: *Aesc.*, berb., puls., rheum, senec.

after amel.: Graph., *lyc.*, *med.*

walking, while: Clem.

extending over abdomen: Hydr-ac.

bladder: Ars., canth., chel., oci., phyt., tabac.

epigastrium: Hydr-ac.

hip: Ox-ac.

right ilium: Sang.

thigh: *Nux-v.*

testes: Syph.

region of: Abrot., all-s., alum., ambr., ars-h., bov., bry., cadm., cain., calc-p., cann-i., canth., cedr., chel., chin., cocc., cop., dulc., erig., ferr., fl-ac., hydr., kali-bi., kreos., lob., manc., myric., mill., nat-a., ox-ac., phos., phys., phyt., plb., rhus-t., sars., senec., tabac., tarent., tereb., zinc.

morning: Bell., cain., ham.

evening: Ox-ac., tarent.

night: Chel., cinnb.

undressing, while: Helon.

PAIN, region of.

bands of clothing, from: Chel.

blowing the nose, when: *Calc-p.*

digging, when: Calc-p.

lie only on the back, can: Colch.

lifting, when: *Calc-p.*

riding over rough road, after: Alumn.

stooping, after: *Sulph.*

stretching, after: Calc.

urination, during: Phos.

walking, while: Carb-an., nit.ac.

extending to bladder: Coc-c., phyt.

downwards: *Sars.*

from genitals, anus and thighs: Kreos.

groin: Kali-bi.

auxious nausea, with: Cann-s.

thighs: **Berb.**

ureters: Canth., chel., ocim., phyt.

ureters, right side: Apis, berb., cann-s., canth., dios., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *oci.*, *sars.*, tabac.

left side: *Aesc.*, agar., aloe, benz-ac., *berb.*, calad., canth., cann-s., epig., *ipom.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, *pareir.*

radiating from reual region: **Berb.**, *pareir.*

extending to penis and testes: Canth., con., dios., *nux-v.*

right thigh: *Nux-v.*

thighs and feet: *Pareir.*

urethra, into: **Berb.**

and seminal cords: Clem., dios.

aching: Apoc., benz-ac., *cann-i.*, *canth.*, calc., chel., cinnb., coc-c., *crot-h.*, equis., *eup-pur.*, helon., kali-bi., *lyc.*, nat-a., scut., tarent., tereb.. zing.

evening: *Canth.*, helen.

night: Calc., *cann-i.*

riding, while: *Calc.*

urination, during: *Aesc.*, agn., ant-c., berb.

amel.: **Lyc.**, tarent.

region of: Acon., agar., all-c., ambr., ant-c., apoc., **Berb.**, brach., calc., carl., caust.,

KIDNEYS.

PAIN, aching, region of.

coec-c., elat., equis., laam., *hydr.*, lyc., merc-c., mit., nat-a., pall., phos., phys., sabad., sep., still., tabac.

afternoon: *Chin-s.*, sang.

evening: *Canth.*

10 p. m.: Ir-fl.

urination, before: Tabac.

waking, on: Still.

brnised: *Cact.*, clem., iuanc., *pareir.*, phys.

afternoon, sittiug, while: Kali-c.

region of: *Berb.*, phys., zinc.

evening: Meny.

extending to thighs: *Berb.*

burning: *Ars-h.*, arund., bell., benz-ac., berb., bufo, cann-i., *Canth.*, heton., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., nat-m., nux-v., pin-s., rheum, *Tereb.*, zinc.

left: Benz-ac., lachn., zing.

oppressed breathing and faintness, with: Bufo.

urination, before: Rheum, thuj.

during: Rheum.

extending through left ilium to pubis, in women: Arund.

along ureters: Cedr., pin-s.

to bladder: bell., tereb.

region of: *Berb.*, coloc., kali-n., lac-d., nat-m., phyt., tereb.

constricting, extending to bladder: Nit-ac.

down ureters to penis, pressure on glans amel., at times pain goes upward: Canth.

contracting: Clem.

down ureters to penis: Canth.

cramping: Kali-i., oci.

cutting: Acon., arg-n., arn., bad., berb., cann-i., *Canth.*, clem., coloc., daph., eup-pur., graph., Kali-bi., kali-i., merc., nux-m., plb., *staph.*

paroxysmal, and burning in both: *Canth.*

urination, before: Graph.

PAIN, cutting.

region of: Plb., *staph.*, zinc.

heat amel., cold agg.: *Staph.*

lancinations, friction and pressure amel.: Plb.

ureters: *Aesc.*, *apis*, aspar., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars*, *Bell.*, benz-ac., *Berb.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *Carb-an.*, coc-c., colch., con., dios., equis., erig., eup-pur., indg., *kati-c.*, lach., *Lyc.*, med., nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *oci.*, *op.*, *Pareir.*, *phos.*, psor., *Sars.*, senec., sep., sil., *tabac.*, *Verat.*, zinc.

alternating with pain in glans: *Canth.*

urination, after: Apis.

digging: Cur., kali-i.

region of pressure agg.: *Berb.*

dragging, ureters, like labor pain with urging to urinate: Cham.

drawing: Clem., coc-c., nux-m., *Tereb.*

right, 5 a. m.: Coc-c.

left: *Benz-ac.*, kali-c.

stooping, when: *Benz-ac.*

tensive, riding, while: Agar.

extending right to hip: *Tereb.*

region of: Aloe, alumn., berb., *cann-s.*, carl., cinnb., iod., kali-n., lach., meny., ruta, *Tereb.*, zinc.

evening, sitting, while: Meny., ruta.

extending into inguinal region: *Cann-s.*

right hip: *Tereb.*

ureter, right: Astac.

left: Calad.

gnawing: *Tarent.*

region of: Brach.

lancinating. (See "Cutting.")

piercing in both ureters, with urging to urinate: Nat-s.

pressing: Am-br., aphis, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carl.*, cimic., clem., coc-c., hyper., kali-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ran-sc., tereb., thuj., zinc.

morning: Kali-c.

night: Calc.

KIDNEYS.

PAIN, pressing.

motion amel.: Tereb.
 sitting, while: Pall., *tereb.*
 urination, before: Graph.
 region of: Agar., ars-h., *berb.*, cimic., ham., hydr., pall.
 pulsating: Berb.
 shooting: Acon., æsc., bapt., berb., *ip.*, kali-bi., tarent.
 night: Tarent.
 motion agg : Kali-bi.
 extending to knee: Ip., kali-bi.
 region of: *Berb.*, cann-i., chel., kali-bi., nat-p.
 and bladder, lying on face amel.: Chel.
 sore (pain on pressure): Acon., agar., apis, asaf., asar., benz-ac., brach., calc-a., cann-s., canth., chel., cinnb., coc-c., ferr-i., Graph., hell., helon., hep., manc., rat., selen., tabac., tarent., tell., vesp., zinc.
 right: *Helon.*, *nux-v.*, phyt.
 left: Benz-ac., zinc.
 exerting the muscles, while: Apoc.
 sensitive to jarring: Æth., alum., bell., *berb.*, calc-p., *cann-i.*
 region of: Abrot., benz-ac., *berb.*, brach., cann-s., chel., coc-c., equis., hydr., merc-c., nat-a., *nux-v.*, phos., phyt., tell., tereb., zinc.
 spasmodic: Chel., coc-c.
 right: 4 p. m. to 9 p. m.: *Chel.*
 left: 4 p. m. to 8 p. m.: Lyc.
 stabbing, region of: Arn., erig.
 stitching, stinging, sticking: Acon., æth., agar., anan., arn., ars., astac., bapt., bell., *Berb.*, bov., cann-i., canth., carb-an., chel., chin., coc-c., coloc., crot-t., cupr-a., cycl., dig., erig., gamb., grat., hep., *Kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lobel., lyc., mang., mez., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., ran-sc., sep., staph., tarent., upa., valer., zinc.
 morning: Chel., cinnb.
 afternoon: Crot-t.

PAIN, stitching.

evening: Zinc.
 bed, in: Coc-c.
 eating, after: Con.
 inspiration, on deep: *Ars*, astac-fl., crot-t., cycl., laur.
 motion of arms, on: Ant-t.
 sitting, while: Dig., valer.
 standing, while: Zinc.
 extending to bladder: Arg-n., bell., berb., coc-c., cupr-ac., *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*
 urethra: *Berb.*
 down ureters: Apis, arg-n., bell., berb., calad., chel., coc-c., cupr-ac., *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *Lyc.*, pareir., tabac., tereb.
 uterus: Nat m.
 tearing: Æsc, *Berb.*, canth., mez., raph., *rhus-t.*, zinc.
 stooping, on: Raph.
 region of: *Berb.*, kali-c., lyc., *rhus-t.*, zinc.
 morning, rising, after: *Berb.*
 agonizing as from passing calculus, in back and hips: Arn.
 pulsating: *Berb.*
 radiating: *Berb.*
 extending to thighs, with stiffness: *Berb.*
 downwards: Arg-n., bell., sars.
 ureters, extending downwards, touch, motion and inspiration agg.: Arg-n., bell.
 ulcerative, region of: Cann-s.
PULSATION: Act-s., *berb.*, canth., chel., kali-i.
 extending into abdomen: Kali-i.
 region of: Act-s., canth., pic-ac., sulph.
 - restless sensation: Puls-n.
SUPPRESSION of urine: Acon., æth., ail., am-caust., anthr., *Apis*, apoc., aran., Arn., *Ars*, ars-h., arum-t., aur., bell., bism., bufo, cac., calc., calend., camph., *Canth.*, carb-ac., *Carb-v.*, caust., cic., colch., con., crot-h., cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-s., dig., dulc., elaps., elat., erig., eup-pur., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-chl., lac-c., lach., Laur., lil-t., *Lyc.*, merc., merc-c., merc-cy.,

KIDNEYS.

SUPPRESSION of urine.

morph., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, osm., petr., *phos.*, phyt., *ptb.*, *podo.*, puls., *rob.*, *Secale*, *sil.*, *Stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., *tereb.*, *Verat.*, *vip.*

cholera, in: **Ars.**, *carb-v.*

concussion of spinal column, from: *Arn.*, *rhus-t.*, *tarent.*

convulsions, with: **Cupr.**, dig., hyos., stram.

fever, with: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *canth.*, *colch.*, *hyos.*, *op.*, *ptb.*, *secale*, *stram.*

menses, during: *Kali-bi*.

SUPPRESSION of urine.

perspiration, with: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *Op.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

stupor, with: *Dig.*, *plb.*

suppressed gonorrhœa, from: **Camph.**, **Canth.**

violent: *Cic.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *sulph.*

SUPPURATION. (See "Inflammation.")

SWELLING: *Kali-i.*

TWITCHING, region of: *Canth.*, *mang.*

WEARINESS, region of: *Benz-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *helon.*, *manc.*, *phyt.*, *tarent.*

PROSTATE GLAND.

EMISSION prostatic fluid: Agar., agn., alum., am-c., anac., apis, aur., bell., calc., cann-s., canth., casc., chim., con., daph., dig., elaps, ery-a., euph., gels., hep., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mang., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., petr.. **Ph-ac.**, phos., pic-ac., plb., psor., puls., sabal-ser., **Selen.**, Sep., sil., spig., **Staph.**, sulph., tabac., thuj., zinc.

dribbling: *Phos.*, **Selen.**

easily discharged, so, that even an emission of flatus causes: Mag-c.

emotion, with every: **Con.**, hep., puls., selen., zinc.

errections, during: Nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*

without: Aur., bell., cann-s., con., euph., lyc., lyssin, nat-m., *phos.*, **Selen.**, thuj.

flatus, while passing: **Con.**, mag-c.

fondling women, while: Agn.

lascivious thoughts, during: *Con.*, lyc., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, pic-ac.

stool, with: Agar., agn., alum., am-c., anac., ars., aur-m., catc., carb-v., carl., caust., **Con.**, cor-r., elaps, hep., ign., kati-bi., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Selen.**, Sep., sil., staph., sulph., zinc.

difficult, with: Anac., agn., alum., am-c., arn., cann-i., carb-v., con., gels., hep., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos., sep., **Sil.**, staph., Sulph., zinc.

soft, with: Anac., selen.

after: Am-c., calc., caust., iod., nit-ac., phos., sulph.

talking to a young lady, while: Nat-m., phos.

urination, before: Psor.

during: Anac., hep., nat-c., nit-ac., sep., sulph.

after: Anac., calc., cur., daph., hep., hipp., kati-c., lyc., lyssin, nat-c., nat-m., sep., sil., Sulph.

walking, while: Agn., **Selen.**, sil.

ENLARGEMENT: Aloe, alum., am-m., apis, asar., aspar., aur-m., **Bar-c.**, benz-ac., Calc., cann-s., canth., chim., clem., Con., cop., **Dig.**, ferr-m., hyos., iod., kali-i., lith., lyc., med., merc., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., pareir., phos., **Puls.**, selen., senec., sil., sponge., staph., sulph., thuj., uva-u.

senile: Aloe, **Bar-c.**, benz-ac., co-z., **Dig.**, iod., nux-v., sabal-ser., staph., sulph.

sensation of: Alum., berb., bry., chim., cycl., nux-v.

FESTERING sensation: Cycl.

GURGLING sensation: Phyt.

HARDNESS: Con., cop., iod., med., plb., senec., sil., thuj.

without enlargement: Cop.

HEAT: Ptel., *puls.*

perinæum: Alum., aur.

HEAVINESS: Cact., caust., cop., graph., hydr., puls., sulph.

lascivious thoughts, during: Graph.

stone in perinæum, like: *Con.*, puls.

INDURATION: *Con.*, cop., iod., plb., **selen.**, senec., sil., sulph., **Thuj.**

INFLAMMATION: Acon., aesc., agn., alum., Apis, arn., bell., bov., cact., cann-i., canth., caust., chim., con., cop., cub., cycl., dig., hep., hipp., kali-bi., lach., lith., lyc., med., merc., merc-d., nux-v., pareir., petr., **Puls.**, sabal-ser., secale, **selen.**, senec., scp., sil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.

suppressed gonorrhœa, from: Bell., cop., cupr., dig., med., merc., **Nit-ac.**, **nux-v.**, petr., puls., sep., staph., sulph., Thuj.

ONANISM, complaints after: Tarent.

PAIN: All-c., apis, calc-p., caps., cop., cub., cupr-a., graph., lyc., pareir., podo., polyg., puls., rhus-t., staph., tarent, thuj.

cancer, in: Crot-h.

PROSTATE GLAND.

PAIN.

coition, after: *All-c.*, caps., scleu.
 gonorrhœa, during: *Caps.*, cub.
 stool, urging to: *Cycl.*, rhus-t.
 urination, during: *Apis*, cop., pareir.
 urinate, urging to: *Cycl.*
 perinæum: *Ant-c.*, bov., calc-p., canth.,
 caust., chel., cupr-a., lyc., plb., *puls.*,
 selen.
 erection, during: *Bov.*
 rubbing, on: *Aluui.*
 stool, after: *Phos.*
 urination, at close of: *Coca.*
 region of: *Gnaph.*
 aching: *Thuj.*
 bladder, and, deep in pelvis, morning and
 forenoon after coition: *All-c.*
 sitting and walking, while: *Cycl.*
 perinæum: *Aur.*, berb., *carl.*, cycl., *nux-v.*
 biting, perinæum: *Carb-an.*
 burning: *All-c.*, ambr., cop., lyssiu, ph-ac.
 perinæum: *Ant-c.*, plb., sil., *thuj.*
 coition, agg. after: *Sil.*
 constrictive: *Cauth.*, *caust.*, puls.
 perinæum: *Sulph.*
 cutting perinæum: *Aur.*, bov., lyc., *nux-v.*,
 thuj.
 morning: *Lyc.*
 dragging: *Sil.*
 perinæum: *Nat-a.*
 drawing, day: *Clem.*
 perinæum: *Kali-bi.*, *mez.*
 sitting or walking, while: *Cycl.*

PAIN.

pressing: *All-c.*, apis, brom., merc., ol-an.,
 Puls.
 urination, during: *Lyc.*
 after: *Lyc.*, puls.
 walking, while: *All-c.*, brom.
 perinæum: *Alum.*, apis, asaf., cact., cycl.,
 laur., *lyc.*, phos., puls., selen.
 coition, during: *Alum.*
 nose, on blowing: *Alum.*
 urination, after: *Puls.*
 pulsating: *Caust.*, polyg.
 region of: *Bov.*
 shooting, perinæum: *Sulph.*
 soreness: *Sul-ac.*
 stitching: *Bov.*, *con.*, cycl., kali-bi., kali-c.,
 kali-n., lyc.
 afternoon: *Aur.*, kali-bi.
 uriation, during: *Cact.*, caust., cop., cycl.,
 kali-n., merc-d., pareir., selen.
 walking agg.: *Kali-bi.*
 perinæum: *Aur.*, berb., bov., carb-v., chel.,
 mag-m., merc.
 extending to anus: *Nit-ac.*
 uterus: *Berb.*
 region of, urination, during: *Kali-n.*
QUIVERING, nervous, region of: *Form.*
SUPPURATION: *Hep.*, *Sil.*
SWELLING: *Cann-s.*, chel., *chim.*, *con.*, cop.,
 cub., *dig.*, dulc., hipp., *iod.*, med., merc-d.,
 selen., senec., sep., staph., sul-ac., *thuj.*
 hard as a stone: *Con.*
TENSION: *Clem.*, lyc., *thuj.*
TWITCHING: *Form.*
UNEASINESS: *Ptel.*

URETHRA.

AGGLUTINATION of meatus: Anag., bor., bov., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., cupr., cupr-a., gamb., graph., med., nal-m., petros., tabac., thuj.

morniug: Canth., phos, Sep., thuj.

AIR passes from the female urethra during urination: Sars.

CHORDEE: Arg-n., aur-m., bry.. camph., cann-i., Cann-s., Caps., Canth., chlol., colch., con., cop., cub., cur.. dig., ery-a., fl-ac., hep., kali-br., Kali-chl., kali-i., merc., merc-c., mygale, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., petros., phos., pip-n., Puls., sabad., sep., Tereb., thuj., zing.

burning in urethra, with: Calc-p.

extreme sensitiveness of urethra: Caps.

penis turned up: Berb., selen.

CLOGGED by pieces of coagulated mucus: Sep., uva-u.

COLDNESS: Clem.

painful shoots, during: Sulph.

CONSTRICKTION: Cann-s., clem., lyc.

convulsive: Berb.

smarting: Berb.

urination, during: Apis, arg-u., bry., clem.

after: Cub.

extending to bladder: Lyc., op., phos.

backward, while reflecting: Nux-v.

CONTRACTION: Asar., canth., chin., clem., cop., dig., petr., Puls., stram., zinc.

morning: Carb-v.

erection, during: Canth.

internally: Canth.

stool and urination, before: Nat-m.

suppressed gonorrhœa: Puls.

urination, during: Bry., dig., ind.

after: Nux-v.

extending backward on urination: Camph.

CRAMP: Chel., nit-ac., phos.

CRAWLING: Agar., chin., junc., merc., petros., ph-ac., thuj., tus-p.

fossa navicularis: Petros.

stickiug: Mez.

urinating, when not: Ph-ac.

urination, during: Ign., petros , ph-ac.
after: Canth., lyc.

DISCHARGE, acrid: Arg-n., aur-m., caps., cop., kreos., Merc-c., nat-m., petros , sars.

albuniinous: Canth., nit-ac , petros.

bloody: Arg-n., bell., calc-s., cann-s., Canth., caps., cop., cub., cur., kali-i., lith., lyc., mill., merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nit-ac., puls., thuj., zinc.

chronic gouorrhœa, in: Euph.

urethra painful to touch: Caps.

clear: Brom., cann-i., cann-s., cub., elaps, lyc., mez., nal-m., petros., ph-ac., phos.

colorless: Canth., nal-m., petros.

copious. (See " profuse.")

cream-like: Caps.

fetid: Benz-ac., carb-v., psor., puls., sil., sulph., thuj.

flocculent, urination, after: Kali-bi.

gleety: Agar., Agn., Alum., Alumn., aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., Benz-ac., bov., bry., calad., calc., cann-i , cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., cedr., chlim., cinnb., clem., cob., cop., cub., cupr., dulc., erig., ery-a., ferr:, fl-ac., gamb., graph., hep., hydr., iris, kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-s., lyc., med., merc., merc-c., mez., mill., mur-ac., Nat-m., nal-s., nil-ac., pelr., Petros., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., psor., sang., Selen., senec., Sep., Sulph., tell., Thuj., zinc.

morning: Aur-m., ph-ac., phos., Sep.

night: Fl-ac., Sep.

URETHRA.

DISCHARGE, gleety

impotency, with: Agn.

painless: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, *cann-s.*, *cop.*, *ferr.*, *hydr.*, *kali-i.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

protracted: *Caps.*

gluey: *Graph.*

gonorrhœal: *Agn.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ani-m.*, *anag.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-s-f.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-m.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *cann-i.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *caul.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, **Coch.**, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cupr-a.*, **Dig.**, *dory.*, *erig.*, *ery-a.*, *eucal.*, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr-p.**, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *hydr.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-c.*, *lachn.*, *led.*, **Med.**, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *pareir.*, *petr.*, **Petros.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plib.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *still.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**, **Thuj.**

night: *Merc.*, *merc-c.*, *sep.*

only: *Sep.*

chronic: *Brom.*, **Calc-p.**, *chim.*, **Chlor.**, *cinnb.*, **Coch.**, *cub.*, *ferr.*, *hydr.*, *kali-s.*, *mygal.*, *myric.*, **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, *petros.*, *plib.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

congestion of parts, with great: *Merc-sul.*

increase after having decreased: *Bry.*, *lil-t.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

itching, causing: *Nat-m.*

syphilitics, in: **Aur-m.**, *cinnb.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*

terrible pain and restlessness, with: *Ars-s-f.*

urination, after: *Ph-ac.*

greenish: *Bry.*, *cob.*, *cop.*, *hydr.*, *kali-h.*, *kali-s.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *tereb.*, **Thuj.**

night: **Merc.**, *merc-c.*

chronic: *Cinub.*, *cob.*, *kali-i.*, **Nat-s.**

thick: *Kali-i.*, *merc.*, **Nat-s.**

yellow: *Anan.*, *arg-m.*, *cinnb.*, *cob.*, *cub.*, *cur.*, *hydr.*, *lith.*, **Merc.**, **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, *tereb.*, **Thuj.**

DISCHARGE, greenish-yellow.

painless: *Arg-m.*

thick, with priapism: *Anan.*, *nat-s.*, **Puls.**

jelly-like: *Kali-bi.*

milky: *Cann-s.*, *caps.*, *cop.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petros.*, *sep.*

pasty: *Canth.*

sticky: *Nat-m.*, **Thuj.**

urination, before: *Mez.*

urination, after: *Cop.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m*, *petros.*, *sep.*

mucous: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cedr.*, *chim.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cou.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *dulc.*, **Elaps.**, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

evening, chill, after a: *Ferr.*

urination, after: *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*

bloody: *Canth.*, **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*

gelatinous, urination, after: *Nat-m.*

glutinous: *Agar.*, **Thuj.**

painless: *Merc.*

relaxation of genitals, during: *Phos.*

viscid, purulent, urination, after: *Nux-v.*

profuse: *Apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-s-f.*, *bufo*, *cann-i.*, *chim.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *med.*, *petros.*, *sep.*, **Thuj.**

purulent: *Agn.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cupr-a.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

drop of pus before urinating: *Tus-p.*

fetid: *Carb-v.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

semen, like: *Puls.*

slimy: *Cann-s.*, *caps.*, *cub.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

URETHRA.

DISCHARGE.

spotting linen: *Nat-m.*

stringy: *Kali-bi.*

thick: Anan., arg-n., *cann-s.*, caps., *clem.*, *cub.*, ferr., *hydr.*, *kali-i.*, med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sil.

thin: Apis, caps., lyc., med., *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

gleety, with formication over body: *Cedr.*

transparent: *Cann-s.*, *mez.*, *petros.*, *phos.*

viscid: Agar., agn., bov., dig., ham., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos.

watery: Apoc., *cann-s.*, canth., *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*, lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, ph-ac., phos., sumb., *Thuj.*

meatus glued up in morning with a watery drop: *Phos.*

moving about, on: *Mez.*

nitrate of silver, after injections of: *Nat-m.*

painless: *Cann-s.*

white: Ant-ox., arg-n., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, canth., caps., chim., cinnb., cob., cop., cupr-a., ferr., *gels.*, lach., med., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *petros.*, ph-ac., sep., sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

morning, prostatic discharge evening: *Ph-ac.*

chronic: Caps., chim., cinnb., ferr., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *Nat-m.*, nit-ac., *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

anæmic subjects, in: *Calc-p.*

impotence, with: Agn., calad., cob.

and fetid urine: Calad.

nitrate of silver, after injections of: *Nat-m.*

urination, after: Cop., lach., *petros.*, sep.

yellow: Agar., agn., *alum.*, anan., agr-m., ars-s-f., bar-c., bell., calc., calc-s., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., con., cop., cub., cur., *fl-ac.*, hep., hydr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, lyc., *Merc.*, *nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *petros.*, psor., *Puls.*, sars., Sep., *Thuj.*, tus-p., zing.

morning, drop: *Fl-ac.*

evening: Lyc.

DISCHARGE, yellow.

night: *Merc.*, zinc.

chronic: *Alum.*, arg-m., calc-s., fl-ac., hep., lyc., *merc.*, *Puls.*

spots on linen: *Alum.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*

yellowish-white: *Cann-i.*, sulph.

painless: *Cann-i.*

DROPPING from, sensation of: Ambr., cedr., lact., Selen.

urination, after: *Thuj.*

burning drops run along, after: Arg-n., *thuj.*

DROP remains. (See "Sensation.")

GNAWING, when not urinating: Bov.

GONORRHOEA suppressed. (See "regions.")

HARDNESS: *Arg-n.*, *clem.*, *hyper.*

urination, during: *Calc-p.*, *hyper.*

meatus, of: *Cann-s.*

HARD node: Bov.

HEAT: All-c., alum., aur-m., cact., canth., rhus-t., sulph.

emission of semen, during: *Tarent.*

voluptuous: *Canth.*

HEMORRHAGE: Aloe, ambr., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars., arum-m., bry., cact., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., caust., chel., chin., *chin-s.*, con., crot-h., euph., ferr-m., graph., hell., hep., ip., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., murx., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., puls., sars., secale, seneg., sep., squil., sulph., tereb., *thuj.*, zinc.

burning, *with: Chen., chin., coch., graph., kali-c., puls., seneg.

coition, during: *Causl.*

constipation, with: Lyc.

cut, from a, hemorrhagic diathesis: Tereb.

dyspncea, with: Con.

first part of urine, with: Con.

painful: Zinc.

painless: Ars-h., lyc.

pains in kidneys and bladder, with: Ip., puls.

stomach, and vomiting: Ip.

URETHRA.

HEMORRHAGE.

paralysis of legs, with: *Lyc.*
 pure blood: *Bry.*, *canth.*
 clotted: *Nux-v.*
 urinating, when not: *Bry.*
 stool, during: *Lyc.*
 suppressed gonorrhœa, after: *Puls.*
 urination, after: *Hep.*, *mez.*, *puls.*, *sars.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 vicarious: *Phos.*, *zinc.*

INDURATION, chronic: Arg-n.

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
bov., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *caps.*, *chim.*, *cop.*,
cub., *gran.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*,
pareir., *pelr.*, *petros.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,
Tereb., *teucr.*, *thuj.*

burning, shooting pain and increased gonorrhœa, with: *Arg-n.*, *cann-s.*

meatus: *Alum.*, *bov.*, *cate.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, *cop.*, *erig.*, *eup-pur.*, *hep.*,
jac-c., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

IRRITATION: *Bell.*, *cacl.*, *chim.*, *cub.*, *clem.*,
helon., *hydr.*, *lil-t.*, *pop.*, *pyrus.*, *Staph.*,
stram.

meatus: *Kali-bi.*

ITCHING: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *aur.*,
berb., *bov.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chim.*,
chin., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *ferr.*, *gins.*,
hydr., *ign.*, *indg.*, *kali-chl.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*,
pareir., *petr.*, *petros.*, *sep.*, *sul-i.*, *Sulph.*,
tabac., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

desire to urinate, with: *Coloc.*

errections, during: *Nux-v.*, *selen.*

gleet, with: *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *Petr.*

gonorrhœa, with: *Merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*,
Petros.

preceding discharge of pus: *Con.*

urination, before: *Cop.*, *ferr.*, *nux-v.*, *tabac.*

during: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *cop.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*,
mez., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*,
rheum., *sars.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*

after: *Arund.*, *canth.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *cop.*,
lyc., *lyssin.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*

ITCHING.

voluptuous: *Thuj.*

anterior part: *Arn.*, *cann-s.*, *cocc.*, *ferr-i.*,
ign., *laur.*, *lob.*, *merc-c.*, *thuj.*

urinating, when not: *Arn.*, *euph.*, *sulph.*

fossa navicularis: *Cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*,
cub., *Petros.*, *thuj.*

shooting, and, evening: *Sulph.*

urination, after: *Colch.*

voluptuous: *Petros.*, *thuj.*

meatus: *Agar.*, *alumin.*, *aruni-t.*, *canth.*,
Caust., *chel.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
hydr., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*,
plant., *sulph.*, *syph.*

coition, after: *Nat-p.*

urging to urinate, as if: *Chel.*

urination, during: *Anthrako.*, *petr.*

after: *Clem.*, *merc.*, *plant.*, *verat.*

JERKING: *Cann-s.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
pic-ac., *sars.*, *thuj.*

standing, while: *Cann-s.*

urination, after: *LyC.*

voluptuous formication in fossa navicularis:
Thuj.

KNOTTY sensation: *Arg-n.*

MOISTURE, meatus: *Nat-m.*, *phos.*

glutinous: *Dig.*

yellow stain, causing a: *Phos.*

MUCUS, clogged up with coagulated: *Sep.*

NARROWNESS, sensation of (see "Swelling"): *Arg-n.*, *bry.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *stram.*

NODE, hard: *Bov.*

NUMBNESS (see "Sensation, absent"): *Apoc.*,
Caust., *cedr.*, *kali-br.*, *Mag-m.*, *nux-v.*,
sars.

uneasy feeling: *Cedr.*

PAIN: *Agn.*, *arg-n.*, *asc-t.*, *bry.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *caps.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *ferr-i.*, *lith.*,
lyc., *plios.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *still.*,
sulph., *thuj.*

daytime: *Still.*

evening: *Caust.*

URETHRA.

PAIN.

dull pain in vertex, with: Caust.
emissions, from: Cob., pip-m., sars.
morning on waking: Carb-an.
errections, during: Nit-ac.
after: Caun-s.
stauding, while: Cob.
urging to urinate, on: Cocc.
urinating, when not: Berb., bry., cedr., cocc
urination, during: Aran., berb., bov., cann-i.,
Canth., caust., chel., colch., con., dory.,
elaps, ferr-i., hep., lyc., med., phos.,
plat-m., sabad., senec., still., til., zinc.,
zing.
urging to stool, with: Aloe, alum., aphis.,
canth., cycl., dig., **Nux-v.**, prun., staph.,
sumb.
after: Agn., bov., caust., nux-v., sulph.
at close of: Canth., carb-v., lyc., phys.,
pic-ac., sars.
waking, on: Carb-an., sars.
wet, after getting: Calc.
anterior part when not urinating: Berb., bry.
urination, during: Nux-v., phos., rhus-t.
after: Ran-sc., rhus-t.
fossa navicularis, urination, before: Bar-c.
meatus: Cann-s., **Canth.**, clem., cop., puls-n.,
rhodo., sars., zing.
aching: Bry., cain., canth., eup-pur., lobel.
nephritic colic, with: Coc-c.
urination, after: Apoc., puls.
meatus, urinating, when not: Cocc., **nux-v.**
urination, during: Cauth.
after: Puls.
acute, urination, during: Hep.
agonizing, from clots of blood passing: Canth.
biting: Ars., clem., ip., prun., rhus-t., teucr.,
thuj., zinc-ac.
morning: Rhus-t.
evening, burning: Chin.
itching, and, before urination: Cop., tabac.

PAIN, biting.

urinating, when not: Cann-s., teucr., zinc.
urination, during: Act-s., **canth.**, carb-v.,
cham., clem., equis., graph., ign., kali-n.,
lyc., mag-c., merc., **Merc-c.**, nat-m.,
nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sep., thuj.
after: Bor., caps., chin-s., clem., con.,
cop., equis., petros., rhus-t.
as if a drop were forcing its way out:
Selen.
extending backward: Phos.
anterior part: Petros., rhus-t., zinc.
rest agg., walking amel.: Rhus-t.
fossa navicularis: Petros.
meatus, morning: Kali-c., petros.
waking, on: Alum.
evening: Coc-c., kali-c., petros.
urination, during: Bor., **Cann-s.**, merc-c.
after: Zinc.
sticking: Mnr-ac.
posterior part: Camph., petros.
burning: Acon., aesc., agar., agn., all-c., all-s.,
aloe, alum., ambr., ammc., am-c., ant-c.,
ant-t., apis., arg-n., **Ars.**, aspar., asar., aur.,
aur-mi., bell., beuz-ac., Berb., bor., brom.,
bov., bry., cact., calad., calc., Camph.,
cann-i., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, caps., carb-an.,
carb-v., carl., caust., cedr., cham., chel.,
chim., chin., chin-s., clem., cimic., cob.,
coc-c., colch., coloc., con., cop., crot-t.,
cupr., der., eup-pur., ferr-i., graph., hep.,
ign., ip., jab., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., laur.,
lil-t., lith., lyc., lyssin., mag-m., manc.,
Merc., **Merc-c.**, merl., mosch., nat-c.,
nat-m., nil-ac., ox-ac., op., par., petr.,
ph-ac., phos., Prun., ptel., puls., rhus-t.,
rhus-v., sabin., sep., sil., stann., staph.,
Sulph., tarent., tereb., thuj., uran.
morning, erections after: Nat-m.
urination, during: Anag., con., fl-ac.,
ign., seneg., teucr., thuj.
waking, on, after an emission: Carb-an.
evening: Chin., nat-c., ox-ac., petr., phos.,
sulph.
as if a drop of acrid urine would pass:
Ox-ac.

URETHRA.

PAIN, burning.

night: Berb., canth., caust., *merc.*

coition, during: Agar., ant-c., calc., *canth.*, kreos., *merc.*, sulph., thuj.

after: *Canth.*, *sep.*, sul-ac.

urination, during: Caust.

emission, after an: Sep., sulph., thuj.

at all times: Calad., canth.

discharged, when semen is: *Agar.*, ant-c., *berb.*, bor., *calc.*, *canth.*, clem., *kreos.*, nat-m., nit-ac., sars., sep., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

discharge of thin liquid after urination, from: *Nat-m.*

discharge of semen in coitus, in stricture, during: *Clem.*

emission, during: Ant-c., clem., sars., *Sulph.*, thuj.

after: *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cob., *merc.*, sulph., thuj.

errections, during: *Canth.*, *carb-s.*, *mag-m.*, *nil-ac.*

ceases during coition, before and during: *Anag.*

rising, after: Thuj.

shooting, and increased gonorrhœa: *Arg-n.*, *caun-s.*

sitting, while: Par.

stool, during: *Coloc.*

after: *Nat-c.*

urging to stool, with frequent: Alum., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

touching the penis, on: *Merc.*

urging to urinate: Ant-c., *Canth.*, con., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

when effort is made to pass urine: *Prun.*

urinating, when not: Asaf., *berb.*, bov., bry., cedr., graph., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, nat-c., nit-ac., *sabad.*, *staph.*, thuj.

urination, before: Alum., *apis*, aspar., *berb.*, *Bor.*, bry., calc., *Cann-i.*, *Canth.*, chel., coc-c., colch., cop., dig., ery-a., fl-ac., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhodo., seneg., zinc.

PAIN, burning, urination, before.

aching in bladder, with: Fl-ac.

beginning to urinate, when: Ars., *cann-s.*, clem., *Merc.*, nat-a., prun.

during: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., aloe, alum., *ambr.*, anag., anth., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis, apoc., *Arg-n.*, ars., aur-m., asc-c., *bapt.*, bar-c., *Bell.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, bov., bry., cact., calad., calc., calc-a., calc-p., *Camph.*, *Cann-i.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carb-s., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, chin., chin-s., *Clem.*, coc-c., con., *colch.*, *Cop.*, *crot-t.*, *Cub.*, cupr., cur., dig., dule., *equis.*, ery-a., eug., *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., grat., hell., helon., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lach., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *Merc-c.*, mez., mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., par., pareir., petr., *petros.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, secale, seneg., sil., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, tabac., *tarent.*, *Tereb.*, *Thuj.*, *Uva-u.*, *viol-t.*, zinc.

after: Alum., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-n., arund., aspar., *berb.*, bor., bov., brom., calc., calc-p., *Cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, chin., clem., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., cop., dig., fl-ac., grat., iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, led., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, mez., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phell.*, pic-ac., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *staph.*, *tarent.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

amel.: Berb., cocc.

close, at: *Cann-s.*, *kali-n.*, *mez.*

constriction, and, extending to bladder: *Lyc.*

last drops cause violent burning: *Arg-n.*, *carb-v.*, clem., colch., coloc., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-m.*, *selen.*

anterior part: *Canth.*, coff., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*

emission, after an: *Carb-v.*, *sep.*

urinating, when not: Asaf., *cann-s.*, *stann.*, sulph.

URETHRA.

PAIN, burning, anterior part

urination, during: Ars., calc., caps., cann-s., carb-v., coch., ery-a., ign., kali-bi., kali-n., merc., nat-c., nux-v., phos., raph., rhus-t., seneg., sulph., teucr., verat.

after: Cann-s., kali-bi., lyc., mez., nit-ac., puls.

fossa navicularis: Acon., cub., petros.

burning drops: Thuj.

urination, before: Senec.

during: Clem., kali-bi., nat-m., petros., thuj.

glandular portion, urination, during: Apis, kali-bi., nux-v., rhus-t.

and for long time after: Apis, kali-bi.

meatus: Ambr., am-c., berb., bry., calc., cann-s., chel., chen., chin., clem., coch., coff., cupr-a., graph., kali-c., lact., mag-s., merc-c., nicc., nit-ac., par., puls., seneg., sep., spig., Sulph., Thuj., zing.

night: Agar.

coition, after: Calc., nat-p.

most violent: Berb.

quiet, when: Canth., par.

shivering, with, when not urinating: Nux-v.

sitting, while: Par.

urination, before: Caps.

during: Acon., aphis, calc., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., chin., cupr-a., dulc., gamb., kali-n., merc., merl., nat-s., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., sulph.

after: Cann-i., caps., casc., chin., coloc., cupr-a., graph., kali-c., lyssin, nat-s., puls.

walking, while: Nat-m.

posterior part: Cann-s., carb-an.

emissions, after: Carb-an.

urination, during: Cann-s.

contracting: Bry., canth., chin., clem., dig., ind.

PAIN.

convulsive, urination, during: Op., prun.

morning: Op.

cutting: Anac., ant-c., arg-n., asc-t., aspar., berb., calc-p., canth., caps., chel., colch., con., dig., equis., eup-pur., fago., guaj., hora, ip., kali-c., lach., lyc., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., op., ph-ac., psor., puls., sars., sep., sulph., zinc.

morning, urination, during: Alum., graph., merc.

forenoon: Caps.

evening, lying down, after: Fago., gran.

midnight: Equis.

biting, and, growing worse toward end of urination, even to last drop: Merc.

emission, during: Bor., nat-m.

ineffectual urging, with: Puls.

intermitting: Kali-c.

menses, before, when urinating: Canth.

motion, on: Chel.

paroxysmal: Eup-pur.

stool, before: Mur-ac., sulph.

during: Mur-ac., sulph.

urinating, when not: Berb., caps., kali-c., mag-s., mang., nux-v.

urination, before: Bry., calc-p., Canth., dig., ph-ac.

beginning to urinate, on: Iris, merc., petr., secale.

during: Alum., ant-c., arg-n., bor., bry., calc., cann-s., Canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., colch., Con., cub., cupr., graph., guaj., hell., hep., iris, led., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., op., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., Thuj., trill.

pressure in rectum, with: Ph-ac.

stool, and: Mur-ac.

after: Alum., berb., calc-p., Canth., chel., coc-c., con., cub., dig., lyc., Nat-m., petros., rhus-t., sulph.

close of urination, at: Merc-ac., nat-m., sul-ac., sulph.

URETHRA.

PAIN, cutting.

walking, while: Thuj.
 extending backward: Arg-n., caps.
 to anus when passing last drops: Arg-n., thuj.
 from within outward: Plant.
 anterior part: Lach., uux-v.
 urination, during: Alum., cann-s., colch., nat-s., rhus-t.
 after: Alum., coc-c., mez.
 and lauinating: Coc-c.
 fossa navicularis, urination, after: Petros., thuj.
 meatus: Chel., iod., mez., zinc., zing.
 lancinating: Bad.
 urination, during: Con., cupr., nat-a.
 after: Arg-n., coc-c., mez., nat-s.
 at the close: Aru.
 darting, sudden while sitting: Plant.
 passing flatus, when: Mang.
 distressing: Nat-m.
 dragging: Eup-pur., lyc., ph-ac., til.
 extending into bladder after urination: Lyc.
 as far as the tip, in evening, during urination: Sabad.
 drawing: Alum., arg-n., bry., cann-s., colch., lyc., petros., ph-ac., pic-ac., puls., zinc.
 morning, urinating, after: Carb-v.
 waking, on: Alum., carb-v.
 evening, urination, after: Am-c.
 walking in open air, on: Mez.
 extending to anus: Ph-ac.
 from perinæum into urethra: Kali-bi.
 anterior part: Kali-c., lyc., par., zinc.
 evening, urination, after: Am-c.
 urinating, when not: Bry., puls., zinc.
 fossa navicularis: Cic., petros.
 lacerating. (See "tearing.")

PAIN.

pinching: Carb-v., cinnb., kali-c., lyc.
 urinating, when not: Verat.
 urination, before: Nat-m.
 pressing: Agn., aphis, bry., colch., dulc., lach., lyssin, nux-v., petros., puls., teucr., til.
 evening, urination, during: Seneg.
 urination, after: Brach., puls., stann.
 between the acts of: Nux-v.
 voluptuous, extending to anus: Sulph.
 meatus, when not urinating: Nux-v.
 pricking, urination, before: Nux-v.
 pulsating, urinating, when not: Cop.
 rasping, urination, during: Carb-v., lyc., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., sep.
 scalding. (See "burning.")
 shooting: Alum., jab., strychn., sulph., thuj.
 intermitting: Sulph.
 smarting, aud, after urination: Mur-ac.
 urinating, when not: Bell.
 extending from behind forward: Arg-n., jab.
 toward hypogastrium: Alum.
 above pubis, evening, urination, during: sulph.
 meatus: Esc., asc-t., bad., berb., pareir., sulph.
 urination, after: Pareir.
 smarting: Apis, aur., bell., berb., bor., bov., calc-f., cann-s., cedr., cop., eup-pur., gins., lac-c., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., polyg., senec., sep., sil., still., tereb., teucr., thuj.
 evening: Nat-c.
 burning, and: Eup-pur., eryng.
 coition, after: Berb.
 emission, after: Dig.
 menses, during: Nat-m.
 stinging, and, as if scalded: Apis.
 touch agg.: Berb., bor.
 urinating, when not, agg.: Berb.

URETHRA.

PAIN, smarting.

urination, during (see "burning Urine"):
 Æsc., alum., ambr., apis, apoc., arum-d.,
 aur-m., calc-f., Cann-i., Cann-s., Canth.,
 caps., carb-s., cedr., cham., cob., cub.,
 cupr-ar., eup-pur., graph., helon., kali-bi.,
 kali-n., Lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-c.,
 merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos.,
 plb., ptel., rhus-t., sabin., sep., sil.,
Sulph., Thuj., verat.
 evening: Lyc.
 after: Apis, benz-ac., bor., caps., cob.,
Lil-t., mur-ac., rhus-t.
 anterior part, urination, during: Rhus-t.
 meatus: Arum-d., calc-f., cob., coff., phos.,
 sep., verat.
 posterior part, urination, during: Camph.
 soreness: Arg-n., berb., canth., caps., clem.,
 cop., cupr-ac., ferr., hep., hyper., lach.,
 mez., nat-m., nit-ac., phys., prun., ptel.,
 sep., teucr., til., zinc.
 erection, during: Canth.
 touch, to, agg. night from warmth of bed:
 Clem., mez., prun.
 urinating, when not: Teucr., zinc.
 urination, during: *Apis*, bov., brach., calc.,
 canth., carb-an., cinnm., cinnb., colch.,
 daph., ferr., ferr-i., hep., lyc., mez.,
 nit-ac., nux-v., sil.
 after: Arg-n., lil-t., nux-v.
 meatus: Arg-n., bor., bry., clem., equis.,
 nux-v., puls., stann.
 urination, after: Bor., casc.
 sticking, urinating, when: Camph., cann-s.,
 caps., chel., clem., iris, nat-c., nux-v.
 stitching: Acon., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n.,
 arn., asaf., asc-t., aspar., aur., bell., berb.,
 bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., canth., cann-i.,
 caps., chel., chin., chlf., cic., clem., cocc.,
 coc-c., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr.,
 cycl., equis., hep., ign., ind., jatr., lach.,
 lyc., mang., merc., merc-c., mygal., nat-m.,
 nux-v., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., sep.,
 squil., **Sulph.**, thuj., til., viol-t., zinc.
 morning: Cimic., seneg.
 forenoon: Caps.

PAIN, stitching.

evening: *Calad.*, canth., mez., thuj.
 night, erections, during: Thuj.
 burning: Agar., merc-c., spig.
 urination, during: Cop.
 coarse, on walking: Ign.
 meatus, evening and night: Canth.
 coition, after: Nat-m.
 cutting: *Calc.*, coc-c., lach.
 ineffectual desire to urinate, with: *Calc.*
 twitching, when not urinating: Thuj.
 drawing, when not urinating: Merc.
 dull: Cic., merc.
 shooting, on quiet emission of flatus:
 Mang.
 urinating, when not: Viol-t.
 erections: Cann-s., nit-ac., thuj.
 fine: Agar., bry., nat-m., par.
 meatus: Aspar.
 itching, with, when not urinating: Euph.
 lightning-like, afternoon, when sitting:
 Thuj.
 sore, extending to bladder: Berb.
 motion, on: Bell., chel.
 rigors, with: Sulph.
 shooting: Thuj.
 short: Cycl.
 sitting if he quietly emits flatus, when:
 Manc.
 sphincter-like: Arg-n., coloc., nit-ac.
 standing, on: Aur-m., cann-s.
 steel, as from: Agar.
 sticking, pressing at stool, when: Squil.
 stinging, coition, during: Calc.
 gonorrhœa, with: **Merc-c.**, mez.
 sudden, sitting agg.: Plant.
 synchronous with pulse: Con.
 tickling: Calc.
 twinging like lightning, from before back-
 ward: Berb., zinc.

URETHRA.

PAIN, stitching.

urinating, when not: Bell., bry., *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, merc., nat-m., ph-ac., thuj., til.

urination, before: Aspar., *cann-i.*, **Cann-s.**, coc-c., nat-c., nux-v., thuj.

urging, when: Thuj.

during: **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, caps., chin., cleu., coc-c., cupr., cycl., equis., graph., iris, merc., merc-c., mygal., nux-v., petr., puls., seneg., sulph., thuj.

after: Apis, arn., *berb.*, **Cann-i.**, caps., con., kali-bi., merc., nat-c., nat-m., rhodo., seneg.

and after coition: Nat-m.

walking, while: Acon., bell., chel., ign.

open air, in: Merc-c.

extending toward abdomen, evening: Merc.
anus: Arg-n., canth., nux-v.

morning, urinating, after: Thuj.

backward: Canth., **Merc-c.**, nux-v., plant., psor., squil., sulph., zinc.

bladder: Berb.

forward: Arg-m., arg-n., aspar., bell., berb., nat-c., nat-m., plant., sars., zinc.

urinating, when not, urinating amel.: Thuj.

urination, after: Sars.

glans: Equis., lyc., pall.

meatus: Brom., con.

from root of penis after urination: Sars.

anterior part: Bry., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, coc-c., cycl., lach., lyc., mag-c., merc-c., *par.*, sil., **Sulph.**, thuj.

urinating, when not: Asaf., *cann-s.*, *caps.*

urination, after: Coc-c.

fossa navicularis: Acon., cic., coc-c., gins., merc., nat-m., *petros.*, thuj.

urination, on: Acon.

meatus: Acon., agar., **Aspar.**, aur-m., *berb.*, brom., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, chel., cleu., coc-c., con., iod., kali-u., led., mez., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., ziuc.

PAIN, stitching, meatus.

evening: Canth., rhodo.

copious urine, with: Agar.

urinating, when not: Cann-s., *caps.*, mang., thuj.

urination, after: Mur-ac.

tearing: Ars., aur., bry., *cann-s.*, colch., coloc., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-i., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, sars., sep., sulph., zinc.

morning, after urination: Carb-v.

afternoon, when seated: Ign., thuj.

goes through the body, when urinating,
that: Jac-c.

shooting, and, ascending through hypogastrum, when walking in open air: Alum.

urinating, when not: Bry., *helon.*, *kali-c.*, nux-v.

urination, during: Carb-v., cur., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, ruta, sulph.

after: Ars., carb-v., tarent.

from root of penis to glans: Sars.

zig-zags: *Cann-s.*, sars.

toward hypogastrium, when walking in open air: Alum.

extending forward: Zinc.

anterior part: Aut-t., coff., kali-c., sep., zinc.

urinating, when not: Bry., ziuc.

twinging: Clem.

extending from behind forward: Selen.

meatus, during a bath: Bart.

ulcerative ulceration, as from sub-cutaneous: Rhodo.

urination, during: Arg-n.

between acts of: Arg-n., *prun.*

POUTING meatus. (See "Swelling.")

PULSATION: Benz., brom., canth., cop., dulc., merc., **Merc-c.**

fossa navicularis, stitching and beating: Thuj.

REDNESS, meatus: Cact., cinnb., cupr-ar., *gels.*, hep., led., nit-ac., petr., sulph., thuj.

spots: Bry.

SENSATION absent, when urinating: *Apis*,

URETHRA.

SENSATION absent, when urinating.

apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Caust.**, cedr., chlol., *cupr.*, kali-br., *mag-m.*, nux-v., *sars.*
cold drop of urine passing, as if: Agar.
constricted, as if: Arg-n., dig.
drops passed, as if a few: Ambr.
narrow, as if too: Arg-n., bry., dig., graph.
stone in, as of a: Coc-c.
urine were cold, as if: Nit-ac.

remained in, after urinating, as if some:
Agar., all-c., alum., *arg-n.*, aspar., carb-s., cedr., clem., ery-a., *kali-bi.*, petr., rhus-t., selen., *sep.*, tell., *thuj.*
fossa navicularis, in, after urination, as if:
All-c., ferr-i., *thuj.*

SPASM of, with fissure of rectum: Nit-ac.

STRICUTURE: Acon., agar., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, bell., *berb.*, calc., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *chim.*, chin., *clem.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *ind.*, iod., *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, op., **Petr.**, **petros.**, **Puls.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*
spasmodic: *Bell.*, camph., *cic.*, *dios.*, eucal., *gels.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plib.*, *prun.*, secale, stram.
sensation of: Bry., dig., graph.

SWELLING: Alum., *arg-n.*, *canth.*, cop., gran., led., merc., *merc-c.*, **Mit.**, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., *sulph.*, *Thuj.*

sensation of: *Arg-n.*, card-m., til.

anterior part: *Merc.*

orifice: Alum., *cop.*, hep., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Sulph.**

region of neck of bladder: *Puls.*

TENSION: Junc., lyc.

errections, during: **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**

TICKLING: Anag., ant-s., aur-m., bell., *canth.*, carb-s., clem., coc-c., coff., con., ferr., lyc., tabac.

TICKLING.

morning, urination, during: Arg-n.
afternoon: Ferr.
evening: Hydr., sulph.
urination, during: *Ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *colch.*, *graph.*, rheum.
after: Colch.
voluptuous: Anag., lith., ox-ac., *thuj.*
fossa navicularis: Colch., *petros.*
meatus: Agar., brom., clem., coc-c., cop., kali-n., led., lyssin.
evening: Hydr.
urging, with constant: Brom.
voluptuous: Chlol., gins., led.

TINGLING: Apoc., *clem.*, *cupr-ar.*, *petros.*, *sep.*
urination, during: Petros.
frænum, culminating at: *Clem.*
meatus: Sep.

TUMOR: Lach.

TWITCHING: Alum., ambr., aut-s., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, kali-chl., nat-c., nux-v., *phos.*
ejaculation of semen, as in: Petr.
anterior part: Coc-c.

ULCERATION: *Canth.*, **Nit-ac.**

chancres: *Arg-n.*, **Nit-ac.**

meatus: **Merc-c.**, **Nit-ac.**

sticking, with: **Nit-ac.**

urine retained, with seusation as if: *Canth.*

VESICLES meatus: Stann.

VOLUPTUOUS sensation: Anag., lith., ox-ac., *thuj.*
urination, during: Ox-ac., *thuj.*
after: *Thuj.*

URINE.

ACRID: Ail., alum., ant-t., **Arn.**, asaf., astac., atro., aur-m., **Benz-ac.**, bor., brach., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., card-in., caust., chel., clem., colch., coc-c., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., fl-ac., graph., **Hep.**, ign., iod., kati-bi., kali-c., kreos., **Laur.**, lith., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, nat-m., nat-s., uit-ac., par., petr., phos., plan., prun., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sars., senec., seneg., sep., staph., stann., **Sulph.**, tell., thuj., uran., verat.

menses, during: *Alum.*, apis, nat-m.

ALBUMINOUS: Acon., all-c., all-s., alum., am-caust., ant-t., **Apis**, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., **Ars.**, aur., **Aur-m.**, aur-m-u., bism., brach., calc., **Calc-a.**, cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caul., chel., chin., chiu., cinnb., chlol., coc-c., coch., colch., cop., crot-h., cupr., cupr-s., dig., dulc., eup-pur., ferr., **Glon.**, Hell., helou., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., **Lac-d.**, lach., lith., **Lyc.**, nied., merc., **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., merc-i-r., mez., morph., mur-ac., myric., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-j., op., osm., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., phyt., pic-ac., **Plb.**, polyg., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., secale, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tax., **Tereb.**, uran., sal-ac., sars., zinc.

alcohol, after abuse of: **Ars.**, aur., bell., berb., calc-a., **Carb-v.**, chin., crot-h., cupr., ferr., lach., led., merc., nat-c., nux-v., sulph.

amaurosis: *Apis*, ars., cann-i., colch., gels., hep., kalm., merc-c., ph-ac., plb.

chronic: *Atro.*, cedr., petr., plb.

cold and dampness, from exposure to: **Calc.**, colch., dulc., kali-c., merc-c., nux-v., rhus-t., sep.

diphtheria, after: *Ars.*, apis, carb-ac., kali-chl., lach., lyc., merc-c., merc-cy., phyt.

heart disease, consecutive to: *Ars.*, aur-m., **Calc-a.**, colch., crot-h., cupr., dig., kali-bi., kali-p., kalm., lach., petr., tereb., uran.

insanity, during: Phyt.

ALBUMINOUS.

menses, during: Helon.

pregnancy: **Apis**, apoc., ars., ars-i., aur-m., benz-ac., berb., bry., cact., calc-a., canth., chin., ciimb., colch., crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr., gels., hell., heton., kali-br., kali-c., kati-chl., kalm., lach., led., tyc., merc., **Merc-c.**, nat-m., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., senec., sep., sulph., tercb., uran.

during, and after delivery: **Merc-c.**, ph-ac., pyrogeu.

scarlet fever, after: **Apis**, ars., asc-t., bell., bry., canth., coch., colch., con., dig., hell., helon., hep., kali-c., lach., **Lyc.**, merc-c., phyt., rhus-t., secale, senec., tereb., uran.

syphilitics, in: Kali-i., merc-c.

ALKALINE: Am-c., am-caust., **Bapt.**, benz-ac., cauth., **Carb-ac.**, chin-s., chlor., cina, ferr., fl-ac., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., morph., nat-m., plb., stram., uran., xanth.

ALTERNATION of copious and scanty urine: Dig.

BILE, containing: *Acon.*, card-m., chel., **Chion.**, con., crot-h., cupr-s., kali-i., mag-m., merc., myric., nat-s., nit-ac., osm., phos., sep., sulph., uran., valer.

BLOODY: *Acon.*, aloe, alumn., ambr., ant-c., aut-t., **Apis**, Arg-n., **Arn.**, aspar., aur., bell., benz-ac., berb., **Cact.**, **Calc.**, camph., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin., chiu-s., cimic., **Coc-c.**, cotch., coloc., con., cop., **Crot-h.**, cub., cupr-ac., cupr-s., dulc., equis., erig., ferr., **Ham.**, hell., hep., hyper., Ip., jatr., kati-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., tach., tyc., merc., **Merc-c.**, mez., Mill., murx., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., ox-ac., pall., pareir., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., psor., Puls., rhodo., rhus-a., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., **Secale**, scne., sep., **Squil.**, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent., **Tereb.**, thuj., uva., vesp., ziuc.

night: *Caust.*

URINE.

BLOODY.

chronic: *Erig.*
 clots: *Alumn.*, apis, ars., *cact.*, *canth.*, *chim.*,
colch., *ip.*, *lyc.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*
 putrid, decomposed blood, of: *Colch.*
 dysentery, in: *Cop.*, *ip.*, *merc-c.*
 excitement, after: *Phos.*
 first part: *Con.*
 hemorrhoidal flow or menses, after sudden
 stopping of: *Nux-v.*
 last part: *Ant-t.*, *cauth.*, *ferr-p.*, **Hep.**, *lyc.*,
mez., *puts.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 mixed with blood and pus: *Sars.*
 violent pain in the bladder, with: *Ant-t.*,
sars.
 menses, suppressed, from: *Laur.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*,
mill., *nux-v.*
 urination, after, blood flows from urethra:
Hep., *mez.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 water-like: *Pall.*

BRICK-DUST. (See "Sediment.")

BURNING (includes "Hot"): *Acon.*, *asc.*,
agar., *agn.*, **Aloe**, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*,
ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
Apis, *apoc.*, *arg-ni.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**,
Asaf., *asc-c.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, **Bor.**,
bry., *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*,
Camph., *Cann-i.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*,
cob., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *conv.*, *cop.*,
cor-r., *crot-t.*, **Cub.**, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
eup-pur., *equis.*, *ery-a.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
glon., *grat.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*,
indg., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
kalm., *kreos.*, *tach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
mygal., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**,
nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-ni.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*,
ox-ac., *pareir.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *pic-ac.*, *plib.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puts.*,
ran-sc., *rhodo.*, *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *seneg.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *squid.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, **Thuj.**,
Uva, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

BURNING.

acid, as from: *Ox-ac.*
 menses, before: *Apis*, *canth.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 menses, during: *Nux-v.*, *zinc.*

CASTS, containing: *Apis*, *kali-chl.*, *natr-a.*,
phos., *plib.*, *pul-n.*, *sul-ac.*, *uran.*
 blood: *Plb.*, *tereb.*
 epithelial: *Apis*, *ant-t.*, *brach.*, *carb-ac.*,
Merc-c., *phos.*, *plib.*, *sul-ac.*
 fat drops, with: *Merc-c.*, **Phos.**
 fibrous: *Cann-s.*, *cimic.*, *kalm.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
sul-ac.
 granular: *Canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-hy.*,
petr., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plib.*, *sul-ac.*
 hyaline: *Carb-ac.*, *brach.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plib.*
 mucous: *Brach.*, *cann-s.*, *cimic.*
 pale: *Sul-ac.*
 tubes, of: *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, *bism.*, *canth.*, *cimic.*,
hep., *merc-c.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plib.*, *sulph.*,
tereb.
 waxy: *Brach.*, *morph.*, *phos.*
 yellowish: *Sul-ac.*

CLOUDY: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *asc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe*,
alum., *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*,
ars., *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*,
Berb., *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calad.*,
calc., *calc-f.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**,
carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *caust.*,
Cham., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *chin-s.*, *Cina*, *cinnb.*,
clem., *coca*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*,
Con., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*,
daph., *dig.*, *dutc.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*,
Graph., *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyper.*,
ign., *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ac.*, *kali-bi.*,
kati-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*,
lac-ac., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, **Myric.**,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,
pall., *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plib.*,
psor., *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*,
rumix., **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *secale*,
seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
thuj., *uva*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*
 morning: *Berb.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *meph.*, *zinc.*
 standing, on: *Chel.*, *dig.*

URINE.

CLOUDY.

night: Alum., kali-bi., phos., sulph.
 chalk had been stirred into it, as if: Alum., ph-ac., sulph.
 fever, with: Ars., bell., berb., bry., lyc., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep.
 gray clouds: Lyc.
 passed, when: Anac., ars., aspar., Canth., carb-an., Chel., hep., hyos., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., rhus-t., sabin., sant., sars., sep., sulph., Tereb., verat., zinc.
 passing, soon after: Ang., aspar., bar-c., Berb., Chel., coloc., lyc., nat-c., rhus-t., seneg., sil.
 perspiration, with: Chin., cina, con., dulc., ign., Ip., Merc., Phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sep.
 reddish clouds: Kali-n.
 standing, on: Acet-ac., agar., aloe, alum., alumin., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., Bell., berb., bov., brom., Bry., calc., caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., chin-s., cimic., cina, coc-c., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., dig., dutc., equis, ery-a., ferr., Graph., grat., hep., kreos., lach., laur., lobel., Lyc., mag-m., mang., meph., merc., mez., nit-ac., olnd., ol-an., par., petr., Ph-ac., phos., plat., rat., rhus-t., sabad., sang., sars., seneg., sep., squil., sul-ac., Tereb., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.
 white clouds: Cina, mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., plat., rhus-t., sars.
 turbid, which becomes more so as the emission continues so that the last drops look like flocks: Rhus-t., sars., sep.

COLD:

Agar., nit-ac.

COLOR, black: Ang., ars., ars-h., benz-am., canth., Carb-ac., chion., cina, Colch., dig., erig., hell., kali-c., kali-cht., Lach., merc-c., nat-m., pareir., phos., secale, Tereb., verat.

ink, like: Colch.

blackish: Kali-c.

bluish: Nit-ac.

containing indican: Pic-ac.

COLOR.

brown: Acon., alum., alumin., ambr., ant-c., apis, Arn., Ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., Benz-ac., brom., Bry., bufo, calc., camph., carb-ac., card m., Chel., cimx., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., cupr., dig., dros., graph., hett., hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-i., kreos., lach., lact., lil-t., lyc., manc., merc., Merc-c., myric., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., op., petr., phos., plb., prun., puls., secale, sep., squil., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., valer., zinc.
 beer, like: Aspar., benz-ac., bry., Chel., coloc., hyper., phos., puls., strich., Sulph.
 chestnut: Kreos.
 cow-dung with water, like: Ars.
 dark: Acon., aesc., all-c., att-s., ambr., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., calc., camph., carb-ac., caust., Chel., colch., dig., eup-pur., graph., jaur., lach., lept., tyc., merc., nit-ac., op., osm., petr., phos., plb., podo., psor., puls., secale, Sep., sulph., tabac., valer., zing.
 prune juice, like, or prune colored: Secale.
 fever, during: Acon., arn., bell., bry., carb-v., ip., lyc., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., Sep., Verat.
 menses, during: Eupi., nat-m.
 perspiration, during: Acon., ant-t., arn., Ars., bell., bry., calc., cauth., carb-v., hep., ip., merc., puls., seten., Sep., staph., sulph., thuj., verat.
 reddish: Ant-c., bell., Benz-ac., canth., Chel., dig., iod., lyc., nat-a., phos., plb., sep., verat.
 yellowish: Ambr., dig., lyssin.
 clay: Agar., anac., berb., cor-r., laur., nat-m., sabad., sars., Sep., sul-ac., zinc.
 shaking on: Anac.
 standing, on: Cham., ferr-mag., laur.
 coffee, like: Apis, lach., nat-m.
 from admixture with blood: Kali-n.
 dark: Acon., aesc., agar., ang., agn., all-s., aloe, alum., ami-caust., anag., ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, apoc., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asc-t., bapt., Bell., Benz-ac., berb., bov.,

URINE.

COLOR, dark.

brach., brom., **Bry.**, calc., calc-f., calc-p., canni-i., canth., caps., carb-ac:, carb-v., card-m., cedr., chel., chim., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., clem., cob., coc-c., Colch., con., conval., cop., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., dig., elat., erig., **Equis.**, ery-a., eug., eup-per., ferr., ferr-i., gels., glon., graph., Hell., hep., hydr., hyos., hyper., iod., ip., iris, jab., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., Lach., Lac-ac., lac-d., lil-t., lith., lyc., Merc., Merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., mill., mur-ac., myric., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., Plb., podo., ptel., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., secale, **Selen.**, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, spig., staph., stann., stram., sul-ac., stront., snlph., tabac., tarax., tell., **Tereb.**, thuj., uran., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., vip., xanth., zinc., zing.

morning: **Chel.**, mez., sang., seneg.

evening: Ruta, sang., thuj.

menses, during: Nat-m., sars.

greenish: Apis, ars., aur., bapt., bell., berb., bov., calc., **Camph.**, carb-ac., chel., chim., chin., chin-s., cina, colch., cop., crot-h., ind., iod., kali-c., mag-c., mag-s., mang., nat-m., nit-ac., ol-an., phell., phos., rheum., rhodo., ruta, seneg., sul-ac., sulph., verat., uran.

black: Kali-chl.

dark: Anac., carb-ac., nat-m., sant.

light: Bapt., cina.

mahogany: **Aesc.**, eup-per., plb.

milky. (See "Milky.")

ochre. (See "yellow.")

olive-hue, milky: Pic-ac.

pale: Acet-ac., acon., aeth., agar., alum., anibr., an-c., anac., ang., anthr., ant-c., apis., apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t., asaf., atro., aur., bell., berb., brach., bry., bufo, calad., calc., calc-f., camph., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caul., cedr., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., cina, clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., Con., cop., crot-t., cycl., dig., dulc., erig., equis.,

COLOR, pale.

eup-pur., euphr., ferr., ferr-p., fl-ac., gels., glon., ham., hell., helon., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-i., **Kali-n.**, kreos., lach., lac-ac., lac-d., laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., **Merc-c.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., ox-ac., par., **Ph-ac.**, phos., phell., phyt., pic-ac., plat., plant., plb., puls., raph., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., **Sars.**, secale, seneg., sep., squil., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarax., tereb., teucr., thuj., verat., vinc., zinc., zing.

fever, during: Cedr., cham.

perspiration, during: Arn., bell., chin., con., ign., **Ph-ac.**, phos., puls., rhus-t., stram., thuj.

red: Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., agn., all-c., aloe, alum., alumin., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asc-t., aur., bad., bapt., bell., benz-ac., berb., bov., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calad., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cedr., chel., clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., con., cop., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dulc., elaps, equis., ferr., grat., hep., iod., ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lachn., laur., led., lept., lil-t., lith., lob., lyc., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., op., par., petr., phos., phyt., pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., puls., rheum., rhus-r., rhus-t., sabin., sang., sars., selen., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., squil., staph., **Stram.**, sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tabac., tax., tereb., thuj., tuberc., verat., zinc.

evening: **Selen.**

blood-red: **Aesc.**; apis, bell., berb., calc., carb-v., cham., coff., crot-h., crot-t., ferr., hell., hep., kali-i., merc., petr., pic-ac., rhus-t., sep.

bright red: Am-m., bov.

brownish-red: Ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., chel., coc-c., hep., lac-ac., merc., plb., puls., rhodo., sulph.

clear and: Acon., chel.

dark-red: **Aesc.**, aloe, ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., bapt., benz-ac., carb-v., cedr., clem., cob.,

URINE.

COLOR, red, dark-red.

cop., *crol-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *ip.*,
lob., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*,
parcir., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *plant.*, *polyg.*,
puls., *rheum.*, *secalc.*, *Sep.*, *squil.*, *staphl.*,
sul-ac., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

deep-red: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *carb-v.*, *cupr.*, *hep.*,
lobel., *merc.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-r.*, *sul-ac.*

fever, with: *Nux-v.*

fiery red: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *crot-t.*,
merc., *plb.*, *selen.*

perspiration, with: *Cedr.*

reddish-yellow: *Acon.*, *daph.*

white faeces, with: *Acon.*

sherry: *Apoc.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*

smoke-color: *Carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*, *nat-hy.*,
Tereb.

violet: *Apis*, *indg.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*

white: *All-s.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
ang., *arn.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chiu.*, *cina*,
coloc., *con.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *lac-ac.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *plan.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *spougl.*,
sulph.

morning: *Lac-ac.*

chalk, as if mixed with: *Merc.*, *ph-ac.*,
Phos.

jelly-like: *Cina*, *coloc.*

standing, on: *Nit-ac.*

yellow, light: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, *ang.*,
aut-c., *apis*, *apoc.*, *ars.*, *Aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
bufo, *cact.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *crol-t.*,
daph., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*, *kalm.*,
kali-bi., *kali-n.*, *Lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*,
mag-m., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *raph.*, *samb.*,
Sep., *verat.*, *zinc.*

thick and turbid like rotten eggs: *Daph.*
dark: *Aesc.*, *agar.*, *arg-u.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *cedr.*,
chel., *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *sang.*,
staph.

lemon: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*,
eupi., *ign.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*, *sant.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*
orange: *Am-m.*, *ang.*, *carb-an.*, *cina*, *crot-t.*,
cupr-ar., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, *plb.*, *sant.*,
seneg., *zinc.*

saffron: *Aloe*, *cina*, *sant.*

COLORLESS: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *ang.*,
apoc., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *camph.*, *Cann-i.*,
carb-ac., *caust.*, *cham.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *dig.*, *ferr.*, *Gels.*, *hyos.*, *kali-u.*,
kreos., *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *med.*, *murx.*,
nat-a., *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
plant., *puls.*, *rumix.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
sil., *strain.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *ust.*, *zing.*

menses, during: *Cham.*, *phos-ac.*, *vib.*

CONSTITUENTS, where there is diminution of,
there is increase of stools: *Colch.*

COPIOUS (increased): *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*,
æth., *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *all-s.*, *Aloe*, *alum.*,
alumn., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*,
authr., *aut-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *Arg-m.*,
Arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-l.*, *aster.*, *Aspar.*,
atro., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-in-u.*, *bar-c*, *bar-m.*,
bell., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *brach.*,
brom., *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-f.*,
calc-p., *camph.*, *Cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
caps., *carb-aa.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*,
caul., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*,
chin., *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *ciinic.*, *cina*,
cinnb., *ctem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *convul.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*,
crot-t., *cub.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
dulc., *elaps*, *elat.*, *erig.*, *equis.*, *eryn-a.*,
eup-per., *eup-pur.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*,
ferr., *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*,
Gels., *gins.*, *glon.*, *gnaph.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,
guaj., *ham.*, *hep.*, *helou.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
iod., *iris.*, *jatr.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *kali-u.*, *kalm.*, *Kreos.*, *Lac-ac.*,
lach., *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lob.*,
lyc., *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mag-*, *incl.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*,
morph., *Mosch.*, *murx.*, *Mur-ac.*, *mygal.*,
nat-a., *Nat-c.*, *uat-m.*, *uat-p.*, *Nat-s.*, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*,
ox-ac., *pall.*, *par.*, *pctros.*, *petr.*, *Ph-ac.*,
phos., *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *podo.*,
prun., *psor.*, *Puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*,
Rhus-r., *Rhus-t.*, *rumix.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*,
sabiu., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *secale*,
selen., *senec.*, *seueg.*, *sil.*, *Spig.*, *spong.*,
Squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*,
sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*,
tereb., *tcucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *trill.*, *valer.*,
verat., *verat-v.*, *Verb.*, *viol-t.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*,
zing.

daytime: *Cina*, *ham.*, *pic-ac.*, *sulph.*

URINE.

COPIOUS.

morning: Anibr., am-m., bar-ac., cain., carb-an., equis., laur., lyc., mag-s., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-p., op., sars., sul-ac.

6 a. m.: Nat-a.

forenoon: Arg-n., lyc., mez.

noon: Op.

afternoon: All-c., aloe, alum., am-c., bor., bov., dig., laur., nat-m., nat-p., nice., op., rumix., thuj.

siesta, after: Cycl.

evening: Am-c., coloc., fl-ac., helon., kali-chl., laur., Lyc., lyssin, op., ox-ac., pall., sang., sulph., thuj., zinc.

7 p. m.: Cic., pic-ac.

8 p. m.: Cic.

10 p. m.; Phos.

night: Agar., aloe, am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars., bapl., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., Calc-f., carb-ac., carb-an., caust., chin., chlol., coloc., cop., cnpr., cycl., dig., enphr., gels., hyper., kali-chl., kali-n., lac-c., led., lith., Lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice., op., petr., ph-ac., phyt., plan., prun., rhus-r., ruta, sang., sars., Spig., stram., Sulph., ther., thuj.

lying while: Bell.

menses, before: Am-m., cann-s., hyos.

during: Ph-ac.

stool, during: Am-c., sulph.

midnight: Coff., op.

after: Carb-ac., ox-ac., plb., Sulph.

4 a. m.: Plb.

5 a. m.: Carb-ac., ox-ac.

amenorrhœa, with: Alum., am-c., caul., cham., gels., nat-m., snlph.

aprexia, during: Ars., calc., chin., ferr., graph., nux-v., samb., valer.

coryza, with: All-c., calc., verat.

delirium, after: Stram.

eating, after: Pnls.

epilepsy, after: Cupr.

COPIOUS.

exhaustion, attended with: Benz-ac., calc-p., carb-ac., chin-s., cimic, ferr., lyc., med.

and much thirst: Chin-s.

fever, during: Ant-c., arg-m., ars., aur-m-n., cedr., cham., colch., dulc., eup-pur., lyc., med., mur-ac., phos., squil., Stram.

headache, with: Acon., asc-t., bell., canth., chin-s., cinnb., eng., ferr-p., gels., glon., ign., iris, kalm., lac-c., lac-d., mosch., ol-an., sang., selen., sep., sil., uran., verat., vib., vip.

after: Asc-t., iris.

which amel.: Ferr-p., Gels., ign., kalm., meli., sang., sil.

followed by copious limpid urine and vomiting: Iris.

hunger and thirst, with: Verat.

menses, before: Cinnb., hyos.

during: Cham., hyos., kali-bi., Ph-ac., phyl., snlph., vib.

pain in back, which amel.: Lyc., med.

perspiration, with: Acon., ant-c., bell., cham., Dulc., ign., lach., lyc., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., samb., seneg., spig., squil., stann., stram., thuj.

vomiting, with: Acon., lach., verat.

CUTICLE forming on the surface of the (includes "Fatty"): Agar., all-c., alum., alumn., arg-n., bell., calad., calc., canth., chin., chin-s., cob., com., crot-t., dulc., graph., hep., iod., kali-a., kali-bi., lac-ac., laur., lyc., med., merc-c., op., Par., pelr., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., rumix., sars., sep., sin-a., snl-ac., sulph., snmb., thuj., verat., verat-v., zinc.

iridescent: Agar., all-c., almn., bapt., bell., canth., chin., coca., cyl., graph., hep., iod., op., Par., pelr., phos., sars., sep., sin-a.

bluish: Alumn.

whitish: Arg-n., kali-bi., merc-c., plb.

morning: Arg-n.

FLAKY, flocculent. (See "Sediment.")

FROTHY: Acon., All-c., apis, arn., ars., carb-v., Chel., chin., chin-s., clem., con., cop.,

URINE.

FROTHY.

crot-t., cub., glon., iris, jatr., kali-c., **Lach.**, laur., lith., **Lyc.**, myric., nat-m., nat-s., op., pareir., phos., **Selen.**, **Seneg.**, **Spong.**, thuj.

morning: Ars-h., crot-t., hyper.

afternoon: Chel.

night: Crot-t.

greenish-yellow: Phos.

violet ring: Puls.

GELATINOUS, lumpy on standing: *Cina*, *coloc.*, ph-ac.

INDICAN, containing: Nit-ac., pic-ac.

JELLY-LIKE: *Coloc.*, crot-h.

LIMPID: Bell., carb-ac., chim., cina, coc-c., dig., dulc., elat., eup-per., *Gels.*, hydr., iris, kali-i., merc., plan., sarr., thuj.

MILKY: Agar., **Apis**, arn., aur., aur-m., berb., bov., calc., caj., cann-s., carb-v., card-ni., caust., chin-s., *cina*, clem., coloc., con., cop., cycl., dulc., gels., hep., iod., kali-bi., til-t., tyc., merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plb., rhus-t., sep., stann., still., sulph.

morning: Lil-t., nat-m.

afternoon: **Agar.**

cheesy milk had been stirred in, as if: Alumn., ph-ac.

curdled-like: **Ph-ac.**, phos.

emotion, after every, as if stirred up with chalk: *Ph-ac.*

flour, as if mixed with: *Ph-ac.*

hydrocephalus, in, very little but frequent discharges of milky urine with unconsciousness and delirium: **Apis**.

menses, before: *Ph-ac.*

during: Berb., nat-m.

after: *Nat-m.*

passed, when: Mur-ac.

perspiration, during: Phos.

standing, on: *Cina*, *ph-ac.*

turbid, and: Bry., calc., cann-s., chin., con., cycl., dulc., psor., rhus-t.

MILKY.

urination, at close of: Carb-v., coff., rhus-t., sep.

last drops like flakes: *Rhus-t.*

MUCUS in. (See "Sediment.")

MUDGY: Hyper., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., pall., rhus-l., sabad., uva-u., zinc.

NEUTRAL: Arn., bapt., canth., dig., eup-per., helon., kali-c., hyos., lept., phos., plb.

ODORLESS: Bell., camph., cedr., chlol., coc-c., dros., kali-cy., senec., *spong.*

ODOR offensive: Agar., aloe, ambr., ant-t., **Apis**, arg-m., **Arn.**, ars., asaf., asar., aspar., aur., aur-m., **Bapt.**, bar-m., Benz-ac., bor., bufo, calad., calc., camph., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., chim., chin., clem., colch., coloc., cupr., daph., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, fl-ac., graph., guaj., hell., hydr., hyper., ind., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lach., lyc., med., meph., merc., murx., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., rhodo., sal-ac., secale, **Sep.**, stann., Sulph., tabac., parent., tereb., tril., uran., variol., verat-v., **Viol-t.**

acid, pungent: Am-c., asaf., **Bor.**, calc., calc-f., camph., cann-s., caust., clem., cob., fl-ac., graph., hep., lyc., merc., nit-ac., par., rhus-t., rhodo., stram., thuj.

fever, during: Arg-m., kreos., lyc., merc., ph-ac., rhus-t., squil., staph., sulph.

menses, during: *Nit-ac.*, sep.

perspiration, during: Ars., carb-v., dulc., nit-ac., ph-ac., puls., sep., thuj., viol-t.

sweaty feet, like: Sulph.

ammoniacal: Aloe, am-caust., am-m., **Asaf.**, aur., bell., bor., brom., bufo, cain., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., chel., chin-s., coc-c., dig., dulc., equis., ferr., graph., **Iod.**, kreos., lach., lyc., merc., **Mosch.**, nit-ac., pareir., petr., phos., puls., rhodo., sil., stront., tabac., viol-t.

infants: *Iod.*

aromatic: Benz-ac., carb-ac., eup-pur.

burnt horn: Am-m.

cat's urine: Aspar., caj., vib., viol-t.

changeable: Benz-ac.

URINE.

ODOR.

coffee: Berb.
 eggs, spoiled, like: *Daph.*
 fishy: Astac., ol-an., uran.
 fish-brine: Bufo.
 horse's urine like: Abs., benz-ac., nat-c., Nit-ac., phos.
 mouldy: Am-m., camph., phys., sulph.
 musk: Acim-c.
 nutmeg: Nux-m.
 onions: Cupr-ar., gamb., phos.
 putrid: Aloe, ars., aur., aur-m., bar-m., benz-ac., calad., carb-an., carb-v., coc-c., coloc., daph., hell., hydr., nat-c., ph-ac., sep.
 fever, during: Ph-ac.
 sourish: *Ambr.*, benz-ac., calc., chel., graph., merc., nat-c., petr., Sep.
 strong: *Aesc.*, am-ni., arg-n., asaf., ant-t., aspar., Benz-ac., bufo, calad., calc., calc-p., carb-ac., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cob., conv., dig., dros., fl-ac., hydr., ind., iris, kali-bi., kreos., lach., lil-t., lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., med., nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-m., phos., pic-ac., sep., stram., sulph., thnj., valer., zinc., zing.
 intensely urinous: Benz-ac.
 menses, before: Merc.
 sweetish: *Aeth.*, arg-m., ferr-i., hyper., kali-ac., nux-m., tereb.
 tobacco, like: Nit-ac.
 violets, like: Clem., cop., cub., lact., nux-m., osm., phos., selen., tereb.
 evening: Osmi.

POLYPOUS formations in: Calc.

PURULENT. (See "Sediment.")

SCANTY: Abrot., acon., *aesc.*, agar., ail., all-s., aloe, Alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., anthr., ant-c., ant-t., *Apis*, apoc., arg-n., arn., Ars., Arum-t., asaf., asc-s., aspar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bell., benz-ac., berb., bov., brom., bry., bufo, cact., calad., calc., calc-a., calc-f., camph., cann-i., cann-s., Canth., caps., carb-ac.,

SCANTY.

carb-an., carb-v., card-m., cast., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chim., chin., chin-s., cic., cimx., cimic., cina, clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., coff., Colch., coloc., Con., cop., croc., crot-h., cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-s., cur., cycl., Dig., dros., dutc., elat., Equis., erig., ery-a., eug., eup-per., eup-pur., euph., eupi., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., Graph., Grat., gnaj., ham., Hell., helon., hep., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod., ip., iris, jatr., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., Kali-n., kreos., Lac-ac., lach., lac-c., tac-d., lact., taur., led., lept., Lil-t., lith., lob., tyc., lycop., lyssin., mag-m., mag-s., meny., Merc., Merc-c., Merc-d., mez., morph., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., Nat-s., nice., Nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., olnd., Op., osm., ox-ac., pall., pareir., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., pic-ac., Plb., podo., prun., psor., puls., rat., rhodo., rhus-r., rhus-t., Ruta, sabad., sabin., sacch., sang., sarr., Sars., secale, Selen., seneg., Sep., sil., spong., squil., Staph., stann., stram., stront., sul-ac., Sulph., syph., tabac., tarax., tell., Tereb., ther., thuj., verat., verat-v., verb., xanth., zinc.

daytime: *Aesc.*, lyc.

morning: Ars-h., coff., dig., fl-ac., mez., ox-ac., sang., sul-ac., zinc.

afternoon: Hell., rumx., thuj.

evening: Arg-n., ferr-i., fl-ac., mag-c., nat-m., zinc.

night: Ant-c., cic., coc-c., lyc., carb-an., morph.

alternating with copious flow: *Dig.*

amenorrhœa, with: Acon., apis, chin., cocc., ham., hell., laur., lil-t., nux-m., xanth.

brain affections, with: *Apis*, bell., bry., cupr., squil.

fever, during: *Apis*, cann-s., canth., colch., nit-ac., nux-v., op., puls., staph.

headache, during, copious after: Asc-t., sang.

menses, before: *Apis*.

during: Nat-m.

perspiration, during: Ant-t., apis, arn., bell., bry., Calc., canth., carb-v., caust., cedr.,

URINE.

SCANTY, perspiration, during.

chin., dig., dulc., graph., Hell., hep., hyos., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., Op., puls., rhus-t., staph., Sulph., verat.

SEDIMENT: Acon., æsc., agar., alum., ambr., ann-caust., am-mn., ant-e., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., benz-ac., berb., bry., calc., Canth., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chim., chin., chin-s., cimx., cina, Coloc., con., cop., cupr., dig., dulc., ferr., graph., ip., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., laur., led., Lyc., mang., Merc., mez., naja, nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., op., par., petr., Ph-ac., phos., plb., Puls., rhus-t., sal-ac., Sars., Sep., sil., spong., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarenl., tereb., thuj., Valer., Zinc.

adherent: Brom., chin-s., cimx., coca., coloc., cupr., daph., ferr., lac-c., nat-m., nit-ac., pelr., phos., phyt., plat., puls., Sep., stann.

albuminous: Apoc., merc-c., ocim.

amorphous: Iod., hydrang., ang.

black: Tereb.

bloody: Acon., ant-t., apis, calc., cann-s., Canth., carb-v., coloc., cham., Chim., con., crot-h., dulc., hell., lyc., mez., Ph-ac., phos., Puls., Sep., sul-ac., sulph., tereb., uva.

bluish: Pic-ac., prun.

bran-like: Aloe, ambr., berb., cedr.

bright: Nit-ac.

brown: Ambr., apis, arn., chin-s., crot-t., dig., lach., lob., thuj., valer.

dark: Æsc., all-s., plb., spig.

dirty: Acon.

light: Coloc., puls.

pinkish: Myric.

reddish: Lith.

brown and white: Coloc.

burnt, as if: Sep.

chalky (like flour): Alum., ant-t., calc., chel., eup-per., graph., led., merc., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., phyt., ruta, sulph.

cheesy: Alum., ph-ac., phos., sars., secale.

chocolate-colored: Chin-s.

SEDIMENT.

clay-colored: Alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., anac., Berb., chin-s., cor-r., mang., phos., sars., sep., sulph., thuj., Zinc.

adhesive: Sep.

menses, during, hard to wash off: Sep.

clots, yellow-red: Cob.

cloudy: Alum., alumn., ambr., am-m., anac., Berb., bry., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., crot-t., claps, hydr-ac., kali-n., lach., laur., mag-m., merc., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., rat., seneg., thuj., valer., zinc.

coffee grounds, like: Ambr., Apis, Hell., lach., tereb.

copious: Agar., all-s., am-c., arn., ars., bell., Berb., calc., carb-an., cham., chim., chin., coloc., con., cop., crot-t., cycl., kali-bi., kali-c., laur., lyc., phos., puls., sal-ac., tarent., thuj.

crusty: Caust., nat-c., phos., sep., sars.

crystals: Arg-n., coloc., crot-t., ferr-m., lyc.

dark: Crot-h., iod., phos., puls.

dirty: Anac., chin.

earthy: Ant-t., mang., sul-ac.

fine deposit: Sep.

flocculent: Acon., ambr., aspar., agar., alum., benz-ac., Berb., brom., calc., calc-p., cann-s., Canth., cham., chel., cina, chin., clem., cob., coca, coc-c., coloc., crot-t., cycl., eup-pur., ery-a., grat., hell., hep., iod., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., laur., lith., merc., merc-c., Mez., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., rhus-t., rumx., Sars., seneg., squil., sumb., thuj., uran., valer., zinc.

white: Phos.

standing, on: Zinc.

gelatinous: Berb., calad., chim., coca, coc-c., Coloc., crot-h., dulc., hydr., pareir., ph-ac., puls.

granular: Aloe, berb., chin-s.

gray: Ant-t., con., hyos., kali-i., led., mang., ph-ac., phos., puls., spong.

brownish-gray: Chin.

whitish-gray: Berb., hyos., merc-c., spong.

loose: Alum., carb-an., chin.

URINE.

SEDIMENT.

mealy: *Agar.*, **Berb.**, calc., cedr., chin., chin-s., cor-r., kali-c., merc., sep., sulph., valer., zinc.

milky: *Ant-t.*, ferr-i., ox-ac.

mucous: *Aesc.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, apoc., ars., asc-t., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., **Benz-ac.**, **Berb.**, brach., brom., bry., calc., camph., cann-i., canth., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, **Chim.**, chin-s., *cimic.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., crot-t., dig., *dulc.*, *equis.*, eup-pur., *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hydr.*, hyos., indg., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-n., lach., lith., lyc., merc., **Merc-c.**, naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Pareir.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, **Sars.**, seneg., **Sep.**, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., *thnj.*, *til.*, *tereb.*, uran., *uva.*, valer., verat.

menses, before: *Lach.*

standing, after: *Crot-t.*

tenacious: *Caust.*, *coloc.*, con., *nux-v.*, *puls.*

thick, ropy, bloody mucous, great quantity of: *Chim.*, *dulc.*

offensive: *Cupr.*, lyc.

orange-colored: *Chin-s.*

oxalate of lime: *Brach.*, *caust.*, coca, lyc., nit-ac., ox-ac., plb., rhus-t., *tereb.*, zinc.

pasty: *Ars.*, **Sep.**

phosphates: *Brach.*, canth., chin-s., colch., *ferr-m.*, kali-br., mag-p., med., **Ph-ac.**, phos., pic-ac., ptel., raph., sarr., stann., *tereb.*

pink: *Berb.*, **Bry.**, chin., lith., lob., rheum., rhus-r., *sep.*, sumb.

purple: *Ant-c.*, bov., *fl-ac.*, mang., ptel.

purulent (see "Bladder, catarrh and inflammation"): **Arn.**, *ars.*, aspar., *benz-ac.*, calc., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, carb-ac., carb-v., cham., chim., **Clem.**, con., *daph.*, *dulc.*, eup-pur., ham., hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., merc., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *puls.*, sabad., **Sars.**, sabin., sal-ac., sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., uran., *Uva.*

red: *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, am-c., *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, aspar., astac., *bell.*, *berb.*, brom., cact., camph., **Canth.**, carb-v., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimx.*, cob.,

SEDIMENT, red.

coc-c., coch., *coloc.*, *cop.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *dulc.*, elaps, *graph.*, *hydr-ac.*, iod., ip., kali-c., kreos., lac-ac., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-s.*, *mez.*, naja, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., *pall.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, sang., *secale*, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., *tereb.*, thuj., **Valer.**, verat-v.

hard to wash off: *Aspar.*, brom., *cimx.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *lac-c.*, *phyt.*, **Sep.**

blood-color: *Am-c.*, sep.

brick-color: *Merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, phos., puls.

bright: **Berb.**, lyc., *nit-ac.*, osm., phos.

brownish: *Sul-ac*

circles, in: *Lac-c.*

dark: *Chin.*, dory., phyt.

dirty: *Berb.*, dory.

filaments, fibres: *Aut-t.*

flocculent or powdery: *Agar.*, cob.

grainy: *Selen.*

mahogany-colored: *Laur.*

white: *Tereb.*

renal calculi; Bell., *berb.*, canth., coc-c., coloc., equis., hydrang., **Lith.**, lyc., mill., ocim., **Pareir.**, phos., **Sars.**

ropy: *Chim.*, *hydr.*

sand: All-c., ambr., am-c., *ant-c.*, arn., ars., aspar., arund., aur., aur-m., bell., calc., canth., carb-v., *chel.*, chim., chin-s., eup-pur., ferr-m., lach., **Lyc.**, meny., merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, raph., ruta, **Sars.**, *secale*, **Selen.**, *Sil.*, tarent., thuj., *tuberc.*, **Zinc.**

adherent: *Puls.*

bright colored in concentric layers: *Chin-s.*

gravel (small calculi): Arg-n., aspar., *berb.*, calc., carb-v., coc., coloc., con., kali-i., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Sars.**, zinc.

gray: *Phos.*

pale: *Sars.*

red (brick-dust): *Acon.*, agar., all-c., alum., am-c., ami-caust., aut-t., apis, arg-n.,

URINE.

SEDIMENT, sand, red.

Arn., **Ars.**, **Arund.**, *aspar.*, *aur-m.*,
bapt., bell., benz-ac., *herb.*, *bry.*, *cact.*,
camph., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
chin-s., *cimic.*, *cob*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*,
con., *cop.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lobel.**, **Lyc.**,
meph., **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ocim.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*,
pall., **Pareir.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Plan.**,
psor., *puls.*, *rumin.*, **Selen.**, **Senec.**, **Sep.**,
sil., **Tarent.**, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

fever during: *Lyc.*, *phos.*

white: *Am-c.*, *nat-a.*, *phos.*

precipitated by heat: *Nat-a.*

yellow: *Chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *sant.*, **Sil.**, *thuj.*

yellowish-red crystals: *Berb.*, *chel.*,
chin-s., *lyc.*

straw colored. *Chin-s.*

sugar, like a conglomerate of candied: *Chin-s.*

thick: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *apoc.*, *bell.*, **Berb.**,
camph., *coloc.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *ferr-i.*, *hydr-ac.*,
lach., *laur.*, *lob.*, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
psor., *sabad.*, *secale*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*,
valer.

standing over night, after: *Bry.*, *crot-t.*

thready: *Cann-s.*, *coc-c.*, *nit-ac.*

translucent: *Berb.*, *cotoc.*

violet colored: *Anl-l.*, *bov.*, *fl-ac.*, *mang.*,
puls.

white: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
alumn., *am-c.*, *aspar.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*,
Berb., *brach.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
canth., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *conv.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*,
eup-per., *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*,
Graph., *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi*. **Kreos.**, *laur.*,
lil-t., *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *murx.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**,
phyt., *plan.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sars.**, *secale*, *seneg.*,
Sep., *spig.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*,
valer., *zinc.*

adhesive: *Brom.*, **Sep.**

cloudy: *Aspar.*, *benz-ac.*, *con.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
plat., *rhus-t.*

fever, during: *Phos.*, **Sep.**

filmy; very hard to wash off: **Sep.**

SEDIMENT, white.

pearly: *Kali-bi*

snow-white: *Rhus-t*

yellowish. (See "yellow.")

yeast-like: *Caust.*, *mag-m.*, *moschi.*, *raph.*

yellow: *Asc.*, *aloe*, *bar-c.*, *bufo*, *cham.*,
chin., *chin-s.*, *cob.*, *coca*, *cupr.*, *daph.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*,
Sep., *sil*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *te'eb.*, *zinc.*

adhesive: *Ferr.*

dirty: *Chin.*, *nux-v.*, *raph.*

grayish: *Chel.*

pasty: **Sep.**

reddish: *All-c.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cob.*,
coca, *crot-h.*, *nat-s.*, *sep.*

sand. (See "sand.")

white: *Carb-an.*, *chin-s*, *coca*, *lyssin*, *nat-s.*,
phos., *raph.*, *tereb.*

SPECIFIC gravity increased: *Apoc.*, **Arn.**,
benz-ac., *canth.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*,
elat., *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *helon.*, *iod.*, *kali-ac.*,
merc., *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *onos.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *sarr.*, *senec.*,
sep., *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tell.*, *uran.*, *zinc.*

decreased: *Apoc.*, *brach.*, *chl.*, *cimic.*, *coff.*,
colch., *dig.*, *equis.*, *helon.*, *merc.*, *morph.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, **Plb.**, *sulph.*, *uran.*, *verat-v.*

SUGAR: *Acet-ac.*, *all-s.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *amyl-n.*,
arg-m., *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, **Bov.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,
camph., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chet.*, *chin.*, *coff.*,
colch., *conv.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *ferr-m.*, *Helon.*,
hep., *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*,
lach., *lac-ac.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, *lyssin*,
mag-s., *mosch.*, *morph.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*,
petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*,
rat., *sal-ac.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, **Tarent.**,
Tereb., *thuj.*, **Uran.**, *zinc.*

TASTE sweetish: *Arg-m.*, *cupr.*, *nat-m.*

THICK: *Acon.*, *am-caust.*, *ast.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arn.*,
ars., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*,
bufo, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*,
chin., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cur.*,
daph., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *hep.*, *iris*, *ip.*,
iod., *tac-d.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**,
merc-i-r., *mosch.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
plb., *psor.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
seneg., **Sep.**, *s'ram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*,
vesp., *zing.*

URINE.

THICK.

standing, on: *Alum.*, *cham.*, *cina*, **Coloc.**, *hep.*, *merc.*, *thuj.*, *tereb.*

TURBID. (See "Cloudy.")

VISCID: Arg-n., aster., canth., **Coloc.**, cop., cupr., cur., dulc., kreos., *nat-s.*, ph-ac., *sep.*

WATERY, clear as water: *Acet-ac.*, acon., aeth., agar., alum., anac., anthr., ant-c., ant-t., arn., arum-m., ars., aur., aster., bapt., bar-ac., bell., berb., *bism.*, bry., calc., calc-p., cann-s., cauth., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chin., chin-s., *cimic.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, coc-c., colch., *coloc.*, cycl., *dig.*, dros., euphr., *f-ac.*, *Gels.*, grat., hell., hipp., hydr-ac.,

WATERY, clear as water.

hyos., Ign., iod., kali-ac., kali-bi., kali-i., laur., lact., lyc., *mag-c.*, med., meph., merc., mez., *mosch.*, murx., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nux-m., nux-v., op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., *secal.*, spig., squil., stann., stram., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, zinc. inodorous, with fetid mucous stool: Dros. in typhus: **Mur-ac.**

WHEY-LIKE: Agar., hyos., op., *ph-ac.*, *nat-s.* in mornings: Cann-s.

menses, before: Ph-ac. after standing: Agar.

YEAST-LIKE: *Caust.*, *raph.*

